



Conrad
W. H. W. H. W. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

John H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

+

PART FIRST. GAZETTEER

—OF—

CALEDONIA AND ESSEX COUNTIES, VT.

1764-1887.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

HAMILTON CHILD,

AUTHOR OF WAYNE, ONTARIO, SENECA, CAYUGA, TOMPKINS, ONONDAGA, MADISON, CORTLAND, CHEMUNG, SCHUYLER, STEUBEN, ORLEANS, HERKIMER, CHENANGO, NIAGARA, ONEIDA, MONROE, GENESEE, SARATOGA, MONTGOMERY AND FULTON, ALBANY AND SCHENECTADY, RENSSELAER, WASHINGTON, WYOMING, LEWIS, COLUMBIA, SULLIVAN, SCHOHARIE, OTSEGO, ULSTER, CHAUTAUQUA, ST. LAWRENCE, BROOME AND TIoga, CATTARAGUS, ALLEGANY, AND OTHER COUNTY DIRECTORIES IN NEW YORK STATE, AND ERIE AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, THE BRADFORD OIL DISTRICT IN PENNSYLVANIA, BENNINGTON, RUTLAND, ADDISON, CHITTENDEN, FRANKLIN AND GRAND ISLE, LAMOILLE AND ORLEANS, WINDSOR AND WINDHAM COUNTIES IN VERMONT, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., AND CHESHIRE AND GRAFTON COUNTIES, N. H.

PERMANENT OFFICE,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1866.

“He that hath much to do, will do something wrong, and of that wrong must suffer the consequences; and if it were possible that he should always act rightly, yet when such numbers are to judge of his conduct, the bad will censure and obstruct him by malevolence, and the good sometimes by mistake.”—SAMUEL JOHNSON.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.:

THE SYRACUSE JOURNAL COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
May, 1887.

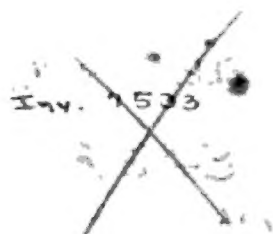
Almanac or Calendar for 20 Years.

D	C	B A	G	F	E	D C	B	A	G
1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883
F E	D	C	B	A G	F	E	D	C B	A
1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893

1	8	15	22	29	Sun.	Sat.	Frid'y.	Thurs.	Wed.	Tues.	Mon.
2	9	16	23	30	Mon.	Sun.	Sat.	Frid'y.	Thurs.	Wed.	Tues.
3	10	17	24	31	Tues.	Mon.	Sun.	Sat.	Frid'y.	Thurs.	Wed.
4	11	18	25	..	Wed.	Tues.	Mon.	Sun.	Sat.	Frid'y.	Thurs.
5	12	19	26	..	Thurs.	Wed.	Tues.	Mon.	Sun.	Sat.	Frid'y.
6	13	20	27	..	Frid'y.	Thurs.	Wed.	Tues.	Mon.	Sun.	Sat.
7	14	21	28	..	Sat.	Frid'y.	Thurs.	Wed.	Tues.	Mon.	Sun.
Jan. and Oct.					A	B	C	D	E	F	G
May.					B	C	D	E	F	G	A
August.					C	D	E	F	G	A	B
Feb., March, Nov.					D	E	F	G	A	B	C
June.					E	F	G	A	B	C	D
Sept. and Dec.					F	G	A	B	C	D	E
April and July.					G	A	B	C	D	E	F

EXPLANATION.—Find the Year and observe the Letter above it; then look for the Month, and in a line with it find the Letter of the Year; above the Letter find the Day and the figures on the left, in the same line, are the days of the same name in the month.

Leap Years have two letters; the first is used till the end of February, the second during the remainder of the year.



F
57
C2
C5
1887

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting to the public the "Gazetteer and business Directory of Caledonia and Essex Counties," we desire to return our sincere thanks to *all* who have kindly aided in obtaining the information it contains, and thus rendered it possible to present it in the brief space of time in which it is essential such work should be completed. Especially are our thanks due to the editors and managers of the local papers for the uniform kindness they have evinced in calling public attention to our efforts, and for essential aid in furnishing material for the work. We have also found valuable aid in the writings of the various authors in Miss Hemenway's "Historical Magazine," "Thompson's Vermont;" "Deming's Vermont Officers;" Hoskin's History of Vermont;" Hall's "Early History of Vermont;" the "Documentary History of New York;" Lanman's "Dictionary of Congress;" Palmer's "History of Lake Champlain;" "Pioneer History of the Champlain Valley;" in the reports of the Adjutant-General and State School Superintendent; F. W. Beers & Co.'s "Atlas of Caledonia County;" the same publisher's map of Essex County, and also the geological reports of Hitchcock and Hagar. Our thanks are also due to the clergy throughout the counties, and to ex-Lieutenant-Governor George N. Dale, of Brighton; Hon. Luke P. Poland, Hon. Jonathan Ross, and A. E. Rankin, of St. Johnsbury; Dr. Hiram Cutting, of Lunenburg; Edward Miller, of Ryegate; Dr. J. S. Durant, of Danville; and to many others throughout the counties, who have rendered valuable aid.

That errors have occurred in so great a number of names, dates and statements, is probable, and that names have been omitted which should have been inserted, is quite certain. We can only say that we have exercised more than ordinary diligence and care in this difficult and complicated feature of book-making. Of such as feel agrieved in consequence of errors or omissions, we beg pardon, and ask the indulgence of the reader in noting such

as have been observed in the subsequent reading of the proofs, and which are found corrected in the *Errata* at the close of this volume.

It was designed to give a brief account of all the churches and other societies in the county, but owing in some cause to the negligence of those who were able to give the necessary information, and in others to the inability of any one to do so, we have been obliged to omit special notices of a few.

We would suggest that our patrons observe and become familiar with the explanations at the commencement of the directory, on page 3, part 2d. The names it embraces, and the information connected therewith, were obtained by actual canvass, and are as correct and reliable as the judgment of those from whom they were solicited renders possible. Each agent is furnished with a map of the town he is expected to canvass, and he is required to pass over every road and call at every dwelling and place of business in the town in order to obtain the facts from the individuals concerned whenever possible.

The margins have been left broad to enable any one to note changes opposite the names.

The advertisers in "part second," we most cheerfully commend to the patronage of those under whose observation these pages may come.

The map inside the back cover will be found, in connection with the directory, very valuable.

We take this occasion to express the hope that the information found in the book will not prove devoid of interest and value, though we are fully conscious that the brief description of the county the scope of the work enables us to give, is by no means an exhaustive one, and can only hope that it may prove an aid to future historians, who will be better able to do full justice to the subject.

While thanking our patrons and friends generally, for the cordiality with which our efforts have been seconded, we leave the work to secure that favor which earnest endeavor ever wins from a discriminating public, hoping they will bear in mind, should errors be noted, that "he who expects a perfect work to see, expects what ne'er was, is, nor yet shall be."

HAMILTON CHILD.

GAZETTEER

—OF—

CALEDONIA AND ESSEX COUNTIES, VT.

IT is very uncertain who were the first to visit America. Various authors of note have written on the subject, but their testimony is conflicting and uncertain ; for instance, Calmet, a distinguished author, brings forward the writings of Hornius, son of Theodosius the Great, who affirms that “at or about the time of the commencement of the Christian era, voyages from Africa and Spain into the Atlantic ocean were both frequent and celebrated ;” and holds that “there is strong probability that the Romans and Carthaginians, even 300 years B. C., were well acquainted with the existence of this country,” adding that there are “tokens of the presence of the Greeks, Romans, Persians, and Carthaginians, in many parts of the continent.” These reports, however, only resolve themselves into mere conjecture. The first authentic record we have of voyages of discovery to America are in the Icelandic accounts. From these we learn that in the year 1,000, A. D., Lief, son of Eric the Red, embarked from Greenland on a voyage of discovery, and explored the eastern coast of North America as far south as Narragansett bay, in Rhode Island. Other discoverers and navigators followed this expedition, attempts at colonization were made, and the country explored, in some localities, quite a distance back from the coast ; but dissensions among the colonists and wars with the natives at length put an end to these rude attempts at civilization. Except a few vague records and a “rune stone,” found here and there throughout the territory, marking a point of discovery or perhaps the grave of some unhappy Norseman, the history of these explorations is wrapt in oblivion. Even the colonies in Greenland, established by Eric the Red in 986, A. D., and from which the explorers came, were at length abandoned and the site upon which they flourished became, for many years, forgotten. Finally, however, the fifteenth century was ushered in, marking an era of great changes in Europe. It put an end to the darkness of the middle ages ; it witnessed the revival of learning and science and the birth

of many useful arts, among which not the least was printing, while the invention of the mariner's compass in the preceding century having enabled sailors to go out of sight of land with impunity, a thirst for exploring unknown seas was awakened; long voyages were undertaken and important discoveries made.

It was during this age of mental activity and growing knowledge that Christopher Columbus undertook the most memorable enterprise that human genius ever planned, and which renders his name undying. On the third of August, 1492, a little before sunrise, he set sail from Spain for the discovery of the western world. A little before midnight, on the thirteenth of October, he descried a light on the Island of San Salvador. From this moment properly dates the complete history of America. From this time forward its progress bears date from a definite period, and is not shrouded in darkness nor the mists of tradition.

Two years after the discoveries of Columbus became known in England, Henry VII. engaged John Cabot, a Venetian merchant, to sail in quest of discoveries in the West, and this navigator, in 1497, reached the coast of Labrador, which he named *Prima-Vista*, thus making, probably, the first visit of Europeans to the coast since the days of the Norsemen. This voyage was succeeded by others under Sebastian Cabot, son of John, in 1498, and by Gaspar Cortreal, from Portugal, to whom the discovery of the St. Lawrence some authorities claim is due. This adventurer returned to Lisbon in the month of October of that year, laden with timber and *slaves*, seized from among the natives of the coasts he visited. On a second voyage he perished at sea. In 1504 the French first attempted a voyage to the New World; and in that year some Basque and Breton fishermen began to ply their calling on the banks of Newfoundland and along its adjacent coasts. From these the islands of Cape Breton derived its name. In 1525 Stefano Gomez sailed from Spain and is supposed to have entered the Gulf of St. Lawrence and to have traded upon its shores. A Castilian tradition relates that finding neither gold nor silver upon the coasts, nor anything which conveyed to these sordid adventurers an idea of mines of wealth of any kind, they frequently exclaimed "*aca-nada*," signifying "here is nothing," and that the natives caught up the sound, which was repeated by them when other Europeans arrived, and thus gave origin to the designation of *Canada*.

In 1534 Francis I., king of France, listening to the urgent advice of Philip Chabot, admiral of France, who portrayed to him in glowing colors the riches and growing power of Spain, derived from her trans-Atlantic colonies, despatched Jacques Cartier, an able navigator of St. Malo, who sailed April 20, 1534, with two ships of only sixty tons each, and a hundred and twenty men, reaching Newfoundland in May. After coasting along for some time, without knowing it was an island, he at length passed the straits of Bellisle and traversed the gulf of St. Lawrence. Having spent part of the summer on these coasts, he sailed on the 25th of July, highly pleased with the hospitable reception he had received from the natives, with whom he traded for

furs and provisions. His report induced the French king to attempt a colony in the newly discovered regions; and in May, 1534, Cartier sailed with three small ships, with a numerous company of adventurers, and arrived on the coasts of Newfoundland much scattered and weakened by a disastrous storm of July 26th. Here they took in wood and water, and proceeded to explore the gulf, but were overtaken, August 1st, by a storm which obliged them to seek a port, difficult of access, but with a safe anchorage, near the mouth of the "Great River." They left this harbor on the 7th, and on the 10th came to a "gulf filled with numerous islands." Cartier gave to this "gulf" the name of *St. Lawrence*, having discovered it on that Saint's festival day. Proceeding on this voyage he explored both shores of the *St. Lawrence*. Pleased with the friendly disposition of the natives and the comfortable prospects of a winter's sojourn, Cartier moored his vessels where a little river flowed into a "goodly and pleasant sound," which stream he name *St. Croix*, near the Indian village of *Stacona*, the site of the present city of *Quebec*. Subsequently, October 2d, he ascended the river to a populous Indian village called *Hochelaga*, upon the site of which the city of *Montreal* now stands. Here *Donnacona*, an *Algonquin* chief, conducted Cartier to the summit of a mountain about two miles from the village, and to which he gave the name of *Mount Royal*, or *Montreal*, and showed him, "in that bright October sun," the country for many miles south and east, and told him of great rivers and inland seas, and of smaller rivers and lakes penetrating a beautiful country belonging to the warlike *Iroquois*. This beautiful country, which the chief called *Iroquoisia*, included the present State of *Vermont*. Thus, to *Jacques Cartier*, a French navigator and explorer, is due the honor of having been the first European to gaze upon the *Green Mountains of Vermont*.

In May, Cartier returned to France, taking with him the Indian chief *Donnacona*, and two other prominent natives of the village, as prisoners; and they, who had treated the Frenchmen with such uniform kindness, died in a strange land, exiles from their homes and friends.

During each succeeding year for some time after, expeditions were sent out to the newly discovered river; but misfortune attended them all, and no efficient attempt at colonizing the country was made until 1608, when *De Monts*, a Calvinist, who had obtained from the king the freedom of religious faith for himself and followers in America, though under the engagement that the Catholic worship should be established among the natives, after several perilous voyages and much opposition, despatched *Champlain* and *Pontgrave*, two experienced adventurers, to establish the fur trade and begin a settlement. *Samuel Champlain* reached *Quebec*, where Cartier had spent the winter nearly three-quarters of a century before, on the 3d of July. On the 18th of the following April, 1609, in company with two other Frenchmen and a number of the natives, he started up the *St. Lawrence*, and, after a time, "turned southward up a tributary" and soon entered upon the lake which perpetuates his name.

Thus came the first European upon the territory now included within the limits of Vermont, unless, perhaps, we accept the testimony of a curious document found a few years since on the banks of the Missisquoi river, in Swanton, as follows: In December, 1853, as Messrs. Orlando Green and P. R. Kipley were engaged in excavating sand on the left Bank of the Missisquoi, near the village of Swanton, they discovered, imbedded in the earth, a lead tube about five inches long and an inch and a half in diameter. Enclosed within this tube was found an ancient manuscript, bearing the following —

"Nov. 29 A D 1564.

"This is the solme day I must now die this is the 90th day since we lef the Ship all have perished and on the Banks of this River I die to farewelle may future Posteritye know our end.

JOHNE GRAYE."

This document bore every appearance of being genuine, and nothing has been developed since to point in an opposite direction. It certainly does not seem improbable that a party of sailors should wander away from their ship, or for some cause be left behind, and that they should then become lost and finally die in the forest; and it is also very natural that a sailor should leave some record to tell of his fate; but be this as it may, there is, of course, no positive evidence that the manuscript is genuine.

The early explorations and discoveries we have mentioned led to much litigation and controversy on the part of the several European countries under whose auspices they had been conducted. The English, on the grounds of the discoveries of the Cabots, claimed all the territory from Labrador to Florida, to which they gave the name Virginia; but their explorations were confined principally to the coast between Maine and Albermarle Sound. The French confined their explorations principally to the country bordering on the St. Lawrence and its tributaries, which they named New France, while the Dutch, by the discoveries of Henry Hudson, afterwards laid claim to the country between Cape Cod and the Delaware river, which they called New Netherlands.

Attempts at colonization were made by England during the reign of Elizabeth, but they proved abortive, and it was not until the Tudor dynasty had passed away and several years of the reign of James I., the first of the Stuarts, had elapsed, before the Anglo-Saxon gained any permanent foothold. Stimulated by the spirit of rivalry with France, England pushed her explorations and discoveries, while France, from her first colony on the St. Lawrence, explored the vast region from the great lakes to the Gulf of Mexico, and established among the savages missions and trading posts, spreading from Canada through the West, and finally through New York and Vermont.

The rivalries and jealousies that had made France and England so long enemies in the Old World, were transplanted to the New Continent. The French made allies of the savages and waged war against the English, and years of bloodshed followed. The first of these hostilities, which are now known as the old French and Indian wars, began with William's accession to

the throne of England, in 1690, and was terminated in the peace of Ryswic, in 1697. Queen Anne's war, so-called, came next, commencing in 1702 and terminating in the peace of Utrecht, in 1713. The third controversy was declared by George II., in 1744, and continued until the preliminaries of peace were signed at Aux-la-Chapelle, in 1748. The final great conflict was declared by Great Britain, in 1756, and terminated in the capture of Montreal, in September, 1760, when the whole of New France, or Canada, was surrendered to Great Britain.

During the progress of these wars the territory of Vermont was often crossed and re-crossed by portions of both armies, and a few military settlements sprang up. The first of these, however, was even before the wars, in 1665, on Isle La Motte, where a fort was erected by Captain De La Motte, under command of M. De Tracy, governor of New France. In 1690, Capt. Jacobus De Narm, with a party from Albany, N. Y., established an outpost in the present town of Addison, at Chimney Point, where he erected a small stone fort. The first permanent settlement, however, and the first of any kind by Anglo-Saxons, was begun within the limits of Windham county, in the town of Brattleboro, in 1724, when Fort Drummer was built. For six or seven years the garrison of this fort were the only white inhabitants. In 1730 the French built a fort at Chimney Point, and a considerable population settled in the vicinity. In 1739 a few persons settled in Westminster, and about the same time a small French settlement was begun at Alburgh, on what is now called Windmill Point, but was soon abandoned. The colony at Westminster increased but slowly, and in 1754 the whole population, alarmed by the Indian attack upon Charlestown, N. H., deserted their homes. Forts were erected and small settlements were commenced in several other places, but fear of the Indians prevented any large emigration till after the last French war, when, the Province of Canada being then ceded to Great Britain, the fear of hostile incursions subsided and the population rapidly increased.

During these wars, also, grants of land lying within the present limits of the state had been made by the Dutch, at Albany, by the French, and by the colonies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and New York, and each claimed jurisdiction over them. All of these claims, except that of New York, however, were relinquished without much controversy, of which more will be said on another page. But at the close of hostilities the lands were sought so eagerly by adventurers, speculators and settlers, that in a single year subsequent to 1760, Gov. Wentworth, of New Hampshire, granted in the name of King George III., not less than sixty townships of six miles square, and two years later the number of such grants amounted to 138. The territory now began to be known by the name of the New Hampshire Grants, and the number of actual settlers soon became quite large. The affairs of these settlers were managed by committees in the several towns, who met in general convention, when occasion required, to provide for their

common defense and welfare. The decrees of these conventions were regarded as law, and violations of them were punished with extreme severity. While the Revolutionary war was in progress, the land title controversy was in a degree suspended; but soon after the war broke out it became apparent that the settlers of the grants needed some better organization than was possible by means of committees and conventions. Accordingly, in 1776, a convention was held at Dorset, and an address to Congress prepared, declaring the unwillingness of the settlers to be regarded as subjects of New York. This was not favorably received by Congress, whereupon the more resolute of the people determined to assume the powers of an independent state, "and risk the consequences." Another convention was held at Dorset, in June, and met again by adjournment in September, when such measures were taken that, at a convention held in Westminster, it was decided, on the 16th of January, 1777, that the following declaration should be adopted:—

"This convention, whose members are duly chosen by the free voice of their constituents, in the several towns on the New Hampshire Grants, in public meeting assembled, in our names, and in behalf of our constituents, do hereby proclaim and publicly declare, that the district of territory comprehending and usually known by the name and description of the New Hampshire Grants, of right ought to be, and is hereby declared forever hereafter to be considered as a free and independent jurisdiction or State, by the name and forever hereafter to be called, known and distinguished by the name of New Connecticut, *alias* Vermont; and that the inhabitants that at present are or may hereafter become residents, by procreation or emigration, within said territory, shall be entitled to the same privileges, immunities and enfranchisements as are allowed; and on such condition, and in the same manner, as the present inhabitants, in future, shall or may enjoy; which are, and forever shall be, such privileges and immunities to the free citizens and denizens, as are, or, at any time hereafter, may be allowed, to any such inhabitants, or any of the free and independent States of America: and that such privileges and immunities shall be regulated in a bill of rights and by a form of government, to be established at the next adjourned session of this convention."

On the 4th of June the committee met at Windsor, there being present seventy-two members, representing fifty towns. A committee was appointed to prepare a draft of a constitution for the new State, and recommended to the town to choose delegates on the 23d of June, to meet at Windsor, July 2d, to discuss and adopt said constitution. The newly elected convention met July 2d, and continued in session six days. It received from the committee appointed for that purpose a copy of a constitution very similar to that of Pennsylvania, which was read and discussed. Before it was wholly adopted, however, alarming news of the British army in the western part of the State was received. It was proposed at first to adjourn and leave the work in hand unfinished; but this was providentially prevented by the sudden occurrence of a thunder storm. Some who were less agitated by the news from the west side of the state, suggested the great importance of finishing the work in hand. This advice was followed, the constitution adopted, an elec-

tion ordered, and a Council of Safety appointed to manage the affairs of the state until the government should go into operation under the constitution.

This independence Vermont pursued, asking no favors, enjoying no benefits of the Union and sharing none of its burdens, until March 4, 1791, when she was admitted as one of the Federal States, with the full rights and immunities belonging thereto. Thus Vermont exists to-day—so may she always exist.

The constitution has remained without very material alterations, the chief being the substitution of a Senate of thirty members, appointed to the several counties according to population, and chosen by a plurality of the freemen of the several counties, in lieu of a council of twelve members chosen by a plurality of the voters of the state at large; and in 1870 a change from annual to biennial state elections and meetings of the legislature. The frame of government now provides for, 1st. The executive, the chief officers of which are governor, lieutenant-governor, and treasurer, all of whom are elected biennially, by the freemen of the state. 2d. A Senate of thirty members, elected as before mentioned. 3d. A House of Representatives, consisting of one member from each organized town, elected by the freemen thereof. 4th. A judiciary, the officers of which are elective, the judges of the supreme court (who are also chancellors), by the Senate and the House of Representatives, in joint assembly; the assistant judges of county courts (a judge of the supreme court presides in each county court), judges of the probate courts, sheriffs, state's attorneys and high bailiffs, by the freemen of the respective counties; and justices of the peace by the freemen of the several towns. The State election is held in September, biennially, and a majority of all the votes cast is required to elect every officer, except senators and other county officers, including in the latter justices of the peace elected by the several towns; but in March the freemen of each town meet for the transaction of public business of the town, and the election of town officers. Every term of town office is limited to one year, or until others are elected, and all town elections are therefore annual. The governor's power of appointment is very limited, embracing, ordinarily, his secretary and military staff only; but he has power to fill any office created by law, where the appointment is not fixed by the constitution or statute, a case which has rarely occurred; and also to fill any vacancy occurring by death or otherwise, until the office can be filled in the manner required by constitution or laws. By recent statutes, the governor may nominate, subject to approval by the senate, various offices. The heads of the various state bureaus (except treasurer) and generals of divisions and brigades are elected by the Senate and House in joint assembly,—the former officers biennially and generals when vacancies occur. The general assembly meets in the even years, on the first Wednesday in October. The first officers elected, in 1778, were as follows: Thomas Chittenden, governor; Joseph Marsh, lieutenant-governor

Ira Allen, treasurer; T. Chandler, secretary of state; Nathan Clarke, speaker; and Benjamin Baldwin, clerk.

Cumberland county was the first county established in the grants, being erected by the legislature of the province of New York, July 3, 1766, comprising about the district of territory now included within the limits of Windham and Windsor counties, and received its name probably from Prince William, Duke of Cumberland, who, in 1746, met with distinguished success in opposing the rebels of Scotland. The lands now included in the area of Essex and Caledonia counties, previous to 1764 were supposed to be in the New Hampshire Grants, and some of the land was granted by the governor of that state to different parties. It was, however, included in New York in the year above named; and March 7, 1770, the government of that colony erected the county of Gloucester. It was organized by the assembly of New York, March 16, of the same year, with Newbury for its shire, and contained all the territory in the north part of the state which has since been divided into Orange, Washington, Caledonia, Orleans and Essex counties.

After Vermont became a state the first general assembly, in 1778, on the 17th of March, divided the state into Bennington and Cumberland counties, Bennington county on the west and Cumberland county on the east, making the dividing line the height of land on the Green Mountain range, which was then supposed to be a regular range passing through the state from north to south, dividing it nearly in the center. But this was so indefinite that, February 11, 1779, they definitely fixed the division line as follows:—

"Commencing at a point in the south line of the Province of Quebec, fifty miles east of the center of the deepest channel of Lake Champlain, extending south to the northeast corner of the town of Worcester [in Washington county], and along the east lines of Worcester, Middlesex and Berlin, to the southeast corner of the latter town; thence on a straight line to the northwest corner of Tunbridge [in Orange county], and on the west line of Tunbridge to the southwest corner of that town; thence in a stright line to the northwest corner of Barnard [in Windsor county]; thence on the west line of Barnard and Bridgewater, and the east line of Shrewsbury [in Rutland county], to the southeast corner thereof; thence west to the northeast corner of Wallingford; thence south on the east lines of Wallingford, Mt. Tabor, Peru, Winhall and Stratton, to the southeast corner of the latter town, and west on the south line of Stratton to the northwest corner of Somerset; thence south on the west line of Somerset to the southwest corner thereof; thence east to the northwest corner of Wilmington; thence south on the west line of Wilmington and Whitingham to the north line of Massachusetts."

This session changed the name of Cumberland county to Unity county; but as the change was made by a small majority it was re-called four days later and the name Cumberland reinstated. In October, 1780, the county of Cumberland was divided into half shires, of Cumberland and Gloucester, and in 1781, by act of legislature for the division of counties, Cumberland county, as a whole, was divided into Windham, Windsor and Orange coun-

ties. Orange county embraced all the northeast part of the state as formerly embraced in Gloucester county, and more recently as the shire of Gloucester. Newbury was the shire of Orange county. November 5, 1792, Caledonia county was incorporated from Orange county, containing all the territory north of the present bounds of Orange county; but this county was not fully organized until November 8, 1796, when Danville was made its shire. It received its name from "Caledonia," the ancient Roman name of Scotland, out of courtesy to the numerous emigrants from that country who located here. In 1798 Orleans and Essex counties were incorporated from Caledonia, but were not fully organized until 1799, at which time Lunenburg and Brunswick were established as half shires of Essex county. At the October session of the legislature in 1800, county officers were commissioned for the latter county, and in 1801 the shire was changed to Guildhall, where it has remained. In 1811, when the state was divided into eleven counties, four towns were taken from Caledonia towards forming Washington county, to which Woodbury was annexed in 1836 and Cabot in 1855. In 1856 the county seat was removed from Danville to St. Johnsbury, where new county buildings were erected—large, elegant structures.

Caledonia county is thus to-day bounded on the north by Orleans county, east by Essex county, southeast by Connecticut river, which separates it from Grafton county, N. H., south by Orange county, and west by Washington and Lamoille counties. It lies between $44^{\circ} 10'$, and $44^{\circ} 45'$ north latitude, its length from north to south being about forty miles, and its breadth from east to west about thirty miles, thus having an area of about 700 square miles, which is divided into seventeen townships, as follows: Barnet, Burke, Danville, Groton, Hardwick, Kirby, Lyndon, Newark, Peacham, Ryegate, Sheffield, Stannard, St. Johnsbury, Sutton, Walden, Waterford and Wheelock. It has a population of 23,607 souls.

The western part of the county is mountainous; but though the towns in that part are on high lands, they admit of successful cultivation. The eastern part is an excellent farming country. The intervals on the Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers are easily cultivated. From the tops of the mountains in different parts of the county extensive prospects may be obtained, and in some sites grand views of the White mountains of New Hampshire, and the Green mountains of Vermont may be enjoyed. A mountain in Burke, rising to a height of 3,500 feet, is probably the highest land.

The county is well watered by many streams. The Connecticut river runs on the southeast side. The northern towns are watered by the head branches of the Passumpsic river, which is the largest in the county, and runs south and empties into the Connecticut river in Barnet. Wells, Stevens and Joe's rivers water it on the south, and the head branches of Onion (or Winooski) and Lamoille rivers on the west. There are about twenty lakes and ponds in the county, the chief of which are Harvey's lake, in Barnet; Wells river and Lund's ponds, in Groton; Cole's pond, in Walden; Clark's and Center

ponds, in Newark; and Stile's pond, in Waterford. Fish of various kinds abound in most of the ponds and rivers. There are falls at different places on the Connecticut, Passumpsic, Wells and Joe's rivers. Stevens river, near its mouth, falls eighty feet in the distance of twenty rods. The water-power is improved by mills and factories built at the falls and other places on the streams.

There are numerous mineral springs in the county, and some are valuable. Perhaps more noted than any others are the sulphur springs in Wheelock. One is situated in the village, on the property of the late W. J. Fletcher, and the other but a short distance from the village, being brought by aqueduct to the former Spring hotel in the village, now converted into a tenement house. There are others of considerable note at Haynesville, in Hardwick, and near the old bone-meal factory in St. Johnsbury, where one comes out of the rock near Moose river, so near it is covered in high water by the water of the river.

Essex county lies between $44^{\circ} 20'$, and 45° north latitude, and $4^{\circ} 51'$ and $5^{\circ} 28'$ east longitude, from Washington, bounded north by the Canada line; east and south by the Connecticut river, which borders it for more than sixty-five miles; southwest by Caledonia county; and west by Orleans county. It is about forty-five miles in length, from north to south, and about twenty-three miles in width, comprising about 607 square miles of territory, or 388,401 acres, divided into sixteen towns and three gores, as follows: Averill (unorganized), Avery's Gore (unorganized), Bloomfield, Brighton, Brunswick, Canaan, Concord, East Haven, Ferdinand (unorganized), Granby, Guildhall, Lemington, Lewis (unorganized), Lunenburgh, Maidstone, Norton, Victory, Warner's Grant (unorganized), and Warren's Gore (unorganized). It has a population of 7,931 souls.

The surface of the county is hilly, and in some parts mountainous. Among the greatest elevations are Mile's mountain, in Concord, 2,700 feet; Mt. Terg, in Lunenburgh, 2,210 feet; Umpire mountain, in Victory, 2,500 feet; Notch mountain, in Brunswick, 2,420 feet; Monadnock mountain, in Lemington, 3,025 feet. The following are also the heights of some points of interest where they have been definitely determined: Head of Fifteen-miles falls, on the Connecticut, at Lunenburgh, 806 feet; Lunenburgh village, 1,285 feet; Concord Corners, 1,095 feet; Island pond, 1,250 feet; Guildhall falls, water in from above, 810 feet; mouth of Nulhegan, 962 feet; East Concord, 794 feet; West Concord, 816 feet; Canaan Bridge, 1,051 feet; Baldwin hill, Lunenburgh, 2,180 feet; Morse hill, Concord, 2,050 feet.

PONDS.

Maidstone lake, in Maidstone, and Island pond, in Brighton, are the largest bodies of water, having an area of about 1,200 acres each. The other towns nearly all contain natural ponds, though some are so far in the wilderness

that they are not often sought, yet are literally swarming with fine trout, ready for the angler who can brave the mosquitos and black flies in the trout season. The ponds are distributed about as follows :

Averill.....	3	Lemington.....	1
Avery's Gore.....	2	Lewis.....	2
Brighton.....	5	Lunenburg.....	2
Brunswick.....	5	Maidstone.....	4
Canaan.....	1	Norton.....	2
Concord.....	5	Victory.....	2
Ferdinand.....	4	Warren's Gore.....	2
Granby.....	3		

STREAMS.

The streams are abundant in numbers, though not great in size. The Connecticut skirts the edge of the county for nearly seventy miles, if measured as it flows, and this is really the *Qunni-tuk-ut*, or "long river country," from which word Connecticut is doubtless derived.

The Nulhegan, or "Fish river" of the Indians, still retains the Indian name and many of the fish, and is the largest that is entirely within the county.

Moose river, so called from the abundance of moose formerly found in its vicinity, has at least a length of thirty-five miles in the county, and was formerly a very regular stream in its flow ; but the cutting off of the forest from which its regular supply was kept up it is quite irregular at the present time, being nearly dry in midsummer and proportionally augmented in its flow during freshets.

Paul's stream can hardly be dignified by the name of river, and Island pond affords but a small stream for the Clyde.

There are numerous brooks, all furnishing more or less trout to the fishermen, and the uneven country furnishes many mill-sites ; but the mills which in earlier times supplied the wants of the people are fast going to decay or being supplied with power by steam ; as the failing water-supply incident upon the cutting away of the forests render the water-power, so regular of old, nearly worthless.

SPRINGS.

This county is well supplied with pure soft water from springs, so fully that almost every farm house can be accommodated with a stream of running water. There are also several mineral springs of note, among which are the Brunswick springs, situated in that town upon the bank of the Connecticut river, but some forty feet above high water and some twenty feet below the top of the bank. The water boils up in a semi-circle in six or seven places, and what is remarkable, seems to be of different mineral strength. One spring is pure as any spring water, while all the others are impregnated

in a greater or less degree. On the top of the bank, a few feet higher and perhaps a dozen rods distant from these springs, is a pond covering twenty-five or thirty acres. The water in this pond is clear and cold, and usually contains an abundance of fish, but once, perhaps, in ten or twelve years, the fish suddenly sicken, and in a few hours die. In their spasmodic effort they roil the water, otherwise clear, and it has a milky appearance for several days. This gradually subsides, and in two or three years fish are again found. The frogs also leave the pond in great numbers when the fish die, and for several weeks no animal life is seen around it. The cause of this great mortality is not known, yet it seems not improbable that the gas engendered from the same cause that impregnates the springs, may occasionally escape through the pond, impregnating the water, and thus destroying the animal life. The geological formation is here in some doubt; but the springs appear to issue from the mica slate formation, yet near its conflux with the protogine and granite of northern Essex.

A qualitative analysis of the strongest spring gives the following results:— One gallon of water contains $87\frac{1}{2}$ grains mineral and organic matter, which is composed of carbonate of potash, carbonate of soda, carbonate of lime, carbonate of magnesia, protoxide of iron, sulphuric acid, silicic acid, carbonic acid, chlorine, and a residum of organic matter not yet determined. This spring, although chalybeate, is also strongly saline, being highly charged with alkaline salts.

Very near this spring another boils up impregnated with sulphuretted hydrogen. It has $55\frac{1}{2}$ grains of mineral to the gallon. It is strongly impregnated with sulphur, but does not contain as much saline matter as the others; yet it is a strong chalybeate alkaline water, and both must be very useful in cutaneous diseases, also as an alterative. Water collected from a third spring, within a few inches, contained forty-nine grains of mineral to the gallon, and is similar to the first mentioned, only not so strong. These springs perhaps more nearly resemble the chalybeate springs of Germany than any others in New England, and are deserving of further investigation.

Next in importance seems to be a spring in Lunenburg. This spring is situated near where the mica slate of the north unites with the talcose slate of the south part of the town, but really issues in the protogine formation of the river valley. It is within about ten rods of the Connecticut river, and on our warmest days the thermometer stands at $46\frac{1}{2}$ ° F. in its water. It is strongly chalybeate, a gallon of water contains forty-six grains of mineral, a very large proportion of which is iron. It contains protoxide of iron, carbonate of potash, carbonate of soda and carbonate of lime, and a slight trace of magnesium and a residum of organic matter. Only a faint trace of sulphur compounds is found, and it evolves no gas. This water, doubtless, will be found very valuable as an alterative and tonic, as it is so strongly impregnated with iron as to impart to it a yellowish tinge. It is a large spring, and, like those in Brunswick, is not affected by drouth, and only slightly in temperature

by the season. The extension of the White Mountain railroad passes on the opposite bank of the river, so this spring is easy of access.

Following the Connecticut river down a few rods from the Lunenburg chalybeate springs, we find some half dozen small springs issuing from the bank within the space of a dozen rods, all of which are more or less chalybeate. One of them, however, is sufficiently pure to be used for all household purposes by the family of James Phelps, Esq., on whose land they are situated. This spring contains about four and one half grains of mineral matter to the gallon, and from this the increase in different springs up to twenty grains per gallon. In all, the iron is the principal ingredients, and is held in solution by carbonic acid. The water is clear and pure when first drawn, but soon an ochreous sediment will be deposited on the bottom of the pail, or by boiling, which is hydrated peroxide of iron, liberated by the escape of the carbonic acid.

About half a mile from West Concord, near the road leading to Concord Corner, is a sulphated chalybeate spring on the land now owned by Harvey Judevine, Esq. This spring has been dug out, but apparently not at its head, and now runs in an aqueduct to a dwelling where they make some use of it for household purposes, as there is no other water easily accessible. This spring issues from the talcose schist formation, and doubtless derives its sulphurous qualities from the oxidation of iron pyrites in the strata from which it issues. It is strongly impregnated with sulphuretted hydrogen, which makes the water seem more fully impregnated with mineral matter than the analysis shows. It contains twenty-three grains of mineral matter to the gallon, which consists of peroxide of iron, from protosulphate, sulphuric acid, silicic acid, carbonate of lime, carbonate of soda, a trace of sulphur, and organic matter.

There is also in West Concord a mineral spring on the bank of Moose river a few rods above the bridge that crosses the river on the farm of William Gould, Esq., about midway between West Concord village and St. Johnsbury East village. This is a saline spring, differing materially from any other known in this section. It is situated near the junction of the talcose schist of Concord, and the mica schists of Waterford, really upon a connecting line, as near as can be determined, and probably issues from between the strata. It is not a strong mineral water, containing only nine and one-fourth grains of mineral matter to the gallon, and evolves no gas. It consists of carbonate of magnesia, carbonate of lime, chloride of sodium, silicon and organic matter. It seems to vary from time to time in its proportions, and it is consequently of apparently different strengths. Another mineral spring on the road from Bloomfield to Island Pond is found and doubtless others exist of which we have no knowledge.

GEOLOGICAL.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

The larger part of this county is situated in the calciferous mica schist district, though there is argillaceous slate running through Waterford and Kirby, becoming quite narrow in Burke. Waterford, however is largely, especially all the east side of it, in the talcose formation, which is more extensive in Essex county, and belongs to the gold bearing formations. Some specimens of gold have been found in this town, and iron and copper pyrites in veins, as in Concord and other towns in Essex county; but no extensive openings have been made as in Concord. In Waterford there is an outcrop of slate that has been quarried for roofing slates with some success, as it is near St. Johnsbury, where there would be considerable demand for slate. It would doubtless be wrought at the present time with some profit. In Kirby, Kirby mountain, so-called, is largely granite of very good quality. It is now quarried more or less.

Blue mountain, in Ryegate, is also granite, and there is upon it some of the best quarries in the state. The largest is owned by the "Ryegate Granite Works." This is a medium colored granite of excellent grain and texture, and during the past year over \$150,000.00 worth has been sold. A word further on this subject:—

The granite producing part of Ryegate consists of an area of three hundred acres on the south and west sides of Blue mountain. Observation shows that the granite was undoubtedly thrown up by volcanic action, and lies in sheets varying in thickness from a few inches to ten or fifteen feet. Ever since the town was first settled, one hundred or more years ago, by the Scotch, this granite has been utilized to some extent. As many as seventy years ago Joseph Carruth worked the stone from these quarries for door-steps, chimney jams, fire-places, etc., together with head-stones and rude monuments. Specimens of his work can be seen to-day in old buildings and grave-yards around Ryegate and Peacham. Later on a Mr. Sartwell, from an adjoining town, took up the business and carried on quite a local trade in the same line. Perhaps the most widely known monument of his time is the soldiers' monument at Peacham, Vt. Next, Peter B. Laird and Joseph George commenced to work the stone at South Ryegate, and when the M. & W. R. R., was built through from Montpelier to Wells River, in 1874, Sumner Kimball, from Montpelier, bought all that part of the quarry land extending along the west side of the mountain, comprising about two hundred and twenty-five acres, and where the finest and best stock for monumental purposes is found. In 1875 R. F. Carter, from Baltimore, Md., came to Vermont, and purchased an interest in the business, and commenced the work in earnest, shipping stone both rough and in its manufactured state, to all parts of the country. Before this time the granite from the Ryegate quarries had been only known

and used in a local way in our own state. In 1878 Mr. Carter bought from Sumner Kimball all his interest in the quarries, and moved to South Ryegate, where he built up the works known throughout the country as the Ryegate Granite Works. In every state, from Massachusetts to Colorado, and from Dakota to Mississippi, the stone from this quarry, and the work from the Ryegate Granite Works, is known, and some of the largest public monuments in the country have been executed here. This quarry, undoubtedly, is the most extensive, and, all things considered, the best for monumental purposes in the United States.

While the geological structure of the county in its rocks possesses no more than ordinary interest, the terraces in many sections are of great interest in connection with the drift that not only gave the northeastern part of the state its soil, but its surface stones and boulders. The terrace system gives numerous beds of sand and clay suitable for bricks, which are extensively manufactured in the county. Hitchcock states that notwithstanding the size and number of terraces on the Passumpsic, we will not, at present, venture to specify more than two or three basins, so connected with one another are all the lateral terraces. The first of them extends from the mouth of the river in Barnet, to the northwest corner of the town of Waterford, near the Passumpsic station, on the Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers railroad, and is about four miles in length. The river passes through a narrow valley in Barnet, a kind of gorge, with no terraces. Then there may be seen narrow terraces, which, at Passumpsic, expand and form a beautiful basin. The fourth terrace on the west side of the river passes into the next basin, which is embraced in the towns of St. Johnsbury and Lyndon. Upon this high terrace is the beautiful village of St. Johnsbury, designated as St. Johnsbury Plain. A. D. Hagar states that the base of the terraces at St. Johnsbury is composed of clay. The same terrace occurs on both sides of the valley beyond Lyndon, and the lower terraces may be seen at intervals.

At the principal village in Lyndon a remarkably high terrace exists, which may have formerly extended across the valley to form the end of a basin. Its lower strata are clayey, and are remarkably folded and curved. West of this terrace the level is lower, and here is the course of an old bed of a tributary stream from the west. At the upper village of Lyndon the first terrace is about a mile wide, and the amount of terrace materials adjoining it is very great, and most of the materials are sand and fine gravel. Every tributary stream from either side has its large terraces to correspond with those of the Passumpsic; and it is a characteristic of these terraces, in distinction from those on the Connecticut and its other tributaries, that while they are very large, their number is small; in no case did the number exceed five, while on the latter streams the number often amounted to seven, eight and ten.

The third basin, whose limits are not marked, comprises that part of the Passumpsic river (east branch), which flows through the territory of Burke. At the village of East Burke several terraces were observed, and near it there are four on the west side, and No. 1 and No. 4 on the east side. Above East

Burke the valley rises so that its bottom appears like a terrace, with its steep slope crossing the valley at right angles ; and there are indistinct terraces upon its sides. It seems to be too wide a valley to correspond with the size of the river, and may have been formed by some currents of water from foreign sources at an early date.

There is no county in the state so well supplied with muck deposits as Caledonia. It has often been said, though it is not entirely true, that every farm has one or more convenient muck deposits. In fact, such deposits are so abundant that almost every farmer can avail himself of the advantages that muck offers as an absorbent in the stable, and many farms are rendered much more valuable by its use ; and yet it should be much more used for that purpose than it is. It has little value when taken direct from the muck bed and placed upon the land ; but nothing is more valuable than that for fertilizing purposes, after it has passed through the pig-pen or stable as an absorbent.

It is a greater mine of wealth to the farmers of this county than all the gold mines of the state would be if the gold bearing rock was all condensed into the county. Let farmers take due notice and mine for their own advantage.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Geologically the rocks here may be divided into two great classes, sedimentary and eruptive. To this first class belong all of those rocks which at some time have been derived from pre-existing rocks ; but nearly all of the sedimentary have been greatly changed, not only in their general structure, but in their texture and composition. Some, however, have not. In some places on the east of the county, the sandstone is so friable that the grains of sand of which it is made up, can be easily separated by the fingers alone. The place where those rocks can be seen to the best advantage is outside of the county, in Newark, at a saw-mill on the road from East Haven to Island Pond. There are other places where the change is so great that we cannot tell whether they are stratified or not. In fact, Prof. J. H. Huntington has recently shown that some are eruptive, that were before considered stratified. Adopting the plan of the recent geological survey in New Hampshire, we find the following formations in Essex county :—

Stratified Groups.

<i>Cenozoic.</i>	{ Modified drifts, including river terraces, glacial drifts, etc.
<i>Paleozoic.</i>	{ Calciferous mica schist.
<i>Upper Huronian.</i>	{ Lyman groups.
<i>Lower Huronian.</i>	{ Gneiss, fibrolite schist, mica schist, and feldspathic schist.

Eruptive Masses.

Concord granite, syenitic granite, diabase and diorite.

The granite rocks occupy a large V shaped area in the northern part of the county. Southward the apex of the V is in the town of Granby, south of the road from Guildhall to Victory. In this area are several kinds of granite. In some places it is desirable building stone, and is quarried in Norton, Brunswick and Victory. In Ferdinand the granite is of an entirely different character. That quarried at Brunswick is a fine-grained, light-colored granite of good quality. With the granite rocks, especially southward, there are schists, and in the north corner of Granby, not far from Moose river, there is a granite that closely resembles the Concord granite of New Hampshire. But here there is the clearest evidence that it is eruptive. It not only penetrates the schist, but it contains many fragments of it. This probably extends into Victory, but the forest hinders positive knowledge. Near Brunswick Springs, but about three-fourths of a mile from the river, there is a beautiful porphyritic granite. The crystals of feldspar are about an inch in length.

Syenitic granite.—In Lemington there is a granite rock unlike either of those we have mentioned, which probably forms the entire mass of Mount Monadnock, and extends into New Hampshire, where it has some marked peculiarities.

Diabase and diorite.—These rocks generally occur in narrow dikes, and are of a dark green color, compact and tough. Every town contains more or less of the dikes, but a remarkable one crosses the Portland and Ogdensburg railroad near Miles pond, in Concord, containing twenty-two and one-half per cent. of iron.

Stratified rocks—gneiss and feldspar, mica schists.—There are two well marked areas of these rocks. That on the east side of the county begins on the south (probably in Granby), extends northwest through Maidstone. Well marked outcrops can be seen near Maidstone lake, thence it continues through Brunswick. The Notch Mountains, south of the Nulhegan, are composed of this rock. The western band begins near Miles pond, embraces Miles Mountain, where the rock is largely gneiss and contains fibrolite. Extending northward it is interrupted by the graphic granite south of Island Pond in Brighton, to appear again in Bluff Mountain, which is its probable limit northward.

Fibrolite schist.—In the west of Granby, there is quite an area of an argillitic mica schist that contains an abundance of fibrolite and andalusite, and there is a repetition of this rock in Victory, extending into East Haven. It is also found in a limited amount on the east side of the county, and with the feldspathic mica schist and gneiss.

The Lyman group.—These rocks are so called from their great abundance in the town of Lyman, N. H., from whence they extend northward to the line of the Provinces. These rocks occupy a large area in the towns of Concord, Lunenburg and Guildhall, extending also into Maidstone, where they cross the river into New Hampshire. They consist almost entirely of light gray

argillites, and besides these are a few black slates. The Essex copper mine, in Concord, is formed in this rock. The vein of copper is very irregular, and though much money has been spent but little return has been made, and it is now abandoned. Several other small veins in Concord and Lunenburg have been partially examined, but none of them have proved valuable. Several fine specimens of gold have also been found in Lunenburg. Most of them are on the land of H. A. Cutting, near the village, and on the farm of Cornelius A. Smith. Some fine gold has also been washed from the Connecticut river bottom against Maidstone.

Calcareous mica schist.—This rock occupies a limited area in the county, and is confined to the western part of East Haven and Brighton. It consists of argillites, silicious limestones and friable sandstones, some of the richest soil of Vermont.

Glacial drift.—Everywhere we find that the material which makes up the soil, and the bowlders that are found so abundant in some sections, have all been transferred from points northward of where they are now found; so that the soil is often composed of an entirely different material from the rock on which it rests. The bowlders in an open country can be traced to the ledges from which they were derived; but on account of the forests in this county, this in most places would require much time and labor; still in every neighborhood are many curious and wonderful things to be seen by any one who will carefully observe the rocks.

Modified drift.—On the Connecticut river, particularly in Lemington and Colebrook, are many interesting gravel ridges that are supposed to have been formed by glacial rivers, as the ice retreated up the valley. There is also a very peculiar ridge of coarse material in the vicinity of Island Pond. River terraces border the Connecticut from the Province line to the southern border of this county. They consist of the present flood plane, ten or fifteen feet above the ordinary stage of water, and a terrace from forty to one hundred and twenty feet in height. They are from one-fourth to one third of a mile in width. Doubtless a barrier formerly existed at the bend of the Fifteen miles fall on the Connecticut, and that the river valley was then the bed of a great lake, the outlet of which was through Whitefield, not far from the present line of the White Mountain R. R. There are places beyond the height of land toward Littleton where the old river bed is so distinct as to leave no reasonable doubt of this theory being a fact.

Minerals.—In addition to the copper in Concord, "Essex mine" and gold at Lunenburg and in the Connecticut river above Bloomfield, there has been found copper at several places in Concord, as on the farm of William H. Darling, and on the land formerly owned by J. M. Darling, in "Texas," so-called; also near West Concord, and combined with magnetic iron in a vein crossing the railroad at North Concord; also in Lunenburg on land owned by John Moneghan, and on land owned by George S. Balch. In Brunswick, on land owned by Dr. H. Coe, where fine specimens have been

found. Galenite has also been found in Guildhall on a farm formerly owned by Mrs. Dr. Dewey, in the old meeting-house neighborhood. This vein seems to run northerly and crop out again on property now owned by Isaac Bowles on the hill. Here it is largely sulphurette of copper. It would seem quite probable that something of value might be developed by reasonable outlay in this section.

SOIL AND STAPLE PRODUCTIONS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

This county, as we have already intimated, possesses a good soil and is a rich farming district, as may be seen by the following statistics from the census reports for 1880: There were 240,535 acres of improved land in the county, while the farms were valued at \$7,136,435.00, and produced 38,880 bushels of wheat, 1,345 bushels of rye, 284,369 bushels of oats, 70,125 bushels of Indian corn, 39,714 bushels of buckwheat, 32,501 bushels of barley, 324,273 bushels of potatoes, 74,689 tons of hay, and \$25,867.00 worth of orchard products. There were also in the county 5,913 horses, 13,923 milch cows, 1,525 working oxen, 28,945 sheep, and 5,089 swine. From the milk of the cows was manufactured 1,972,781 pounds of butter, and 32,913 pounds of cheese, while the sheep yielded 167,812 pounds of wool, or nearly six pounds to the fleece, providing each sheep was sheared.

ESSEX COUNTY.

The soil here is a rich alluvial drift, and though considerably stony in some sections, is a remarkable good soil, especially for grass and potatoes, and the average crop of grain is better than in most sections of the state.

The valley of the Connecticut furnishes many acres of alluvial soil inferior to none upon its banks, and the bogs and meadows are only inferior to those in Newbury. Upon the hills are many as good pastures as are found within our state. They are well watered, and have a surprising fertility. Some idea of the resources of the county may be gained from the following statistics from the census reports of 1880, though it must be remembered that a large portion of the county is still in original timber, though it is now fast being cut off: Number of farms, 752, of which 695 were cultivated by their owners; land in farms, 193,357 acres; improved, 83,425; tillage, 46,657; in natural grass and orchards, 36,768; total improved land in farms, 109,932 acres; and the woodland on farms, 106,677 acres; unimproved and not devoted to wood, 3,235 acres; value of farms, \$1,716,730.00; value of live stock, \$323,192.00; value of farm products, \$424,526.00; average value of product for each farm, \$565.00; hay cut, 20,831 tons; grain raised, 133,162 bushels; poultry product, 8,984 fowls, and 40,296 dozen eggs; honey, 4,226 pounds; apples, \$4,435.00 worth; horses, 1,617; cows, 3,050; other cattle,

4,489 ; sheep, 5,397 ; swine, 1,492 ; amount of butter made, 310,354 pounds ; and cheese, 27,156 pounds. Surely this is not bad for so small a population that are inclined to neglect their farms for the lumbering interest. When the census was taken the capital invested in lumbering was small compared to the present, and yet over \$97,000 00 were thus disposed of, and it is estimated the present product is \$400,000.00 per annum.

THE WEATHER.

It is not unusual for Vermont people to express themselves upon the changes of the weather in no measured terms. Its climate is sometimes styled the "worst climate in the world," when in reality it is the best. "Live in New England and die of consumption at an early age ; while Florida, and many other sections, are ten times more healthful," was heard from the lips of a man lecturing in the Representative's hall at Montpelier. Yet this statement is very far from the truth. Of all the globe, there is no more healthful country than Vermont. Of all the globe, there is no place so sure of its usual harvest as Vermont. No plains are more fertile, and no valleys better watered ; no crystal springs more enduring, and no breezes more health-giving, than those of this favored state.

Before we speak of our climatic changes, let us briefly review the changes in other countries. In Asia, large sections of country are every year without their usual rain fall. Rev. E. W. Parker writes from India, that as often as once in six years the section of India where he is located is without rain ; and from all the historic evidence we can get, it has ever been so. During those years of famine, thousands, tens of thousands, and sometimes hundreds of thousands, perish of hunger. Such things have never been in this section. The thermometer in India ranges from 122 degrees above zero in the southern parts, to a few degrees below among the mountains at the north. It is really a country of epidemics. The cholera, the malignant fevers, the plague, the black death, the small pox, and the leprosy, all originated, as it is believed, in that unhealthful climate.

Europe is better, yet in no part is so sure of agricultural products as Vermont. England, tempered by the sea, has a more equitable temperature, but her slow growing crops are more often injured by blight, mildew, or insects than Vermont's. While the thermometer marks no higher temperature than Vermont, it is never lower than 15° below zero, while northern Vermont has often marked 45° below. The year 1807 was remarkable for the great amount of cold weather. There was a great snow storm on the last day of March, accompanied by a terrible wind, which blocked the roads so they were not passable for several days. On the first day of May the snow in the woodland would average over four feet deep, and the weather was cold and forbidding. Many supposed we should have a famine, but the crops harvested that year were better than the average. The year 1815 was also for-

bidding, but for several weeks the maple sap ran with great freedom and never before or since was so large a product gathered per tree. As is well known the year 1816 was the coldest year for New England. As there were no thermometers in the country the degree of cold is not known. In this section, on the 8th of June, five inches of snow fell, and it was so cold that all the leaves were killed and vegetation appeared to be ruined. As this was followed by great drouth, crops were much injured. There was a scant harvest which provided against starvation, but seed was very high priced the next spring.

In 1817, on June 1st, there was a hard freeze, killing all crops, and about one inch of snow fell. Vegetation recovered, however, and there was a fair harvest. The year 1820 probably gave the largest harvest ever known. Potatoes yielded from five to six hundred bushels per acre; wheat, sixty bushels and upward; corn, about one hundred, and oats seventy-five. In 1821 crops were greatly damaged by hail, and in 1824 there were severe frosts; but the harvest was fair. In some sections there was a frost every month of the year.

The year 1842 was rendered remarkable by a series of great storms, mostly thunder storms, with wind and hail. Much damage was done by the hail, and some by the tornadoes. One tornado was in Victory. Its track was a forest, but hundreds of acres were leveled with the ground, and its track is plainly seen at this time by the change of kind in the timber. In 1843 the hay crop was very light, but other crops good. In the spring of 1844 hay was sold as high as forty dollars per ton, but only in small quantities, as few had a ton to spare. The spring was backward, with a big snow storm April 1st; and on the 5th of April snow would average four feet deep. The spring, however, soon opened, and crops were good.

In 1861 there were many hail storms in this vicinity. While some were of great extent, almost every town suffered more or less from local storms. Now and then one of these limited storms not only ruined the crops, but killed the fruit trees and damaged buildings, and in one or two instances injured cattle, as on Mr. Grant's farm, in Concord. January 1, 1862, snow fell fourteen inches. Then there came a high wind that drifted the snow so badly that not only were carriage roads blocked, but railroads had their trains delayed from one to two days. A St. Johnsbury farmer had to tunnel a drift as large as his barn to get his cattle out to water.

In 1865 there was no thunder or electrical phenomena of any kind during the year. That of 1868 was the warmest summer in this section, July 13, 14 and 15 the thermometer for several hours marked 100°, with many other days at 95°. There were also many heavy thunder showers. October 3, 4 and 5, of 1869, will long be remembered for the great rain storm; from four to six inches of rain fell throughout New England, and much damage was done everywhere. Roads were washed away, buildings undermined, as at Fairbanks village in St. Johnsbury, and many mills destroyed.

In 1870, January 15th, there was a sharp shower of rain with the ther-

mometer at zero, closing with it two degrees above. On the 12th of February, there was about three inches of dirty snow fell. By melting it was ascertained that the amount of dirt was about three grains to the square foot, which would give 360 pounds to the square mile. As the storm extended over at least 400 square miles, 7,200 tons of meteoric dust fell in this storm. In the summer of 1870 there was hardly a day without a thunder shower in Vermont, and the showers passed over this section very frequently. Hay was in consequence secured in bad condition, and all crops were damaged. Lightning struck many times in Lunenburg. June 20th it struck a green white-ash tree, shivering it to splinters and plowing nine furrows in different directions from the base of the tree, many of them several rods in length, and larger than could be cut with a plow. August 2d it struck a horse in pasture, burning off his hair, or pulling it out, also cutting a hole in his head two inches long, and throwing off his shoes. The horse recovered from the shock. October 20th was the great earthquake for New England. Brick walls and plastering in houses were cracked, many chimneys toppled over, and people generally frightened. The shock lasted from two to three minutes.

The summer of 1871 was very dry, and closed into winter without the usual rains. Streams had not been as low for over fifty years. On the 5th of February the thermometer stood 40° below zero, and yet on the 23d of the same month we had thunder showers, also butterflies and grasshoppers (both in Vermont and New Hampshire). They both found it cold enough afterwards. March 9th several butterflies were seen about the streets of Burlington and also in Concord, N. H. There were also May flowers in March. April 8th was one of the warmest days of the season.

In 1872 the rain, as measured in Lunenburg, was sixty-one inches, being a larger amount than was ever recorded. The number of rainy days was 180, which is about sixty in excess of common years. The greatest rain-fall for any month was August, being thirteen inches, though the average rain-fall for that month is less than three and three-fourths inches. The last week in June was the warmest week for ten years, and doubtless the warmest week in June ever experienced in this vicinity. In July the thermometer rose to 100° for one day, and was 95° for several days, but on December 25th it fell to 45° below zero at Lunenburg, and to 50° below on the river, marking the coldest day known in this county since thermometers were introduced. A range of 150° in one year has never been known here only on that occasion.

On the 9th of May, 1874, it was cloudy during the morning and looked like rain, but while little or no rain fell it was very dark, and at noon lamps had to be lighted to conduct the usual business about the house or barn. About one o'clock P. M. it grew lighter and ended in a thunder shower. Doubtless the darkness was occasioned by very dense clouds. The weather had been very cold for the season during the spring, but from this time it was

as warm as usual. January, 1875, was very cold and dry, many springs failed, and farmers had to melt snow, not only for household purposes, but for their cattle. It was also very windy and snow badly drifted.

The spring of 1878 was remarkably forward. Red plums and strawberries were in full blossom on the 1st day of May, and apple trees blossomed on the 8th. Red clover headed this month. There was a slight frost on the 14th, but nothing was killed. Strawberries were ripe on June 7th, and a frost at the same time, but the fruit was not injured. The 10th of December, 1878, will be ever remarkable for a great rain storm that caused an almost unprecedented freshet. Ice was cleared out of the streams, and an immense amount of damage done to railroads and highways. September 6, 1881, is likely to be remembered in this section as long as the dark day of 1780 has been in Connecticut. From daylight the sky presented a strange and unnatural appearance. It was not cloudy, but overhead a light olive, shading off to olive green at the horizon. The light that found its way through this strange atmosphere was a pronounced yellowish green in color, and caused a very strange and peculiar tint to clothe all nature. Houses painted white had a decided yellow hue, while the green of the grass was highly intensified, looking much more bright than usual. By nine o'clock, A. M., this darkness had much increased and lights were seen in nearly all houses, and dinners were eaten by lamp light. It was doubtless a repetition of the dark day of a century ago. It was certainly a peculiar phenomena and prevailed all New England. Some attributed it to smoke from the burning of the Canadian forests, others to pollen in the atmosphere. Let it be what it would it reminded many of the brassy hue described in the bible, as ushering in the last day, and many a one was scarcely at ease for fear, and the resolves to do better and live more acceptable lives doubtless lasted as long as the smoke that caused the darkness.

On February 3, 1882, there was a very heavy snow storm, twenty-two inches having fallen in many places during the previous night. The entire snowfall for the month was thirty seven inches. On October 4, 1884, over two and a half inches of rain fell in twelve hours, causing great rise of streams and the washing away of many bridges. It not only deluged this section, but was general throughout New England. Much property and some lives were lost.

July, 1885, was memorable for the many heavy showers and damage from lightning. It struck some thirty times that was known in Essex county, from the 1st to the 15th of the month, and showers injured highways to a great extent. A shower upon Cherry mountain, in the morning of July 10th, on the New Hampshire side of the Connecticut, against Lunenburg, caused a land slide of over two miles in length, that destroyed the buildings and farm of Oscar Stanley, killed several cattle, and so injured Don Walker that he died a few days after.

The great interest of late shown in the enquiry about atmospheric phenomena has led to the preparation of the following tables and charts, to con-

vey to the mind at a glance the amount of rain fall, general temperature, and comparative conditions. The diagrams have been carefully prepared from actual observations, and show the comparative rain fall for sixty-eight years, on the coast ; and also for shorter terms of years for Lunenburg and Win-nepiseogee lake. The figures at the left of the diagram indicate the percent-age of rain fall, which is indicated by the black filled spaces. One hundred indicates the mean amount. The second diagram represents, in like manner, the rain fall at Lunenburg for twenty-six years, and the following tables show temperature and rain fall for thirty-eight years. There is also a com-parative table showing the amount of rain fall at Lunenburg and on the summit of Mt. Washington, which will be readily understood with the help of explanations accompanying them :—

TABLE showing amount in inches of monthly rain-fall (including melted snow) at Lunen-burgh, Vt., as recorded by Dr. Hiram A. Cutting.

Years	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly totals.	Depth of Snow in Win- ters ending that year.
1848.....	2.68	4.75	3.60	1.12	2.72	1.84	4.20	3.82	1.10	5.84	3.38	5.95	41.00	..
1849.....	2.25	3.85	6.10	2.22	2.47	2.00	4.00	1.75	2.20	2.25	3.71	3.00	35.80	71
1850.....	2.90	3.95	4.50	2.00	3.50	1.75	3.90	4.00	2.05	4.90	3.50	3.05	40.00	84
1851.....	4.00	1.15	3.50	7.10	.85	3.60	4.18	1.25	2.80	3.00	1.50	.57	33.50	52
1852.....	2.75	3.75	4.10	5.25	5.80	4.20	2.75	2.00	3.25	3.75	.45	.95	39.00	48
1853.....	4.00	4.55	2.10	2.80	3.10	2.80	4.20	4.50	3.15	2.80	4.00	3.75	41.75	86
1854.....	4.80	3.90	3.25	2.10	2.20	2.50	1.10	.75	3.75	4.20	4.05	4.00	36.00	100
1855.....	1.40	2.25	4.25	3.75	4.70	5.80	3.20	2.50	3.25	2.20	2.00	2.95	38.25	70
1856.....	3.25	3.00	5.20	2.10	2.40	3.75	3.75	3.20	3.00	3.15	3.00	4.00	39.80	83
1857.....	2.60	2.90	4.50	3.00	2.80	3.25	3.50	3.00	2.95	4.18	2.50	2.07	37.25	79
1858.....	3.25	3.00	1.50	4.10	2.50	2.85	2.75	3.50	3.25	3.80	5.00	3.00	38.50	69
1859.....	1.07	2.05	4.25	1.25	2.75	4.00	2.25	3.00	4.50	2.50	2.85	4.77	35.30	78
1860.....	2.25	2.16	1.98	1.56	1.50	1.06	3.62	9.06	4.52	2.32	5.37	3.50	38.90	58
1861.....	3.20	3.00	2.95	5.85	6.75	4.00	6.00	1.75	5.00	4.62	2.18	1.70	47.00	99
1862.....	3.80	5.02	3.56	2.40	1.75	1.70	2.75	6.00	4.00	4.00	6.75	4.07	45.80	147
1863.....	5.45	1.40	4.70	2.85	4.50	1.50	8.70	2.90	3.05	3.60	2.25	5.10	46.00	101
1864.....	2.63	1.88	2.92	1.90	6.85	1.32	2.00	3.30	2.75	6.12	3.70	3.65	39.02	51
1865.....	3.35	1.70	5.13	3.35	6.55	2.75	3.92	1.00	4.62	3.35	2.95	1.02	39.69	87
1866.....	1.55	3.35	1.40	2.50	2.00	3.00	6.00	5.25	6.00	1.95	3.25	1.85	38.10	41
1867.....	2.05	4.30	2.60	2.70	9.47	3.75	3.33	3.75	2.00	1.50	2.45	1.75	39.65	73
1868.....	1.87	1.45	2.80	1.30	5.75	4.40	5.05	1.83	8.02	1.30	7.15	2.45	43.37	68
1869.....	4.39	4.12	4.45	2.05	2.85	5.00	2.75	2.50	2.60	8.10	2.21	3.02	43.95	114
1870.....	4.55	4.00	1.47	2.50	3.60	3.50	4.34	6.42	3.00	3.95	6.52	1.30	45.65	100
1871.....	3.15	2.10	3.65	5.72	3.62	2.12	4.35	7.35	2.30	3.90	1.00	3.70	42.96	55
1872.....	2.00	3.05	2.70	2.00	8.20	7.33	7.25	12.58	3.48	2.27	5.05	5.00	60.01	95
1873.....	3.85	3.35	4.50	2.65	2.64	2.00	3.95	2.50	4.75	5.45	2.22	2.65	40.51	167
1874.....	3.70	1.80	2.25	4.05	2.95	7.06	4.98	4.38	1.35	1.15	2.71	3.07	39.45	117
1875.....	3.60	4.03	3.00	2.85	3.73	5.70	2.55	3.45	4.35	5.26	2.92	1.40	42.84	127
1876.....	3.55	2.60	3.00	2.75	4.70	7.05	5.22	1.35	5.94	1.50	1.67	2.82	43.15	102
1877.....	2.15	.65	6.40	2.35	1.05	3.00	4.22	5.95	2.05	4.70	3.65	1.87	38.04	70
1878.....	1.65	.80	2.25	6.15	2.45	4.65	3.35	4.45	1.20	2.60	2.70	2.30	34.55	92
1879.....	3.45	2.75	3.15	2.70	1.45	5.80	5.00	4.67	3.78	2.20	4.18	4.30	43.43	103
1880.....	2.25	2.60	1.47	1.40	3.05	2.30	2.45	3.79	2.40	4.70	2.18	2.55	31.14	71
1881.....	2.90	1.70	2.60	1.00	4.55	2.20	3.09	2.75	2.45	4.85	5.19	4.92	38.20	191
1882.....	3.75	3.75	1.75	1.55	2.20	4.93	2.85	1.05	5.26	1.45	1.27	2.40	32.21	117
1883.....	2.10	3.65	2.40	1.30	4.00	4.34	4.80	1.18	2.90	4.50	2.83	2.60	36.60	113
1884.....	3.30	2.39	4.60	1.26	4.45	1.95	2.50	2.55	2.55	5.00	2.50	2.80	35.76	116
1885.....	3.40	2.35	2.25	.60	1.00	3.88	6.46	5.77	3.00	4.51	2.55	1.70	37.47	..
Means.....	3.01	2.89	3.34	2.74	3.61	3.54	3.98	3.70	3.38	3.61	3.23	2.94	40.03	90.73

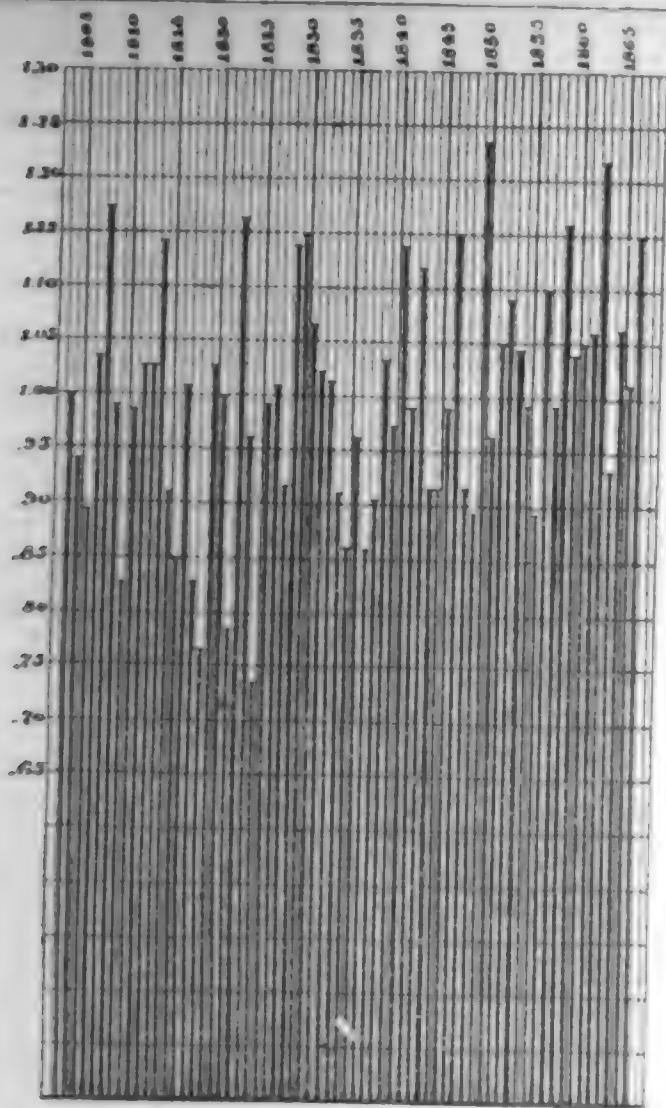


DIAGRAM I.
Fluctuations in Annual Rainfall on the
Atlantic Sea-coast, Maine to Maryland;
from Smithsonian Rain Table, by C. A. Schott.

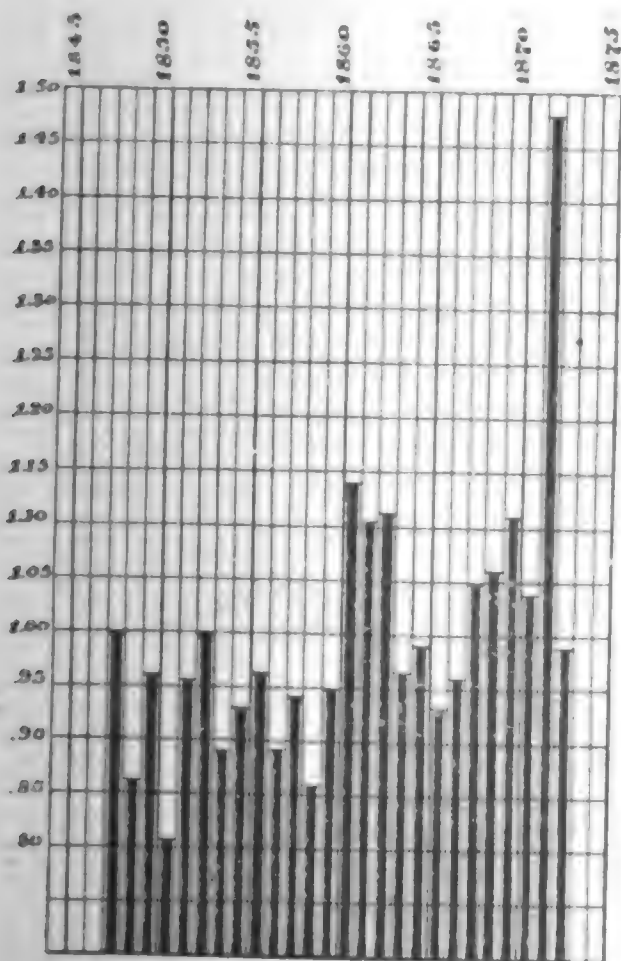


DIAGRAM II.
Fluctuations in Annual Rainfall of the Upper
Connecticut Valley, from Observations by
H. A. Cutting, M.D., Litchfield, Vt.

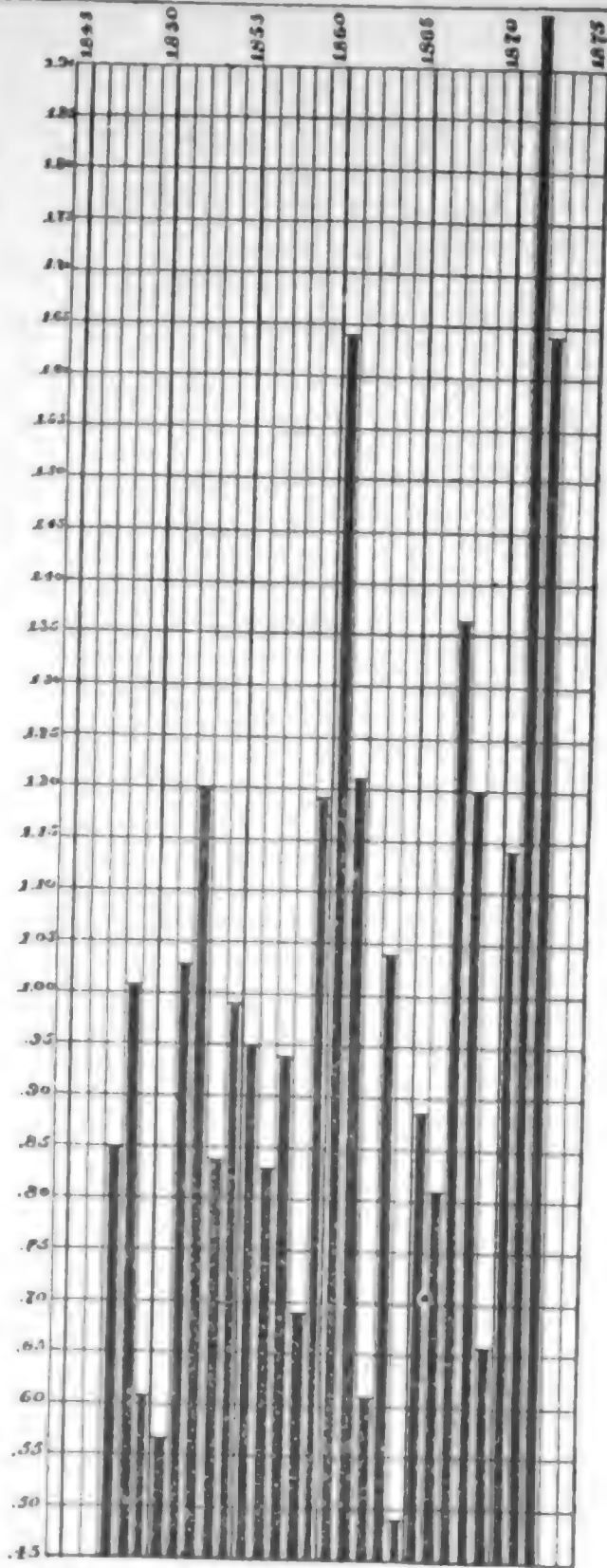


DIAGRAM III.
Fluctuations in Snowfall of the Upper
Connecticut Valley, from Observations
by H. A. Cutting, M.D., Litchfield, Vt.

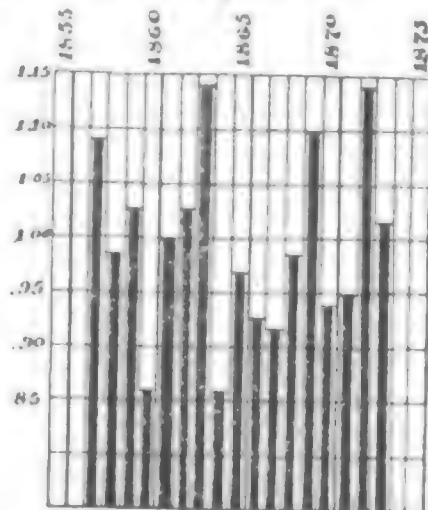


DIAGRAM IV.
Fluctuations in Annual Rain-
fall at Lake Village, from Ob-
servations by the Winnipeg Lake
Company.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.—Observations made by Dr. Hiram A. Cutting, at Lunenburg, Vt. Lat. 40° 27' 43", Long. 71° 40' 47". Elevation of barometer 12.10 ft.

Year.	Average monthly Temperature in degrees and hundredths.												Yearly Means.	Rain & melted snow.	Winters.	Snow in inches.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.				
1848	19.50	17.00	30.40	41.30	50.00	67.65	70.30	69.25	58.50	44.50	26.00	20.40	42.90	41.00	-1848	71.00
1849	10.70	14.50	30.00	40.50	53.70	58.90	59.60	54.75	56.40	40.90	30.40	19.50	39.90	35.80	1849	50
1850	10.00	14.07	25.50	35.00	55.00	69.50	67.60	64.00	58.30	50.00	29.73	21.00	41.64	40.00	1850	51
1851	20.50	14.22	31.75	39.16	57.00	62.50	64.25	70.00	51.50	40.00	25.80	19.00	41.31	33.50	1851	52
1852	20.50	19.28	21.00	32.00	50.50	64.50	69.00	65.50	58.00	43.00	30.00	21.00	41.19	39.00	1852	53
1853	22.00	12.70	23.50	38.00	54.00	63.50	69.75	67.00	56.50	43.50	28.70	23.75	41.91	41.75	1853	54
1854	10.50	9.00	22.34	34.16	52.30	67.10	70.40	64.50	57.25	45.75	32.30	15.25	40.07	36.00	1854	55
1855	21.70	14.30	29.20	39.60	49.80	63.70	67.20	68.25	60.00	43.75	30.00	21.00	41.63	38.25	1855	56
1856	22.00	18.50	20.40	35.50	51.30	67.40	68.50	64.00	57.70	44.00	28.50	20.00	41.51	39.80	1856	57
1857	14.20	20.00	24.50	32.70	50.60	65.30	60.80	62.30	52.00	42.50	31.00	19.50	39.62	37.25	1857	58
1858	8.30	23.10	24.70	34.60	50.00	59.15	65.30	62.40	53.00	42.50	33.40	21.50	39.83	38.50	1858	59
1859	17.75	19.00	25.50	33.00	51.50	63.00	64.50	67.00	57.00	39.50	34.00	14.00	40.48	35.30	1859	60
1860	18.20	16.00	28.50	38.00	58.50	66.50	69.00	66.00	55.50	49.00	39.00	19.00	43.60	38.90	1860	61
1861	19.50	22.00	27.00	41.50	48.50	63.25	68.00	66.00	54.00	45.00	32.00	21.00	42.31	47.00	1861	62
1862	16.00	19.50	26.50	39.00	55.00	63.00	68.00	62.00	59.50	48.00	30.00	20.00	42.21	45.80	1862	63
1863	24.00	19.00	19.20	36.10	59.20	64.30	70.20	70.00	56.00	47.00	26.70	18.40	42.51	46.00	1863	64
1864	18.00	20.60	31.00	41.00	55.00	68.20	71.90	70.90	55.88	48.10	33.86	22.56	44.75	30.02	1864	65
1865	14.80	19.66	33.80	40.97	49.21	67.30	69.84	70.82	56.55	37.42	34.56	24.46	42.48	39.69	1865	66
1866	14.45	20.35	27.50	37.98	45.10	69.00	73.25	69.90	52.37	48.68	45.72	20.91	43.02	38.10	1866	67
1867	9.62	23.52	21.61	39.40	49.34	65.97	70.06	64.83	49.37	44.93	30.05	10.90	40.19	39.65	1867	68
1868	11.60	8.87	28.45	34.61	53.04	63.65	72.07	67.26	54.98	41.49	29.55	14.86	40.04	43.97	1868	69
1869	19.27	20.00	19.67	38.80	51.91	61.78	68.19	63.83	62.07	43.30	30.53	22.03	41.78	43.95	1869	70
1870	22.08	16.31	23.80	43.31	54.08	69.12	72.57	67.63	60.42	36.69	33.71	22.15	44.33	45.65	1870	71
1871	13.74	17.42	34.45	42.00	53.90	64.92	68.18	66.86	55.21	47.75	26.69	17.27	42.37	42.96	1871	72
1872	14.62	16.31	16.72	38.74	54.88	66.95	70.43	69.66	59.77	45.48	31.80	9.69	41.20	60.91	1872	73
1873	12.69	15.20	24.31	38.60	51.80	62.17	69.66	65.48	57.00	47.10	23.37	19.97	40.62	40.51	1873	74
1874	20.26	17.40	21.84	31.08	51.50	61.17	70.45	63.75	58.61	46.42	27.68	15.26	40.95	39.45	1874	75
1875	5.96	9.79	21.77	33.47	52.00	6.43	64.96	66.73	51.96	41.22	24.05	18.44	37.66	42.84	1875	76
1876	19.39	15.17	25.95	37.04	59.48	65.37	68.15	65.18	55.22	40.28	34.33	12.00	40.69	43.15	1876	77
1877	9.78	24.10	27.70	42.44	52.48	64.99	68.96	66.84	58.71	43.83	36.86	24.36	43.33	38.04	1877	78
1878	15.02	20.83	32.41	46.70	52.10	61.88	68.46	65.70	58.82	48.72	32.20	21.19	43.67	34.55	1878	79
1879	13.08	13.00	25.84	36.80	51.75	60.82	66.43	60.92	54.05	50.27	31.61	21.79	40.69	43.43	1879	80
1880	24.41	21.74	24.10	40.10	57.85	62.67	65.53	64.51	59.08	43.28	27.85	15.88	42.25	31.14	1880	81
1881	9.03	18.25	32.64	37.77	56.79	57.50	65.72	66.32	62.90	44.16	32.00	28.45	42.62	38.20	1881	82
1882	13.27	20.05	25.33	34.16	46.78	61.93	66.52	65.62	57.90	48.11	30.54	18.64	40.69	32.21	1882	83
1883	9.87	15.00	16.83	36.90	52.07	65.56	66.12	63.41	55.95	41.51	34.33	17.43	39.66	36.60	1883	84
1884	9.09	21.80	24.80	36.25	51.49	65.49	61.61	64.76	58.38	45.59	3.55	21.65	41.29	35.76	1884	85
1885	15.39	8.75	15.63	41.07	62.90	61.70	66.16	61.41	53.27	45.73	35.63	22.97	40.89	37.47	1885	
Means	15.54	17.28	25.82	37.89	52.50	64.21	67.94	65.43	56.55	44.66	31.46	19.36	41.55	40.03		

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE PRECIPITATION, by Dr. Hiram A. Cutting, of Lunenburg.

By months in inches and hundredths.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual rainfall.
1872.. Mt. Washington.....	1.67	.90	.89	.07	4.69	18.46	3.59	6.41	9.56	5.53	4.01	1.38	56.56
1872.. Lunenburg.....	2.00	3.05	2.70	2.00	8.20	7.43	7.25	12.58	3.48	2.27	5.05	5.00	64.91
1873.. Mt. Washington.....	3.39	5.20	5.81	2.72	4.55	3.26	13.54	5.81	13.66	9.23	5.50	5.95	78.62
1873.. Lunenburg.....	3.85	3.35	4.50	2.65	2.64	2.00	3.95	2.50	4.75	5.45	2.22	2.65	40.51
1874.. Mt. Washington.....	4.40	2.47	6.71	5.74	6.53	13.44	7.94	9.51	5.52	2.96	2.34	3.07	70.59
1874.. Lunenburg.....	3.70	1.80	2.25	4.05	2.95	7.06	4.98	4.38	1.35	1.15	2.71	3.07	39.45
1875.. Mt. Washington.....	1.82	1.00	2.13	2.00	2.50	6.83	7.40	7.95	11.34	6.30	2.67	3.84	55.78
1875.. Lunenburg.....	3.60	4.03	3.00	2.85	3.73	5.70	2.55	3.45	4.35	5.26	2.92	1.40	42.84
1876.. Mt. Washington.....	2.80	3.50	6.30	3.12	7.83	9.32	14.51	2.20	14.89	3.21	3.49	6.48	77.65
1876.. Lunenburg.....	3.55	3.60	3.00	2.75	4.70	7.05	5.22	1.35	5.94	1.50	1.67	2.82	43.15
1877.. Mt. Washington.....	2.06	.33	11.64	3.40	3.72	8.78	11.27	11.11	2.79	7.75	17.55	6.01	86.41
1877.. Lunenburg.....	2.15	.65	6.40	2.35	1.05	3.00	4.22	5.95	2.05	4.70	3.65	1.87	38.04
1878.. Mt. Washington.....	8.54	5.88	10.66	23.41	9.28	7.67	11.00	11.35	7.36	5.78	4.78	8.77	114.48
1878.. Lunenburg.....	1.65	.80	2.25	6.14	2.45	4.65	3.35	4.45	1.20	2.60	2.70	2.30	34.55
1879.. Mt. Washington.....	7.13	7.01	7.51	6.71	4.40	11.84	10.23	9.55	6.33	5.03	9.53	5.56	90.83
1879.. Lunenburg.....	3.45	2.75	3.15	2.70	1.45	5.80	5.00	4.67	3.78	2.20	4.18	4.30	43.43
1880.. Mt. Washington.....	4.24	2.56	4.87	3.47	5.51	5.86	7.24	5.82	15.23	7.96	9.37	7.80	79.93
1880.. Lunenburg.....	2.25	2.60	1.47	1.40	3.05	2.30	2.45	3.79	2.40	4.70	2.18	2.55	31.14
1881.. Mt. Washington.....	3.94	6.62	8.51	5.08	12.50	7.03	9.93	11.96	6.13	18.38	15.10	15.95	121.13
1881.. Lunenburg.....	2.90	1.70	2.60	1.00	4.55	2.20	3.09	2.75	2.45	4.85	5.19	4.92	38.20
1882.. Mt. Washington.....	7.20	5.94	14.52	11.20	8.91	11.40	10.03	2.81	13.32	6.19	3.25	2.64	97.41
1882.. Lunenburg.....	3.75	3.75	1.75	1.55	2.20	4.93	2.85	1.05	5.26	1.45	1.27	2.40	32.21
1883.. Mt. Washington.....	4.16	5.65	4.18	6.29	9.10	11.30	11.14	6.06	6.90	5.55	3.72	2.66	76.71
1883.. Lunenburg.....	2.10	3.65	2.40	1.30	4.00	4.34	4.80	1.18	2.90	4.50	2.83	2.60	36.60
1884.. Mt. Washington.....	1.69	7.55	4.16	3.29	9.54	8.08	23.90	8.63	7.58	12.91	7.99	4.70	100.02
1884.. Lunenburg.....	3.30	2.30	4.60	1.26	4.45	1.95	2.50	2.55	2.55	5.00	2.50	2.80	35.76
1885.. Mt. Washington.....	5.49	1.87	.95	2.66	2.29	11.34	11.34	14.26	5.56	11.11	4.67	4.83	76.37
1885.. Lunenburg.....	3.40	2.35	2.25	.60	1.00	3.88	6.46	5.77	3.00	4.51	2.55	1.70	37.47
Mean for Mt. Washington.....													84.46
Mean for Lunenburg.....													39.59

MANUFACTURES.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

The manufacture of lumber in its various branches constitutes the principal industry in this line, if we except the large scale works of the Fairbanks Co. Machinery, etc., is also manufactured to a limited extent at St. Johnsbury and other localities. Granite is also manufactured to a large extent. Sketches of the manufactories of the county will be given in connection with the history of the towns wherein they are located, however, incorporating their history and resources, so we will dismiss the subject at this point with the following statistics from the census reports of 1880: There were 174 manufacturing establishments, giving employment to 1,356 persons. There were \$3,691,234.00 invested in manufacturing interests, while the manufactured products were valued at \$3,224,139.00.

ESSEX COUNTY.

The manufacture of lumber is the principal industry in this line, and is so variable and uncertain in amount that no definite figures can be given; but it is very large compared with the past, and seems rapidly increasing. The various mills will be noticed under town heads. According to the United States census report for 1880, the county had forty-four manufacturing establishments, giving employment to 215 persons. There were \$367,400.00 invested in manufacturing interests, while the manufactured products were valued at \$456,467.00.

COURTS AND COUNTY BUILDINGS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

Court House at Danville.—When Caledonia county came into existence as a political division there was the usual rivalry among the towns to secure the county offices and buildings. Peacham and Danville were the strongest in presenting their claims, and Danville secured the prize. Two of her citizens, Mr. Dow and Mr. Hartshorn, offered to give land for a site for the buildings and a common, and therefore they were placed where "Danville Green" village now is. The line separating Dow's and Hartshorn's land passed north and south through the village. The original court-house was erected upon the corner of the streets northwest of the common, and was constructed of wood. It contained a large room in which court sat, and two smaller rooms for the accommodation of jury and lawyers. The precise date of its erection we have been unable to learn; but the county court docket of January 7, 1797, the first court term held in the county as then existing, records that they "met at the court-house in Danville, Monday, January 7,

1797, and adjourned to Daniel Smith's," from which we may understand that it was then unfit for occupancy. The next record concerning the court-house which we find is an order of the court, January, 1801, accepting the court-house, "provided it is painted and a stove procured by January term next." Various records appear showing the appropriation of money at subsequent dates for the repair of the court-house, and some years before the county seat was changed to St. Johnsbury the building was removed back to its present position and raised up, giving the town a hall on the ground floor, while the court-room was fitted up above, and the pillars on the front were added. A "gaol" was built and accepted by the court at the January term, 1799, which also fixed the limits of the gaol-yard wherein persons arrested for debt could remain. It is remarked by persons who lived in the early part of this century, that parties who became amenable to the law regarding delinquent debtors, that they paid their debts by taking up their residence within the jail limits, which were extended in 1810 to "one mile north, east, south and west from the gaol." This gaol was of logs, hewn square, and notched at the ends so as to interlock with each other, and pinned together. The docket of the January term, 1807, records the drawing of orders for \$3,000.00, in favor of David Elkins, for building the gaol. This is understood to have included the jail house in which the keeper was to live.

The second jail was built by subscription, and cost about \$2,000.00. It was built of immense granite stone, some of them twenty feet in length, quarried in Danville, hewn and dowed together. The notorious counterfeiter "Bristol Bill," was once confined in this jail, and tried here; and it is said that the authorities at Boston sent an officer to Danville to warn them of his desperate character, and get him sent to Boston for safe confinement, who, after inspecting the jail, returned, saying he was safer here than there. When he came to trial, Bliss N. Davis was state's attorney, and "Bristol Bill" became so enraged at him that he stabbed him in the throat, and barely missed taking his life, as is more minutely mentioned in another place. The stone jail was built under the supervision of Mr. Ira Brainard, who now lives in Barnet, at the age of eighty-four years, and who is authority for these statements. It went into disuse when the present one at St. Johnsbury was built, and when the North Congregational church at St. Johnsbury was erected, the old jail was demolished, and the material used in the foundation of the church. It was customary for the committee or grand jury, when called upon to inspect the jail, regularly to report it as "insufficient," as a measure of relief to the jailer if any prisoner should escape. It was ordered by the court, in 1838, that a "picket post" fence should be built around the jail, and, accordingly, a solid fence of plank was built about ten or twelve feet high, each plank sharpened to a point at the top.

At the December term, 1842, the court ordered the appropriation of \$1,000 to purchase land and erect a building for the office of the county clerk and the safe keeping of the records. This appropriation augmented by others

to amount to \$1,390.00, was used in building the brick structure which stands just west of the court-house; and since the removal of the courts, has been used as a library building.

The growth of St. Johnsbury, the construction of the railroad through the town, and other causes, made it desirable that it should be made the shire town, which was done, and the court-house in St. Johnsbury was erected and first occupied by the court in the December term, 1856. The contract to construct it was taken by the Fairbanks firm, and the expense was shared by the town, which has a commodious hall on the ground floor, and the county, which has its court-room and jury-rooms upon the second floor, and county clerk and judge of probate offices, with vaults for the records, upon the ground floor. This court-house is of red brick, tastefully and conveniently built, heated by furnaces, and is in every respect a credit to the county. The voluminous growth of the records must soon necessitate an increase of the storage capacity of the vaults for their accommodation and protection against fire. The court-house is finely located in Court square, at the corner of Eastern avenue and Main street, upon the brow of the steep bluff which descends eastward, overlooking the eastern portion of the village. The entrance to the building is at the north end, and directly before the door, about forty feet distant, has been erected the beautiful soldiers' monument, bearing the names of St. Johnsbury's sons in the civil war. The county jail, on Cherry street, is a substantial building, well suited for keeping in custody those who transgress the laws of the commonwealth. The supreme court holds its sessions at St. Johnsbury on the second Tuesday in May, and the county court on the first Tuesday in June and December. The following lists give the principal officers of the county from its organization to the present time, with the years in which they served :—

Supreme Court of Judicature.

CHIEF JUDGES.

Nathaniel Chipman...1797, 1814-15	Samuel Prentiss.....1830
Israel Smith.....1798	Titus Hutchinson.....1831-1833
Enoch Woodbridge.....1799-1801	Charles K. Williams..1834, 1836-39,
Jonathan Robinson.....1802-1805	1841-43, 1845
Royall Tyler.....1808-1813	Stephen Royce.....1835, 1848-52
Asa Aldis... ..1816	Isaac F. Redfield..1853-57, 1859-60
Richard Skinner.....1817, 1823-29	Milo L. Bennett.....1858
William A. Palmer.....1817	Asa O. Olds.....1861-1866
Dudley Chase.....1818, 1820-1821	James Barrett.....1867-71, 1880
Cornelius P. Van Ness....1822-1823	John Pierpoint.....1872 to 1875

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

In the following table the numbers separated by a dash indicate the *first* and *last* date when the individual named is shown upon the Supreme court docket of Caledonia county:

Lot Hall 1797 to 1801	Samuel S. Phelps 1836-1838
Noah Smith 1799 to 1801	Isaac F. Redfield 1837-1852
Royal Tyler 1802-1805	Milo L. Bennett 1839-1857
Stephen Jacobs 1802-1803	William Hebard 1843-1846
Theophilus Herrenton 1804-1813	Charles Davis 1847-1848
Jonas Galusha 1808-1809	Luke P. Poland 1849-1850
David Fay 1810-1813	Pierpont Isham 1852-1857
Daniel Farrand 1814-1815	Asa O. Aldis 1858-1860
Jonathan H. Hubbard 1814-1815	John Pierpoint 1858-1866
Richard Skinner 1816	James Barrett 1858-1878
James Fisk 1816-1817	Loyal C. Kellogg 1860-1866
William A. Palmer 1817	Asahel Peck 1861-1874
Joel Doolittle 1818 to 1825	William C. Wilson 1867-1870
William Brayton 1818 to 1822	John Prout 1868-1869
Charles K. Williams 1823-1833	Hoyt H. Wheeler 1870-1875
Asa Aiken 1824-1825	Timothy P. Redfield 1871-1883
Samuel Prentiss 1826-1828	Homer E. Royce 1871-1884
Titus Hutchinson 1826-1829	H. Henry Powers 1875-1886
Bates Turner 1828-1829	W. C. Dunton 1877-1878
Stephen Royce 1826-1846	Wheelock G. Veasey 1880-1886
Ephraim Paddock 1829-1831	Jonathan Ross 1880
Nicholas Baylies 1832-1833	Russell S. Taft 1881-1885
Jacob Collamer 1834-1842	J. W. Rowell 1884-1886
John Mattocks 1834-1845	William H. Walker 1885-1886

From 1797 to 1826 the presiding judge and two assistant judges constituted the bench. As now constituted the Supreme bench of Vermont consists of the chief justice and six assistant justices, of whom not less than three have been present at each Caledonia county term since 1826.

Caledonia County Court.

CHIEF JUDGES.

William Chamberlin . . 1797-1804, ... 1814-15	Charles Davis 1847
David Wing, Jr. 1804-1806	Hiland Hall 1848
Reuben Blanchard 1807-1808	Luke P. Poland 1848-1865
Cyrus Ware 1809-1811	Benjamin H. Steele 1865-1870
John Cameron 1812-1814	Jonathan Ross 1870-1886
Isaiah Fisk 1815-1823	Asahel Peck presided part of December term, 1854 and 1870
Samuel Sias 1823-1825	T. P. Redfield presided part of December term 1871
Stephen Royce, Jr. . . . 1826, 1827, ... 1831, 1833, 1835, 1847	Homer Royce presided part of December term 1872
Samuel Prentice 1826-1828	Henry H. Powers presided part of December term 1874 and through Decem- ber term 1886
Ephraim Paddock 1829-1831	
Nicholas Baylies 1832	
Jacob Collamer 1833-1834	
Isaac F. Redfield 1835-1845	
Daniel Kellogg 1846	

ASSISTANT JUDGES

Benjamin Sias.....	1797-1801	T. Jefferson Cree.....	1848-1851
David Wing, Jr.....	1797-1803	Walter Harvey.....	1849-1850
John W. Chandler.....	1801-1806	Jas. D. Bell...1849-1850,	1856-1858
Joseph Moffett.....	1804-1807	Alden E. Judevine.....	1850-1852
John Cameron.....	1807-1811	Andrew McMillan.....	1851-1852
Isaiah Fisk.....	1808-1813	A. W. Burroughs.....	1852-1854
Wm. Cahoon, 1812-1813, 1814-	1820	Orra Crosby.....	1852-1854
Luther Jewett.....	1814	Harry Moore.....	1854-1856
John W. Chandler.....	1814-1817	Daniel W. Aiken.....	1854-1856
John Rankin.....	1817-1819	Charles C. Newell.....	1856-1858
John W. Dana.....	1819-1821	William Chase.....	1858-1860
Samuel Sias, 1821-1823, 1826-1829,		Thomas Wason.....	1858-1860
.....	1833	Sereno Montgomery.....	1860-1862
Pres West.....	1820-1821	Ezra A. Parks.....	1860-1862
Joseph Morrill, 2d.....	1822-1824	John C. Tebbetts.....	1862-1864
Timothy P. Fuller, 1823-1824, 1827-		Jonathan D. Abbott.....	1862-1864
.....	1832, 1835-1836	Adolphus Holton..	1864-1866
Augustine Clarke.....	1824-1825	William B. Palmer.....	1864-1867
Samuel A. Willard.....	1824-1826	F. R. Carpenter.....	1866-1868
William A. Palmer.....	1827-1828	Peter Buchanan.....	1867-1869
Jacob Blanchard.....	1832-1834	Charles Rogers, Jr.....	1868-1870
Sylvanus Hemingway.....	1833-1835	Jonathan R. Darling ..	1869-1872
Benjamin Conner.....	1835-1837	Harvey Perley.....	1870-1873
Marcus O. Fisher.....	1836-1840	John Bacon, 2d	1872-1875
G. W. Denison.....	1837-1841	N. P. Bowman.....	1873-1875
Ezra C. Chamberlin.....	1838-1841	C. T. A. Humphrey.....	1875-1878
Isaac N. Hall.....	1841-1845	M. R. Gray.....	1875-1878
Epaphras B. Chase.....	1839-1843	E. W. Church.....	1878-1882
James Gilchrist.....	1843-1846	Joel Trull.....	1878-1880
Calvin Morrill.....	1843-1846	Charles D. Brainard	1880-1882
John P. Ingalls, 1844-1845, 1847-		Jabez Smith.....	1882-1884
.....	1848	John H. George.....	1882-1886
Moses Kittridge.....	1846-1847	Jacob G. Hovey.....	1884-1887
Lucius Denison.....	1846-1847	Cloud Harvey.....	1886-1887
Robert Harvey.....	1847-1849		

SHERIFFS

John Rankin.....	1797-1800	Sargent Field.....	1849-1850
David Elkins.....	1801-1807	Hiram Perkins.....	1850-1851
Joseph Armington.....	1808	George Ide.....	1851-1854
Israel P. Dana.....	1809-1813	Horace Evans.....	1854-1856
Adam Duncan.....	1814-1815	Orenzo P. Wakefield.....	1856-1858
Jude Kimball	1815-1817	Xerxes C. Stevens.....	1858-1860
Nathan Fuller.....	1817-1827	Emerson Hall.....	1860-1862
Silas Houghton.....	1828-1831	Wm. L. Trussell.....	1862-1864
Charles Roberts.....	1832-1836	Daniel Coffin.....	1864-1866
John Currier.....	1836-1841	David Trull.....	1866-1868
James Roberts, Jr.....	1841-1843	Nathan Pike, Jr.....	1868-1870
Alexander Harvey	1843-1844	Charles F. Weeks.....	1870-1872
Joseph Preston.....	1844-1847(?)	Isaac M. Smith.....	1872-1874
O. H. Freeman.....	1847	Wm. H. Preston.....	1874-1878
Jonas Flint.....	1847-1848	Lorenzo Sulloway, Jr., 1878	to pres-
Hiram Perkins.....	1848-1849	ent time.	

STATE'S ATTORNEYS.

William Mattocks... ..1797-1803	Samuel W. Slade.....1856-1857
Wm. A. Griswold..1804,* 1808-1813	Oliver T. Brown.....1858-1860
William Mattocks.....1814	George W. Cahoon.....1860-1862
William A. Griswold.....1816-1819	Jonathan Ross.....1862-1865
Isaac Fletcher.....1820-1828	Andrew I. Willard.....1865-1867
Charles Davis.....1829-1834	Henry C. Belden.....1867-1869
George C. Cahoon..1835-1837, 1848	Charles H. Davis.....1869-1872
Charles Davis.....1838	Elisha May.....1872-1874
Thomas Bartlett, Jr.....1839	Walter P. Smith.....1874-1876
Theron Howard.....1842-1845	H. C. Ide.....1876-1878
Bliss N. Davis..1843-1844, 1848-1850	Herman E. Carter.....1878-1880
Mordecai Hale 1846-1847	H. C. Bates.....1880-1882
Joseph Potts.....1850-1852	Harry Blodgett.....1882-1884
H. S. Bartlett.....1852-1854	Marshall Montgomery...1884-1886
Edward A. Cahoon. 1854-1856	Alexander Dunnnett....1886 to pres- ent time.

PROBATE JUDGES.

John W. Chandler... ..1797-1800	Samuel B. Mattocks.....1837-1838
Samuel Chamberlin.....1801-1804	George B. Chandler.....1839
Reuben Blanchard.....1805-1806	S. B. Mattocks.....1840-1845
John W. Chandler.....1807	Charles Davis.....1846
William A. Palmer.....1808	Charles S. Dana.....1847-1848
John W. Chandler.....1809-1810	George B. Chandler.....1849
William A. Palmer.....1811-1817	Theron Howard.....1850-1851
John W. Chandler.....1818-1821	Charles S. Dana.....1852-1857
Benjamin F. Deming.....1822-1833	Asa L. French.....1858-1882
Samuel Sias.....1834-1836	Walter P. Smith, 1882 pres't incumbent

REGISTERS OF PROBATE.

The duties of this office, as far as they appertain to recording the business transacted, have been for the most part performed by the judge of probate, but for special purposes a register has been appointed. The following comprises the list as far as obtained:—

Lemuel Dana.....1797-1798	Samuel B. Mattocks, 1826-1831, ...1833-1836, 1839
Reuben Blanchard...1799, 1807, ...1810, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1821	Amos Paul.....1832
David Dunbar.....1801-1803	Theron Howard....1837, 1840, 1849
Wm. A. Griswold.....1804-1817	Henry Mattocks.....1838
John W. Chandler.....1805-1806	Henry W. Palmer.....1843
Caleb Fisk.....1808	Charles J. Davis.....1845
George Rich.....1811	Norman Davis.....1846-1847
George B. Shaw.....1822	Pliny N. Moore.....1848
George C. Cahoon.....1823-1825	

Henry French acted as register during the term of Asa L. French as judge, and Andrew E. Rankin now acts when the services of a register are necessary.

*We are unable to learn to a certainty who was state's attorney in 1805, 1806, 1807, 1815, 1840, 1841.

TREASURERS.

Samuel C. Crafts.....	1797-1798	Joseph Morrill, 2d,....	1814-1822,
John W. Chandler.....	1799-1800		1824-1849
Asa King.....	1801-1805	Augustine Clarke.....	1822-1824
Ephraim Paddock.....	1806-1807	Samuel B. Mattocks.....	1850-1856
Isaac A. Porter.....	1808-1811	Barron Moulton.....	1856-1874
Joshua Beede.....	1812-1814	David Boynton.....	1874-1877
		Wm. S. Boynton, 1877 to present time	

COUNTY CLERKS.

David Dunbar.....	1797-1804	Samuel B. Mattocks.....	1835-1848
Elkanah Phelps.....	1804-1807	Gustavus A. Burbank....	1848-1856
William A. Palmer.....	1808-1816	Charles S. Dana.....	1856-1865
Curtis Stanley.....	1816-1818	Andrew E. Rankin, 1865 to present time.	
Benjamin F. Deming....	1819-1833		
Amos Paul.....	1833-1834		

COUNTY SENATORS.

William A. Palmer....	1836-1837	Alden E. Jeudevine....	1860-1862
John Beckwith.....		Isaac N. Hall.....	
William A. Palmer....	1837-1838	George Cowles.....	1862-1864
Joseph H. Ingalls....		T. Jefferson Cree.....	
Robert Harvey.....	1838-1840	Jonathan D. Abbott..	1864-1865
Andrew McMellen....		Charles S. Dana.....	
Walter Harvey.....	1840-1841	Jonathan D. Abbott..	1865-1866
Elias Bemiss, Jr.....		George Ide.....	
Thomas Bartlett, Jr..	1841-1843	William Sanborn.....	1866-1867
Daniel W. Aiken.....		George Ide.....	
George C. Cahoon....	1843-1845	William Sanborn.....	1867-1868
John Phillips.....		Gates B. Bullard.....	
William Sias.....	1845-1846	Harley M. Hall.....	1868-1869
Welcom Bemis.....		Gates B. Bullard.....	
James D. Bell.....	1846-1847	Harley M. Hall.....	1869-1870
Welcom Bemis.....		Horace Fairbanks....	
Samuel B. Mattocks...	1847-1848	Jonathan Ross.....	1870-1872*
Sewall Bradley.....		John M. Martin.....	
Samuel B. Mattocks...	1848-1849	Calvin Morrill.....	1872-1874
Isaac N. Hall.....		Charles Rogers, Jr....	
Ephraim Chamberlain.	1849-1850	P. N. Granger.....	1874-1876
John McLean		Charles Rogers, Jr....	
David Goss, Jr.....	1850-1851	S. S. Thompson.....	1876-1880
John McLean.....		H. C. Belden.....	
Joshua Stevens.....	1852-1854	Elijah D. Blodgett....	1880-1882
Mordacai Hall.....		Jonathan R. Darling..	
George H. Page.....	1854-1856	Henry C. Ide.....	1882-1886
Asa L. French.....		Charles D. Brainard...	
Edward A. Cahoon...	1856-1858	Henry C. Bates.....	1886-
Henry Walker.....		Charles A. Bunker....	
Bliss N. Davis.....	1858-1860		
Albert G. Chadwick...			

*Since 1870 the general assembly meets in the even years, on the first Wednesday in October.

ADMISSIONS TO THE BAR.*

(From official records.)

Asa King.....	} Sept., 1799	Samuel A. Chandler..	} Mar., 1832
William Mattocks....		Isaac W. Tabor.....	
John Mattocks.....		John R. Skinner.....	} Mar., 1834
Samuel B. Goodhue..		Bliss N. Davis.....	
Jonathan Ware.....		Joseph A. Swett.....	Mar., 1835
William A. Griswold..	Sept., 1800	N. H. Joy.....	Mar., 1840
Cyrus Ware.....	Sept., 1802	John Beckwith.....	Mar., 1842
Barnes Buckminster...	} Sept., 1805	Charles B. Fletcher...	} Mar., 1844
William A. Palmer....		William Mattocks, 2d..	
Augustine Clark.....	} Sept., 1806	David Chadwick.....	} Mar., 1845
Nathaniel Goodhue...		Edward A. Cahoon....	
Samuel Prentiss.....		Andrew M. Blair.....	Mar., 1846
Ezra Carter.....	Sept., 1808	Timothy P. Fuller....	May, 1848
Ephraim Paddock....	} Sept., 1811	George W. Roberts...	Aug., 1851
John M. Foster.....		Oliver T. Brown.....	} Aug., 1858
Azor Wetherbee.....	Sept., 1812	Andrew J. Willard....	
Augustus Young.....	Sept., 1813	Jonathan Ross.....	
Isaac Fletcher.....	Sept., 1814	B. B. Clark.....	
Peter Burbank.....	Sept., 1816	Edwin Harvey.....	
Humphrey Bennett...	Feb., 1821	George W. Cahoon...	} Aug., 1863
Moses Hall.....	} Sept., 1821	Gustavus A. Burbank..	
Charles Story.....		Henry C. Bates.....	} May, 1880
James Bell.....		Henry C. Ide.....	
David Gould.....		Hemon E. Carter.....	
George B. Shaw.....	Sept., 1824	Alexander Dunnett...	} Oct., 1880
George C. Cahoon...	Jan., 1826	Charles H. Willard...	
Samuel B. Mattocks..	March, 1829		
Joseph P. Fairbanks..	} March, 1830		
George B. Chandler...			
Theron Howard.....			
Mordecia Hale.....			

*Previous to 1822 there seems to have been no established rule governing the admission of individuals to practice law before the county court, and some were allowed to practice who had never pursued the regular course of legal study, but at the December term of the county court, 1822, a series of rules was adopted, the tenth rule being that "any person applying for admission as an attorney of this court, having devoted three years if he have had college, and five years if an academical education, exclusively to the study of the law, the last year of which having been in this county, in such case the court will appoint a committee of the members of the bar to assist in the examination of the qualifications of such candidate, and if qualified he shall be admitted."

PRESENT MEMBERS CALEDONIA COUNTY BAR.

L. P. Poland.....	St. Johnsbury	C. H. Hosford.....	St. Johnsbury
*Benjamin B. Clark	"	E. C. Hoyt.....	Danville
A. J. Willard.....	"	L. D. Hathway.....	Hardwick
*A. E. Rankin.....	"	W. A. Dutton.....	"
Elisha May.....	"	George C. Cahoon.....	Lyndon
Walter P. Smith.....	"	George W. Cahoon.....	"
Henry C. Ide.....	"	*Samuel B. Mattocks	"
Harry Blodgett.....	"	C. M. Chase.....	"
H. C. Bates.....	"	*J. T. Gleason.....	"
M. Montgomery.....	"	E. H. Hoffman.....	"
Alex. Dunnett.....	"	F. M. Page.....	Groton
A. F. Nichols.....	"	J. P. Otis.....	West Burke
W. P. Stafford.....	"		

ESSEX COUNTY.

Essex county was fully organized by the appointment of county offices by the legislature of 1800. On the third Monday in December, of that year, the Essex county court came together at Lunenburg. It was held in the house of Samuel Gates, which was the first framed house built in that town, and was recently torn down by John M. Lucas, who erected a modern cottage on the former site. Daniel Dana, of Guildhall, was chief judge; Samuel Phelps, of Lunenburg, and Mills De Forest, of Lemington, assistants; Joseph Wait, of Brunswick, first sheriff; Haynes French, of Maidstone, first clerk.

There were seven cases on the first docket, and the first case was that of John Hugh and Anna Hugh vs. James Lucas and Nancy Lucas, for slander, and was continued: John Mattocks, attorney for plaintiffs, and Elijah Foote, of Guildhall, for defendants. The second case was also continued, and the third, Abner Woodsum vs. Joab Hugh, is the first in which a judgment was rendered—and that by default, by which the plaintiff recovers the sum of \$46.86 damages, and \$8.63 costs; and execution was issued thereon January 1, 1801. At this term but two verdicts were rendered, the second being No. 5—Isaac Bundy vs. Levi Fay, which was the first trial by jury in the county, and in this case the defendant recovers his cost, \$7.00. Two tavern licenses were granted at this term,—to Ithiel Cargill, of Brunswick, and Nathan Cass, of Guildhall; assessment in each case \$1.00; court fees \$0.67.

On the third Monday of June, 1801, Daniel Dana, as chief judge, and Samuel Phelps and Mills DeForest as assistant judges, called the Essex county court again to order, at Brunswick; and the case of slander before mentioned was called up and set for the jury. After the usual amount of sharp talk among the lawyers, Nathaniel Wait, Joshua Lamkin, Gordon Smith, Simon Howe, Robert McKoy, Samuel Gates, Woodward Berry, Thomas

*Not practicing.

Lamkin, Abraham Williams, Zerubabel Eager, Samuel Howe and William Hewes, were duly sworn as freeholders of said county, being thus impaneled as jurors according to law. It appeared in evidence that Mrs. Anna Hugh was a reliable woman, well to do in the world, beloved and respected by all as a good wife and neighbor. It seems that Mr. Hugh had at least two daughters, Dorcas and Sally, and through some reason which does not appear they lived at home after marriage. It seems further that one of these daughters had a child which died very suddenly, and Mrs. Lucas said that Mrs. Hugh killed it; and at several places where a number of people were collected together, it seems she stated that "Old Anna Hugh," as she called her, was guilty of murder. It seems she further stated that this was the child of Dorcas, and at other times that it was the child of Sally. This, however, might have been discrepancy in the testimony. The result of those bold assertions in that early time was to isolate the Hugh family from their neighbors, as they seemed to believe that statements so boldly made must have some foundations. After Mrs. Lucas had several times repeated those false remarks the suit for slander was brought by John and Anna Hugh against James and Nancy Lucas, as first mentioned.

The case was closely contested with able counsel, and after long arguments committed to the hands of the jury. It seems there was conflicting opinions among them, and after many hours of talking and dividing damages, they brought in for the plaintiffs the sum of \$14.41, and judgment was accordingly given for that, with costs amounting to \$60.70. J. Mattocks, Lucas's lawyer, at once endeavored to have that judgment set aside by the court, claiming that he could show that two of the jurors, William Hewes and Thomas Lamkin, were not freeholders, and consequently perjured. It seems he failed to prove his assertion, as the judgment was not set aside, and an execution was immediately issued; but the amount could only be collected in part, and an alias execution was issued in September of the same year, before the hard feelings engendered by this suit were overcome. In fine, the case was so closely contested and the amount claimed, being \$2,000.00, while they recovered but \$14.41, it seemed the divided feeling in the county might indicate that, notwithstanding Mrs. Lucas could not prove her assertions, there was at least suspicions of foul play.

There were twenty-three new entries at this term, but only the above case was tried. The third term was holden at Lunenburg, in December, 1801. Meanwhile Guildhall had been made the county shire, and the fourth term of the court was holden there, commencing on the third Monday of June, 1802. There was but one panel of jurors at this term, and but four jury trials. The jurymen were Tim. Ladd, Jedediah House, Moses Quimbe, Aaron Ames, Joseph Berry, Zephaniah Perkins, Lemuel Cook, Royal Cutler, Jacob Rich, Ithiel Cargill, Asa Gaskell and Joseph Merrill.

In September, 1797, Eben W. Judd granted to the county land on which to build a court-house, jail, and for a common. This grant included the hill

back of the common, on which hill the first court-house was built. The first building used for a jail was Col. Ward Bailey's old block-house. We are not certain in what year the first jail and court-house were built, probably soon after the appointment of the shire town; and, near as we can learn, the jail was built about 1808 or 1809. In 1831 the court-house was removed down upon the common, in front of the hill on which it was first erected, and rebuilt, and was for many years used for the triple purpose of holding courts, a church and district school. The present court-house was built in 1850. A new jail was built in 1834, which was burned in 1864. The destruction was complete. It was, however, rebuilt in 1866, to be set on fire by the prisoners and burned in 1878. It was almost immediately rebuilt by the county clerk, under the directions of the county judges. It has been repaired several times, and was enlarged in 1885, by an addition; and the jail was enclosed by an outside wall which makes it one of the strongest and most secure jails in the state. It is lined with boiler plate iron and the windows secured by steel gratings. The supreme court holds its sessions at Guildhall on the fourth Tuesday in August, and the county court sits on the third Tuesday in September and March. The following lists give the principal officers of the county from its organization to the present time, with the years in which they served:—

CHIEF JUDGES.

Daniel Dana.....1801-1807	David Hopkinson.....1815
Micajah Ingham.....1808	Oliver Ingham.....1816-1820
Daniel Dana.....1809	Benj. Hunkins.....1821
Micajah Ingham.....1810-1811	Joseph Berry.....1822
David Hopkinson.....1812	William Gates.....1823-1824
Daniel Dana.....1813-1814	

CIRCUIT JUDGES.

Stephen Royce.....1825	Charles K. Williams.....1843
Samuel Printice.....1826	Isaac R. Redfield.....1844-1845
Stephen Royce.....1827	Daniel Kellogg.....1846
Samuel Printice.....1828	Charles Davis.....1847
Ephraim Paddock.....1829-1830	Hiland Hall.....1848
Stephen Royce.....1831	Luke P. Poland.....1849-1855
Nicholas Bailis.....1832	A. Peck.....1856
Stephen Royce.....1833	Luke P. Poland.....1857-1866
Jacob Collamer.....1834	Benj. H. Steel.....1867-1870
Isaac R. Redfield.....1835-1836	Jonathan Ross.....1871-1884
Stephen Royce.....1837	J. W. Rowell.....1885-1886
Isaac R. Redfield.....1838-1842	

SENATORS.

William Gates.....1836	Stephen Howe.....1840
William Heywood, Jr....1837-1838	Moody Rich.....1841
George E. Holmes.....1839	Warner Bingham.....1842-1843

George Marshall.....	1844-1845	L. H. Tabor.....	1864-1865
David Hibbard, Jr.....	1846-1847	George N. Dale.....	1866-1869
Oramel Crawford.....	1848-1849	John W. Hartshorn.....	1870-1871
John Dewey.....	1850-1851	John M. Bartlett.....	1872-1873
Henry S. Walter.....	1852-1853	Charles E. Benton.....	1874-1875
William H. Hartshorn....	1854-1855	David S. Storrs.....	1876-1877
R. C. Benton.....	1856-1857	Charles W. King.....	1878-1879
N. W. French.....	1858	Harvey Judevine.....	1880-1881
Myron S. Chandler.....	1859	William B. Perkins.....	1882-1883
Thomas G. Beattie.....	1860-1861	Samuel D. Hobson.....	1884-1885
David H. Beattie.....	1862-1863		

STATE'S ATTORNEYS.

Elijah Foot.....	1801-1802	William T. Barron.....	1845-1846
Levi Barnard.....	1803-1805	William H. Hartshorn.....	1847
Seth Quishman.....	1806-1810	William Heywood, Jr....	1848-1849
Joseph Berry.....	1811-1812	William H. Hartshorn..	1850
Elijah Foot.....	1813-1814	William Heywood, Jr....	1851-1852
Joseph Berry.....	1815-1818	R. C. Benton.....	1853-1855
Bailey Denison.....	1819	William H. Hartshorn.....	1856
Seth Cushman.....	1820	George N. Dale.....	1857-1859
Joseph Berry.....	1821	Oscar F. Harvey.....	1860-1861
Seth Cushman.....	1822	Henry Heywood.....	1862-1863
Joseph Berry.....	1823-1824	D. S. Storrs.....	1864-1867
Seth Cushman.....	1825-1827	O. F. Harvey.....	1868-1869
David Hibbard, Jr.....	1828-1831	William Mason.....	1870-1871
James Steele.....	1832	Osman Boyce.....	1872-1873
William Heywood, Jr.....	1833	George W. Hartshorn....	1874-1877
James Steele.....	1834-1835	Albro F. Nichols.....	1878-1883
William Heywood, Jr....	1836-1839	Frank D. Hale.....	1884-1885
David Hibbard, Jr.....	1840	Zophar M. Mansur.....	1886-1887
William Heywood, Jr....	1841-1844		

SHERIFFS.

Joseph Wait.....	1801-1805	Chapin K. Brooks.....	1830
William Hewes.....	1806-1810	Henry Hall.....	1831
Oliver Ingham.....	1811	Azariah Webb, Jr.	1832
David Hibbard, Jr.....	1812-1814	Greenleaf Webb.....	1833
John Dean.....	1815	Chapin K. Brooks.....	1834
Rich Stevens.....	1816	Greenleaf Webb.....	1835-1838
Henry Hall.....	1817	George E. Holmes.....	1839
Rich Stevens.....	1818-1819	Greenleaf Webb.....	1840
John Dean.....	1820	George F. Holmes... ..	1841
Dyer Hibbard.....	1821	George W. Gates.....	1842-1844
Elijah Hill.....	1822	Beach Blodgett.....	1845
Richard Stevens.....	1823	Preston May.....	1846
Azariah Webb, Jr.....	1824-1825	R. C. Benton.....	1847
Rich Stevens.....	1826	George W. Gates.....	1848
Azariah Webb, Jr.....	1827-1828	Greenleaf Webb.....	1849-1850
Henry Hall.....	1829	James W. Cooper.....	1851

William Rich.....	1852	Moody B. Quimby.....	1870-1871
N. W. French.....	1853-1854	Chester W. Schoff.....	1872-1873
D. H. Beattie.....	1855-1857	Selim E. Grout.....	1874-1875
William Cheney.....	1858-1859	Joseph A. Mansur.....	1876-1877
H. W. Bedell.....	1860-1862	Levi B. Hartshorn.....	1878-1879
Charles Chase.....	1863-1864	Chester W. Schoff.....	1880-1881
H. W. Bedell.....	1865	Abner H. Bonett.....	1882-1883
J. W. Cades.....	1866-1867	Selim E. Grout.....	1884-1885
Joseph A. Mansur.....	1868-1869	Abner H. Bonett.....	1886

COUNTY CLERKS.

Haines French.....	1800-1808	Allen Gould.....	1842-1843
Noah Sabin.....	1809	Isaac Cummings.....	1844-1846
Haines French.....	1810-1812	John Dodge.....	1847
Anderson Dana.....	1813	William H. Hartshorn.....	1848
Timothy Fairchild.....	1814-1816	Isaac Cummings.....	1849
William Gates.....	1817-1821	William H. Hartshorn....	1850-1863
Julius W. Willard.....	1822	Bradley W. Dodge.....	1864-1865
Timothy Fairchild.....	1823-1825	Charles E. Benton, 1866 to present	time.
William Gates.....	1826-1839		
Lucius R. Webb.....	1840-1841		

JUDGES OF PROBATE.

Daniel Dana.....	1801-1809	William Heywood, Jr.....	1845
Joseph Wait.....	1810	Jonah Brooks.....	1846-1847
Charles Cutler.....	1811-1812	Isaac Cummings.....	1848
Daniel Dana.....	1813-1814	Jonah Brooks.....	1849-1850
Isaac Cushman.....	1815-1822	R. W. Freeman.....	1851-1852
William Gates.....	1823-1825	O. Crawford.....	1853
Royal Cutler.....	1826	William Chandler.....	1854-1857
William Gates.....	1827	Jonah Brooks.....	1858-1863
Royal Cutler.....	1828-1830	J. W. Hartshorn.....	1864-1865
William Gates.....	1831-1835	Jonah Brooks.....	1866
Royal Cutler.....	1836	William H. Hartshorn....	1867-1877
Joseph Gleason.....	1837-1839	Putney R. Follansby....	1878-1879
Royal Cutler.....	1840	David S. Storrs.....	1880-1883
Azariah Webb, Jr.....	1841-1842	David H. Beattie, 1884 to present time	
Moody Rich.....	1843-1844		

ADMISSIONS TO THE ESSEX COUNTY BAR.

Elijah Foot.....	1800	Elisha Hinds....	1811
Ambrose Grow.....	1800	Joseph Berry.....	1811
Benjamin Bissell.....	1801	Thomas Denison.....	1812
Seth Cushman.....	1804	Zera Cutler.....	1812
Andrew Judson.....	1806	Charles Robinson.....	1813
Peter Converse.....	1806	Samuel Ingham.....	1818
Daniel Cobb.....	1809	Bailey Daverson.....	1818
Samuel A. Pearsons.....	1810	Nelson Chamberlain.....	1819
John N. Tilliston.....	1810	J. W. Williams.....	1820

Thomas Peverly.....	1821	Henry Heywood.....	1860
David Hibbard.....	1822	George W. Hartshorn	1860
S. W. Cooper.....	1822	— Tenny.....	1860
Francis E. Phelps.....	1824	A. J. Downing.....	1860
J. M. Cushman.....	1825	William Mason.....	1861
James Steele.....	1827	D. S. Storrs.....	1862
Charles C. Cushman.....	1830	H. C. Bates.....	1869
John S. Wells.....	1830	C. E. Benton.....	1869
George Paine.....	1831	O. B. Boyce.....	1871
William Heywood.....	1831	Hermon Holt.....	1872
A. H. Joy.....	1837	Z. M. Mansur.....	1874
Asa Brown.....	1837	W. W. Eaton.....	1874
Titus Snell.....	1837	Jared I. Williams.....	1874
Hiram A. Fletcher.....	1838	A. F. Nichols	1876
John Dean, Jr.....	1839	J. T. Gleason.....	1876
Nehemiah H. Joy.....	1839	J. I. Parsons.....	1876
William H. Hartshorn.....	1844	T. F. Johnson.....	1878
John S. Roby.....	1844	H. W. Lund.....	1881
John Nichols.....	1844	R. N. Chamberlin.....	1881
R. C. Benton.....	1851	F. D. Hale.....	1881
D. G. Peabody.....	1852	James Remick.....	1883

PRESENT MEMBERS OF ESSEX COUNTY BAR.

George N. Dale.....	Brighton	Ossian Ray.....	Lancaster
D. S. Storrs.....	"	W. & H. Heywood.....	"
Z. M. Mansur.....	"	Ladd & Fletcher.....	"
R. Chamberlain... Berlin Falls, N. H.		J. Benton.....	"
G. W. Hartshorn.....	Canaan	B. F. Whidden.....	"
H. W. Lund.....	"	J. I. Williams.....	"
W. H. Shurtleff.....	Colebrook	Aldrich & Remick.....	Littleton
J. H. Dudley.....	"	Cahoon & Hoffman.....	Lyndon
Thomas F. Johnson.....	"	J. T. Gleason.....	Lyndonville
J. I. Parsons.....	"	L. P. Poland.....	St. Johnsbury
O. F. Harvey.....	West Concord	A. J. Willard.....	"
Edwards, Dickerman & Young,		Ide & Stafford.....	"
	Newport	Bates & May.....	"
C. E. Benton.....	Guildhall	W. P. Smith.....	"
William H. Hartshorn.....	"	H. Blodgett.....	"
H. I. Goss.....	"	Nichols & Dunnett.....	"
F. D. Hale.....	Lunenburg	M. Montgomery.....	"
Drew, Jordan & Carpenter,	Lancaster		

BENCH AND BAR—REMINISCENCES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.*

Of the early history of the Bench and Bar of Essex county, little is known except by tradition. The impressions of the early forensic days of Essex county are made only by rough and imperfect tales of those times. The people were uncouth and rough as a rule, but brave and generous, enterprising and intelligent, and occasionally a brilliant intellect shone forth even brighter

* By Hon. George N. Dale.

than a "good deed in a naughty world." The men who stand above all the rest, so as to be clearly distinguished from them, are seen quite distinctly. Men like General Seth Cushman are of that class. He died in 1840, and was one of the most cultivated as well as naturally elegant men the county ever produced. He possessed a vivacity and magnetism which gave him almost absolute control over those around him. Possessing a handsome figure ; expressive and genial face, full of benevolence and good will ; most polished manners and military accomplishments, and universally acknowledged to be the best dancer, and the most eloquent man the people of this section had ever seen or heard. He was a model type of the old school gentleman in manners and public decorum. No man can be found who ever heard him utter an indelicate word, or can testify to any irregularities in regard to intoxicants, and yet it was terribly unfortunate that his magnetic temperament had such controlling influence over others. Whatever he fancied he possessed. He was swift and dashing in the chase, and if the game were fleet he did not yield, but overcame by circumvention all obstacles. He was delicate, sensitive, very sympathetic, but persistent, and in some respects as brave as a lion, though his bravery more resembled the panther, for it was exhibited in desperate dashes. Wonderful stories are told of him. One of his aids tells of him that while at general muster his commands could be heard for more than half a mile. So many incredible stories are told of him that it gives one the impression that he was a remarkable man. The writer asked an old citizen if he could give any good idea or description of his persuasive powers, and he said that Cushman owed him a sum of borrowed money, and had put him off until he was completely angry. He went to his office to get it, and began to berate the General for his failure to respond with the money, as well as his infidelity to his agreement, and accused him of falsehood, when the quiet and inoffensively acquiescing manner of the General began to embarrass him, and when he yielded the floor, the General surrounded him with his difficulties and financial embarrassments, and so completely showed that they were unavoidable and purely the result of misfortune, and so bedewed them with tears, that the angry creditor lent him twenty dollars more, and felt happy in escaping further embarrassment by terminating the interview. In the early days of the Essex county bar, litigation was the prominent ambition as well to suitors as members of the bar, and a victory over an opponent was filled with personal honors in the estimation of the times ; and such cases as Morgan vs. Houston, and Downer vs. Austin, filled the minds of those days with ideas of bravery and skill. Litigation furnished entertainment to the people, and was a safety valve to the passions and opportunities of ambitious advocates. It brought men face to face, in hand to hand encounters, where were exhibited a great variety of intense feeling, from the most pleasant passion to the bitterest and most lasting. So that the intensest passion, as well as his own ambition, spurred the advocate to struggle with all his resources for mastery ; but while this trained him to exercise and utilize his

fullest means, it placed a temporary, and sometimes contemptible, victory above other and more worthy considerations. For so new and isolated a place as Essex county, its bar was polished to an extent more than could be expected, because the most refined gentlemen of the state were accustomed to come there on professional engagements; and the natives very quickly imitated their manners, and profited by the public exercise of their learning. The bar of Essex county has always been noted for its vigor and industry. The very circumstances under which lawyers have always been placed there have cultivated vigorous lives and thought, and an indomitable will.

Among the strongest and most characteristic men who were identified with the bench and bar of this county, and perhaps the central figure, stands Judge Luke P. Poland. He is one of the most dignified and imposing in physical appearance, and a man of great common sense and vigor of thought. He was absolute in his discipline, and yet of the most genial nature, and when in court he commanded absolute respect.

Out of court his intercourse with all was free and easy, and sometimes quite familiar. To illustrate: One Colonel J. D. Stoddard, a lawyer from an adjoining county, had been subjected to severe discipline in court during the day, and had been sharply rebuked. On the adjournment of court he hired a team and invited the Judge to ride into New Hampshire. Crossing the line he said: "Now, *Mr.* Poland, we are in New Hampshire, whither I have brought you for the purpose of telling you what I think of the cursed rulings you made to-day, and your treatment of me." At another time a vain local orator had been boasting of the great speech he had made in the campaign. Just after this a waggish lawyer met Judge Poland, and said, "How is the election going?" "All right," replied the Judge, "Mr. ——— has made one of the greatest speeches that has been made during the campaign." "What proof of it?" inquired the wag. "Proof! proof!" said the Judge, "It requires no proof, he *admits* it." At one time Judge Timothy Redfield, who was then a practicing lawyer before Judge Poland, had been urging the continuance of a cause. The opposing lawyer replied, making, as Redfield thought, some extravagant statements, to which Redfield began to reply. Judge Poland remarked that the court understood all about that. The council still persisted saying, "I was about to suggest—" when he was interrupted with great severity. After a pause he repeated, "I was about to suggest—" then catching the dark eye and severe frown of the Judge, he added quietly, "that the discussion is now closed."

Judge James Barrett was another of the state judges who held the Essex county courts considerably, and was distinguished by some very remarkable characteristics. He was one of the best lawyers the state of Vermont ever produced—of sterling integrity, absolute independence, and of great vigor of thought. His discipline in court was sometimes criticised for its severity. If it had been characterized by less directness and personality at times, and had been equally severe and accompanied with courtly manners, it would have

been better received and done more good ; but as it was it was very valuable. Sometimes in his hasty rebukes he met his match. At one time a lawyer by the name of Brown was reading a familiar principle from Blackstone. The Judge remarked, "you need not trouble the court with reading that." But the lawyer persisted, and the Judge stopped him and said, "the court is familiar with that principle ; you have no occasion to read that for the instruction of this court." Then Brown, quick as thought, replied, "I am not reading it for the instruction of the court, but to see what the law is myself."

Among the vigorous judges who were accustomed to hold court in this county were Judge Asahel Peck, who was remarkable as a close lawyer and a disciplinarian in court. Mr. May says of him: "There was sense as well as humor in the charge of Vermont's great lawyer, in the suit of Bates and wife vs. Cilley, 47 Vt., when the jury was told 'if Mrs. Bates was bitten, as she testified, she would be pretty likely to know it at the time. It would be pretty likely to make an impression on her mind that she would remember.'" The lawyer inquired of the judge in this case what had been done with plaintiffs motion for certified execution against the owner of the dog ? The reply was, "it was overruled." "Why?" asked the counsel. "Because," replied the judge, with a merry twinkle in his eye, "the dog was not made a party."

Among the early judges of this county were Daniel Dana and Isaac F. Redfield, the former having been the first judge of the county court about the beginning of the century, and stands very prominent in the memory of the people of Essex county. He was the grandfather of Mrs. John Dewey, and of Mrs. David H. Beattie. Judge I. F. Redfield held the courts in the vicinity of forty years later, and his brother, Timothy P. Redfield, still later. The Redfields were distinguished by quiet, courtly and dignified manners, and did much to mould the manners of the Essex county bar. About 1857 Judge Asa O. Aldis held the courts occasionally. He was one of Vermont's most brilliant and accomplished judges. Among the more recent judges are John Prout, H. Henry Powers, Jonathan Ross, B. H. Steele and John W. Rowell. Judge Prout is a very quiet man, deeply learned in the law, direct, positive and unswerving. Judge Powers is one of the readiest men I ever saw on the bench. He possesses great resources, and they are available on the instant. Judge Rowell is marked by his absolute independence, and his studious habits ; and, although young on the bench, his future is regarded as very promising. Among the judges who held our courts, perhaps the most clearly identified with the people since the days of Judge Poland, are judges Ross and Steele. Judge Steele was a man who presided at ease, and was very patient in his investigations. He listened to the presentation of all questions with interest, and was condescending, even kind and forbearing, to the younger and weaker members of the bar. He disposed of the questions presented with such promptness, care and accuracy, as to dispel all the fears and anxieties of his friends. On the bench he always acted with confidence

and promptness, but never with insolence. His education, his ability, literary taste, and his accuracy of expression, made him at once an ornament to the bench. Through his fine style of writing his opinions were conveyed to a pleased public. He carried with him on the bench one trait so prominent before—that of denouncing fraud or falsehood—and in the first case in which he delivered an opinion, this crops out: A Mr. G. had placed his son with one P. until he should become twenty-one years of age. The son when seventeen enlisted in the U. S. service. P. procured the minor to make his will by which he bequeathed all his property to Lucy S. P., and made P. administrator, who presented the will for probate, representing that the testator was of age, etc. P. and his wife fraudulently concealed from the young man's father all knowledge of the son's enlistment, death, or probate of the will, until it was too late for him to appeal. Upon these facts, among other things, Judge Steele said: "The soldier went to the front and soon died, at Port Hudson. His father, who was his heir-at-law, knew neither of his enlistment nor his death, until after P. had procured the will to be probated. Taking all the facts together, we are satisfied that withholding from the probate court all knowledge of this material fact was willful and for a corrupt purpose, and the probate procured thereby was a fraud on the heir-at-law, from which the legatee should derive no advantage." His quick, pat manner of illustrating the truth or falsity of a legal proposition went with him onto the bench. In a case to recover the town bounty, the soldier was credited to the defendant town, and it was contended that a substitute, or man to fill the quota, was not like *property* which would form a consideration on which to found a promise. The judge said "this credit the plaintiff could pass to any town he liked. It was property, and a kind of property which in those days had a well recognized market value, commanded quick sales, and was the subject of no inconsiderable traffic." Presiding in county court he preserved order, disciplined the bar, disposed of old cases, made all orders with care, and made them effectual. The judge may conceive correctly a legal idea, but when he states it the statement may not be correct law. If his idea were correct his statement followed it accurately, and when he had announced incorrect propositions to the jury there was no doubt about what he did state. The statement of what he charged the jury was clear and definite, so that if he committed an error it was apparent, giving opportunity to have it reformed in the supreme court. He dissolved the fears of his friends by laying aside that ardor and zeal which he had been accustomed to bestow upon one side of a case, and sat in the middle of it, weighing each side of it as impartially as though it had been his life work. If the facts of a case are strongly in favor of either party, to instruct a jury in a logical manner might look as though the judge were charging in favor of that party. A true statement of such a case is often mistaken for partiality; but so independently would he reason upon abstract propositions, and then apply them to the case, that he would satisfy the party that if the case seemed to veer in his hands it was

impelled by the facts in it. On the bench, as at the bar, his toil, like that of his associates, was immense. He worked, and read, and grew fast in the confidence of the people. Five years he had been developing the judge, increasing each year the pride, confidence and respect of his friends, who had come to think that the state had acquired in him a judge who would serve with great credit to himself and honor to the state many long years, when suddenly he announced his resignation, in consequence of having been connected with the legal management of an immense estate, in the life-time of his wife's father, the care of which now demanded his entire attention. He was regarded as one of the most brilliant lights in the state; but in the midst of his fast growing fame he began suddenly to decline, and died in 1873.

In this connection it occurs to the writer that there was associated with Judge Steele a part of the time that he held the Essex county courts a man of very marked characteristics—the Hon. David H. Beattie. He is of Scotch descent, and possesses great tenacity of purpose, and is a man of immense will and energy. He married a daughter of the first judge of the Essex county courts. He has always been engaged extensively in the lumbering business. He was an efficient sheriff for a great many years, is now judge of probate, and although the duties of the assistant judges (there being two of them) do not require that they should be particularly learned in the law, yet such was Judge Beattie's experience, observation and reading that he could discuss with candor and ability any legal question which might come before the court; and in respect to these he acted with entire and absolute independence. In one case in which the plaintiff claimed he was injured by stepping onto a defective step on an engine, and that he was induced to do so by a signal, or semaphore, being set the wrong way through the intoxication of an employee, whose habits the company knew or might have known, it was contended by the defendant railway company that the setting of the semaphore was the remote and not the proximate cause of the plaintiff's injury. Judge Beattie contended that the plaintiff ought to recover, and discussed with the presiding judge with great zeal and ability the intricate questions involved. He was overruled, judgment rendered for the defendants, exceptions taken, and the case was twice argued before the full bench, and the judgement below finally sustained by only one majority. He is quite as prominent in the bar and bench of Essex county as any other man.

I speak of Judge Jonathan Ross only in his connection with the Bench and Bar of Essex county. A full biographical sketch of him will be found elsewhere. He commenced the practice of his profession at St. Johnsbury, in the spring of 1856. He soon gained a large practice, which extended into Essex county, where he was engaged in several important cases. He prepared his cases with care, managed and presented them to the jury with clearness and ability. On his election as judge, in 1870, he was assigned to hold

the county court of Essex county, and continued to hold it a larger part of the time to within a few years.

My impressions of Judge Ross as a judge are that his discipline in court might sometimes seem lax, but this grows out of his kindness of heart. Do not mistake me,—not out of his fear of criticism, for he possesses no fear on the bench. He possesses no idea of policy. As I look at him he has no friendships that he carries on to the bench. He is very kind and sympathizing in his nature, is unswerving in his ideas, and states the case to the jury, as he understands it, in logical form. Whenever a colloquy takes place between him and a member of the bar he never takes advantage of his position, but has a pleasant way of keeping the attorney's mind right on the subject and causing him to forget himself and the judge in the abstraction. In his instructions to the jury he presents the case clearly, concisely and completely, and in plain, clean English, and in practical form, never undertaking to confuse the jury by foreign or ambiguous language which might show the judge's learning and cloud the minds of the jury. I mean that he does not lumber it with legal phrases nor confuse the jury with too nice distinctions; but tells them in plain, simple language the effect on the case of their finding given facts. He does not argue the case, but states it. He always interests the jury and inspires them with confidence. He divides and simplifies the case so that the jury can see a branch at a time, then groups them all so they can see the case as a whole. He encourages special findings of the jury as much as possible, so that if error is claimed the supreme court can see whether the defeated party was seeking to remedy an injury or to get a new trial. I think we will go far before we find a judge to aid a jury more than he does; but speaking in the midst of unbounded friendship and admiration for the man, but true to history, the writer sometimes wishes that to his discipline in court was added the severity of a Peck or a Barrett, stripped, of course, of their petulancy. Judge Ross is very prompt. He never leaves the work of a term unfinished. He is never behind in his opinions. His industry has enabled him to supply his storehouse with knowledge of the law so as to be able to meet any demands upon him. His life is pure beyond suspicion, and he is a devoted and consistent christian.

Hon. William Heywood was born at Lunenburg, Vt., October 6, 1804, and his early life was spent amid influences which were calculated to cultivate in his young mind the sternest virtues and the utmost simplicity of manners, and out of which came a plain, strong mind, filled with the broadest common sense. In those days the Concord academy was the leading and most available institution of learning in the vicinity, and in it Mr. Heywood acquired such academical education as an usual course afforded. But he utilized all there was of it, and assimilated it to his own practical ideas as he went along, so that he came from the school with more than the strength that is usually born of education. He went to the study of the law not moved by accidental circumstances, but seemingly as a matter of course, reading at first with Judge

Charles Davis, at Waterford and Danville, and later with Judge William A. Fletcher, in Detroit, Michigan. Returning to Vermont he was admitted to the bar at Guildhall, at the September term of 1831, where he commenced a business which neither in amount nor length of duration has ever been equalled in the county. So entirely did he become absorbed in the practice of his profession that he became the most exclusive lawyer I ever met. I do not mean to say that he was oblivious to the current events of the day, for he was thoroughly posted on matters in general, especially in politics, in which he always was and is an intense Democrat. But his mind was so occupied in professional labors that he even lost sight of a just compensation for them, and came through his immense labors gleaning for himself just what his necessities compelled him to. He moved from Guildhall in 1854, and from there to Lancaster, N. H., in March, 1856, whither business followed and crowded upon him. In cases he was felt rather than known. The bluster and arrogance of identifying himself with the success of a case was unknown to him, and if it had not been, his modesty would have despised any enjoyment in them. I might illustrate some of Mr. Heywood's work by enumerating a long line of cases, including the murder case of State vs. Allen, but it would add nothing to the importance of a work so extensive. He is undemonstrative in manner, but his language is of that grave and peculiarly suggestive style that it attracts attention and is quite impressive. It has the force of brevity and directness, and his ideas are winged with words so well selected that he seldom inappropriately burdens an idea with a word, or a word with an idea it is not adapted to convey. He is quite hasty in temper, but no temper was ever exhibited in human nature with so little malice in it. Whenever it comes to him it comes like a flash of lightning. But any spirit of anger is dismissed as quickly as it appears, and so quickly does the effect of its presence pass away as to be a sharp rebuke to its coming, and make such passion look absurd and ridiculous. His is the skill born of native strength. His logic is born of his mental impulses, and has more the strength of nature than the force of art.

In his marital relations he was peculiarly fortunate, having married Miss Susan Hibbard, a daughter of the late Hon. David Hibbard, of Concord, Vermont, a lady remarkably modest, yet possessing great strength of character and kindness of heart. By her he had three sons (the second son, Edward, died at the age of seven months,) and a daughter, Isabel. The oldest son is now associated with him in business. The younger went into the late war and did not survive it. The daughter is still living. Mr. Heywood was a member of the second and third sessions of the Vermont state Senate in 1837 and 1838, and was state's attorney for Essex county for fifteen years. In physical appearance he is of medium height and size, prominent features—a very imposing countenance—grave in appearance, even to solemnity or sadness, but through which flashes of humor occasionally burst as unexpectedly as lightning from a cloudless sky. His is the exterior of a man moulded in an iron

age, beneath which beats a heart as tender as a woman's. He was not only *among* the founders of the Vermont state government, but he was *of* them. He is a devoted and consistent member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and in his private character his morals are above suspicion. He still lives, at the age of more than eighty-two years, a fit type of the simple grandeur of those olden times, with mental faculties clear, vigorous and strong. May he long remain a fit emblem and reminder of those days and associations we so much revere.

Henry Heywood, son of William, was born at Guildhall, Vt., December 6, 1835. He had the example, suggestions and many of the characteristics of his father. He early attended the academy at Lancaster, N. H., and graduated at the Chandler school in 1855. He commenced the practice of law at Guildhall, in 1862, having been admitted to the bar at the March term, 1860, of the Essex county court. He was state's attorney in and for that county for two years. In 1869 he removed to Lancaster, Coös county, N. H., his father having previously removed to that place. He was county solicitor in that county during the years 1874 and 1875. On opening an office at Guildhall he soon had a large clientage, and soon was in the most important cases in the county. He did a large business, and, unlike his father, he made it available in respect to his financial condition. He is a very moderate man, but has accomplished much more work than men of his age will average. He is a student, and has confined himself so closely to his books and his work, that he has grown prematurely old. A close, thorough and profound reasoner in respect to the law, has earned him much respect for his legal attainments. He married Miss Kate R. Hubbard, of Springfield, Vt., and to them was born a son, William H. Heywood, in February, 1868, who is now in the office with his father and grandfather, the office now being represented by three generations.

Hon. William H. Hartshorn was born in Lunenburgh, Vt., February 10, 1819. He was educated at the common schools in Lunenburgh, and at the Essex county Grammar school, at Guildhall. He came to Guildhall to live May 2, 1842. He studied law with Hon. William Heywood, and was admitted to the bar in 1846. He was an officer in the state legislature in 1857, '58 and '59, senator in 1854 and '55, assistant clerk of the House in 1857, representative in 1858-59 and 1878. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1870, and was county clerk from 1848 to 1863; judge of probate from 1866 to 1878; register of probate two years, and postmaster from 1861 to 1878. He was elected town clerk in 1863, which office he now holds, and was first assistant judge of the county court in 1885 and '86. He married, June 22, 1842, Miss Delia L. Cutler, only daughter of Deacon Erastus Cutler, of Guildhall, who bore him three children, viz.: Delia A., born April 29, 1846, now the wife of E. F. Palmer, Esq., of Waterbury, reporter of the supreme court; Clara M., born August 3, 1849, married J. M. Poole, of Gray, Me; and Charles E., born September 27, 1854, now married, and who

owns and is proprietor of the Essex House at Guildhall. In 1856 the writer became acquainted with Mr. Hartshorn, who was then thirty-seven years of age. He found him a stirring, active, enthusiastic man—a man who was awake to all the opportunities which surrounded him. He read law the required time, and was admitted to practice in the courts; but having been appointed county clerk, and constantly continuing in that office for so many years, he seldom appeared as attorney in court, notwithstanding his active nature and his combativeness in defending his position when occasion required. He did not court the collisions of the bar, but rather shrank from them. As a legislator he was active, industrious, keen and sagacious, and almost always accomplished his purposes and the designs of his constituents. He was busily engaged all his life in political tilts, and even now, at the age of nearly seventy years, he enters into political matters with all the zest and enthusiasm that he possessed at forty. When he left the county clerk's office he went into trade, and was fairly successful. He then purchased the Essex House, now kept by his son, in Guildhall. In view of his marital relations, and the young life that surrounds him, it seems that he may be regarded as a fortunate old man, who has achieved sufficient success to have no occasion to rail at fortune. He has been, and probably is, the most universally known man, and a man who has been identified with more of the details of the county than any other man now living.

The Hon. Henry C. Bates was born in Derby, January 29, 1843, of parents who were rich in probity but limited in respect to property. Being enterprising, they gave the boy all the advantages at hand, which were confined to the district school, until later he attended Derby academy. The writer is told that he had a keen appetite for study, and made much of his time in the academy. He entered the law office of Hon. J. E. Dickerman, at Charleston, in 1863, and remained there until July, 1864, at which time he enlisted as a private soldier, and served in the defenses of Washington until June, 1865, when the war closed, and he received an honorable discharge. Returning, he entered the law office of Edwards & Dickerman and remained there until December, 1866, when he was admitted to practice as an attorney, in the Orleans county courts. He taught school until April, 1867, and then commenced practicing at Wheelock, in Caledonia county, whence he removed to West Concord and remained about six months; then went to Groveton, N. H., and remained until the fall of 1869; thence to Guildhall, from which place he went to St. Johnsbury in October, 1873, where he now resides. He was census enumerator for Essex county in 1880–82, was state's attorney in that county, and in 1886 was elected senator from Caledonia county. In the Senate Mr. Bates soon rose to become one of its leaders. He was elected president *pro tem.*, and as a presiding officer was a clear, accomplished and usually cool worker. He originated many of the most important measures of the session. In March, 1866, he married Laura E. Jenness, of Charleston, Vt. His father, Lewis C. Bates, was a merchant in early life, but

having commenced farming in 1850, the boyhood of our subject was spent on a farm, which, although depriving him of many educational advantages, laid the foundation for a strong and vigorous man, and a will that in the end overcame all obstacles. His seemingly nomadic habits in early life, which were more the result of circumstances and accident than any want of stability, brought him in contact with human nature in all its varied forms, and his struggles from place to place had much to do with that strength of character into which he afterward settled. Having formed a partnership with Elisha May, in 1882, he settled down to work in good earnest, and with the aid of one of the most studious of partners, he is enjoying a reputation among the very best lawyers of the state. In his marital relations he was fortunate and unfortunate—fortunate in possessing a woman who was amiable and kind, but whose infirm health has made one more obstacle to encounter, for until recently his means were, from the circumstances of his life, somewhat limited. He is a man of medium height, determined almost to willfulness, plucky, fair but very decisive, sarcastic, but never to bitterness. He is naturally popular, with respectable surroundings, and those who know him predict for him a bright and prosperous future.

Hon. Franklin D. Hale was born at Barnet, Vt., March 7, 1854, where he lived with his parents until he was two years of age, when they moved with him to Concord Vt., where he resided for nine years, attending the district schools and living and doing as a boy is accustomed to do on a farm. When he was eleven years old he removed with his parents to Lunenburg, where he attended the district schools and was engaged somewhat as a teacher. Desirous of greater advantages he went away to the Northfield high school and to the St. Johnsbury academy. While at Northfield, having selected his life work, he commenced reading law, in connection with his studies at school, with A. R. Savage. When he had completed his purposes in these schools he went to Colebrook, N. H., taught school there, and continued his reading of the law. In 1875, '76 and '77 he was in training for the law at the Michigan university. Having studiously and industriously improved all the opportunities he could make available for educational purposes, at the age of twenty-three he began to read law in the office of Hutchinson & Savage, at Lewiston, Maine, where he remained as a student for six months. He then entered the firm of Hutchinson, Savage & Hale, where he practiced for two years. From there he went into the west and spent a year. Returning to Lunenburg he engaged in farming and law practice. He married Miss Addie L. S. Silsby, daughter of Hon. Levi Silsby, November 2, 1881. His father, Sprague T. Hale, and his mother, Nancy (Moulton) Hale, having a thrifty farm and being comfortably located, the subject of this sketch was naturally quite contented to assist the old people, because it gave him a situation corresponding, of course, to a farmer's life, but which was, nevertheless, a condition of as absolute independence as wealth would produce. His integrity, candor, studious and regular habits soon attracted the attention of those

around him. They called him to act as superintendent of schools in 1882, '83 and '84, as selectman in 1884, '85 and '86, together with other positions of trust. In 1884 he was elected town representative. He held the office of state's attorney from July, 1883, until December, 1886. He was elected county senator in 1886. As state's attorney he performed the duties of his office with candor and care, without radicalism, and without any attempt at creating personal sensation, but steadily, firmly and quietly did his duty. As a representative he was quiet and unobtrusive, made few speeches, but what he did make were regarded as candid and thoughtful. As a senator he originated several measures, and having acquired more confidence was more enterprising in his movements, and soon took good rank and was a useful man, not only in the care of his constituents' local interests, but he participated largely in the general legislation of the state. He is yet a young man, and it is impossible to write much of his life, for the historian cannot write that which has not occurred; but it may be safely predicted that his life will be a consistent and happy one with the promise of much success before the public.

Hon. David S. Storrs, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Smith) Storrs, was born in Randolph, Vt., December 4, 1834, and was educated in the public schools, Orange County Grammar school, at Randolph, and the Kimball Union academy at Meriden, N. H. He spent two years teaching in New Hampshire, and then studied law in the offices of Lyman C. Chandler, of Rockaway, N. J., the Hon. Philander Perrin, of Randolph, Vt., and Col. R. C. Benton, of Hyde Park, Vt. He practiced law a little over a year, at Wolcott, Vt., but the circumstances surrounding him were unsatisfactory, and in June, 1861, he received an appointment as deputy collector of customs at Island Pond, Vt. In connection with the duties of this office he read and practiced law somewhat until April, 1864, when he resumed the practice of his profession and devoted his entire time to it. He was elected state's attorney for Essex county in 1864, and received re-elections until 1868; was representative for the town of Brighton in 1874, and was state senator in 1876; was judge of probate from 1880 to 1884, was town clerk of Brighton from 1866 to 1872, and has held nearly or quite all the other town offices. He married Sarah A. Robinson, September 17, 1863, by whom he has two children, Carl R. and George E. Judge Storrs, as he is always called, has some peculiar and remarkable traits of character. He is a man of decision even to willfulness, and is entirely independent. He is a man of strong natural talents, and quite a combative disposition, although he is genial and capable of much tenacity in friendship. He enjoys fun, and the common people are free to joke with him. To illustrate: An old Irish gentleman approached him one day and said, "Would ye be afther lettin' my Jimmy read law wid ye?" "Well," said Judge Storrs, "I will do anything I can to accommodate you. Is he sufficiently educated?" "Wal, I don't know;" says the Irishman, "but he has the makin's of a lawyer in him." "How is that?" asked the Judge. "Wal, sir, he can lie, chate and steal like the devil." As an office lawyer

Judge Storrs has no superior, although he shrinks somewhat from the collisions of the bar. As a judge of probate he exercised sound discretion and gave universal satisfaction. As a legislator he did not originate so much as he criticised; but in his way was very efficient. He is a retiring man, and I imagine conceives a distaste, to a certain extent, for the active practice of the law. Some years since he bought him a farm and retired to it, and has since devoted most of his attention to its cultivation. Many old clients followed him into his retirement and would occasionally pull him out to assist them, relying on his good judgment and practical common sense to give them the assistance and information which they needed. He is among the prominent memories of Essex county, identified very largely with its interests, an ardent Republican, active in politics, and will be long remembered by the people of the county.

Col. Z. M. Mansur was born in Morgan, Vt., November 23, 1843, was educated at the district school, and when seventeen years of age taught school, and by great industry and perseverance mastered the English branches of education and those things which are the most useful in the common walks of life. August 17, 1862, when but eighteen years of age, he enlisted and served three years in Company K, 10th Vt. Vols., as corporal; was through all the battles of the Army of the Potomac in 1864, down to September 19. When at Opuquan Creek, Va., he lost his right arm. He was sent to the Montpelier hospital, and as soon as his wound was healed, and while a soldier, attended the Washington county grammar school six months. He was discharged in the fall of 1865, and taught school during the winter and summer of 1866, and attended the Derby academy during the fall of that year. January 17, 1867, he was appointed inspector of customs at the port of Island Pond. February 17, of that year, he resigned that office to accept the position of postmaster at the same place, which he held until November 10, 1885. He studied law with George N. Dale from 1870 to 1874, and was admitted to practice in Essex county at the March term of 1874. He was elected to the general assembly from Brighton in 1886, during which he received from Governor Ormsbee the appointment of colonel on his staff. He is now entering upon his duties as state's attorney for the county of Essex, to which he has been elected for the two years ensuing. Although his active life has hardly begun, yet for a young man there are many interesting things connected with the beginning of his career. He came back from the army with an empty sleeve, and in a situation concerning which Charles Carpenter, one of Vermont's poets, says:—

The staunch right arm is needed
In the peaceful walks of life :
'Tis needed in the toils that wage
With poverty and strife.
There's a shadow o'er his pathway,
From which there's no reprieve,
Of a gory, shattered, own right arm,
And an ever empty sleeve.

There were dependent upon him others for whom he manfully fought. Being a man of perfect courage, he fought as bravely "in the peaceful walks of life" as he had in the army. One day he was talking with a legal gentleman and expressing gloomy anticipations for the future, and deprecating direful allusions to the situation in which he would be placed, together with those dependent upon him, when by any political changes he should be thrown upon only his left arm for support. His friend said, "go into the office and read law and be ready for them." The young man was thunder-struck, and replied that his education was insufficient; but at last he concluded to try it, and so he began to study law. He commenced by making imaginary pleadings, and read industriously during the time required, at the end of which he passed what was regarded as an excellent examination, and commenced the practice of the law in connection with his duties as postmaster, which at once fixed him upon a solid financial basis. He soon gained the confidence of the community and acted in various positions of trust and confidence, being at one time administrator of nearly every estate in the vicinity. And so he worked on with energy, until by change of administration he was invited to resign his office as postmaster, being an "offensive partisan," whereupon the people of the town of Brighton immediately elected him as representative to the general assembly, where he at once took high rank and became identified with many of the leading measures, was chairman of one of the most important committees, was a member of the judiciary committee, and did some plucky debating. Having married Miss Ellen S. Newhall, by whom he has two children, a son, Arthur G., aged fifteen, and a daughter, Mabel S., whose age is seventeen, his surroundings are all that a man might reasonably expect. He is a man of thorough convictions, undoubted courage in defending them, perfect integrity, and most faithful in his friendships; and is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church. This is the impression he gives the writer, who would be pleased to describe his whole career, but can only anticipate a very successful future for him.

I would gladly write of the Hon. Reuben C. Benton, a son of Samuel S. and Esther P. Benton, but he passed beyond my view in about twelve months after I came to the county. I have been told that he was born at Waterford, Vt., November 28, 1802. He was the oldest child of a family of twelve children, eleven of whom lived to be men and women, one of the grandest circumstances which can attend one's lineage. He was educated in the common schools and at the Concord academy, which was then in charge of the Rev. Samuel Reed Hall, one of the finest old school teachers and men that the state of Vermont ever produced. Mr. Benton taught school winters for a number of years. He married Almira Fletcher, of Haverhill, N. H., about 1828. He bought a small farm in St. Johnsbury and went to farming and trading in cattle and sheep for some four years. He then bought and lived on a farm in Waterford until 1840, when he removed to Lunenburg. Here his education and business capacity were such as to invite

those in the vicinity to ask him to do conveyancing, and then to act as attorney in the local courts; and so he went on farming, conveyancing and practicing law, and reading, until 1851, when he had got many suits to bring to the county court and was admitted to practice in that court, and soon after in the supreme court. His business increased rapidly and he continued the practice of the law until his death, October 13th, 1857. He was county surveyor for Caledonia county for a number of years; representative of Lunenburg in the legislature; was sheriff of Essex county in 1854 and '55, and conducted the celebrated trial of State vs. Mrs. Abigail Allen for the murder of Mrs. Lurvey, the only trial for murder ever held in Essex county. He had four children, two sons and two daughters—Col. R. C. Benton, of Minneapolis, and C. H. Benton, Esq., of the same place, who are now among the leading lawyers of Minneapolis. The oldest daughter, Almira, married a Mr. Robinson, editor of the *Stanstead Journal*. The other, Mary Esther, married a Mr. Leland, and died at Johnson, Vt., in October, 1885. Mr. Benton came to the bar because of his strong and vigorous intellect, his capacity to do business, and the want of legal men in the community in which he lived. He told the writer at one time that he came to the bar involuntarily and before he scarcely knew it. He was a bold, fearless man, a man of vigor and push, of that type which commands the quick confidence of the people and of that character which will retain it. As a legislator he was prominent and known by all. He grew fast in his profession and in the confidence of his clients and constituency; but in the midst of his usefulness, and during the last year of his senatorial term, he was suddenly taken sick, and after a brief illness died. In form and figure he was of the physical type of the late Senator Anthony, of Rhode Island. His speaking, too, resembled somewhat his style. When the writer first came to Essex county he was the central figure at the bar. Not so much, perhaps, the father of the bar as "Father Heywood," but more imposing, and yet with all this he was a most genial man, fond of anecdotes, and would enliven the dullest group instantaneously. He enjoyed a joke even at his own expense. The last time I saw him I rode with him from Irasburgh supreme court, and among other anecdotes on the ride he related one concerning himself with great merriment. He said his son Reuben was driving a yoke of oxen, attached to a cart, through a gateway, and ran a wheel on to one of the gate posts and knocked it over. Whereupon he exclaimed impatiently to his son, "there, you jackass, why didn't you knock down the other post?" The son stopped, and, looking at his father, with a merry twinkle in his eye, pleasantly replied, "nothing but a mule, father." His vigorous work, his enterprising spirit, and his social intercourse with the community, were such that when he died it was as if a tall oak had fallen down among the smaller trees and the twigs and staddles around it.

Hon. Charles E. Benton, brother of Reuben C., was the youngest child of a family of twelve children. He was born at Waterford, Vt., December 11,

1825, and born of one of those families who are living in perpetual rebuke to those couples who fail to raise large families except for reasons beyond their control. He lived at home until about twenty-one years of age, had the advantages of a common school education, and attended the St. Johnsbury and Lancaster academies two terms. Being of naturally strong make, vigorous mentally and physically, he drank heartily and with a keen appetite at the fountains of learning such as spring from our mountain sides, but which sometimes scantily supply us all. He came to Guildhall April 5, 1860, bought a large and productive farm on the Connecticut river, and carried it on until March 16, 1866, at which time, from various causes, the county desired a county clerk, and was unable to find one that seemed to suit all parties. Mr. Benton was solicited to accept the office; but having a fine farm well stocked, and being comfortably surrounded, and having settled down into a condition of contentment, he at first declined, but at last consented to accept the office.

He disposed of his farm and moved to the village about the first of January, 1868, where he has since resided. Soon after Mr. Benton's removal to the village, Mr. Bates, the last of the line of lawyers who had resided there, moved away, and the town was left with no regular practicing lawyer. So, in addition to his office as clerk, he was soon called upon to do local law business, to do general town business, and finally to do miscellaneous business such as an efficient man under such circumstances would naturally be called upon to do. He has filled nearly, or quite, all of the town offices. He represented the town in 1866 and 1867, was senator in 1874 and 1875, and has been clerk of the courts since 1865. He was a member of the Republican state committee for ten years. He married Adda Chamberlin, daughter of Abner and Mary Chamberlin, at Newbury, Vt., October 21, 1856. They have had three children--Charles A., Everett C. and Jay B., the first of whom died in 1877. The second has just published a neat little history of the town of Guildhall, to which the writer is indebted for the data from which he makes this and some other sketches. The subject of this sketch has, for the last few years, been very prominent in the politics of the state and county. He is an active man, and of that energy which is characteristic of the family. He is amply able to defend himself and his friends in any emergency, and is shrewd enough not to be circumvented by the arts which always surround a man in public life. He came to the bar four or five years after he moved to Guildhall; but owing to his position as clerk, he has never appeared in the higher courts as an attorney. When driven to defend himself or a client in the local courts, he does it with marked sagacity, much spirit and determination, and with absolute courage and confidence in his cause. He is a man of marked characteristics in respect to these and other qualities, and has exerted no inconsiderable influence upon the Bench and Bar of this county.

There are some old practitioners at the bar of Essex county, but in its early days there were few resident lawyers, and the business was pretty much

absorbed by lawyers from New Hampshire, and from the adjoining counties in Vermont. One David Hibbard, of Concord, in very early times, was a man of great vigor of thought, and, although not a remarkably learned man, yet one who laid the foundations of a legal character, and cultivated those characteristics which have marked his descendants both in Vermont and New Hampshire, and made the name famous in this locality for its legal tendencies. I would write particularly of him, but am unable to give the data.

There are several modern members of the bar, the particulars of whose lives I am unable to procure, and as I am compelled to close this sketch, I can only refer to them. George W. Hartshorn, of Canaan, is a man whose life is filled with incidents enough to deserve an extended sketch, but I am unable to procure the means to make it. He was formerly clerk of the Orleans county court, has filled most of the local offices since he has resided in Canaan, and has been state's attorney for several years. He is a ready, fluent speaker, an active politician, and has been, for a great many years, very intimately connected with the leading interests of Essex county.

Oscar F. Harvey, of West Concord, is a man of most determined will, the closest application, and the most untiring industry. He delves with desperate energy to get at the bottom facts and principles in a case, and yet he is very quiet, undemonstrative and retiring, and makes no pretensions to oratory, but in a quiet way exhibits no inconsiderable skill in presenting his case. He has held many offices of trust, including that of state's attorney for the county, for several years. This last office was also held for several years by Albro F. Nichols, who formerly resided at West Concord, now a resident of St. Johnsbury. He is a polished and gentlemanly man, a man of the finest type, and, although young, is fast growing in his profession.

I might speak of others, but when I get beyond the line of my immediate associates, I fear I speak unintelligently, and perhaps unprofitably and tediously.

Henry W. Lund, Esq., was born at Granby, October 11, 1854. He was educated in the common schools and at the St. Johnsbury academy, read law in the offices of George W. Hartshorn, of Canaan, and Henry C. Bates, of St. Johnsbury, and was admitted to practice in the Essex courts at the March term of 1881. He was married May 29, 1880, to Carrie V. Jones, daughter of Dr. S. P. Jones, of Canaan. On his admission to the bar he located at Canaan, where he has since been engaged in the practice of the law. He is a young man, and is located in a beautiful village on the Connecticut, and in every way is fortunately surrounded to enjoy life. To a man of moderate ambitions the country affords business enough to satisfy, although it is somewhat remote from the main currents. Mr. Lund is an outspoken Democrat. He lives in a town where the majority are against his political convictions, and therefore he has occupied few political positions. He seems to have a higher ambition than that of indulging in political squabbles. One of the tendencies of his mind grows out of his having been compelled to support

himself during his school days, which he did largely by being engaged in teaching. His interest in education, and his zeal in carrying forward the means of education, attract the attention of those around him, and he has acted as town superintendent of schools several times, and is now chairman of the board of school directors.

Among the prominent lawyers who occasionally came from adjoining counties to attend the Essex county courts, and who made things interesting and lively during the first days that the writer spent at that bar, were the Hon. John L. Edwards, Hon. Jerry E. Dickerman, Gen. S. W. Slade, Edward A. Cahoon, Hon. George W. Cahoon, and later George C. Cahoon, who is now a regular attendant upon the courts, and such men as the Hon. Thomas Bartlett, from Lyndon, Vt., and Burns and Fletcher, Judge W. S. Ladd, Hon. Jacob Benton and S. W. Cooper, Ray, Drew & Jordan, Judge George A. Bingham, and Edgar Aldrich, all from New Hampshire.

Of Gen. Slade I have no information except as I remember his appearance about thirty years ago at court. He was a bold, dashing, and very vigorous and able man; imperious even to defiance, and a very effective lawyer.

Edward A. Cahoon is a candid, delicate and sensitive man, always cool, and of very fine literary tastes. He addressed the jury in such pure English, and in a style so admirably simple, as to always please the jury and excite their admiration. Even an illiterate juryman, although he might not understand why, would see that his argument in logic, language and style was in the purest taste. His physical system was as delicate and sensitive as he was mentally, and he died quite early in life, amid the regret of his friends that they could not be permitted to see into what he would have developed had he been permitted to live to a ripe age.

Geo. W. Cahoon was a man of very studious habits and a large amount of legal attainment, and was one of the most plodding and industrious men that ever visited our county. On a matter involving the examination of records, like the investigation of a land title, or the evidence of the residence of a town pauper, he never tired. He was not brilliant as an advocate, though he was master of his cases, and especially of that class of cases to which I have alluded. His son, George C. Cahoon, is very like him in almost every respect, and is a man whom we are always pleased to see at the courts. Perhaps not more genial than was his father in his younger days, but more so than at the time I knew his father.

Of the next three of whom I have spoken, I have a description which in the waiting hours of a term at court I gave to the editor of the *Essex County Herald*, which he has kindly permitted me to attach hereto, and which is as follows:—

As I sit in the deepening twilight in the Guildhall of to-day, I hear the remark that "the court is awfully dull, and Guildhall is not what it used to be." I am surprised to hear such remark, because from where we are sitting the eye wanders easily from the improved public buildings around over those

neat dwellings (which have taken in almost every instance the place of old, dingy rookeries) to the river on which are situated lively little manufactories almost entirely unknown to the Guildhall of the past. A large amount of work has been done without flirt or flutter, under the direction of the quiet and able Judge Rowell at this term. But I do not wonder that the people think that courts under the reference system have degenerated. I think myself that the system breeds inertia, and if cases are too much disposed of lazily and among favorites, a return to the jury will be the only escape. The jury must be kept on hand after all as a means of safety. No, sir; when I look on the present days of Essex county courts, I see they have not the vim and zest of former times, when the plausible Edwards seriously recommended a fine of \$5.00 be imposed on a class of criminals for grave though fashionable offenses, "and in very aggravated cases it might be \$10.00."

There is no end to those little incidents from those days when every place was so full of court folks that even "Hinds" could not be put up for the night. Hotels and private houses were crowded. A throng of restless, lively lawyers hurried and hustled about looking after parties and witnesses, and gathered in groups and rooms to prepare for the coming trial. Everywhere the highest enthusiasm was manifested in a frank and familiar intercourse and a zeal born of generous rivalry. Lawyers entered into jury tilts with an excitement akin to that which fired an ancient Briton for a tournament. I love to catch a glimpse of those good old days ere they pass away forever.

In this vision of the past are three who have somewhat distinguishing characteristics from the rest. One is Hiram A. Fletcher, a man of small physical stature, full of quaint expressions, a complete traveling digest of the decisions of the courts. Sharp, witty and sarcastic, yet withal a true and warm hearted friend. He was a man of great resources, and an untiring worker. The order and regularity with which he kept his papers was remarkable. So well arranged was his business that he could go to his files and get his papers as well years after cases were ended as while they were pending. His words were at times cutting, but he dealt generally in pleasant ridicule. In the trial of the officers of a town charged with procuring themselves elected fifteen minutes before the time appointed for the meeting, he defended on the ground that the respondents did not interfere with any town meeting because they did none of the acts charged during the time appointed for the town meeting, but before. He convulsed the court with a humorous description of a political meeting which the prosecuting attorney attended by mistake the day before it was appointed, and found the old red school-house locked and the keyhole carried off, and also described the improvised meeting, the politician's address, and so illustrated and ridiculed the charges against the respondents as to turn the tide completely in their favor and secure an acquittal. Another time he was defending a client against a charge of murder. The prosecution introduced as a witness a pert young miss who submitted patiently and willingly to the examination in chief, but when turned over

for cross-examination she straightened up, tossed her head disdainfully, and placed her delicate, half-concealed number five slipper in the most favorable position for observation as much as to say, "Now come on Mr. Fletcher," and he did, with the query, "How old are you, Miss?" "I shall be just eighteen years old the twentieth day of next November, if nothing happens." "How old will you be then if something does happen?" he retorted, quick as thought. The witness became instantly submissive and respectful. At another time he was defending a corporation against the claim of an individual who was represented by a bright, sharp and enthusiastic attorney who was very confident at first of success, but who, beginning to see that the tide was against him, made a desperate dash to capture the jury. Fletcher very happily chaffed him on his discomfiture, and closed as follows:

"Ye'll try the world soon, my lad,
And, Ossian dear, believe me,
Ye'll find mankind an uncou' squad,
And muckle they may grieve ye ;
For care and trouble set your thought
Ev'n when your end's attained ;
And a' your views may come to naught
Where ev'ry nerve is strained."

Yes, Fletcher was a genial man and lively, and when he went away we sadly missed him.

In this school of men who are gone, or nearly all gone, I see in memory another form towering above all the rest ; tall—over six feet in physical stature—prominent lips, yet so compressed as to indicate great determination of purpose, and the keenest realization of the most trying emergency and a willingness to meet it. Thomas Bartlett was a man of that kind of swarthy complexion which, with long neglected hair, beard and habit, would suggest desperation, but with his well shaved face, nicely trimmed hair, and neat, and, when circumstances would permit, rich dress, it gave him an air very distinguished and dignified. In voice, action and thought he was bold, frank and at times terribly defiant. He was as tender hearted, sensitive, and sympathetic as a girl, and his palsied leg and arm were as eloquent as the rich tones of his heavy yet pathetic voice, especially when defending the weak and abused. At the same time he had an unmeasured contempt for meanness, and could hate the man indulging in it with a hate that was more than a hate, against which, whenever and wherever personated, his voice rose as a terrific storm in terrible invective. His style was at times extravagant, but he was capable of the closest and clearest expressed logic. His analytical style of reasoning was almost a wonder, replete with unexpected pictures and startling illustrations, racy, and filled with bursts of thrilling eloquence. To example imperfect and faintly remembered instances: He was prosecuting a travelling circus which travelled, advertized, and in every way held itself out as Sears & Co.'s circus, for so negligently putting up seats that plaintiff fell and was in-

jured. The defendants claimed that the circus belonged to a Mr. Faxon, of Liverpool, and that he alone was responsible. Said the advocate: "Gentlemen, I have a dog, and a mean cur he is too. He comes when I whistle. He goes when I say 'ste-boy.' He follows me wherever I go. T. Bartlett is marked on his collar. I am out with him on a day and he ravenously attacks my neighbor's sheep. I am called on for damages. I reply, 'Sir, my name is on the collar of that cur. He goes when I say 'ste-boy,' comes when I whistle, follows me and is under my direction entirely, but I can't pay you; that dog belongs to Mr. Faxon of Liverpool!'" Then followed some half dozen more illustrations as pat as this one, only the dim outlines of which I have reproduced here, completely overwhelming the defense and winning a verdict for the plaintiff.

He was solicited by a young and inexperienced attorney to assist in the defense of a poor widow who n two rich plaintiffs had got involved in the technicalities of the law. He concluded somewhat as follows: "In conclusion, gentlemen, I am here at the solicitation of my young brother without scrip and without price. I told him I would charge nothing. I reconsider. I will charge, and I ask him here and now to promise to discharge the obligation. It is this: When my now shattered form shall be laid in the tomb, my lips sealed with death, my voice silent in the grave, my wife set upon by legal robbers armed with the technicalities of the law, and he is standing by with ripened experience and a warm heart, I ask him to walk as boldly to her defense and with as pitying a heart as I have struggled with the defense of this poor woman." Then lifting up his palsied arm with the hand of the other, and turning to his young associate, he added, with terrible emphasis, "Will you do it?" His exact words cannot be re-produced, nor his manner described, but many eyes were dimmed. There was no noise in that courtroom. Defending the case of an old man against a charge of assault and battery in which plaintiff claimed defendant had produced a hernia, the proof of which failed, the plaintiff's attorney begged in his argument for damages for a common assault and said: "We do not demand a million of money from this old man, give us fair, reasonable damages." The defendant was a perfect picture of very neat poverty. Mr. Bartlett commenced his address somewhat as follows: "Gentlemen of the jury, I knew my brother R—— when a boy. He was a magnanimous boy. I see him ripening into a wonderfully magnanimous man. But to-day he has capped the climax of his magnanimity. He says he don't demand a million of money from my client. Good God! gentlemen of the jury, if he should demand and recover at your hands a million of money from my poor old client it would reduce him to comparative want. It would seriously interfere with his annual rents and profits." No one can describe Mr. Bartlett; he was possessed of such spontaneity, such vivid imagination, warm social qualities, generous sympathies, tender heartedness and lionlike makeup, mentally and physically. His life created interesting incidents enough to fill a volume. But he is gone, and

the sun never set on a sadder day to his personal friends than that on which he died, nor did eternal night ever close down upon a life which was succeeded by a more lonely stillness.

I see coming through nearly thirty years another in this picture. Through all that time shines the lusture of a gifted and noble manhood. The space he filled presents nothing but pleasant recollections of William Burns. As I see him he was kind, courteous, and exceedingly pleasant, but he was not tame by any means. His sarcasm and invective were as keen as any blade that ever glistened in our little circle. As a public speaker, especially in discussing political subjects, in his palmiest days, I thought him without a superior in this section of the country. As a lawyer he excelled. He was apt in the technology of law, not remarkably proficient alone in specialties and wanting in other respects, but he had a general variety and well selected stock of information, to which was added a broad, practical common sense, which made him an efficient and useful man. He excelled, of course, as an advocate. His style was elegant, simple and sublime (for sublimity is almost always simple in literature) almost as Dickens, and resembled the purity of an Addison. He often indulged in ironical language, but it was such pure irony, and was so completely manufactured out of materials of his case as to seldom subject him to just criticism, or leave any lasting sting behind. As a practitioner he was a model. He was a gallant man. He had not the keen scintillating wit of a Fletcher, nor the strong, comprehensive though unadorned style of a Heywood, nor even yet the dashing, overwhelming and torrent-like style of a Bartlett, but he had such a blending and pleasantly arranged parts of them all as to constitute a most consistent man. Many years since (as we count them in the life of a man) Mr. Burns was severely injured by a collision of railway trains, yet he was still very graceful, and so managed his deformity that I used to think it added to, rather than took from, the effect of his most brilliant efforts. The influence of his charity and kind consideration for others I shall feel as long as I live. His life was and is constantly saying to us—

“ Let us no more contend or blame
Each other, blamed enough elsewhere,
but strive
In offices of love how we may lighten
Each other's burdens in our share of woe.”

And his recent death forcibly reminds us that—

“ The battle of our life is brief,
The alarm, the struggle, the relief ;
Then sleep we side by side.”

Judge Ladd is said to have added as much to the discipline of the bar as most any man who is accustomed to visit our court. He is a very hard working man, one who goes to the bottom of every case; who looks candidly on both sides, and this candor and industry has enabled him to acquire such learning

in the law as to suggest him, above all others, as one of the judges of the supreme court of New Hampshire. The bar is much indebted to him for his example, his studious and careful preparation of every case, and, although hesitating in his manner, and pretending to no oratory, the presentation of his cases are models for imitation.

Hon. Jacob Benton is a man who was early identified with the practice in this county. He is a very tall man, of commanding presence, and in every way calculated to do anything he undertakes with great decision and confidence—confidence in himself as well as in his cause. He was regarded while in congress as the leading man in his section, and perhaps the strongest debator, and has contributed very largely to the enterprise and discipline of the bar in this county.

Hon. Saunders W. Cooper was originally from Vermont, but spent his riper years at Lancaster, N. H. He belonged to a very large and enterprising family, of whom Jesse Cooper, a celebrated lawyer, was one, and Judge J. W. Cooper, formerly a judge of our courts, now living in Colebrook, was another. Saunders W. was a delicate, fine grained man, and, if I may use the expression, his mentality was of the tenor order. He exercised a clear and clean manner of talking. It was of a thrilling style, partaking sometimes of the passionate. To illustrate his influence in his argument: After he had got to be almost beyond the capacity to practice, and had a physical affliction which compelled him to make his arguments while sitting, the writer had occasion to sit as auditor in a case in which he conducted the defense. It was agreed that the decision of the auditor should be final, and no appeal should be taken from it to the courts, or rather exceptions taken from it to the judge. Mr. Cooper began his argument and, although there was no possible view that could be taken of the case on which he could prevail, and this was evident at the close of the evidence, yet he began his argument and soon, although he favorably impressed no one with the merits of his cause, still the auditor became so intensely interested in his style and manner of presenting his case that the opposing council, noticing it, revoked the agreement by which the auditor's decision was to be final. From what I learn of him in manner and in style and in many respects he resembled very much General Seth Cushman. Possibly he may have acquired some of his qualities by imitation, for he was a young man when Cushman was in his prime.

In latter days perhaps the Hon. Ossian Ray has been the most extensively identified with the practice in this county of any man coming in from outside of it. And up to the time he went to Congress, in 1881, he was doing a very lucrative business in connection with the other member of his firm. He is a lawyer by nature, cultivation, taste and work. He enjoys the collisions of the bar. He enters into the discussions of legal propositions with the keenest zest. He engages in political controversies in behalf of others with untiring zeal and commendable courage. He is an ardent devotee to his profession and never wanders from it. He took the office of county solicitor

because it was on his way and merely incidental to the practice of his profession. He accepted the office of district attorney because his friends saw his peculiar fitness for it and urged it upon him. He is an impetuous man, impulsive and generous, and most keenly alive to all that is going on about him. In short, he is a live man, and has added much to the impulsive and passionate strifes and work of the bar.

Major Irving W. Drew is a man of that type which can be clearly distinguished from most of the other men who have visited our county. Elegance of style in the advocate is generally born not of effeminacy, but of delicate physique. And tender and delicate passions and sentiments do not usually originate in very masculine natures, and yet this man possesses the tenderest sympathies of a woman, the finest and most delicate literary taste, and the keenest sensitiveness, and is very susceptible to that enthusiasm which grows out of his surroundings; and at the same time is a man more than ordinarily robust, with great strength and activity, strong physical impulses, and capable of great endurance. Combined with these qualities to which I have alluded he is very tenacious in his friendships. He is extremely popular; has been in the state Senate; and the people of Essex county join heartily with the people across the river in the highest anticipations for his future.

Hon. Chester B. Jordan is a man that one always likes to meet. A man of education, an accomplished penman, and in every way a thorough business man, and when the hours of labor are over one of the best story tellers that you can meet. His connection with the courts in this county is mostly in the preparation of cases, in which he is remarkably skillful. He seems not to have much appetite for public speaking, but when driven to it acquits himself well. I have heard him make one or two efforts which would do credit to any man at the bar, and as a business man he is the equal of any one who ever attended our court. He has done much by his pleasant ways and keen wit to enliven the toils of the court for a good many years last past.

Hon. George A. Bingham, of Littleton, N. H., was one of the stirring lawyers who attended the Essex county courts until about 1880, when he was elected judge of the New Hampshire courts. He is a man of nice legal perceptions, capable of fine distinctions, and absolutely tireless in his investigation of a case. He is quiet and affable when not in action, but when engaged quite aggressive. In examining a witness he sometimes pursued him with relentless fury. He seldom, but at times, met his match. Judge Bingham has a clear, transparent complexion, and a very bright but pleasant eye. His head is bald, and the "clearing" is quite a prominent feature. One time he was examining an apparently dull witness, and trying to have him state out of which barn he took a quantity of hay. The witness evaded him. At last the counsel asked. "Was it from the old or new barn?" "I don't know as I ever examined the two barns so as to see which was the oldest," drawled the witness. "Well, then, will you tell us how old the barn was from which you took the hay?" The witness instantly brightened and with an inimitable

drollery of manner replied, "It was 'bout as old as yeau, an' needed shinglin' 'bout as bad." The effect of this upon the subsequent proceedings can be imagined only by those having experience.

Of the younger lawyers who attend our courts is the Hon. Edgar Aldrich, late speaker of the New Hampshire House of Representatives. He is a young man who is growing very rapidly in his profession. A man of good mind and who goes as deep into the hidden matters of the law as any man of his age. A man of intense application, great capacity to develop the propositions in a case, and makes a most forcible statement of them.

Among the pleasant visitors at this bar, and one which I may not omit, because he was born and raised in Essex county, is Harry Blodgett. An artful, ingenious, and industrious young lawyer, and who in criminal matters is getting to make it quite interesting.

There are two young lawyers from Caledonia county who have taken a very active part in the Essex courts. One of them is the Hon. Henry C. Belden, who, under the most adverse circumstances, with a little help from the late Mr. Bartlett, came to the bar. Having made great proficiency in his profession he established himself in business and soon became identified with the work in the Essex county courts. He held several intermediate offices, became senator from Caledonia county, and soon became the Benjamin F. Butler of the Senate. He worked with enterprising energy and went into popularity and success in his business with remarkable rapidity. When quite young his health failed him and he went to Minneapolis, where he is, improved in health and doing a flourishing business.

Perhaps the most versatile among the modern lawyers who visit us is Elisha May, of St. Johnsbury. A young man of racy, restless mind, a man of extensive information and general reading, with a keen appetite for the law.

Among the older members of the bar was a bright lawyer by the name of Joseph Berry. He began his career about the beginning of this century, and was chief judge of the court somewhere in the twenties. He was a member of the Governor's council a great number of years, and was state's attorney some eight or ten years.

Still later came the Hon. John S. Wells, who is said to have been a very skillful lawyer; but of this class of men I may not speak much, because they were before my day, and I have no data in which I can place any confidence.

I only know of Mattocks that he was great in the estimation of the times. He was familiarly called "Jack Mattocks," and after his election as governor he was addressed as Governor Mattocks. An anecdote is related of him which seems to illustrate what is said of him by older people, that he was always ready for any emergency. It is told of him that on the very last day of the year, the governor being on a journey spent the night at the hospitable house of a friend. On the morning of New Year's day, as he was bathing and preparing for breakfast, he unfortunately leaned against a door at the

head of the stairs leading down to the kitchen. The door gave way and the maids of the household, while busy preparing the morning meal, were astonished, to see, rolling and tumbling into their presence, a chubby, fat old gentleman in a most unpresentable attire. But in this hour of dismay the Governor's ready wit came promptly to his aid; for politely exclaiming, "Ladies, I wish you all a happy New Year," he hastened back to his toilet.

Ex-Lieut.-Gov. George N. Dale* was born at Fairfax, Vt., February 19, 1834, and lived in Waitsfield from six months to twenty-one years of age. He was educated scantily in the common schools and attended Thetford academy two or three years, during which time his limited means compelled him to pursue only those branches which he regarded most necessary and beneficial in the practice of law, which profession, very early in life, he had determined to follow. He read law during the time required in the office of Messrs. Dillingham & Durant, at Waterbury. He was admitted to practice at the March term, 1856, of the Washington county court. In December of the same year he borrowed money to defray his expenses and came to Guildhall. Here he formed a partnership with Hon. William H. Hartshorn, which continued about two years. He soon became very much attached to the place and the people, and did a growing business until 1861, being state's attorney most of the time. He was elected representative from Guildhall in the legislature in 1860 for the purpose of opposing the dismemberment of the county, and took part in the memorable session of April, 1861. In June of the same year he was appointed deputy collector of customs, and took charge of the port of Island Pond, which position he held until 1866, when he was elected to the state Senate, to which he was re-elected in 1867, 1868 and 1869. In the year 1870 he was elected lieut.-governor, and in 1871, he was reappointed deputy collector of the port of Island Pond, which position he resigned in 1882. In November, 1885, he was elected president of the Vermont Bar Association. On the election of Judge Steele, in 1866, Mr. Dale was substituted for Judge Steele in the firm of Steele & Robinson, under the name of Dale & Robinson, having offices at Derby Line and Barton. Soon after he formed a partnership with B. F. D. Carpenter, Esq., having an office at West Charleston, and continued in connection with them for several years, having his office at Island Pond, where he now resides, and is regarded as one of the ablest lawyers now living and in active practice of the law in the state. He married, October 19, 1864, Miss Helen M. Hinman, of West Charleston, a daughter of the late Judge Porter Hinman, by whom he has three children, viz.: Porter Hinman, born March 1, 1867, who is now in the office with his father; Helen Inez, born May 6, 1872, and Mary Lettie, born March 22, 1883. He is a thorough student in his profession, never satisfied until he has searched all the authorities, always taking a broad and tenable view of every case, true as steel to his clients interests, and has a large capac-

*Sketch furnished by a friend.



G. Dale

ity for arranging in his mind all the circumstances and evidences in a case, and to discern the turning point. Combined with his deep bass voice and fine physical appearance, which carries with it an air of true dignity, is a manner always pleasing and effective, especially when addressing the jury. The writer chanced one day to overhear the following remark in the courtroom: "When he arose to address the jury I could read nothing but the very soul of conviction in those deep black eyes, and I knew the case was his." He is honest in his practice with his brethren at the bar, a firm friend, and always generous to his foes. He appears at his best in the supreme court where he stands in the front rank. He has a remarkable power to state, without verbosity, a legal proposition so it can be most clearly understood, and at the same time carry with it a great weight. He is a man of independent mind, and could never learn the use of policy. He looks upon all the world alike, giving much respect to the good and sensible of all classes. To the rich and poor, Catholic and Protestant, he is the same generous friend through prosperity and adversity. Anything which has an air of vulgarity or of pomposity about it is hateful to him. He reads poetry as naturally as he does prose, and after the labor of the day he loves the sentiment of a good poem which teaches—

"For a' that and a' that,
Their tinsel show and a' that,
The honest man, though e'er sae poor,
Is king o' men for a' that."

George W. Hartshorn was born in Lunenburg, Vt., September 5, 1827, son of Colburn and Elizabeth (Fay) Hartshorn. He was the tenth in a family of twelve children—all sons. He fitted at Guildhall and Lancaster academies, graduated from Dartmouth college, class of '48, and went to Camden, N. J., as a teacher, where he was connected with the *West Jerseyman*, a newspaper, and took part in politics as a public speaker. In 1850 he returned to Vermont, and has since resided in the state. He published the *Orleans County Gazette*, at Irasburg, from July, 1854, to June, 1856, and was county clerk of Orleans county. In 1857 he was appointed collector of customs at Canaan, and located in this town, where he also engaged in law practice, having been admitted to the bar in 1853. He was collector of customs fifteen years, and has been postmaster eleven years, representative from Canaan in 1858-59, state's attorney about four years, town clerk several years, first selectman, and town superintendent of schools, and has held other offices. He married, in 1851, Alice M. Bean, of Kirby, has one daughter, Mrs. Agnes H. Johnson, of Canaan. His wife died April 13, 1884.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

[No connected sketch of the Bench and Bar of Caledonia county has been furnished us; but we give a few contributed biographical sketches of some of the prominent judges and lawyers of that county.—ED.]

The following sketch is condensed from the excellent article from the pen of Rev. T. Goodwillie, published in Vol. I., Hemenway's *Historical Gazetteer*:—

Hon. John Mattocks was born in Hartford, Conn., March 4, 1777. His father, who was treasurer of the state of Vermont from 1786 to 1801, came with his family about the year 1778 or 1779, and settled in Tinmouth, Rutland county, Vt. John, his youngest son, became the fourteenth governor of Vermont. Having been admitted to practice law before he was twenty-one years of age, he opened an office in Danville, and commenced the practice of his profession in 1797, but the next year removed to Peacham, where he resided till his death. In a few years he became a celebrated lawyer, and ultimately a very popular man, being elected to every office for which he was a candidate. He was one of the great men of Caledonia county; indeed, he was one of the eminent men of the state of Vermont. He practiced law about fifty years, the most of the time in the courts of four counties. He was often engaged in every jury trial at a whole session at the county court, and won every case. He represented Peacham in the legislature of Vermont in 1807, and again in 1815 and 1816, and also in 1823 and 1824; and was a member of the constitutional convention of 1835, when the measure for a state Senate was adopted, and which he advocated. During the last war with Great Britain he was brigadier-general of militia in this part of the state. He was judge of the supreme court of the state in 1833 and 1834, but declined a re-election. He was a representative in Congress from Vermont in 1821-1823, 1825-1827, and 1841-1843, and was governor of Vermont in 1843-44. It is said that he resembled, in many respects, the celebrated lawyer Jeremiah Mason, of New Hampshire.

He did not receive a liberal education—was a self-educated man, and possessed in an uncommon degree the “sanguine temperament,” as physiologists call it, being distinctly characterized by vigor, vivacity, and activity of mind, a ready and retentive memory, lively feelings, and a humorous disposition. His wonderful talent of appropriating the contents of books enabled him to obtain a tolerable knowledge of standard English, and the current literature of the day, as well as a considerable acquaintance with history. His style, as may be seen in his reported judicial opinions, was direct and forcible. His great and universally acknowledged power as a lawyer was advocacy before a jury. His power was not owing to his eloquence as an orator. He employed no flourishing or fanciful sketches to fascinate the jury; but in a familiar and colloquial manner he talked the matter over with them, and talked his side of the case into them. When a member of Congress and governor of the state, he took an early and decided stand against human bondage. In a speech he made in Congress when he presented a petition for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, he said, “I present this petition because I believe in my soul that the prayer thereof ought to be granted, so as to free this land of liberty from the national and damning sin of slavery in

this, our own bailiwick, the District of Columbia." He was a courteous, kind, and charitable man, beloved by all who knew him. He died August 14, 1847, aged seventy years.

Hon. Samuel B. Mattocks was born in Middlebury, December 14, 1802, and graduated at Middlebury college in 1821. He read law at Danville with William Mattocks and George B. Shaw, and was admitted to the Caledonia county bar in 1826. There he practiced his profession until February, 1833, when he was appointed cashier of Caledonia bank, at Danville. He held this position until 1837. He also held the position of register of probate for eight years, between 1826 and 1836. In 1835 he was appointed clerk of the county and supreme courts, and held this office until 1848, when he resigned and again assumed the duties of cashier of the bank, and held the same until 1856, when he went to Lyndon, having been appointed cashier of the bank there, which position he held until 1874, resigning then by reason of ill health. With his other duties, from 1837 to 1847, he served nine years as judge of probate. He was state senator in 1847 and 1848, and also represented Danville three years in the state legislature while residing there. Mr. Mattocks traced his lineage back to James Mattocks, one of the first settlers of Boston, coming from England in 1634. His grandfather, Samuel Mattocks, of Timmouth, was Vermont's first treasurer, and one of its early judges, while his uncle, John Mattocks, was one of Vermont's ablest governors and judges. The life of Samuel B. Mattocks has been a busy one. He was an exemplary christian, a courteous gentleman in all his business relations, kind to the poor, an affectionate husband and father, and a worthy citizen. He died February 28, 1887.

Luke Potter Poland,* of Waterville, Vt., the oldest son of Luther and Nancy (Potter) Poland, was born at Westford, Vt., November 1, 1815. He is descended from the best Anglo-American stock. Joseph Poland, his grandfather, by trade, a carpenter, joiner, and cabinet-maker, in 1780 moved from Ipswich, Mass., to North Brookfield, Mass., and five years later he married Rachael Hathaway. Seven children were the fruit of this marriage. He died in 1845, at the age of ninety. Luther, his second son, born March, 1790, married Nancy Potter in 1812. In 1814 he moved to Underhill, Vt., where he followed the paternal occupation, adding farming. He moved from Underhill, in 1821, to Coit's Gore, now Waterville. He was elected its first representative to the legislature in 1826. He also held many other offices of trust, and was for many years a worthy deacon in the Congregational church. He died in June, 1880, having attained the advanced age of ninety-one years. The early advantages of Luke P., like those of many of the eminent men of Vermont, were very limited. He had the advantages afforded by the district school, until he was twelve years old, when he became a clerk in a country store at Waterville, for two years. Here he learned to write a good

* By Hon. Jonathan Ross.

hand, to keep accounts, to cast interest, and to transact ordinary business. He spent at home the three following years, helping his father at his trade on the farm, and in running a saw-mill. Hence the sometimes remark of the judge, "I was brought up and educated in a saw-mill." Having exchanged boards from the saw-mill for cloth to make necessary clothing, he then attended, for five months, Jericho academy. This ended his school advantages. But his active, retentive mind had received training and development from many sources; from the farm, the shop, the store, the saw-mill, the public school, the academy, and the few books to be obtained in the neighborhood, which were eagerly sought, and their contents mastered. He had now become confident of an ability to open and serve in a wider field of labor than the few paternal acres. With his father's approval, with a single change of underclothing, his own master, he went, on foot, to Morrisville to teach the winter school. He proved a successful teacher, and was engaged for the second winter. Physically, as well as mentally strong and well developed, *sano mens in sano corpore*, he excelled in athletic sports—was an expert ball player. Of a combative, investigating turn of mind, he naturally turned his attention to the study and practice of the law as a profession. He entered upon its study at the close of his first school, in the office of Judge Samuel A. Willard, at Morrisville. Here he continued to exhibit the same habits of industry and perseverance. Judge Willard soon became aware of his sterling qualities and good judgment. To enable him to acquire means to pursue his studies before he was admitted to the bar, Judge Willard sent him to Greensboro to look after his business there. He opened an office and gained quite a practice. He made, meantime, such proficiency in the study of the law, that at the December term, 1836, of the Lamoille county court, the first term after the organization of the county, when only twenty-one years old, he was admitted to the bar. The faithfulness and ability already manifested induced Judge Willard to take him into his business as a partner for three years. After the dissolution of the partnership he remained at Morrisville, practicing his chosen profession until he was elected judge of the supreme court. The care, faithfulness and ability which he brought to the discharge of the duties of an attorney, attended, as they always are with success, soon gained him a large and constantly increasing practice, mostly in Lamoille, Orleans and Washington counties. Starting with no property, and with a family, he became an intense worker. Driven by necessity arising from the wants of an increasing family, as well as by a natural desire for success, he acquired a facility and rapidity in the dispatch of business, a mastery of principles and cases, a comprehension of and power to marshal facts, that is rarely equalled. The knowledge acquired by a varied experience in the common affairs of every day life greatly aided him, not only in understanding his cases, but in presenting them so as to be readily comprehended by others. He was careful in preparing, skillful in managing and presenting his cases to the jury. He was clear, cogent and logical in the statement of the law and its application

in the higher courts. He yielded gracefully to inevitable defeat, but was too combative to surrender so long as a fortress remained uncarried. In 1848, a Free Soil Democrat, he was elected judge of the supreme court over a Whig competitor, by a Whig legislature. He subsequently received seventeen successive elections by *viva voce* vote. He was elected chief justice in 1860, and held the office until he resigned, in 1865, to accept the appointment to the United States Senate, in the place of Judge Collamer, deceased. At the early age of thirty-three the discharge of his judicial duties brought him into close association with such men as Stephen Royce, Isaac F. Redfield, Milo L. Bennett, Daniel Kellogg, and Hiland Hall, men eminent in the judicial annals of the state. Nor did he suffer in the comparison. He was, emphatically, "the right man in the right place." By intuition, apparently, but really by close and vigorous application, he mastered the broader principles of the law. He was greatly aided in applying them by the knowledge of common affairs early gained, and by his broad, strong, discriminating common sense. He was quick to discern the controlling element in the facts of a case, which made a principle applicable or inapplicable. Clear in comprehension, he stated his views forcibly and with remarkable clearness. His plain, pointed, discriminating charges were so helpful that the jury rarely disagreed. His presence was fine, his bearing courtly, his self-command great. He had, withal, enough of the natural school-master to command and maintain the best of order, even in the heat of conflict. Stenographic reporters were then unknown. Each presiding judge took full minutes of the testimony. A rapid writer, he rarely stopped, or allowed a witness to be stopped, but kept all so closely at work that order became a prime necessity. He had no superior as a *nisi prius* judge.

Hon James Barrett, many years Judge Poland's associate at the bar and upon the bench, writes concerning him: "In thirty years conversancy with the bench and bar of Vermont, it has not been my fortune to know any other instance in which the presiding judge in his *nisi prius* circuit has been so uniformly, and by the spontaneous acquiescence of the bar, so emphatically 'the end of the law' in all things appertaining to the business of these courts. As judge in the supreme court sitting in banc, his adaptedness to the place was equally manifest. His mastery of the principles of the law, his discriminating apprehension of the principles involved in the specific case in hand, his facility in developing by logical process and practical illustrations, the proper applications and results of these principles are very strikingly carried in the judicial opinions drawn up by him, contained in the Vermont Reports. His memory of cases in which particular points have been decided, is extraordinary, and his memory is accompanied by a very full and accurate apprehension of the very points, and grounds, and reasons of the judgment. Some of the cases in which he drew the opinion of the court, stand forth as leading cases, and his treatment of the subject involved, ranks with the best specimens of judicial disquisition."

Another distinguished jurist of Vermont, upon his appointment to the Senate, remarked: "The state so far as her interests depend upon the character of her courts and their administration of the law, has suffered irreparable injury by the transfer of Judge Poland from the chiefship of her judiciary to a seat in Congress."

Among the doctrines discussed by the leading cases above referred to are, the power of eminent domain, its proper extent and limitation; the adoption of the common law of England, by the United States; the subject of cements; the constitutionality of retroactive statutes; the acquirements of title by adverse possession; what promises to pay the debt of another are within the statute of frauds. His discussion of the subject last named is exhaustive and the elucidation of the then much confused subject has made the conclusions reached elementary. His opinion upon the extent of the constitutional power of the state to authorize soldiers in camp to vote was regarded as a settlement of that vexed question and was followed by several states. Since leaving the bench he has had a large practice, mostly in the court of chancery and in the higher state and federal courts. He has rarely engaged in the trial of jury causes. He has been chairman of the executive committee of the National Bar Association since its formation. In his early career he was somewhat active and influential in politics. He was first a Democrat; later he belonged to the Free Soil wing of that party, and was their candidate for lieutenant-governor in 1848. On being elected to the bench he withdrew from active participation in politics, yet in his principles was loyal to the principles of free soil and free men. He became identified with the Republican party upon its formation, and has ever remained devoted to the principles in support of which the party was called into existence. In the discharge of his duties as senator he displayed the eminent ability, sound judgment and fearless advocacy of what he deemed right, which had marked his earlier course and inspired the confidence of his associates. As a member of the judiciary committee the bankrupt bill which had passed the House was intrusted to his care. The committee were about equally divided upon the expediency of the measure. His skillful management and large personal influence secured its passage. But the measure for which he is entitled to the greatest credit, having been its originator, and had its supervision to completion, is the revision of the United States laws. These laws, enacted, modified, and repealed, session after session by Congress, for nearly one hundred years, had remained without revision or consolidation. On many subjects it was difficult to ascertain what the statute law was. The magnitude and importance of this work, and his connection with it, cannot better be stated than was done by the Hon. Loren Blodgett, in an address delivered before the Social Science Association, at Philadelphia, in 1875, as follows:—

"Early in the first session of the Thirty-ninth Congress, 1865-6, Hon. Luke P. Poland, the senator for Vermont, and a member of the judiciary committee of that body, introduced a bill for the revision and consolidation of the



Luke P. Poland

statutes of the United States, which was passed by the Senate, April 9, 1866, by the House of Representatives soon after, and became a law June 27 following, substantially without amendment, in the form originally given it by Judge Poland. * * * This singularly clear and comprehensive plan was adhered to with almost literal faithfulness to the end,—the term of labor required proving much greater than was expected—but in all other respects the foresight of Judge Poland was clearly shown and abundantly vindicated.

* * * At this time, as subsequently shown, the real work of verification of the draft as being truly the unrepealed statutes of the United States, general and permanent in their natures, began at the hands of responsible parties. The House committee on revision of the laws, of which Judge Poland was chairman, took the report up with the full determination to perfect and enact it into law. Having originated the whole work while a member of the Senate in 1866, and followed it as the chief director of all subsequent proceedings in both houses of Congress for seven years, Judge Poland had an interest in consummating what all regarded as a great work, which no other member of either branch could claim. * * * In all the later work, the energy and determination of the distinguished chairman, Judge Poland, were always conspicuous, and it must in justice be said that the final decision as to what was, and what was not law, was his own and not the commissioners, or any one of them. His able associates of the committee shared in responsibility, but none took the leading part, and the House, to which he made report at intervals, as enough of its verification should be completed for its action, in all cases, sustained his report.

“The Senate, still more indisposed to review his work, enacted the revision in a body precisely as it came from the House, and the whole became law June 23, 1874, without amendment, from the report of the committee on revision.”

With reference to the extreme difficulty of the work, the same eminent authority adds: “The work of deciding was to a great extent judicial in its character, with the additional difficulty of being required to construe a statute without a case and without argument. * * * No test so severe, both as to familiarity with the ordinary construction of these statutes and as to legal discrimination in regard to the intrinsic incompatibility of acts which had successively overlapped each other for nearly a century, without codification or special report, has at any time been applied to a body acting with the necessary haste of a committee in Congress during an active session. Indeed, under no circumstances and at no time has a like effort been made. * *

* In reviewing the work of this revision or codification, it is impossible not to accord it a rank quite distinct from, if not higher, than any previous work of the kind known to history. * * * To arrange, or rather rearrange, the statutes enacted over so long a period according to the subjects treated and in all the detail which the diversity of chapter and sections in each act require in their relation to the different subjects of legislation, is

alone a great task. Still more difficult is the adjustment of conflicting laws and the elimination of all that is repealed, because it is inconsistent or incompatible under the changed circumstances as well as the changed text of later legislation. What was actually done in the present case was sufficient to invoke the very highest degree of ability and discrimination in thus judging the law without a case and without argument. (Laws are easily decisive and easily construed at the time of their enactment, but the strength that remains in them after the lapse of half a century is often reduced to a very small measure in consequence of a general incompatibility extremely difficult to define.)"

While engaged in this very difficult and laborious task, Judge Poland was also conducting investigations of the most voluminous and laborious character. He was chairman of the committee raised to investigate the Ku Klux Klan outrages. The evidence presented filled thirteen large printed volumes. The exposure made practically broke up the organization, and was of inestimable value to the nation. He was also chairman of the important committee appointed to investigate the transactions of the Credit Mobilier Company. This investigation occupied several months, and the unanimous report created much excitement in political and social circles. It was sustained, and in effect relegated several prominent members of Congress, of Judge Poland's party, to private life.

During the reconstruction period Judge Poland was also conspicuous. He was chairman of a special committee raised to investigate the state of affairs in Arkansas. He supported the majority report of the committee in a very able speech. After a sharp fight the report was sustained by a majority of seventy, a result which created no little surprise, as the fight had been very vigorous, and it was known that the result would be unpalatable to the Executive.

He took a prominent part in the discussion of the question of the proper distribution of the fund received under the Geneva award. He maintained the right of insurance companies to the money received for vessels and cargoes destroyed by rebel cruisers, whose owners had received payment from the insurers. In these ten years of his congressional life, no other member of either branch of Congress was so intimately identified with so many important measures. His eminent intellectual ability, and particularly his innate love of justice, inhaled with the free air of his native state, which, developed and strengthened by a long judicial service, enabled him to rise above mere partisan considerations, and to decide each question upon its merits, commended him to these important positions. This quality of fairness, displayed from the commencement of his political career, made him acceptable to both Republicans and Democrats as the chairman of committees for the investigation of questions, the result of which might effect the interests of either of the two great contending parties.

When a member of the Senate, the right of Mr. Stockton, of New Jersey,

to a seat in that body, came under consideration. Mr. Stockton was a Democrat, and was deprived of his seat by a vote cast wholly by Republican senators. Judge Poland was a member of the committee which heard the case, and advocated and voted in favor of his right to the seat. He was a member of the committee on elections during his first term in the House of Representatives. There were many contested seats, especially from the recently reconstructed states, and the still intense feeling for the Union and against the Rebellion, made the Republican members more than usually partisan in their action. Judge Poland endeavored always to assume a judicial attitude of fairness which, several times, brought him in conflict with his own party. In 1876 his name was suggested in many Republican papers as a suitable candidate for the Vice-Presidency. He entertained the opinion that the Vice-President should be taken from a more influential and less certain state than Vermont. He was chairman of the Vermont delegation to the Cincinnati convention, which nominated Hayes and Wheeler. He presented the name of Mr. Wheeler to the convention, and by his efforts and influence secured his nomination as Vice-President.

In 1878 he represented the town of St. Johnsbury in the state legislature. He was chairman of the judiciary committee, and exerted a potent influence in all the legislative measures brought before the House.

In the re-appointment of the members of Congress, based upon the census of 1880, Vermont lost one representative.

He was again elected to Congress by the new second district, in 1882. He entered upon the discharge of its duties with his accustomed ability and perseverance. His industry, readiness in the dispatch of and elevation to business, reputation for fairness, and well-known judicial and legislative ability, at once secured him a leading position in the minority party. A Republican in a Democratic House, among other measures, he secured the passage of several important acts for the relief of the constantly accumulating business of the United States supreme court. Together with his associates he made the Vermont delegation foremost in influence at Washington. Nearing his seventieth year, at the close of the session, he declined to be a candidate for re-election, preferring the quiet and peace of a private citizen, to the strife, turmoil, and hard work of political life.

He moved to St. Johnsbury in 1850. He was influential in securing the removal of the county seat to that place in 1856, and was chairman of the committee for the erection of the county buildings. For twenty-two years from its organization he was president of the First National bank of St. Johnsbury. In 1885 he purchased the old homestead of his father-in-law, Dr. Page, at Waterville, with the intention of making that the home of his declining years. There he now resides. He represented the town in the legislature of 1886, was chairman of the judiciary committee, and the acknowledged leader of the House of Representatives.

In 1858 the University of Vermont showed its appreciation of Judge

Poland by conferring upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and in 1861, of Doctors of Laws. In 1878 he became trustee of the University, and in 1882 founded in the institution the Westford scholarship, in honor of his native town.

Judge Poland has been all his life a constant, general reader. With those who know him intimately in private life, he is very popular. His conversation sparkles with wit and humor. He married Martha Smith, daughter of Dr. William Page, of Waterville, January 12, 1838. He had three children by this marriage. Of these Martin L., the eldest, was educated at West Point Military academy, and afterwards served as captain of the ordinance corps. He died at Fort Yuma, in August, 1878. Mary, the second, died in August, 1865. Isabel is the wife of A. E. Rankin, of St. Johnsbury. Mrs. Poland died in April, 1853. In 1854 Judge Poland married Adelia H. Page, sister of his deceased wife, who is now living. It is needless to add that his influence on the bench and bar of Caledonia county has been greater than that of any other living man.

Hon Jonathan Ross* was born April 30, 1826, on the farm, in the town of Waterford, Vt., which had been cleared by his grandfather, to which his father, Royal Ross, had succeeded, and upon which he resided till his death, in 1856. The Ross family is of Scotch lineage, and marked by those sturdy qualities and admirable characteristics which enabled so many of that descent to take foremost rank among the pioneers who, by their energy and sterling qualities, contributed so largely to the determining and shaping of the early history of New England. Royal Ross, for many years one of the most influential men of his native town, was a man of marked individuality, and commanded the respect and esteem of his townsmen during his life, and their unfeigned regret at his death. His wife, the mother of the Judge Ross, and the daughter of Rev. Reuben Mason, who was of English ancestry, is still living. She is a woman of rare worth, and richly endowed with both moral and intellectual qualities. There were born to this worthy couple twelve children, six sons and six daughters, Judge Ross being the third child and the eldest son. Under such influences and with such surroundings, he was brought up in the admirable old-fashioned habits of industry, frugality and morality, laboring upon his father's farm until he reached his majority, attending the district school both summer and winter, until he was ten or eleven years old, after which he labored in the summer and attended school only during the winter months, until he attained the age of seventeen years. The last of these winter terms was under the admirable tuition of Hon. Harry Bingham, now of Littleton, N. H., then just graduated from Dartmouth college. He early evinced an aptitude for scholarship and a love for books, which has marked his maturer years. He attended a select school at Waterford a part of two autumn terms, and a portion of one fall term at the Danville academy. The

* By Andrew E. Rankin.



Jonathan Ross

autumns of 1844, '45 and '46 he attended the St. Johnsbury academy, then under the charge of that most rare man and gifted teacher, Mr. James K. Colby, whose influence was, perhaps, more potent in determining the moral and intellectual character of the citizens of Caledonia county than that of any other man. While here, the vision of a professional life and a more liberal culture first dawned upon him. With this end in view he spent the spring and one-half of the summer of 1847 under Mr. Colby's tuition, and was, that year, admitted to the freshman class of Dartmouth college, with a preparation not so comprehensive as that of many of his more fortunate classmates, but with a thorough mastery of the studies he had pursued, and with a mind trained to self-reliance.

During his college course he held a high position for scholarship, and for the cultivation of those qualities which go to constitute true manhood. Among his classmates who, like him, have attained distinction, were Hon. Charles W. Willard and ex-Governor Proctor, of Vermont, and Hon. E. A. Rollins and Joshua Hall, of New Hampshire. He was graduated in 1851, and his *alma mater*, ever mindful of merit in her sons, in 1885, conferred upon him the distinguished and well-merited degree of LL. D.

When eighteen years of age Judge Ross began teaching in the district schools, and taught seven successive winters in Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. In the autumn of his junior year he assisted Mr. Colby in St. Johnsbury academy. He taught the first year, after being graduated, in the academy at Craftsbury, Vt., and the two succeeding years in the academy at Chelsea, Vt. The next two years he spent in the office of Hon. William Hebard, at Chelsea, reading law, and at the same time instructing some classes in the academy. At the December term, 1855, he was admitted to the Orange county bar, and in the spring of 1856, returned to St. Johnsbury, and assisted Mr. Colby in the academy. In May of that year he formed a co-partnership with A. J. Willard, and with him practiced law at St. Johnsbury until 1858, when this partnership was dissolved, and he practiced by himself until he was elected a judge of the supreme court, in 1870.

He was elected state's attorney for the county of Caledonia, in December, 1862, and re-elected to the same office in 1863. He was treasurer of the Passumpsic Savings bank from 1859 to 1869. He represented the town of St. Johnsbury in the legislature during the years 1865, '66 and '67. Was elected senator for Caledonia county in 1870, and was an exceedingly industrious, useful and influential member of these legislative bodies, holding positions upon the judiciary and other important committees in both branches. He was appointed a member of the state board of education in 1866, and held this position until he was called to the bench. He has always been active in both public and private affairs at home, having been trustee of the village of St. Johnsbury, and prudential committee in the St. Johnsbury Union district for eleven years. He was regarded as one of the most valuable and influential members of the state board of education, where his thorough

education and long experience as a teacher rendered him specially fitted to detect the needs of public school, and apt in discerning the best methods of remedying its defects. At home, under his care, the schools of St. Johnsbury attained a usefulness and efficiency which was readily and gratefully recognized and acknowledged by his oft repeated election to the board of its management. His work in the educational departments is, by no means, second in its importance and usefulness to any other work of his busy life.

Judge Ross was married November 22, 1852, to Eliza A. Carpenter, of Waterford, daughter of Isaiah and Caroline (Bugbee) Carpenter, and sister of Hon. A. P. Carpenter, now one of the associate justices of the supreme court of New Hampshire. She was educated at Newbury, Lyndon and St. Johnsbury academies, and taught many terms in the public schools of Vermont and New Hampshire; also in the Lyndon and St. Johnsbury academies. She was a woman of exceptional intellectual, moral and personal qualities, of high culture and a most estimable wife and mother.

To Judge Ross and wife were born eight children, six of whom were daughters, viz.: Caroline C., Eliza M., Helen M., Julia, Martha E. and Edith, all of whom are now living except Helen, who died some five years since. Of the sons, Edward H. was graduated at Dartmouth college with high rank, in the class of 1886, and Jonathan C. is a member of the present sophomore class at the same college.

The wife of Judge Ross died January, 1886, leaving, in a large family of well endowed, well educated and well trained children, the best monument of her worth.

With all his outside duties, not sought, but gracefully assumed, at the call of his fellow citizens, Judge Ross never neglected his obligations to his chosen profession. From the outset of his professional career, by means of his strong natural gifts and his thorough mental discipline, he took a commanding position as a lawyer and maintained it while he continued to practice at the bar. He always proved true to his strong moral instincts and never allowed any false notions of duty to his clients to swerve him from his higher allegiance to the great and eternal principles of right and justice; and throughout his professional career he exemplified the fact that one may be a successful lawyer and at the same time a true Christian gentleman. He has enjoyed throughout his active professional life the highest confidence and the profoundest respect of the bench, the bar, and of the public at large. In his associations with his professional brethren he was always courteous, considerate, accommodating and reliable, and when the time came that a vacancy upon the supreme bench was to be filled from the northeast portion of the State, common consent, both of lawyers and laymen, designated him as the man best fitted by natural endowment and legal attainment to fill the responsible position of judge, and his success through a period of seventeen years has more than justified the preconceived opinion of his friends.

Coming to the bench in the maturity of his power, though ripe in learning

for his years, he did not abate one jot of zeal or effort to keep himself abreast of the most industrious and ambitious of his associates, and to-day he holds rank second to none of his associates in point of legal erudition and thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of law, or familiarity with the established methods of practice.

As a trier of causes his eminent practical sense, his strong sense of justice, joined to his varied attainments, secured him at once the respect of the bar and the confidence of litigants. Sprung from and reared among the people and in full sympathy with their mode of life, no pride of position ever removed him from touch with the every-day life of the laboring classes, who ever find him ready to sympathize and advise them in the troubles and perplexities of life.

Uniformly courteous and indulgent to the bar, and especially to those whose limited experience leaves them, unaided, at the mercy of more astute and more experienced practitioners; patient to hear and considerate in expression of opinions to those from whose views he is obliged to dissent, it is both pleasant and easy to practice in his courts. Diligent in the performance of the functions of his office, there is never in his courts an accumulation of business, and no one ever has occasion to complain that the cases which fall to him in supreme court are not promptly attended to, and his written opinions always able and often times exhaustive, are with dispatch placed in the hands of the reporter. The early habit, acquired upon his father's farm, of doing at once and with thoroughness the thing to be done, makes him one of the most efficient and reliable men of his day and generation, in all of the manifold departments of public and private life, where he is called to act. Fair and impartial in the trial of issues of fact, questions which would naturally have gone to a jury for determination, are frequently, by mutual consent, submitted to the court. Simple and plain in the statement of the issues of cases submitted to the jury, he is enabled easily to assist them to reach just conclusions and further the ends of justice. Few lives, so crowded with responsible duties, have been more admirably lived, and it is to be hoped that the future has for him large store both of usefulness and of honors.

The following sketch was taken from the *Caledonian* of July 30, 1859, on the death of Hon. Ephraim Paddock:—

“In the death of Hon. Ephraim Paddock we have lost a highly esteemed citizen who has longer been identified with the character and condition of our community than any man now living. For more than half a century he has been known, and his influence felt as a professional and business man; and during the whole period he has commanded a respect which has been as freely accorded during his life as it is now thoroughly felt to have been deserved. While we mourn the departure of a prominent patriarch of the community, we desire to honor as one of the pioneers in those efforts for civil and social improvement that have contributed to results which we, who come

after, feel ourselves incited to trace backward, and appreciate still more, as those actors are becoming still fewer.

"Judge Paddock was born in Holland, Mass., January 4, 1780. In his early youth he came to Vermont on foot and alone. In accordance with much of the immigration of that day, he came with nothing but his stick and a bundle whose contents numbered but three articles of dress most essential for change. He found his brother, Dr. Paddock, in Craftsbury, and made his partial home there several years. Strongly desiring an education, he labored summers to earn means to go to school winters. He finally became able to attend the academy at Peacham in the fall, and taught school winters. Having made this progress he was invited into mercantile business, first as clerk at Peacham, then as partner at Danville. But true to his desire for improvement he soon embraced an opportunity to study law in the office of the late Hon. William A. Griswold, then of Danville. In due time he commenced the practice of law, was married, and settled in St. Johnsbury, December, 1807. He readily obtained business and respectability among the strong men of Caledonia bar, in that past generation which contained the honored names of Fletcher, Bell, the two Mattocks, and others of whom he alone had remained till now. In 1828 he was elected to the bench of the supreme court of Vermont, which he occupied three years with honor to his position and credit to himself. After retiring from office he continued to some extent his legal practice, but subsequently restricted himself mostly to farming and mercantile pursuits and the duties and enjoyments of domestic and christian life. He was a self-made man, and his success proves his enterprise. His reputation is one of integrity in life, and great fairness in all his professional transactions. In his uprightness of intention, his firmness of will and his unfailing hopefulness, he is an example. His success is a stimulus. He made a public profession of his religious faith in 1831, and united with the Congregational church. This profession he maintained with consistency till a good maturity of piety has shed its cheering light upon the close of his life, and afforded him an intelligent faith in his Savior for the life to come."

I find the above sketch of Judge Paddock in the *Caledonian*. I am inclined to believe it was written by the late Gov. Erastus Fairbanks, whose mother was a sister of Judge Paddock. I think it does not at all overstate the merits of the man. I did not know him until after he left the bench, and never saw very much of him at the bar. In comparing him with his cotemporaries, I have this idea, that while many of them as jury advocates excelled him, in accurate bearing, and knowledge of the law, he was the equal, if not superior, to any of them. I think that was the general impression of the bar of that day.

Judge Paddock was a tall, slender man, grave and serious in his deportment, and with a peculiar mildness of manner and view, but he had a will of his own. He was sensitive and delicate in every way, and was a skillful and



W. Saelemaekers

accomplished musician. The good music for which St. Johnsbury has always been noted dates back to him.

His portrait hanging in the court-house at St. Johnsbury is an excellent likeness, though I believe it was painted from a small photograph.*

The photograph from which the accompanying engraving is made, is in the possession of Mrs. Horace Paddock, who furnishes the engraving.

Horace Paddock, only son of Hon. Ephraim Paddock, was born in St. Johnsbury, June 16, 1809, and died March 11, 1877. He was educated in the academy of Brownington, Vt., and the Cadet academy, of Norwich, Vt. Although he had a leading inclination to agriculture, in deference to his father's desire he entered the mercantile business when he was about twenty-three years of age, at Troy, Vt., where he remained until 1845. He then returned to his native town, and in connection with his father, established a large and lucrative wholesale business in tea and tobacco, which he successfully conducted until he retired, about four years preceding his death. Mr. Paddock was of medium height, rather frail physical organization, and unable to bear heavy labor without great fatigue, but his close attention and great energy compensated this deficiency.

In early life he was an "Old Line Whig." At the organization of the Republican party he became one of its earnest supporters, and in a quiet way rendered his party efficient service. He was a member of the North Congregational church, and had a membership with that denomination just fifty years, which fact he mentioned to his wife only two or three days before he died.

June 5, 1834, he married Miss Mary L. Paine, a very estimable lady, who still survives her husband, and resides at the Paddock homestead. Their children (all living) are, Abbie L., born April 25, 1836, married Henry Bemis, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Halsey R., born August 23, 1839, married Annie Hall, of North Adams, is a dealer in leather in Boston; and Emma J. (Mrs. James Taylor), resides in St. Johnsbury.

Hon. Bliss N. Davis, one of the oldest members of Caledonia county bar, died at his home in Danville, February 11, 1885, at the advanced age of eighty-three years. His death removed a prominent figure from legal, political and social circles. Mr. Davis removed to Danville about the year 1850. In the year 1858-59, Mr. Davis was state senator. He was a director of the Caledonia bank for about twenty-five years, and president of the same for several years. Although a man without a classical education, or the polish of many advocates, he had a large amount of common sense which he used with tact and skill, and which made him a strong antagonist to meet in debate. In 1850 he was state's attorney, and had conducted the prosecution of Bristol Bill and Meadows indicted for counterfeiting. The defense was managed by two lawyers from Boston, and the trial had been a vigorous and hotly

*The sketch of Judge Paddock was furnished by Hon. L. P. Poland.

contested one. The jury brought in a verdict of guilty, against both of the defendants. The court took a recess of several days. At the reassembling of the court, Bristol Bill and Meadows were brought in for sentence. Both had fetters on their ankles, but their hands were free. Judge Poland had pronounced the sentence of the court, which was ten years' imprisonment in the state prison. Mr. Davis stooped down to speak with Meadows, when Bristol Bill suddenly plunged a sharp pointed case knife into Mr. Davis' neck, barely escaping the jugular vein. At first it was supposed Mr. Davis was fatally stabbed, but he recovered rapidly, and was afterwards a vigorous and useful man, during a period of thirty-five years. After the prisoner had been secured and the court adjourned, Judge Poland went at once to Mr. Davis's room, and as he entered, he said: "I am not dead yet, Judge, and you and I will live to punish a great many rascals yet."

Hon. Isaac Fletcher Redfield was born in Wethersfield, Vt., April 10, 1804, the eldest of a family of twelve children. His father, Dr. Peleg Redfield, removed to Coventry, Orleans county, in 1808, where he spent most of his life, a prominent physician, and much respected citizen, and died in 1848, at the age of seventy two. Isaac F. graduated with high honors at Dartmouth college, in 1825, entered immediately upon the study of the law, and was admitted to the bar of Orleans county in 1827. He rapidly rose in his profession and in public estimation, and held from 1832 to 1835 the office of state's attorney for that county. In February, 1834, on motion of Daniel Webster, he was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of the United States, Chief Justice Marshall presiding.

At the October session of the legislature of Vermont, in 1835, he was elected a justice of the supreme court. He was then only thirty-one years of age, the youngest man who has ever attained that office in the state. His election was entirely unexpected to himself, especially as his political opinions were not in accordance with those of the majority of the legislature; and it afforded a very marked proof of the personal and professional reputation he had acquired. Judge Redfield accepted the appointment with much hesitation and distrust of his own powers; but had, very soon, the satisfaction of knowing that he was regarded by the bar as the fit associate of his distinguished compeers.

For twenty-four successive years after his first election (the judges being then annually elected in Vermont) he was unanimously re-elected by the legislature, though a large majority of that body were, during all that time, opposed to him in political sentiment. Judge Redfield succeeded Judge Royce as chief justice, and was eight times unanimously elected to that office. These facts are far more significant to show the estimation in which he was held by the bar and the people of Vermont, than any comment that can now be made. His term of office was longer than that of any judge who ever sat upon the bench in the state, though exceeding by only two months that of Judge Royce.

Judge Redfield's opinions were perhaps more distinguished in the departments of equity, commercial and railway law. It would be interesting to advert to some of the more important of them, and to trace their influence in the deliberations and conclusions of other courts; but the limits of this brief sketch do not admit. Judge Redfield was a diligent student at all times, thoroughly acquainted with the course of English and American decisions, drawing largely upon their reasoning, and in no respect undervaluing their authority, established principles and a strong sense of justice and of right were, after all, the controlling element in bringing him to results. He was never brought "by learned reasons to absurd decrees." Technicalities were not allowed to subvert justice when, by any fair means, they could be surmounted or escaped.

He was a man of unfailing courtesy and kindness, amiable temper, unquestioned and unquestionable purity of character, with unassuming dignity and quiet decorum, with which he invested the proceedings of his court. He retired from the bench in November, 1860, and in 1861 removed to Boston, where he lived during the remainder of his life, engaged in publishing his treatises on the Law of Railways, which has given him a national reputation, and other works of equal merit, and for more than twelve years was one of the editors of the *American Law Register*. At the close of the civil war he was appointed, by Secretary of State Seward, in conjunction with Mr. Caleb Cushing, the special counsel of the United States for the purpose of defending the claim of this government to a considerable amount of Confederate property in Europe, principally in England. The American claims against Great Britain for the heavy losses sustained by privateers fitted out in England, were also then adjusted. Some of the claims were compromised, and all brought to a satisfactory conclusion.

He was twice married, first to Miss Mary Smith, of Stanstead, Canada, and second, to Miss Catherine Clarke, of St. Johnsbury. He died in Charlestown, Mass., of pneumonia, March 23, 1876, near the completion of his seventy second year, and was buried at Windsor, Vt.

Marshall Montgomery was born in Walden, March 26, 1839, attended common school there, and afterwards the academy at Peacham a few terms, where he fitted for college in 1859. In May, 1861, he enlisted as private in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols., and served in that company and regiment until Nov. 11, 1863, when he received a commission as captain of Co. D, 10th U. S. Colored Troops, in which organization he served in Virginia and Texas, until May 17, 1866, when he was mustered out of service at Galveston, Texas, having served five years and three days, with no absence from his command except on one leave of absence of twenty days, and a few days while waiting in Washington to go before the examining board when he received his commission. He began the study of law before leaving the service, and continued it at Danville, Vt., in the law office of B. N. Davis, and was admitted to the bar at St. Johnsbury in June, 1869, and has since been in practice at

that place and at Walden. He was elected state's attorney in 1884, and has been justice of peace two years.

Joseph Thomas Gleason, was born in Lunenburg, Vt., June 18, 1844, and received his early education at the district school. At the age of seventeen years he left school to enlist in company K, 8th Vt. Vols., for the war, but his health being imperfect he was rejected after having drilled some time with the company. He subsequently enlisted again in Co. A, 15th Vt. Vols., was accepted and served about one year. He studied law with J. P. Lamson, at Cabot, and W. W. Eaton, at West Concord, and was admitted to the bar at Guildhall, September, 1876, practiced two years in West Concord, and located in Lyndonville in the fall of 1878, being the first lawyer to establish an office in that place. He married, September 9, 1884, Mary S. Aldrich, of Concord. She is a daughter of Roswell Aldrich, who now lives in Guildhall, aged eighty-five years.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

The first roads in this section of the State were made by the Canadian Indians, long before the territory was visited by white men. Of steamboat enterprises an account will be found further on under head of "Essex County."

As early as 1776, in the midst of the revolutionary struggle, the military road was commenced by Gen. Bailey, which was to extend through from Peacham to Lake Champlain. In 1779 it was extended, by Col. Hazen, whence it took the name of the Hazen road, through Cabot, Walden, Hardwick, Greensboro, Craftsbury, and Albany, to Lowell. He had cut the road to the notch in the mountains which still bears his name, when the news of peace came, and he left the unused road for the benefit of the settlers that were soon to come in.

The following description of thoroughfares, together with those mentioned, will give the reader a fair idea of the state of the county in this respect in 1815. A road from Newbury to Derby, built in 1794, passed through Ryegate, Barnet, St. Johnsbury, Lyndon, Wheelock Hollow and Sheffield, where it received the travel from Danville Green, and thence via Sheffield, it passed Barton Mills, where it received the Montpelier travel, and thence extended to Brownington, where it received the Albany travel, and proceeded west of Brownington Pond through Derby into Canada. A second road from Newbury to Stanstead, Canada East, passed up the Connecticut river to Guildhall, thence through Brunswick, Wenlock, and Brighton, into Morgan and through Holland into Canada. In the autumn of 1807 a road from Irasburgh to Troy was cut through by parties from Danville and Peacham, to open more conveniently this great northern route through the county. Over this route were transported hundreds of tons of salts and pearl ashes to Montreal and Que-

bec. In 1808, large quantities of this commodity being left in the county after the embargo times, Barton river was cleaned out, and the casks were put upon rafts and barges and transported by water to Quebec. This circumstance gave the name of "The Landing" to that part of Barton near the Irasburgh line where the merchandise was put on board the boats. It must be remembered that at this time the principal support of the inhabitants of the northern part of the state consisted in the manufacture of and traffic in these ashes.

As the country was cleared up and one farm after another was reclaimed from the wilderness, and manufactures of different kinds increased, it became necessary to have better facilities for transportation than could be afforded by the old turnpikes. The want of a railroad was sadly felt. And when the desired result was obtained it gave a great impetus to the growth of the country, opening up new enterprises and stimulating agriculture to a vigor to which it owes its present proportions.

On November 10, 1835, the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers railroad was chartered by the legislature; but owing to the difficulty experienced in securing subscription to stock, nothing was done toward building the road, so the charter became void. It was revived, however, October 31, 1843, and the time for the beginning of its construction limited to three years. As originally chartered, the road was to run from some point near the Connecticut river on the Massachusetts line, up the Connecticut and Passumpsic valleys, reaching Canada at some point in Newport or Derby, as might be feasible. By an act of 1845, the right to "divide the route at the White river, near its mouth," was granted, recognizing the northern half as the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers railroad, and allowing that portion to retain all subscriptions to the stock already received.

The company was organized in January, 1846, with Erastus Fairbanks, president. The survey was begun in April, and grading commenced soon after. October 10, 1848, the road was formally opened to Bradford, a distance of 28.37 miles from White River Junction, and November 6th of the same year was opened through to Wells River, 40.17 miles. St. Johnsbury was reached in 1852, and Barton became the terminus in 1858-59. Thus the work proceeded gradually, as stock was taken and funds procured. Newport became a railroad town in 1863, during which year the grading was completed to the Canada line. This point gained, another halt occurred until the connecting link from the Grand Trunk line, at Lenoxville, Can., 33.75 miles, should be assured. On the first of July, 1870, this link, under the title of the Massawippi Valley railroad, was ready for trains, and has been operated since by the C. & P. R. R. R., under a contract for 999 years. Practically, however, the terminus of this road is at Sherbrooke, three miles farther north, where its round-house is located, using the Grand Trunk road this distance. The total mileage of the road is thus 145 miles, with connections as follows: at White River Junction with the Central Vermont and

Northern railroads; at Wells River with the Boston, Concord & Montreal, and Wells River & Montreal lines; at St. Johnsbury with the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain division of the Portland & Ogdensburgh road; at Newport with the South Eastern railway; and at Sherbrook, P. Q., with the Grand Trunk road.

The portion of the road south of White River Junction, as originally chartered, was given over to another corporation, when the division was made, to be known as the Connecticut River railroad, and is now leased and operated by the Central Vermont Railroad Co. The handsome steamer, "Lady of the Lake," plying on Lake Memphremagog, is leased by the C. & P. R. R. R., and is run as an excursion boat, making regular trips during the summer. The company also owns the Missisquoi & Clyde Rivers railroad, extending from Newport to Richfield, it having come into their possession by mortgage. It is operated under lease by the South Eastern railway.

The Passumpsic railroad repair shops were located at St. Johnsbury until destroyed by fire early in the year 1866. This event caused the management to look about for a new location where they could have room to grow as their needs increased, and the plains of Lyndon having been selected, the several farms comprising the present site of Lyndonville were purchased by the corporation. July 4, 1866, preparation for the new shops was begun. The ground where they stand was then covered with a sugar grove of old maples. These were "pulled up by the roots" by means of a hawser attached to a locomotive. The tall chimney was the first structure erected. About it the brick walls of the shops were soon completed, and in March, 1867, the machinery was set in motion. In the spring of 1868 the railroad offices were removed to Lyndonville, which has since been their headquarters.

Some forty men are employed in the shops upon repairs and building freight cars, while the total regularly employed upon the line is 550.

From the annual report for the year ending June 30, 1886, we condense the following statement: The gross earnings for the year were \$758,930.47; running expenses \$471,984.75; passengers carried one mile 7,732,331; tons of freight carried one mile 32,228,849; passenger trains ran 241,012 miles; other trains 412,898 miles. The equipment consists of thirty-three locomotives, eighteen passenger cars, one parlor car, twelve baggage, mail and smoking cars, one mail and postoffice car, ten saloon cars, 1,110 freight cars of various kinds, two boarding-cars, three crane cars, besides the necessary equipment for road repairs. The company also own five double houses, twelve cottages, one farm house, and 200 acres of land at Lyndonville, eighteen dwelling houses, two stores, the Memphremagog House, at Newport, and 2,000 acres of wood and timber land along the line of the road.

The entire length of the road is now laid with all steel rails. The authorized capital of the company is \$3,000,000, of which \$2,500,000 of stock has been issued, leaving \$500,000 to be issued. On April 1, 1887, the road was leased to the Boston & Lowell railroad for a term of ninety-nine years.

The present officers are A. B. Harris, of Springfield, Mass., president ; W. K. Blodgett, of Boston, Mass., vice-president ; N. P. Lovering, of Boston, Mass., treasurer ; H. C. Cleveland, of Coventry, Vt., secretary ; H. E. Folsom, Lyndonville, superintendent. The directors are Emmons Raymond, Cambridge ; W. K. Blodgett, Amos Barnes, C. W. Pierce, Boston ; Alden Spear, Newton ; A. B. Harris, Springfield ; Oscar Edwards, Northampton, Mass. ; Frederick Billings, Woodstock, and S. S. Thompson, Lyndonville, Vt.

The St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain railroad extends from Maquam bay to St. Johnsbury. It was formerly called the Lamoille Valley railroad, and was completed through to Swanton, and the first train of cars passed over it on Tuesday, July 17, 1877. Soon after this the road was completed from the village of Swanton to the bay, about two miles. The first train passed over this portion of the road August 23, 1877. This road in connection with the line east to Lunenburg, comprises the Vermont division of the Portland & Ogdensburg railroad. The present officers of the company are Horace Fairbanks, president ; Jonas Hamilton, superintendent ; John W. Dana, treasurer ; C. H. Foye, general passenger agent. The road is now operated by the Boston & Lowell Railroad Company, under lease, and is known as the Vermont division of that line.

In 1849 a charter was obtained for a railroad from Montpelier to Connecticut river, in the town of Newbury, under the name of the "Montpelier & Connecticut River R. R. Co." Prominent names in the act of incorporation were R. R. Keith, I. A. Wing, I. N. Hall, Joseph Potts, Daniel Baldwin, O. H. Smith and Jacob Kent, Jr., and others. A preliminary survey, called the "Kennedy survey," was made in 1850, with the maximum grade not to exceed sixty-five feet to the mile. To follow this grade would have ruined all the incorporators and their friends, and the charter failed by default. In 1867 another charter was obtained under the name of the "Montpelier & Wells River Railroad Co." Prominent men named in this act of incorporation were Roderick Richardson, J. R. Langdon, E. P. Walton, David Baldwin, of Montpelier, I. N. Hall and J. R. Darling, of Groton, and including names from the towns of East Montpelier, Plainfield, Marshfield, Cabot, Ryegate and Newbury. The incorporators met and partially organized in 1868, completing the organization in 1869 and 1870. The organization when completed was as follows : Directors, Roderick Richardson, I. N. Hall, C. H. Heath, George B. Fesenden, J. G. French, Jacob Smith, Joel Foster, Jr., George Wooster and I. W. Brown. Roderick Richardson was elected president. In 1872 I. N. Hall was elected president, and a change in four of the directors was made. N. C. Munson built the road by contract. The first through mail train passed over the line November 30, 1873. The company became embarrassed, and January 1, 1877, the stockholders surrendered the road and the franchise to the bondholders with the conditions that they (the bondholders) pay the debts of the company, and it was so arranged. The bondholders, organizing as the

"Montpelier & Wells River railroad," elected for their first directors D. R. Sortwell, of Cambridge, Mass.; S. S. Thompson, Lyndonville, Vt.; W. H. H. Bingham, Stowe, Vt.; E. C. Sherman, Boston; and Joel Foster, Montpelier, Vt. Daniel R. Sortwell was elected president, and Joel Foster, treasurer and clerk. The present officers of the company are D. R. Sortwell, president; S. S. Thompson, vice-president; Joel Foster, secretary and treasurer; W. A. Stowell, general superintendent; F. W. Morse, cashier and general freight and passenger agent.

ESSEX COUNTY.

As this county became settled along the fertile valley of the Connecticut, and the settlements are largely in the valley of that river even at present, it was natural that the eye should wander up and down that stream with a belief that it would be utilized, and now and then a sanguine mind would anticipate the future, and plan for locks whereby steamboats could pass the falls. When Captain Samuel Morey first made his trial trip in a little steamer at Orford, N. H., on this river, the future usefulness of this plan seemed to dawn upon them. This was as early as 1793. Captain Morey's improvements were watched, and Capt. John M. Darling, of Concord, visited Capt. Morey in 1805, and rode in his steamboat, an incident that he often told to his children and grandchildren. In 1862, in answer to an enquiry about it by letter, he said he always believed that the Connecticut would be traversed by steamers, until the railroad became a fixed fact, and he had taken a trial trip thereon; when he gave all that up though he had felt sure when the government survey was in progress that such would be. This survey was made by DeWitt Clinton, under the direction of the United States government, through the valley of the Connecticut, for a canal; but though the route was feasible, before the plan was matured the introduction of railroads superseded the canal, and that project was abandoned.

The river above the fifteen mile falls seemed, however, to invite navigation, and in 1854 Mrs. Kate Sumner, wife of Hon. J. B. Sumner, having some funds, invested them in a steamboat, which was built at Dalton, N. H., that summer. It ran rather irregularly between Dalton and Guildhall for two seasons, and then was cut loose by some villain and floated down to the dam at Sumner's mills, there stranded, passing over and breaking in two. Thus ended this enterprise.

In 1865 J. I. Williams, of Lancaster, N. H., built a fine pleasure boat which was run on the river by steam. It was used by pleasure parties. At high water a year or two after, it was run up over the Guildhall falls to assist in transporting lumber. It was moored to the bank, and as the water fell in the river, it grounded and lurched over on its side, and when unexpected high water came it settled into the quicksand and was filled with the same; and has never been raised. It was a tidy boat and all regretted its loss.

The Grand Trunk railway was chartered in 1848, and built through the county in 1853, passing through Bloomfield, Brunswick, Ferdinand, Brighton, Warren's Gore and Norton. The principal station, also custom-house buildings, are in Brighton, at Island Pond. This is the end of the Portland division of the road. This railroad runs through a wild country. When it was first surveyed it was intended to run up the valley of the Connecticut to Canaan, but on account of offers from the Canadians to build to Island Pond and establish the custom-house there instead of on the line—they then owning only the Canada end of the road, and the expense being greater to them in building to Canaan—it was finally changed to the present route. When it was first built moose were quite plenty, and in 1858 a large moose came upon the railroad track a few miles from Island Pond. When the engineer saw it, he put on steam for a chase, and the moose kept the track for about a mile, when the engine getting too near he wheeled about and succeeded in getting round the engine, but came in contact with the second car, which killed him but threw two cars off the track.

This road being a through trunk line has a very large business. Yet while it has stimulated hotels and the granite interests at Brunswick, the fires set by its engines that have consumed much of the forest left by the woodman's ax, has, with the facilities offered for transportation, left the mountain slopes comparatively barren, and no one seems to have accumulated much money from a vandalism that results only in injury. May the sentiment change before the prediction of the Indian at the burial place of his fathers, as represented by Bryant, be fulfilled :—

“ But I behold a fearful sign,
To which the white man's eyes are blind.
Before these fields were shorn and tilled,
Full to the brim our rivers flowed,
The melody of waters filled
The fresh and boundless wood.
And torrents dashed and rivulets played,
And fountains sported in the shade.
These grateful sounds are heard no more,
The springs are silent in the sun,
The rivers, by the blackened shore,
With lessening currents run;
The realm our tribes are crushed to get
May be a barren desert yet.”

The Portland & Odgensburg Railroad, chartered in 1864, as the Essex County Railroad, and afterwards consolidated, was commenced in 1869, and completed through Concord and Lunenburg in 1876. There are four stations in Concord and one in Lunenburg. It was built in the main part by stock taken by the towns through which it passes, which makes a heavy indebtedness, and in that respect really injures the towns through which it runs.

The Victory Branch railroad from North Concord through Victory, to the western corner of Granby, was commenced in 1882, its chief use being for lumbering purposes. The first loaded train was run over the line January 1, 1885.

The officers of the Essex County railroad were, Horace Fairbanks, president; Horace Fairbanks, Calvin Morrill, John W. Hartshorn, and S. S. Gould, directors. It was soon consolidated with the Western road at the Portland & Ogdensburg Vermont division, but was unable to pay its indebtedness, and was sold, or a new company formed to stock and run it, and it was then called the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain, but it has now been leased to the Boston & Lowell railroad, and is known as the Vermont division of that road.

There are other railroads chartered through the county, but no present prospect of any others being built.

[The following should have appeared following page 39, and the heading to the article on that page should have been "Admissions Before the Supreme Court."]

ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY BAR—CALEDONIA COUNTY.

J. E. Dow.....	} Jan., 1803	Eugene McDonald....	} Sept., 1830
Barnes Buckminster...		Jesse Cooper, Jr.....	
Nathaniel Goodhue.....	July, 1803	John S. Farnham.....	} June, 1832
James R. Wheelock.....	June, 1810	Oliver P. Chandler....	
Alden Sprague.....	} Jan., 1811	William M. Pingry....	} Dec., 1832
Joshua Y. Vail.....		John H. Slack.....	
Asa Grimes.....	} Dec., 1816	Thomas J. D. Fuller....	June, 1833
George C. West.....		Thomas Bartlett	} Dec., 1833
Humphrey Bennett....	} Dec., 1820	Titus Snell.....	
Moses Hall.....		John Bridgman.....	} Dec., 1838
George B. Shaw	Dec., 1821	John Beckwith.....	
James Stewart.....	} June, 1822	Charles S. Dana.....	Dec., 1840
William G. Hunter....		William Mattocks, 2d ...	1841
George C. Cahoon.....	June, 1823	Oliver T. Brown	Dec., 1841
Pres West, Jr.,.....	Dec., 1823	Charles B. Fletcher. .	June, 1842
Samuel B. Mattock....	Sept., 1826	Timothy P. Fuller.....	Sept., 1845
Abel Underwood.....	} April, 1827	Samuel W. Fuller.....	} Dec., 1846
Gustavus G. Cushman.		George W. Stone.....	
George B. Chandler...	} Sept., 1827	John McLean.....	} Dec., 1847
Theron Howard.....		Gustavus A. Burbank..	
Joseph P. Fairbanks..	} April, 1828	John A. Gilfillan.....	} June, 1848
Samuel A. Willard....		James H. Smith.....	
Benjamin F. Weeks...	} Sept., 1828	Norman Davis.....	} Dec., 1850
Bliss N. Davis		Andrew J. Willard....	
Jonathan D. Stoddard.	} April, 1829	George A. Bingham..	} June, 1849
Timothy A. Stanford..		Sanford S. Peck.....	
John S. Wells.....	} Sept., 1828	Henry S. Bartlett.....	June, 1849
George M. Chase.....		Alfred Rix.....	} Dec., 1850
George B. Manser. .	} April, 1829	Charles Leland.....	
Samuel A. Chandler...			

Peter H. Hale.....	}	1851	Horace C. Bartlett....	}	June, 1869
Thomas J. Cree.....	}		Marshall Montgomery.	}	
Edwin R. Cobleigh.....	Dec.,	1852	Henry C. Ide.....	Dec.,	1870
Richard H. Heath.....	June,	1853	Lorenzo D. Smith.....	June,	1871
William Clement.....	}		Albro F. Nichols.....	}	June, 1873
William D. Harriman ..	}	June, 1854	Harry Blodgett.....	}	
Edgar Richardson.....	}		Francis G. Coakley.....	June,	1875
George W. Cahoon.....	June,	1855	William A. Armington...	June,	1876
George D. Ladd.....	Dec.,	1855	Charles J. Stoddard....	Dec.,	1876
Oscar F. Harvey.....	}		James E. Bogg.....	}	June, 1877
William W. Grout.....	}	Dec, 1857	George A. Dickey.....	}	
Andrew E. Rankin.....	}		L. H. Corse.....	Dec.,	1877
Nathaniel Blanchard...	}	June, 1860	Jacob W. Mathewson..	}	
Charles H. Davis.....	}		C. W. Willard.....	}	June, 1878
William Mason.....	}		Fayette I. Foss.....	}	
Halsey R. Paddock....	}		Charles H. Moore....	}	June, 1879
Jacob Trussell.....	Dec.,	1860	C. H. Hosford.....	}	
H. A. Newton.....	}		Edgar A. Twitchell....	Dec.,	1879
Abial Fisher.....	June,	1861	Edward D. Brown....	}	
George H. Hill.....	June,	1862	E. H. Hoffman.....	}	June, 1881
Henry C. Belden.....	Dec.,	1863	I Putnam Dana.....	}	
Joseph I. Scarry (?)....	Dec.,	1865	Wendell P. Stafford....	June,	1882
John I. Tupper.....	June,	1866	Herbert I. Goss.....	}	June, 1883
Elisha May.....	}		George C. Cahoon....	}	
C. J. B. Harris.....	Dec.,	1867			

NEWSPAPERS.

The following is a sketch of the newspapers of the counties the names of the live papers being printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

PEACHAM.—The first newspaper published in the county, was at Peacham, about 1805-07, but under what title, or who the publisher, we are not informed.

LYNDON.—The VERMONT UNION was established in Lyndon, Vt., in February, 1865, by C. M. Chase, the present editor and publisher. Mr. Chase is son of Gen. E. B. Chase, who died in 1867 and for a quarter of a century was widely known in the state as a general business man, merchant and railroad builder, being a leading pioneer of the Passumpsic road. C. M. Chase graduated at Dartmouth college in 1853, went west, spending three years in Cincinnati, O., teaching music and studying law. He moved from there to Sycamore, Ill., where he was admitted to the bar in 1857, from which time he engaged in practice of his profession, editing the DeKalb County *Sentinel*, and performing the duties of police magistrate, till 1861, when he enlisted in the 13th Illinois Infantry, and spent three months in Southwestern Missouri, mainly at Ralla. On his return he remained a year in Sycamore, and in 1863 went to Kansas, spent several months traveling over the state with Adjutant-

General Ed. Russell, and writing up for the Sycamore *Republican* the history of the bloody days of 1856 and 1861. Returning to Leavenworth he was employed by Governor Carney, who owned the *Daily Times*, as state editor on that paper. In June, 1864, he returned to Vermont for a visit, but in consequence of the sickness of his father he concluded to remain, for a time at least, and at the request of many friends started a paper. The material and list of the Newport *News* were purchased from C. C. Spaulding. Those who purchased and owned the paper were Gen. E. B. Chase, G. H. and J. M. Weeks, C. M. Chase, L. P. Brown, C. W. McKay, D. N. Trull and G. B. Walker. Mr. Chase, as part owner and editor, started with 800 subscribers, struggled along between three and four years, editing an intensely Democratic paper, without gaining in list or business. It was not favorably soil for unadulterated Democracy. As this became apparent to the editor and the owners an arrangement was made by which Mr. Chase purchased the entire interest and became sole owner and manager. He then took the road, made the personal acquaintance with men throughout the county, and kept the paper Democratic, but made a local paper in its leading feature. The UNION was the first paper in the United States to adopt the practice of giving each town, within the circuit of its subscription list, a *town heading* and placing all the news from that town under its own name. It was a most successful stroke, as it gave every town the impression of having a local paper of its own, and also stimulated the editor to gather news every week from all the towns, and have them represented in his paper. Under this feature and the thoroughness of gathering items which happened, and other items, which never happened, advocating improvements, exposing iniquity, and thus keeping something going from all the towns, the UNION list began to grow, and soon ran up to 3,000 copies, or the largest list on the east side of the state. And this was done with politics unpopular in the county, and in a town less favorable than some others for gathering the news. The UNION is a large folio of eight columns to the page, and is in all respects well executed.

The Mercury was the name of a bright little amateur paper, in size a four column folio, published at Lyndon Center by Charles T. Walter during 1880-81, while he was a student at the Institute. It was discontinued when he left for college.

THE INSTITUTE CHIMES was first put forth during the winter term of 1883-84, edited and published by the students of Lyndon Institute. It is designed to be issued six times in the year—twice during each term, at six cents per copy. The contents are made up of essays, locals, school notes and advertisements; its size is twelve two-column pages.

The Lyndonville Comet, "Vol. I, No. 1," was issued from the job office of B. W. Farr, bearing local news, pithy paragraphs and advertising, three-column folio form, as an advertising sheet. The size of its orbit is undetermined, as it has appeared but once in range of vision. [We are not informed *when* this luminous visitor made its one visit.—ED.]

ST. JOHNSBURY.—The *Farmers' Herald*, the first paper publishes in St. Johnsbury, was established in July, 1828. It was a four page, twenty-four column weekly, of strong Whig politics, published by Jewett & Porter, and edited by Dr. Luther Jewett. Continued three or four years.

In July, 1832, Samuel Eaton published the *Weekly Messenger*, similar in size and political faith to its predecessor. It survived but a short time.

In August, 1837, Albert G. Chadwick began the publication of THE CALEDONIAN, which is still published, being the oldest paper in the county, except the NORTH STAR. When first published it was a four page, twenty-four column paper, but has been enlarged, first in 1850 to twenty-eight columns, and in 1867 to thirty-two columns, its present size. In politics, originally Whig, it advocated the principles of the Free Soil element and became an early adherent and unswerving supporter of the principles of the Republican party. For eighteen years it was edited and published by its founder until July, 1855, when it passed into the hands of George D. Rand and Charles M. Stone. After nearly two years—in April, 1857—Mr. Stone became the owner, editor and publisher, as he still continues. The original office of publication was in a frame building nearly opposite the present bakery of G. H. Cross & Co. on Main street, where it was printed for twelve years. Since that time it has been issued from two or three different offices near its present location, Eastern avenue, opposite Monument square. Since 1859 it has occupied an office upon the same site. The CALEDONIAN, or ST. JOHNSBURY CALEDONIAN, as its heading reads, presents a neat mechanical make-up, and furnishes a pleasing weekly vehicle of local and general news at \$1.50 per year.

The *St. Johnsbury Times* was started by Arthur Ropes, D. K. Simonds and E. L. Hovey, in July, 1869. It professed Republican principles. During the four years of its existence it was published and edited by various parties. It died in 1872.

THE ST. JOHNSBURY ADVERTISER was established in July, 1871, by L. W. Rowell. It is issued monthly, about the 20th, and daily during the annual fair, besides occasional extras. It is a five column folio, and the average edition is 5,000. It is circulated gratuitously, being published as an advertising medium, rendered attractive by news and selected reading.

The *Vermont Farmer*, formerly published at Newport, was removed to St. Johnsbury in 1872. It was published by Royal Cummings and Thomas H. Haskins, and existed until 1877.

The *St. Johnsbury Index*, a thirty-two column, patent inside, weekly, came into being in 1880, under the auspices of A. B. Howe, who sold to John E. Harris in 1883, and he sold out the office, material and lists, in the fall of 1884. "The editors were Democrats, but did not work at it much."

THE ACADEMY STUDENT is published as a monthly during term time, by the senior class of St. Johnsbury academy. It was first published in April, 1880, an eight page, three column publication; size of page 7x9½ inches,

made up of literary essays of the students, and carrying some local advertising. **THE ACADEMY STUDENT** is now two-column, twelve pages.

The **ST. JOHNSBURY REPUBLICAN** was established by the "Caledonia County Publishing Company," in the spring of 1885, and the first number issued March 26. The company is incorporated with an authorized capital of \$10,000, and its affairs are managed by a board of directors, consisting of Sumner S. Thompson (president), of Lyndonville; Elmore T. Ide (vice-president), St. Johnsbury; Charles Rogers, Wheelock; Isaac M. Smith, McIndoes; John H. George, East Hardwick; Charles T. Walter (manager), St. Johnsbury; John C. Clark (secretary and treasurer), St. Johnsbury. The **REPUBLICAN**, issued every Thursday, is a four page, thirty-six column paper, devoted to local, state and general news. Its office, conveniently located on Railroad street, corner of Eastern avenue, is well appointed, and the paper presents a clean and tasty appearance. Edward Johnson, editor. The **REPUBLICAN** has a growing circulation. Subscription price, \$1.50 per year.

DANVILLE.—THE NORTH STAR.*—Ebenezer Eaton came to Danville from Connecticut late in the autumn of 1806. He was a brother of General William Eaton, of Tripolitan fame, who assisted him, pecuniarily, in purchasing his outfit for starting a newspaper. The printing-press, type, etc., were purchased in Connecticut, and together with his "family and effects," were placed on an ox-sled and conveyed to Danville, passing through Ryegate and Peacham on the route. Danville had already been made the county seat of Caledonia county, and the business and population had been increasing rapidly for several years, and it was regarded by Mr. Eaton as a very desirable place for his proposed newspaper. The citizens also were alive to the project, and a public meeting was held, and patronage and support were pledged to the new enterprise. The name to be given to the paper was also discussed, and, several other names having been suggested, it was finally decided to call it "The North Star." The first number was issued in January, 1807—a small-sized sheet, like all other papers of that period, but filled with reading matter and news. It adopted as its motto, "Where Liberty dwells—there is my Country." Mr. Eaton was about thirty years of age at the time, and he continued as principal editor about thirty-four years. During this period Danville was the largest and most important town in the eastern part of the state, and was the center for political conventions and mass-meetings, and **THE NORTH STAR** wielded a powerful influence in shaping the politics of the state. Mr. Eaton was a man of sterling integrity, good natural ability, and had independent views, and was fearless in the expression of them—he "possessed the courage of his convictions." An examination of the old files of **THE NORTH STAR** will show that he was in the habit of writing able and pithy editorials on all the leading topics of the times, both local and national. His courage, consci-

*By J. T. Durant, M. D.

entiousness and honesty of purpose, were especially manifested in his renunciation of Free Masonry at the time of the "Morgan" excitement. But the denunciations of THE NORTH STAR were directed, not against *men*, but against the *system*, and were most bitter and scathing. The circulation of THE NORTH STAR in its best days—which were also the days of Danville's greatest prosperity—was the largest of any paper in this part of the state. But the CALEDONIAN (a Republican paper), was established at St. Johnsbury; and, subsequently the VERMONT UNION, at Lyndon. The latter paper being of the same politics as THE NORTH STAR (Democratic), and its editor and founder, C. M. Chase—a graduate of Dartmouth college—being a man of wit and humor, and possessed of just the right kind of talent to build up a spicy and popular local newspaper, proved to be a powerful rival of THE NORTH STAR, and drew largely from its subscription list. In 1841 N. H. Eaton, son of Ebenezer Eaton, became editor and proprietor, and continued until his decease, in May, 1880, when his son, George E. Eaton, became editor and proprietor. THE NORTH STAR, under N. H. Eaton's forty years of editorship, was a model paper for fairness and courtesy, never admitting to its columns offensive personalities against any man. It also won the reputation of having the best selections of miscellaneous reading matter—an item of no small moment to a rural population poorly supplied with readable books. The son, George E. Eaton, sold out his interest in the paper, in January, 1881, to Anson B. Hoyt and W. O. Caswell. And thus the old NORTH STAR passed out of the Eaton family, after having been in it for seventy four years. George E. Eaton dissolved his connection with the paper for the sake of engaging in a larger field, and associated himself with Mr. J. B. Parmenter, as co-editor of the *Troy Daily and Weekly Press*, of Troy, N. Y. Caswell soon resigned his editorship, and F. J. Preston was associated with Hoyt, but soon went out of the concern. Mr. Hoyt still continues its editor and proprietor, but the circulation is greatly reduced. It has appeared in various shapes—has had "patent insides," and "patent outsides," and has ceased to be the "power in the land" that it was once known and acknowledged to be.

ESSEX COUNTY.

This county has never been given to publishing papers. One number was issued from Island Pond, in 1860, and three numbers were issued from West Concord, by Alfred W. Eastman, who then sold his press and types to H. A. Cutting, of Lunenburg, where it was burned in his store, and no further numbers issued. January 1, 1872, the ESSEX COUNTY HERALD was started by John W. Hartshorn, and printed by his sons, at Lancaster, N. H., but published from Guildhall. After its start Emerson and Hartshorn owned and run it until January, 1876, when O. B. Boyce, of Guildhall, edited it under the same owners, until April 1, 1877, when it was sold to N. A.

Burnham, of Guildhall, who was editor and proprietor for one year, and then sold to W. H. Bishop, of Island Pond, and removed to that place. It has a good circulation, and is a desirable local paper, well managed. Its subscription price is \$1.50 per year.

ABORIGINAL OCCUPANCY AND EARLY SETTLEMENT.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

Of the aboriginal occupancy of the territory embraced in this county little is known. It is probable that it was not the home of the red man, but rather the camping and hunting grounds of various tribes; and the valley of the Connecticut and other large streams were highways of warlike bands in their marches and counter marches from Canada to Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and they engaged in several conflicts and made captives of some of the white inhabitants during the early days of settlements. What is said further on respecting the Indians in Essex county applies equally as well to the territory covered by Caledonia county. The first settlement by the whites was made in Barnet, March 4, 1770. The first settlers were Daniel, Jacob and Elijah Hall, three brothers, and Jonathan Fowler. The first house in the county was built by the Halls, at the foot of the falls on the north side of Stevens river, in Barnet. Sarah, daughter of Elijah Hall, was the first child born, and Barnet Fowler, son of Jonathan, was probably the first male born in the county. The first mills were built at the falls on Stevens river, in Barnet, by Col. Hurd, of Haverhill, N. H., by contract with Enos Stevens, one of the grantees of the town.

ESSEX COUNTY.

The first settlement of the county was made in Guildhall, (then supposed to be Lunenburg,) by David Page, Timothy Nash and George Wheeler in 1764. They had to bring their provisions from Northfield, Mass., in canoes, by river navigation, over 165 miles. During the War of the Revolution, they were constantly annoyed by the Tories and Indians, who killed their cattle, plundered their houses and carried some of their number into captivity. These disasters, of course, prevented rapid settlements; but in 1785 quite a number of families had made their homes in "Upper Coös," as the valley on both sides of the Connecticut was then called. Much of the county was surveyed by Eben A. Judd, who, after a time, built a mill in Guildhall, and also brought goods to sell to the settlers, quite a share of which was New England rum. In the controversy about pitched lots used by the settlers, and the right of New Hampshire to survey their lands, there were often long discussions, which sometimes resulted in quarrels, and they now and then came to blows. I cannot learn that any were really killed in such fights, but they sometimes used pitchforks and other dangerous weapons.

This county was never much settled by Indians, but was used as a hunting ground, and through it was the main highway for the St. Francis tribe of Canada, and those Coös Indians living in the valley of the Connecticut. It was as it were disputed territory, as both claimed the right to hunt in it, and we have the best reasons to suppose that there were frequent ambuscades within its borders. There have been a few stone tomahawks, arrow-points and other Indian relics found within its limits, but they are not abundant. About midway of the fifteen mile fall on the Connecticut, in the town of Concord, is a small meadow known as the Carpenter meadow, from Aaron Carpenter, who settled here in 1795. When he came, this meadow was covered by a handsome growth of maples, free from underbrush, seemingly one of the most beautiful spots in the valley. One of his early clearings was made here, and in cutting the trees various marks were found showing that this place was visited thirty-nine years before. This was ascertained by cutting out the marks and counting the grains. Leaden bullets were also found beneath the surface of the timber that had by its growth, closed the hole for as many years. This was deemed conclusive evidence that white men had had a skirmish here, using firearms. Then came the question, Who it was?

In 1859 Major Rogers made his ever memorable expedition against the St. Francis Indians. After being harassed in his return, he found himself at Lake Memphremagog without food, and his men much exhausted. He divided his party into three squads so they could better obtain food, and they agreed to meet at the lower Coös. He kept up Barton river and down the Passumpsic waiting for his men at No. 4. Another detachment came in by Wells river, but of the third there is no record of the way they came, but a part only returned. Now it is highly probable that they kept east of Major Rogers, coming in on the Nulhegan and down the Connecticut valley. That here they had a skirmish with the Indians, and succeeded in holding their ground, as is shown by two graves which were opened and the bones of two men were discovered buried by white men in a recumbent posture. Some years later, when plowing this meadow, several pieces of muskets were found, and a year or two after, when the river was very low, some gun barrels were found in the river corroded through by rust. Eleven pieces in all were found and it was thought that they were the parts of four or five muskets. These were doubtless thrown into the river to keep them from the Indians. Another musket, equally corroded, was found on Cook's meadow, in Lunenburg, six miles from the above described place in Concord. This all forms a chain of circumstantial evidence in favor of the theory advanced. That there was a skirmish here at about that time no one can doubt.

But we were speaking of the early settlers of about 1800, when the county had log house homes in most of the river towns. Living at the distance of 130 miles from the seaboard, all heavy articles such as salt, iron, and, in fine, all the articles of civilized life that could not be obtained from the wilderness, or soil, or found in the waters, had to be transported over hills and

mountains upon the backs of horses or men, and quite often it was the latter ; guided through the forests only by spotted trees, being obliged to ford or swim streams that ran across their route, often swollen by rains ; with no mills for the manufacture of lumber, from sixty to eighty-five miles to the nearest grist-mill ; surrounded with hostile Indians that much of the time could get five dollars for the scalp of a white man, and they at any time might pounce upon them with tomahawk and scalping knife that spared not women or children. All this must have thrown a shadow deep and dark across the path of the early settlers of Essex county, and hardy indeed must be the men and women to brave it ; and so they were. Their currency was mostly the fur of animals, and "salts," made by boiling down the lye of ashes, which, when made and carried to market, often brought no more than one cent per pound.

One of the energetic men of the county before the war was Major Benjamin Whitcomb. How he obtained his major's commission is well told by David Goodall, who took care of him a few days before his death, and to whom he told the incidents. His narration is as follows :—

"Major Whitcomb was the most prominent pioneer trapper and hunter of Essex county, often spending months at a time in the wilderness, subsisting upon game, and falling in frequently with Indians and camping and hunting with them, always taking pains to conciliate them and secure their friendship.

"At one time he found an Indian in early winter, alone, nearly starved, his gun lock having broken, and took him to his camp and fed him and kept him there three weeks, and trapped with him and divided furs, and gave him food to last him home.

"Whitcomb served under Putnam in the old French war, was in several fights, and taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Quebec. He often wrestled, ran and shot at a mark with the Indians, but always managed to let them beat him, as it would have given great offence to beat them. After Ticonderoga was taken by Allen, Whitcomb hastened there and served as a scout. The commander of the fort received a circular from Gen. Washington, saying that he wished to retaliate upon the British officers for the wanton butcheries and massacres of women and children by the British Indians ; and, to accomplish it, offered any American soldier who would go into Canada and waylay and shoot a British general, a major's commission and pay in the American army, a captain's commission for a colonel, etc. Whitcomb and two others volunteered to go and try. One man deserted before reaching the line. Whitcomb and his companion pursued their way to near Three Rivers, and ascertained that a brigade of British soldiers and some Indians were about to move towards the line in a few days, and the route they would go. Whitcomb selected a place of ambush, and made all ready. The night before the British were to move, Whitcomb's companion, alarmed by their dangerous position, deserted and went over to the enemy and informed them

of Whitcomb's plans and intentions. Whitcomb was greatly annoyed and vexed, but had no thoughts of losing his major's commission. He moved nearer to the British camp, fixing upon a new place for his ambuscade, where a small river made a turn and came near the road—a deep, narrow ravine running back from the river some distance. His position was at the root of a large tree blown down, the top reaching into the ravine and the root affording cover and port-holes to fire through. This was about fifteen rods from the road on the right side, and the river on the left side, and commanded a good view of the road in the direction the enemy would come. The ground to the river was covered with a thick growth of small trees, and briars and alders in the ravine. About 2 o'clock P. M. the British column came in sight and slowly passed. Several mounted officers passed, but none whose grade seemed high enough. Then came in sight an officer mounted upon a splendid white steed, richly dressed, with a broad red silk sash around his waist, and a long white plume in his hat, with several staff officers near by, and Indian scouts in the road. Whitcomb thought he would do, and when he came within fifty rods took deliberate aim and fired. He saw the officer throw his hands up and reel back, and quickly hid under the root. The Indians in the road near by saw the smoke of his gun and dashed into the woods after him, and supposing he would run back did not stop to look for him there, but hurried on and crossed the log within twenty feet of him. As soon as they had passed, Whitcomb crawled rapidly alongside of the log into the ravine, and down that under the bridge into the river, and up it in the water under the thick alders, occasionally coming upon the land for a rod or two, and crossing over and back. He had got about half a mile when he heard the blood hounds boo on his track ; but all his arrangements had been made to baffle and elude them, and he succeeded in delaying them so much that he gained upon them until dark, when he took a smaller stream, running out of his direct route, and waded in that a mile, then left it and traveled all night and the next day without stopping, keeping in the woods.

“The officer shot was General Gordon, and he died in half an hour. At the time Whitcomb shot him, all his provision consisted of about half a pint of parched corn, and that was all the food he had for four days. On the fifth day he crossed the line into Vermont, nearly starved, and his shoes entirely worn out. In all this time he had not kindled a fire or dared to shoot game, lest the smoke and report of his gun should indicate his whereabouts to the pursuing Indians ; but necessity, which knows no law, compelled him to act. He did not dare to go to any house, fearing Tories ; but finding a yoke of oxen feeding in a pasture, he shot one through the head and quickly cut out as much steak as he needed, and skin enough for a pair of mocasins, and ran into a deep swamp, kindled a fire, half roasted some steak and eat it upon the run, again fearing the smoke would betray him. The next morning he had gone about a mile only, when he came upon an Indian camp, where several had stopped over night, the fire not being out. He turned and

traveled east half a day, and then turned south, and hurried on until he arrived at Royalton, Vt., where he went into a house and asked for food and rest.

"The British had offered a thousand crowns for his head, and two thousand crowns for him delivered at any British post alive, and the Indians pursued and hunted for him along the lake to the very walls of Ticonderoga. After some little time had elapsed, Whitcomb joined a small frontier guard stationed at Lancaster, N. H., in a block-house; feeling secure, he occasionally went out hunting. One day, when out alone, he was suddenly seized from behind, disarmed and bound by five Indians, and hurried off into Canada, and down the St. Francis river. Night came on dark; when within twenty miles of a British post, at the mouth of the river, where the Indians were to give him up and take the reward, they camped upon an island. Whitcomb's hands and feet were securely tied to a stake and otherwise securely bound, and in addition he was bound to two Indians, one sleeping each side close to him; escape seemed impossible. Whitcomb recognized in one of his captors the Indian whom he had years before found alone nearly famished and fed and supplied with food, and had by look and gesture tried to make the Indian know him, but entirely failed to gain any sign of recognition. Death seemed inevitable and hope departed, but yet he slept. About 2 o'clock A. M., Whitcomb was awakened by gentle taps on the mouth to indicate silence, and then the fingers passed to his eyes and found them open. His bonds were all carefully cut. He was directed by a motion of the hand to rise and follow, which he cautiously did to the river. The Indian whom he had formerly aided when starving, turned to him and handed him his gun, powder-horn, ball-pouch, knife, and a bag of parched corn, reminding Whitcomb of his former kindness to him, said, "I now pay you—go, go." Whitcomb slipped into a canoe and cast it off, and pushed out into the river. The Indian gave him the farewell salute, by motion, and turned back to camp. Whitcomb quickly pushed back to the shore and cut a hole in the bottom of each remaining canoe, and pushed them off into the stream, resumed his own canoe, and crossed immediately to the shore, then cut a hole in his canoe and pushed it off and ran for life. About 4 o'clock he heard the Indians' distant whoop of alarm, and soon after the whoop of disappointment and anger when they found all their canoes gone. Whitcomb pushed on with all his energy, day and night, until safe, not stopping until he had reached Massachusetts, the home of early childhood, where he remained during the war. In due time he received his major's commission and pay, and in his old age received a major's pension. His good friend, the Indian, he never saw or heard of after their night-parting on the island."

The Indians in this part of the country were of the St. Francis tribe of Canada. They had a trail from the territory of that tribe in Canada, to the Penobscot river in Maine. After crossing the Memphremagog, they would take the Clyde river, which would lead them to Island Pond, then cross to the

Nulhegan river, and down that to the Connecticut, thence to the upper Ammonoosuc, and up this river to some point in the present town of Milan, N. H., where they crossed to the Androscoggin, thence down the last named river. On this trail they passed through the settled portion of Maidstone, and were a source of great annoyance to the inhabitants. During the Revolutionary war the Indians received \$5 bounty for each captive alive, or scalp that was taken by them.

The Tories were leagued with the Indians in opposition to the Revolutionists, and as the latter could get no assistance from the government, they were obliged to rely entirely upon their own resources for self-defense against this internal enemy.

The inhabitants of both sides of the Connecticut river, in this vicinity, united together for the purpose of self-protection, and chose a committee of safety and built forts for the protection of the women and children. There were three forts built—two in Northumberland, one at the mouth of the Ammonoosuc river, one in Maidstone, and one in Stratford, nearly opposite Mr. Joseph Merrill's, in the north part of the town. Whenever the alarm was given that the "Indians or Tories were coming," the women and children would flee to the forts.

One incident, worthy of remembrance, as showing somewhat of the trials and hardships to which young mothers were subject in those days of unremitting fear and anxiety, is as follows: The young wife of Caleb Marshall, on whose farm one of those forts was built, after seeing the most valuable of her household goods buried in the earth, mounted her horse with a child of about two years and an infant of three weeks old, and went on, unattended, through the wilderness and sparsely settled towns a portion of the way, to her own and her husband's parents in Hampstead, N. H., a distance of 160 miles, where she arrived in safety.

Ward Bailey was chosen captain to take command of these forts and the forces raised to guard them. The young and able-bodied men were sent as scouts to the woods to prevent surprise from the enemy, and those who were not able to go to the woods on this duty were left in the immediate charge of the forts. Capt. Bailey was living in Maidstone at this time. His house was a few rods north from Col. Joseph Rich's residence. He was very active in opposition to the Tories and Indians, which rendered him particularly obnoxious to them. A party of these savages and Tories came from Canada for the purpose of capturing Capt. Bailey, Mr. Hugh and other of the inhabitants of Maidstone. They went first to the house of Thomas Wooster, in the north part of the town, and took Wooster, his hired man, John Smith, and James Luther, who was at the house of Mr. Wooster, visiting the girl who subsequently became his wife, little thinking of the grievous calamity about to befall him. With a view of securing John Hugh and some of his sons, the party encamped just back of Mr. Beattie's orchard, in the woods at that time, intending to make the attack the next morning at break of day.

As it happened, by accident, that morning Mr. Hugh and his eldest son, John, got up very early, intending to go over a line of sable traps which they had set running directly west from the river some five miles. Thinking that their guns might want cleaning, they washed them out, and, in order to dry them, put in a charge of powder and fired them off. At this the Indians took alarm, supposing they were discovered, and that a large force had collected to give them battle. They took what prisoners they had secured to Canada, were pursued by some of the settlers, who hoped to rescue the captives, but were unsuccessful, and returned home. On their long, tedious march through the wilderness their sufferings were intense, particularly from hunger. When the Indians stopped to eat their scanty meal, Luther would sit down before them and watch with a desiring eye; they would now and then throw him a bit, saying, "you are one dog, take that."

Mr. Luther was afterward redeemed from his captivity, and married the girl from whom he was thus unexpectedly taken, and lived with her in the town of Canaan, to a good old age. Mr. Wooster made the Tories believe he was also a Tory, and was released. The hired man succeeded in effecting his escape from them by running away.

In connection with the Indian history is also the following interesting account published in Hemenway's History of Vermont :—

"We had a visit yesterday from an aged lady who told me of a Mrs. Chapman, whose husband was at work in the field and was attacked by a party of Indians, and his head split open, falling down half on one side and half the other, in sight of his wife in the house, who took her three children and fled to the woods, in hearing of the house. One of the children was a very crying babe, which she put to the breast, every moment expecting it would cry and discover her place of concealment.

While thus hid under the trees and thick foliage, she could hear the Indians come to the house and imitate, as well as they could, her husband's voice—saying, "Come, Molly, the Indians gone; come back, Molly, come." As she did not come, they went away, and she with her children were saved. No tongue could tell her sufferings as they passed near her several times in the search, and she expecting to see her children murdered every moment. She had to cross the river to a neighbor's, to make known her sorrow, which she did by wading through, carrying one child, then returning for another, until all were over safely.

Mr. Chapman lived in Maidstone at the time. She had the narrative from Mrs. Chapman's own lips, years ago, and many years after the tragedy happened, which the poor woman even then told with streaming eyes and choking grief. It shows what people suffered here in those perilous days.

This lady also told me that John French, father of Major Hains French, was kept for a long time secreted under a hay stack, his wife carrying him food after dark, as the savages were determined to take him, dead or alive.

They went in the night to the house of Hezekiah Fuller, who, hearing

them coming, slipped down behind the bed. They asked his wife where her sannup was, she said he was gone. They then took her large linen apron and filled it with sugar, and left the house, much to the relief of the frightened inmates."

During the excitement on account of the Tories and their allies, a young man by the name of Ozias Caswell, drawing a heavy load of hay from a meadow, his oxen refused to draw the load up the steep bank, and Caswell was exceedingly vexed at his ill luck; finally he took the oxen from the load and set it on fire, giving the alarm that the "Indians burned his hay," which caused all the inhabitants to flee to the forts with much confusion. No Indians being found, Caswell was charged with having raised a false alarm, and after a long time, acknowledged his guilt and was severely punished for the offense.

LAND TITLE CONTROVERSY.

For a period of sixteen years there was a controversy between the authorities of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, relative to the boundary line between the Provinces, and a contest kept up in regard to the control of the territory in the vicinity of Fort Dummer and that on the opposite side of the river in Hinsdale. Finally, on the 5th of March, 1740, George II. decreed that the line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts should be surveyed in accordance with certain special instructions, and in 1741 the line was run by Richard Hazen, and found to leave Hinsdale and Fort Dummer to the north; whereupon the King recommended the assembly of New Hampshire to care for and protect the settlers about Fort Dummer. From this royal recommend, Gov. Wentworth, of New Hampshire, naturally supposed that the King recognized the jurisdiction of New Hampshire as extending to the same point west as Massachusetts; namely, a point twenty miles east of the Hudson river; and accordingly, on the application of William Williams and sixty-one others, January 3, 1749, he chartered a township six miles, square, in what he conceived to be the southwestern corner of New Hampshire. This town was named Bennington, after Gov. Benning Wentworth, the first town in Vermont to receive a royal charter.

As early as 1763 Gov. Wentworth had granted as many as 138 townships of six miles square, lying west of the Connecticut, and the population in the territory, which had now come to be known as the New Hampshire Grants, had become quite large. This prosperity and growing power New York could not quietly brook. So, during that year, Lieut.-Gov. Tryon, of that Province, laid claim to the territory, by virtue of a grant made by Charles II. to the Duke of York, in 1664, which included "all the land from the west side of Connecticut river to the east side of Delaware Bay." Finally, on application of the government of New York, it was decided by George III., in council of July 10, 1764, that the "western

bank of the Connecticut river should thereafter be regarded as the boundary line between the Province of New York and Province of New Hampshire."

The colonists were surprised and displeased at this decision, but peaceably submitted to it, supposing that it merely effected a change of the jurisdiction to which they were subject; and the government of New Hampshire, which at first remonstrated, soon acquiesced in the decision. But on the 10th of April, 1765, Gov. Colden issued a proclamation, giving a copy of the order of the King, changing the boundary of the territory, and notifying "His Majesty's subjects to govern themselves accordingly." He also at once proceeded to grant the lands to others than the New Hampshire claimants, and when the latter applied to the New York government for a confirmation of the grants they already held, such enormous patent fees were demanded as to make it impossible for them to comply.

It was well known in New York that these lands had long been granted by New Hampshire, that they were actually occupied under such grants, and that the new patents were procured in utter disregard of the rights and claims of the settlers. It was also well known by them that the King, in commissioning Benning Wentworth governor of New Hampshire, had described his province as reaching westward "*until it met his other governments,*" thus bounding it westerly by New York; and that the eastern boundary of New York was a line twenty miles easterly from the Hudson river, extending from Lake Champlain south to the western line of Massachusetts, was proven by statements in the charter of the Duke of York, upon his accession to the throne of England, in 1685. But notwithstanding all this, New York insisted that not only was the jurisdiction changed thenceforward, but also that the grants made were vacated, and that the titles acquired under them were made void. The settlers were required to re-purchase their lands, which some of them did, though the majority of them peremptorily refused. The lands of such were granted to others, who brought actions of ejectment in the New York courts, where they invariably obtained judgments against the original proprietors. It was found, however, that it was easier to obtain judgments than it was to enforce them. The officers who attempted to serve the writs of possession were forcibly resisted, and sometimes roughly handled.

Among the Vermont towns for which petitions to the government of New York had been made for confirmations of charters under the seal of New York, and which, on the 15th day of June, 1772, were advised to be granted "whenever His Majesty's instructions will permit grants to be made of said township," were Barnet, Ryegate, Peacham, Lemington, Averill, Maidstone and Lunenburg. The people of that territory now comprising Caledonia and Essex counties did not suffer much, if any, by the controversy.

In 1769 the King prohibited the governor of New York from issuing any more grants "until His Majesty's further pleasure should be made known." Meanwhile civil disturbances and open defiance to the New York authorities continued to such an extent that, in 1774, a law was passed by that province,

ordering the surrender of all offenders, under the penalty of death. In reply, the people of the grants returned a public letter, threatening death to any who should aid in arresting any of her citizens. About this time a plan was made for the formation of a royal province, but the Revolutionary war soon joined the two provinces in a common cause, so that their personal quarrel gradually raged less furiously. In 1789 New York acknowledged the independence of Vermont, and endeavored to adjust all matters of dispute, having previously made grants to those who had suffered by adhering to her allegiance, while Vermont, in turn, paid into the treasury of New York thirty thousand dollars.

One complication arising from the land title question, which particularly affected Cumberland county, was the annexation of several New Hampshire towns to Vermont, as follows: On the 12th of March, 1778, a petition was presented to the Vermont legislature by a number of the towns in New Hampshire, praying that they might be allowed to become a part of the former state, and subject to its jurisdiction. The application having been entertained in the assembly for several days, was finally submitted to the people. When the discussion of the subject was renewed, on the 11th of June, at the summer session of the legislature, thirty-five of the representatives, expressing the views of the towns to which they belonged, declared in favor of the union, and twelve against it. Sixteen towns were accordingly added to the territory of Vermont, viz.: Cornish, Lebanon, Dresden (a name given to the district belonging to Dartmouth college, but used only a short time), Lyme, Orford, Piermont, Haverhill, Bath, Lyman, Athrop (now divided into Littleton and Dalton), Enfield, Canaan, Cardigan (now Orange), Landaff, Gunthwaite (now Lisbon), and Morristown (now Franconia). Although no act was passed to that effect, they were regarded as a part of Cumberland county, and were so referred to whenever it became necessary to legislate concerning them. Great dissatisfaction, however, prevailed on both sides of the Connecticut relative to this annexation. In vain were all the efforts of the legislature to restore peace. The experiment of annexation, hazardous in the beginning, soon began to assume an aspect threatening the very foundation of the new state. In this crisis, the general assembly, on the 23d of October, 1778, resolved to lay the subject before their constituents and request them to instruct their representatives how to proceed in relation to this unfortunate connection at the next session of the legislature. The impolicy, as well as the injustice, "of aiding in the dismemberment of New Hampshire," was too apparent to the friends and supporters of Vermont, to admit of a doubt in the course proper to be pursued. On the 12th of February, 1779, the instructions of the representatives on this point were canvassed, at the winter session of the legislature, and, in conformity with these instructions, the union was declared "totally void, null and extinct."

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

With Vermont, the Revolutionary contest possessed a double interest, and while she lent her aid to redress national grievances, she also maintained a spirited contest on her own account, resolving to secure her independence from New York. The territory treated of in this work, however, has none of the romantic stories and traditions of this period that grace the annals of localities earlier settled. The people of the New Hampshire Grants, as may well be supposed, entered with an especially hearty zeal into this contest. Their schooling had been such as to render them an exceedingly undesirable foe to meet, as a large portion of the settlers had served in the French and Indian war, and during the twelve or fifteen years that had intervened, had been almost continuously at strife with New York, and entertained a feeling of deadly hatred against King George and the British parliament. It is not strange, then, that the "Green Mountain Boys" were soon both feared and respected by their adversaries. The surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown, October 17, 1781, virtually put an end to all these troubles, and the "Green Mountain Boys" were soon again enjoying the privileges of peace.

WAR OF 1812.

The yoke of the mother country having been thrown off, the American colonies rapidly advanced in progress. Vermont expanded into a free and independent state, and was finally annexed to the Union, March 4, 1791. In the mean time, the French nation, led by Napoleon Bonaparte, had arrived at the zenith of military glory, and was giving England great cause for fear and trembling. England, in turn, seeming to forget that her American offspring had arrived at maturity, and was able to protect its own institutions, continued her acts of tyranny. Looking upon herself as mistress of the ocean, during her wars with Napoleon, she utterly disregarded the rights of the United States as a neutral nation. Her cruisers would stop and search American vessels, and seize such able-bodied seamen as were needed, on the pretext that they were British subjects. An American frigate, not in a condition to resist, having been subjected to this indignity, almost within sight of an American port, after receiving several broadsides for denying the right of such search, the President issued a proclamation ordering all British ships-of-war to quit the waters of the United States. Congress also laid an embargo on American vessels, detaining them at home, but afterwards substituted a non-intercourse act, prohibiting trade with Great Britain. All intercourse between this State and the people of Canada was prohibited, without a permit from the governor, under a penalty of \$1,000.00 fine and imprisonment at hard labor in the State penitentiary for a term of seven years.

Notwithstanding all this, England persisted in her offensive course. All hopes of obtaining concessions on the impressment question from her were at

length abandoned. George III., who was still on the throne, had become insane, and the men who had managed affairs were as short-sighted as his advisers had been forty years before, whose folly had provoked the revolution. Longer submission to their arrogant claims were deemed unworthy of a free nation, and war was therefore formally declared by the United States, June 18, 1812. The majority of the people of Vermont considered the declaration of war rash and imprudent, believing that the required issue could have been brought about by legislation; but notwithstanding this feeling, the general assembly of the state passed the following resolution:—

“The constituted authorities of our country having declared war between the United States and Great Britain and dependencies, it is our duty as citizens to support the measure, otherwise we should identify ourselves with the enemy, with no other difference than that of locality. We therefore pledge ourselves to each other and to our government, that with our individual exertions, our example and influence, we will support our government and country in the present contest, and rely on the great Arbiter of events for a favorable result.”

Both Caledonia and Essex counties were well represented in this contest, and sustained with honor the reputation of their State. During the autumn of 1813, a large drove of fat oxen, containing one hundred head, was purchased, principally in New Hampshire and upon the borders of the Connecticut river, under pretense of furnishing the troops at Burlington and Plattsburgh, but, arriving at Walden, or Hardwick, turned their course towards Canada. Information was soon given to the officers of the government, and the cattle were pursued, and overtaken at or near the Canada line, seized and returned. Arriving at Johnson, in Lamoille county, near night, they were yarded for refreshment. About two o'clock the following morning an express arrived from Craftsbury, that a collection, or mob, some seventy in number, were on their way to retake the drove. An immediate call was made for militia to arm, to protect them, which was organized under the command of a Captain Thompson of the army, then on recruiting service here, and sentinels stationed around the yard, with strict orders that no one should pass the lines, on peril of death. About day-light the mob drew near the village, when, discovering the position of the guard, they made a halt, rather than an attack, and learning that warrants were being made for their arrests, dropped their weapons, which were principally clubs and pitchforks, and hastily made their retreat. The oxen were driven to Burlington and disposed of as they were assumed to have been purchased.

When the war was declared, political feeling ran very high, and each party was ready and willing to injure the opposite. Every opportunity was eagerly embraced and every provocation possible given. So, after the lapse of more than seventy years it is impossible to arrive at the facts in all cases. While no battles were fought here, there were several cases of trouble through smuggling operations. One case to be mentioned was the shooting of Beach by Dennett, an officer of customs. The account at that time published is as

follows: In September, of 1813, Samuel Beach of Canaan, Vt., wishing to repair a mill-dam in Canada, obtained a permit from the governor to take over a yoke of oxen to work on the dam. He accordingly sent a man forward with his team. The oxen were taken from him by Lieut. John Dennett. Mr. Beach, when endeavoring to obtain his oxen, was shot dead by Dennett. Dennett and his associates were put in Guildhall jail, from which Dennett escaped the following spring. The next August he was retaken, but not until mortally wounded by his pursuers. It appears that Dennett resisted, and was shot, while attempting to kill Mr. Morgan, by a Mr. Sperry, another of the pursuers.

It would not be strange, in these bitter times, if both parties were hasty in the discharge of their duty. That Beach was guilty of taking over the cattle to sell, cannot be doubted.

John Hugh, of Maidstone, was appointed one of the deputy collectors of customs of Vermont, in 1811, and continued so until 1814, when his brother, Samuel Hugh, was forcibly taken from his own house, in Canaan, by a band of ruffians from Canada, and carried a prisoner out of the United States. The circumstances connected with this outrage were as follows: There were parties from Canada engaged in smuggling through property, chiefly cattle, from the States, and it is to be regretted that many of our citizens were then, as now, found who were anxious to give "aid and comfort to the enemy." It was a duty of the officers of customs to put a stop to this contraband business, and they did so, but not without the loss of several lives.

Hearing that a large drove of cattle was being started through by the smugglers, Samuel Hugh gathered together a number of men and pursued them. Among the number were Ephraim Mahurin, Eleazer Slocum, William McAllister, — Cogswell, and several others—all armed. The party did not succeed in overtaking the drove of cattle until they got over the line and had been delivered to the purchasers, who were also in force, expecting a conflict. Samuel Hugh was a powerful man, over six feet high and weighed over two hundred pounds. Two men by the name of Morrill, also powerful men, attacked him at once, and having knocked one of them down, the other was in the very act of snapping a loaded gun at Hugh's breast before he could use his own weapon again, when some one from the American party, more expert, fired his rifle and Morrill fell dead. As several guns were discharged at the same time, it was never known to whom Hugh was indebted for his life.

In the melee another of the Canadian party was wounded. His name was also Morrill, and a brother to the one who was killed. There was also a third man by the same name, a nephew of the others. It was he who made the first attack on Hugh as before mentioned. He had previously discharged his gun at him loaded with ball and buck-shot. The charge passed through Mr. Hugh's clothing, but did no injury to his person. But about four weeks after the affair, in the dead of night, Samuel Hugh's house was surrounded

by an armed party from Canada, together with their friends and sympathizers in the States, amounting to nearly one hundred persons. He had just moved into a new house. The first intimation of their presence was the breaking in of almost every window. The family, consisting of Mrs. Hugh and a number of small children, were thrown into great alarm and distress, and clung around their natural protector. Seeing guns leveled at him from every direction, one of which was snapped at him but missed fire, he managed to free his person from his wife and children to prevent their being shot, for he had no doubt they came to murder him. This was unquestionably the object of some of them, but they were prevented by the more considerate and less guilty portion of the party.

Immediately all the stock and whatever property they could lay their hands on was taken and hurried off. Mr. Hugh himself was placed on a horse with his feet tied under the horse, and armed men walked on each side to guard him. This was in extreme cold weather in November, 1814. The news spread like wild fire, and soon as a large party could be collected, (which was not until the next day at noon), to rescue Mr. Hugh, they started in full pursuit. But before they got through the woods they found that they were too far behind to overtake the enemy, and returned.

Mr. Hugh was first taken to Stanstead. Here he sent across the line to David Hopkinson, his brother-in-law, who resided in Derby. On Mr. Hopkinson's appearance he was arrested himself on some pretext, and kept closely guarded by keepers three days, and could render no assistance. From Stanstead Mr. Hugh was carried to Montreal, thrown into prison and heavily loaded with irons. Here Morrill Magoon—afterwards notorious for his counterfeiting and other crimes, for which he was executed—was his keeper. During his stay here, Magoon intimated to him that for a certain sum he would secure his escape. This sum was subsequently raised and sent on, but before it came it was decided that Mr. Hugh could not be tried at Montreal, but that he must be sent to Three Rivers. At the last named place he was tried, and on their failing to prove the homicide, he was convicted by the court of some minor offense, and sentenced to be branded and imprisoned for three months. This conviction was to show the petty spleen the courts of Great Britain had against our government.

Again Mr. Hugh was loaded with chains and confined in a dark, loathsome cell. His sufferings from vermin and filth, with fare that Christians would have hardly offered their lowest brutes, soon reduced Mr. Hugh to a mere skeleton compared with what he was before entering a British prison. In addition to this, all manner of abuse and indignities were heaped upon him. Soon after peace was declared, his friends got up petitions which were forwarded to the governor of Vermont, and he procured what official papers were necessary and authorized Seth Cushman, of Guildhall, to go to Canada and present them to the governor general of that province. This had the effect to set Mr. Hugh at liberty, who returned to his family, having been

imprisoned upwards of one year. The legislature of Vermont granted to his wife, Patty Hugh, \$1,000.

During the same year a smuggler of some notoriety purchased forty head of cattle in Caledonia county, and started them toward the Canada line, in Canaan. As the principal highway at that time was up the Connecticut river valley, it was there the custom officers were on the lookout. When within a mile of the line, Custom Officer Beckwith, of St. Johnsbury, with a posse of men, suddenly deprived him of them and headed them towards Caledonia county. He arrived at Lunenburg at night, and put up at Judge Gates's hotel, and the cattle were turned into a back lot, with twenty men to watch them. At midnight came the smuggler with forty men to retake the cattle. A lieutenant of the United States army, acting as recruiting officer, was at Concord, about ten miles away, with twenty recruits. A message was at once sent for him, and the towns-people were rallied. The loyal landlady, fearing there would be trouble with her guest, immediately dressed him in her "gown and bonnet," and throwing a shawl over her own head they walked through the crowd who were after him to Dr. Theron Webb's, where he was secreted. They soon left searching for him, and scoured the farm in the darkness for the cattle.

The lieutenant and recruits arrived in sight at daylight, and saw so many men and heard so much noise that they loaded their guns and rode to the rescue. The owner had found his cattle and got them headed towards Lancaster, and the towns-people had completely blocked the road. The officer now came forward and took command. Clubs were called into use in pelting the cattle to drive them over each other. After pelting, "jawing" and yelling awhile the cattle broke over the fence and ran for the woods. Some settled their politics by "wrestling," and the one that could "throw" was right; others by jawing; and a little Frenchman took his opponent, a man of 180 pounds, astride his neck, run with him several rods, rolled him the "longest way" down a bank, and left his politics head down and heels up beside a stone wall. The owner, finding that it was of no use, threatened vengeance and retired. The officer took the cattle and the government sustained him.

WAR OF THE UNION.

For nearly half a century after the War of 1812, peace brooded over the green hills and fertile valleys of Vermont. Youths had grown to manhood and old age; the gray-haired grandsire, as he trotted the children upon his knee, rehearsed to them the tales they loved best to hear—tales of the deeds of the brave McDonough and "Old Ethan." Prosperity asserted itself in the hum of busy machinery, telling of the increase of manufacturing interests in the silver threads that were branching in all directions, proclaiming the route of the "iron horse" as it conveyed to prosperous marts the harvest surplus. The sun rose each morn on a prosperous, happy, contented people;

but alas ! as its rays gilded the Green Mountain summits on the morning of April 21, 1861, it awakened no answering smile in the hearts of the people. The first shot upon Sumpter had frightened away the angel Peace, and grim War asserted his rights. The hearts of the Green Mountain boys were again touched with the old fire of martial ardor ; the dreams of peace were forgotten ; naught was remembered but their insulted flag—the flag purchased by the blood of their fathers—to which they owed their homes and the plenty that surrounded them.

Side by side with her sister states, Vermont endured the weary marches and bore the brunt of battles, and side by side their sons sleep the long sleep—some 'neath the sun-kissed plains of the willful South, and some rocked in the bosom of the broad Atlantic, "held in the hollow of His hand." Others have been borne to rest among their kindred by sympathizing friends, who year by year, to muffled drum-beat, wend their way to their consecrated tombs to deck their graves with beautiful spring flowers—a national tribute to the memory of the gallant dead, 5,128 of whom Vermont sacrificed as her share towards the preservation of the Nation's unity, freed from the curse of slavery, so long a foul blot upon her fair fame. Vermont promptly filled every quota, and every dollar needed was furnished with alacrity. Of her treasure, \$9,087,352.40 was expended in furnishing the 34,238 loyal sons and representatives who went out to fight the battles of their country, 5,022 of whom were discharged from the service with shattered constitutions, or maimed in body, to renew the peaceful avocations of life as circumstances would permit. The following complete roster of men who went from Caledonia and Essex counties as commissioned officers, and of those, who, enlisting in the ranks, were subsequently promoted to a commission, is compiled from the State Adjutant and Inspector-General's report of 1866, and from other sources. For convenience sake the names are arranged in alphabetical order, the dates referring to commissions, the date of muster being omitted :—

TERMS OF ENLISTMENTS.

FIRST REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service May 2, 1861, and mustered out August 15, 1866.

SECOND REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service June 20, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out June 29, 1864. Recruits for one year and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 19, 1865. Remaining officers and men mustered out of service July 15, 1865.

THIRD REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service July 16, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out July 27, 1864. Veterans and recruits consolidated into six companies, July 25, 1864. Recruits for one year and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 19, 1865. Remainder of Regiment mustered out July 11, 1865.

FOURTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service September 21, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out September 30, 1864. First, Second and Third Companies of Sharp Shooters transferred to Fourth Regiment, February 25, 1865. Veterans, recruits and men transferred from Sharp Shooters, consolidated into eight companies, February 25, 1865. Recruits for one year, and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 19, 1865. Remainder of Regiment mustered out July 13, 1865.

FIFTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service September 16, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out September 15, 1864. Recruits for one year, and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 19, 1865. Remainder of Regiment mustered out June 29, 1865.

SIXTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service October 15, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out of service October 28, 1864. Veterans and recruits consolidated into six companies, October 16, 1864. Recruits for one year, and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 19, 1865. Remainder of Regiment mustered out June 26, 1865.

SEVENTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service February 12, 1862. Original members, not veterans, mustered out August 30, 1864. Regiment mustered out March 14, 1866.

EIGHTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service February 18, 1862. Original members, not veterans, mustered out June 22, 1864. Recruits for one year, and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 21, 1865. Remainder of Regiment mustered out of service June 28, 1865.

NINTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service July 9, 1862. Original members and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out of service June 13, 1865. Remaining officers and men consolidated into battalion of four companies. Battalion mustered out December 1, 1865.

TENTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service September 1, 1862. Original members and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 22, 1865. Remainder of Regiment mustered out June 29, 1865.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT, Infantry, (First Regiment Heavy Artillery, from December 10, 1863,) mustered into service September 1, 1862. Original members, recruits for one year, and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out of service June 24, 1865. Remaining officers and men consolidated into battalion of four companies, June 24, 1865. Battalion mustered out August 25, 1865.

TWELFTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service October 4, 1862. Mustered out July 14, 1863.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service October 23, 1862. Mustered out August 10, 1863.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT, Infantry, mustered into service by companies in 1864. Mustered out July 14, 1865.

FIRST REGIMENT U. S. SHARPSHOOTERS, Company F (First Vermont Company), mustered into service September 13, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out September 13, 1864. Regiment disbanded and veterans and recruits transferred to Second Regiment U. S. Sharpshooters December 23, 1864.

SECOND REGIMENT U. S. SHARPSHOOTERS, Company E (Second Vermont Company), mustered into service November 9, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out of service November 9, 1864. Regiment disbanded and veterans and recruits transferred to Co. G, 4th Vt. Vols., February 25, 1865. Co. H (Third Vermont Company), mustered into service December 31, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out of service December 31, 1864. Regiment disbanded and veterans and recruits transferred to Company H, 4th Vt. Vols., February 25, 1865.

FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY, mustered into service November 10, 1861. Original members, not veterans, mustered out of service November 18, 1864. Recruits for one year, and recruits whose term of service would expire previous to October 1, 1865, mustered out June 21, 1865. Remaining officers and men consolidated into battalion of six companies. Battalion mustered out August 9, 1865.

ROSTER OF FIELD, STAFF AND COMPANY OFFICERS.

Ayer Don C., of Sheffield, age 18, private Co. D, 11th Regt., Oct. 17, '63; Corp., Oct. 25, '64; Sergt., Jan. 23, '65; transferred to Co. C, June 24, '65; 1st Sergt., June 29, '65; 2d Lieut., July 10, '65; mustered out of service Aug. 25, '65.

Ayer James M., of Danville, age 22, Capt. Co. B, 15th Regt., Sept. 8, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.

Beattie Alexander M., of Maidstone, age 28, 2d Lieut., Co. I, 3d Regt., June 11, '61; 1st Lieut., Co. I, Nov. 7, '61; Capt., Oct. 13, '62; mustered out of service July 27, '64.

Bigelow Alexander T., of Ryegate, age 21, private Co. K, 15th Regt., Aug. 28, '62; Sergt., Oct. 22, '62; 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.

Blake George H., of Sutton, age 26, 1st Lieut., Co. G, 15th Regt., Sept. 17, '62; Capt., Jan. 9, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.

Blanchard Enoch, of Lyndon, age 32, Asst. Surg., 7th Regt., Jan. 25, '62; Surg., Sept. 15, '62; mustered out of service Sept. 20, '65.

Blanchard John C., of Peacham, age 35, 1st Lieut., Co. F, 15th Regt., Sept. 16, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.

Blunt Asa P., of St. Johnsbury, age 34, Adj. 3d Regt., June 6, '61; Lieut.-Col., 6th Regt., Sept. 25, '61; Col., Sept. 19, '62; mustered out of service July 14, '63.

- Bonett George W., of St. Johnsbury, age 22, private Co. C., 3d Regt., June 1, '65; Corp., June 1, '62; Sergt., Nov. 1, '62; re-enlisted Dec. 21, '63; 1st Lieut., Co. A, June 26, '64; wounded June 29, '62, and Sept. 19, '64; Capt., Oct. 18, '64; Brevet Maj., April 5, '65, for gallantry in the assault on Petersburg, April 2, '65; mustered out of service July 11, '65.
- Bradbury Frank B., of Danville, age 23, 2d Lieut., Co. E, 6th Regt., Oct. 9, '61; 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, '62; honorably discharged April 14, '64, for disability.
- Brainerd Charles D., of Danville, age 20, private Co. B, 15th Regt., Sept. 8, '62; 1st Sergt., Oct. 22, '62; 2d Lieut., April 1, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63; re-enlisted as 2d Lieut., Co. G, 17th Regt., April 12, '64; wounded June 17, '64; 1st Lieut., Co. F, Nov. 1, '64; Brevet Capt., April 2, '65, for gallantry in assault on Petersburg, Va., April 2, '65; Capt., April 18, '65; mustered out of service July 14, '65.
- Bridgeman George W., of Hardwick, age 21, private Co. F, 2d Regt., May 7, '61; Sergt., June 20, '61; 1st Sergt.; 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, '62; wounded May 5, '64; mustered out of service June 29, '64.
- Brown George F., of Lyndon, age 22, private Co. G., 3d Regt., June 1, '61; Sergt.-Maj., Nov. 14, '63; re-enlisted Jan. 20, '64; 1st Lieut., Co. C, June 26, '64; Qr. M., Oct. 18, '64; mustered out of service July 11, '65.
- Brown Moses F., of St. Johnsbury, age 42, 2d Lieut., Co. G, 3d Regt., May 27, '61; 1st Lieut., Co. H, Jan. 15, '63; resigned March 16, '63.
- Bullard Gates P., of St. Johnsbury, age 32, Asst. Surg., 15th Regt.; Surg., May 4, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Carlton Charles H., of Burke, age 21, private Co. D., 4th Regt., Sept. 17, '61; Corp.; Sergt., Jan. 1, '63; re-enlisted Feb. 10, '64; 1st Sergt., June 18, '64; 2d Lieut., Co. C, Feb. 27, '65; 1st Lieut., June 4, '65; honorably discharged as 2d Lieut., May 15, '65, for wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., March 27, '65.
- Carpenter Joseph W. D., of St. Johnsbury, age 21, 2d Lieut. Co. K, 4th Regt., Sept. 11, '61; 1st Lieut. Co. G, May 30, '62; Capt., July 19, '62; killed in action at Wilderness, May 5, '64.
- Chamberlin George E., of St. Johnsbury, age 24, Capt. Co. A, 11th Regt., Aug. 12, '62; Maj., Aug. 26, '62; Lieut.-Col., June 28, '64; died Aug. 22, '64, of wounds received in action, Aug. 21, '64.
- Chase Henry R., of Guilford, age 24, private Co. E, 11th Regt., Aug. 14, '62; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, '62; 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, '62; 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, '63; Capt. Co. M, Dec. 2, '64; transferred to Co. A, by reason of consolidation of regiment, June 24, '65; Maj., July 10, '65; mustered out of service as Capt. Co. A, Aug. 25, '65.
- Chase Oren G., of St. Johnsbury, age 19, private Co. A, 11th Regt., July 24, '62; Sergt., Sept. 1, '62; 1st Sergt., May 20, '63; 2d Lieut., June 30, '64; 1st Lieut., May 23, '65; Capt. Co. C, May 23, '65; transferred to Co. C, June 24, '65; mustered out of service Aug. 23, '65.
- Cheney Nathan C., of Lunenburg, age 35, private Co. K, 8th Regt., Dec. 9, '61; musician Feb. 18, '62; Sergt.; 1st Sergt.; 1st Lieut., Dec. 28, '63; re-enlisted Jan. 5, '64; died Oct. 21, '64, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, '64.

- Clark Joseph H., of Sheffield, age 22, private Co. A, 10th Regt., June 26, '62; Corp., Sept. 1, '62; Sergt., December 8, '63; 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, '64; wounded April 2, '65, severely; discharged as Sergt., July 1, '65, for wounds.
- Cook John F., of Hardwick, age 25, private Co. I, 3d Regt., July 5, '61; Sergt., June 1, '62; 2d Lieut., Co. I, Oct. 13, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. E., January 15, '63; Capt., Co. E, Nov. 1, '63; wounded May 12, '64; Maj., Oct. 18, '64; honorably discharged April 8, '65, for wounds.
- Cummings Ephraim C., of St. Johnsbury, age 37, Chap., 15th Regt., Sept. 26, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Cummings William G., of Barnet, age 23, 2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Cav., Oct. 15, '61; 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, '62; Capt., June 1, '63; wounded June 28, '64; Maj., Oct. 22, '64; Lieut.-Col., May 23, '65; mustered out of service Aug. 9, '65.
- Currier William H., of Brighton, age 28, private Co. D, 3d Regt., April 24, '61; Sergt., July 16, '61; 1st Sergt.; 2d Lieut., Co. B, Sept. 22, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. G, July 21, '63; mustered out of service July 27, '64.
- Davidson Anthony W., of Hardwick, age 19, private Co. L, 11th Regt., May 12, '63; Corp., May 29, '64; Co. Quarter-Master Sergt., Sept. 27, '64; 1st Sergt., — 23, '65; 2d Lieut., Co. L, May 23, '65; not mustered as Lieut. of Co. L; transferred to Co. C, as 1st Sergt., June 24, '65; 2d Lieut., Co. C, June 26, '65; mustered out of service Aug. 25, '65.
- Dewey Henry H., of Barnet, age 22, 1st Lieut., Co. A, 10th Regt., July 7, '62; Capt., June 6, '64; mustered out of service June 22, '65.
- Duhigg Dennis, of Lyndon, age 22, 1st Lieut., Co. M, 11th Regt., Oct. 7, '63; Capt., Sept. 2, '64; killed at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, '64.
- Elkins Stephen O., of Wheelock, age 25, 2d Lieut., Co. G, 15th Regt., Sept. 17, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. B, April 1, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Fisher Abial W., of Danville, age 27, 1st Lieut., Co. H, 4th Regt., Sept. 12, '61; Capt., Co. K, Nov. 5, '62; wounded May 5, '64; mustered out of service Sept. 30, '64.
- Fisher Lewis W., of Danville, age 23, private Co. H, 4th Regt., Aug. 23, '61; 1st Sergt., Sept. 21, '61; 2d Lieut., Co. D, Sept. 23, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. I, June 12, '64; prisoner of war from June 23, '64, to March 7, '65; Capt., Co. A, June 4, '65; mustered out of service July 13, '65.
- Ford George O., of Granby, age 26, private Co. K, 8th Regt., Dec. 16, '61; Sergt., Feb. 18, '62; 2d Lieut., Co. K, Feb. 19, '63; 1st Lieut., Co. K, July 1, '63; Capt., Dec. 28, '63; wounded Sept. 19, '64, and Oct. 19, '64; mustered out of service Feb. 26, '65.
- Foster George P., of Walden, age 25, Capt., Co. G, 4th Regt., Sept. 11, '61; Maj., July 18, '62; Lieut.-Col., Nov. 5, '62; Col., Feb. 3, '64; wounded May 5, '64; Brevet Brig.-Gen., Aug. 1, '64, for gallant and meritorious services before Richmond, and in the Shenandoah Valley; mustered out of service July 13, '65.
- French George F., of Lunenburg, age 31, 2d Lieut., Co. K, 8th Regt., Jan. 22, '62; 1st Lieut., Jan. 3, '63; resigned June 21, '63.
- Frost Carlton P., of St. Johnsbury, age 32, Surg., 15th Regt., Oct. 2, '62; resigned May 3, '63.
- Frost Edwin B., of St. Johnsbury, age 29, Capt., Co. A, 10th Regt., July 7, '62; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.

- Fuller Benjamin H., of Barnet, age 34, private Co. K, 3d Regt., Aug. 11, '62; Corp., Feb. 28, '63; Sergt., Nov. 1, '63; 1st Lieut., Co. K, June 26, '64; Capt., June 4, '65; mustered out of service as 1st Lieut., Co. K, July 11, '65.
- George David B., of Hardwick, age 22, private Co. F, 2d Regt., May 7, '61; re-enlisted March 20, '64; Corp., July 1, '64; Sergt., Sept. 1, '64; 1st Sergt., Feb. 7, '65; wounded April 2, '65; 2d Lieut., June 7, '65; mustered out of service as 1st Sergt., July 15, '65.
- Gerry Lucius S., of Hardwick, age 37, 1st Lieut., Co. B., 15th Regt., Sept. 8, '62; resigned March 30, '63.
- Gray John, of Hardwick, age 21, private Co. I, 9th Regt., June 21, '62; Sergt., July 9, '62; 1st Sergt.; 2d Lieut., May 8, '64; 1st Lieut., Co. K, May 2, '65; transferred to Co. D, by reason of consolidation of regiment, June 13, '65; cashiered and dismissed the service Aug. 28, '65.
- Gray Sanford G., of Wheelock, age 18, private Co. E, 6th Regt., Sept. 26, '61; Corp.; Sergt.; re-enlisted Dec. 15, '63; wounded June 1, '64; transferred to Co. H, by reason of consolidation of regiment, Oct. 16, '64; 1st Lieut., Co. H, Oct. 29, '64; Capt., April 22, '65; mustered out of service June 26, '65.
- Griswold Edward F., of St. Johnsbury, age 21, private Co. A, 11th Regt., July 31, '62; Corp., Sept. 1, '62; Sergt., Sept. 2, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. L, July 11, '63; Capt., May 23, '65; mustered out of service June 24, '65.
- Grout Josiah, Jr., of Kirby, age 20, 2d Lieut., Co. I, 1st Regt. Cav., Oct. 21, '61; 1st Lieut., April 25, '62; wounded April 1, '63; Capt., April 1, '63; honorably discharged Oct. 1, '63, for disability.
- Hall Austin H., of Waterford, age 21, private Co. D, 3d Regt., June 20, '61; Corporal; Sergeant; 1st Sergt.; wounded May 3, '63, and May 12, '64; 1st Lieut., June 26, '64; mustered out of service as 1st Sergt., July 27, '64; appointed 1st Lieut., Co. I, 3d Regt., July 28, '64; Adj., Oct. 18, '64; mustered out of service July 11, '65.
- Hall Joseph S., of Burke, age 44, Capt. Co. E, 15th Regt., Sept. 15, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Hammond Charles E., of Lyndon, age 21, private Co. G., 15th Regt., Sept. 7, '62; Sergt., Oct. 22, '62; 2d Lieut. Co. H, June 19, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Harrington Ephraim W., of Kirby, age 28, private Co. G, 2d Regt., May 7, '61; Sergt., June 20, '61; re-enlisted Dec. 21, '63; 2d Lieut. Co. B, June 20, '64; 1st Lieut. Co. G, Aug. 8, '64; Capt. Co. G, Dec. 24, '64; Brevet Major, April 2, '65, for gallantry in assault on Petersburg, Va., April 2, '65; mustered out of service July 15, '65.
- Hartshorn Eldin J., of Lunenburg, age 20, private Co. E, 15th Regt., Sept. 15, '62; 1st Sergt., Oct. 22, '62; 2d Lieut., Jan. 15, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63; Capt. Co. G, 17th Regt., April 12, '64; mustered out of service July 14, '65.
- Harvey George N., of Barnet, age 32, Regt.-Com.-Sergt. Co. G, 4th Regt., Sept. 21, '61; 2d Lieut., May 30, '62; resigned Jan. 11, '63.
- Hatch Marshall T., of Hardwick, age 22, private Co. B, 3d Regt., June 1, '61; Corp., July 16, '61; Sergt., Dec., '62; re-enlisted Dec. 21, '63; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, '64; wounded Sept. 19, '64; 2d Lieut. Co. G, Oct. 18, '64; wounded Oct. 19, '64; discharged as 1st Sergt., Co. B, July 25, '65, for wounds received in action, Oct. 19, '64.

- Haviland Danford C., of St. Johnsbury, age 39, 1st Lieut., Co. C, 3d Regt., May 23, '61; resigned Oct. 28, '61.
- Henderson William J., of Ryegate, age 32, Capt. Co. G, 9th Regt., June 26, '62; resigned Feb. 17, '63.
- Hill George W., of Lunenburg, age 20, private Co. K, 8th Regt., Dec. 9, '61; Corp., Feb. 18, '62; wounded Sept. 4, '62; re-enlisted Jan. 5, '64; Sergt., Feb. 11, '64; 1st Sergt., Feb. 6, '65; 2d Lieut., Feb. 23, '65; mustered out of service June 28, '65.
- Hovey Edwin L., of Waterford, age 23, Sergt.-Maj., Co. I, 15th Regt., Oct. 22, '62; 2d Lieut., Co. E, Nov. 14, '62; transferred to Co. K, Jan. 15, '63; 1st Lieut., Co. I, May 1, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Howard Adoniram J., of Brighton, age 29, 1st Lieut., Co. K, 8th Regt., Jan. 22, '62; died Nov. 18, '62, of disease.
- Hubbard William H., of Lyndon, age 27, private Co. G, 3d Regt., May 20, '61; Sergt., July 16, '61; 2d Lieut., Co. I, Jan. 15, '63; 1st Lieut., Co. D, Nov. 1, '63; Capt., Co. I, June 26, '64; wounded Oct. 19, '64; Major, April 19, '65; Lieut.-Col., June 4, '65; mustered out of service as Major, July 15, '65.
- Hutchinson John H., of St. Johnsbury, age 23, 1st Lieut., Co. G, 3d Regt., May 27, '61; honorably discharged May 20, '63, for disability.
- Ide Horace K., of Barnet, age 19, private Co. F, 1st Cav., Sept. 14, '61; Corp., Nov. 19, '61; transferred to Co. D, Dec. 1, '61; Sergt.; re-enlisted Jan. 21, '64; 1st Sergt., May 1, '64; 1st Lieut., Nov. 19, '64; Capt., May 9, '65; mustered out of service June 21, '65.
- Jones Alvin, of Peacham, age 35, private Co. G, 3d Regt., June 1, '61; Sergt., July 16, '61; 1st Sergt.; 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, '63; mustered out of service July 27, '64.
- Kennedy Ronald A., of Concord, age 24, private Co. I, 3d Regt., June 1, '61; Sergt., July 16, '61; 1st Sergt.; 2d Lieut., Co. D, Sept. 22, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. I, Oct. 13, '62; wounded May 4, '63; Capt., Co. K, Jan. 8, '64; Lieut.-Col., 5th Regt., Feb. 20, '65; Col., June 9, '65; mustered out of service as Lieut.-Col., June 29, '65.
- Laird Robert W., of Danville, age 31, Capt., Co. H, 4th Regt., Sept. 12, '61; cashiered and dismissed the service April 12, '64.
- Lee Edward P., of Waterford, age 23, private Co. A, 11th Regt., Aug. 8, '62; Sergt., Sept. 1, '62; 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, '62; Capt., Co. B, Nov. 2, '63; mustered out of service June 24, '65.
- Lee Oscar R., of Waterford, age 22, private Co. M, 11th Regt., Sept. 21, '63; 1st Sergt., Oct. 7, '63; 2d Lieut., March 29, '64; Capt., Oct. 16, '64; killed at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, '64.
- Lyman Moses, Jr., of Barnet, age 26, 2d Lieut., Co. F, 15th Regt., Sept. 16, '62; 1st Lieut., Co. H, Nov. 8, '62; transferred to Co. K, June 19, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Mattocks Edward, of Lyndon, age 45, private Co. B, Sept. 17, '61; Sergt.-Maj., Jan. 4, '62; Adj., Sept. 22, '62; cashiered and dismissed the service April 12, '64.
- May Dennis E., of St. Johnsbury, age 18, private Co. G, 17th Regt., Feb. 23, '64; Sergt., April 12, '64; Com.-Sergt., Oct. 17, '64; 2d Lieut., July 10, '65; mustered out of service as Com.-Sergt., July 14, '65.

- McMillan Putnam D., of Danville, age 30, Qr. M., 15th Regt., Oct. 2, '62 ; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- McGaffey Stephen R., of Lyndon, age 28, Capt., Co. G, 15th Regt., Sept. 17, '62 ; resigned Jan. 3, '63.
- Miller Henry C., of Ryegate, age 21, private Co. C, 3d Regt., June 1, '61 ; Corp., July 16, '61 ; Sergt.; 2d Lieut., Co. H, Sept. 22, '62 ; 1st Lieut., July 21, '63 ; died June 4, '64, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, June 3, '64.
- Moore Josiah H., of Barnet, age 21, private Co. D, 1st Regt. Cav., Sept. 25, '61 ; Sergt., Nov. 19, '61 ; 1st Sergt., June 21, '63 ; re-enlisted Dec. 31, '63 ; 2d Lieut., June 1, '64 ; wounded June 23, '64 ; 1st Lieut., May 9, '65 ; mustered out of service June 21, '65.
- Morrill Edwin J., of St. Johnsbury, age 27, 1st Lieut. Co. A, 11th Regt., Aug. 12, '62 ; Capt., Sept. 2, '62 ; died June 30, '64, while a prisoner of war, of wounds received in action June 24, '65.
- Morrill Hollis D., of St. Johnsbury, age 19, private Co. M, 11th Regt., Aug. 28, '63 ; Sergt., Nov. 29, '63 ; 1st Sergt., Oct. 25, '64 ; 2d Lieut., May 13, '65 ; transferred to Co. A, June 24, '65 ; 1st Lieut. Co. D, June 26, '65 ; mustered out of service Aug. 25, '65.
- Morrill Julius A., of St. Johnsbury, age 25, enlisted as a substitute Aug. 31, '63 ; 2d Lieut., Jan. 21, '64 ; dismissed the service Feb. 2, '65.
- Nason Horace E., of Brighton, age 24, private Co. E, 15th Regt., Sept. 15, '62 ; Corp., Oct. 22, '62 ; Sergt., Jan. 16, '63 ; 2d Lieut., Co. I, April 1, '63 ; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Nelson Thomas, of Ryegate, age 44, Capt. Co. I, 3d Regt., June 11, '61 ; wounded June 29, '62 ; Major, Jan. 15, '63 ; mustered out of service July 27, '64.
- Newell Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, age 27, Asst. Surg., Oct. 2, '63 ; resigned May 20, '65.
- Newell Oliver W., of Burke, age 20, private Co. E, 9th Regt., Dec. 10, '63 ; transferred to Co. B, by reason of consolidation of regiment, June 13, '65 ; Sergt., June 19, '65 ; Sergt.-Maj., July 1, '65 ; 2d Lieut., Sept. 17, '65 ; mustered out of service Dec. 1, '65.
- Noyes Robert P., of Brighton, age 28, 2d Lieut. Co. E, 15th Regt., Sept. 15, '62 ; 1st Lieut. Co. D, Nov. 14, '62 ; Capt. Co. I, Jan. 12, '63 ; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Noyes Warren, of Brighton, age 31, Capt. Co. E, 15th Regt., Sept. 15, '62 ; resigned Jan. 15, '63.
- Porter Perry, Jr., of Sutton, age 19, private Co. K, 8th Regt., Jan. 1, '62 ; Sergt., Feb. 18, '62 ; re-enlisted Jan. 5, '64 ; 1st Sergt., April 12, '64 ; wounded June 14, '63, and Sept. 19, '64 ; 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, '64 ; mustered out of service June 28, '65.
- Powers Isaac L., of Waterford, age 22, private Co. A, 10th Regt., June 9, '62 ; Sergt., Sept. 1, '62 ; 1st Sergt., Jan. 19, '63 ; wounded June 3, '64 ; 2d Lieut. Co. H, June 17, '64 ; 1st Lieut. Co. C, Feb. 9, '65 ; mustered out of service as 1st Sergt. Co. A, June 22, '65.
- Preston Addison W., of Danville, age 30, Capt. Co. D, 1st Regt. Cav., Oct. 15, '61 ; Lieut.-Col., Sept. 16, '62 ; Col., April 29, '64 ; killed in action at Salem Church, Va., June 3, '64.

- Redington Edward D., of St. Johnsbury, age 22, Sergt.-Maj. Co. I, 12th Regt., Oct. 4, '62; 2d Lieut., Jan. 23, '63; mustered out of service July 14, '63.
- Ripley John A., of St. Johnsbury, age 25, private Co. C, 8th Regt., Nov. 30, '61; Corp., Feb. 18, '62; Sergt.; 1st Sergt.; 2d Lieut., Feb. 20, '64; re-enlisted Jan. 5, '64; mustered out of service June 28, '65.
- Rogers John B., of Walden, age 23, 2d Lieut., Co. B, 15th Regt., Sept. 8, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Ross Charles, of Waterford, age 23, private Co. A, 11th Regt., Aug. 5, '62; Corp., Sept. 1, '62; Sergt., Aug. 2, '63; 2d Lieut., May 23, '65; mustered out of service as Sergt., June 24, '65.
- Sargent Andrew J., of Barnet, age 28, private Co. K, 8th Regt., Feb. 13, '62; 1st Sergt., Feb. 18, '62; 2d Lieut., Co. E, July 24, '62; 1st Lieut., Dec. 12, '93; wounded Oct. 19, '64; mustered out of service Feb. 26, '65.
- Smith James W., of Newark, age 23, private Co. K, 8th Regt., Feb. 3, '62; Corp.; Sergt.; 1st Sergt., Feb. 17, '64; re-enlisted Feb. 18, '64; 2d Lieut., Co. K, Feb. 20, '64; Capt., Feb. 23, '65; mustered out of service June 28, '65.
- Spaulding Charles F., of St. Johnsbury, age 34, Maj., 15th Regt., Sept. 26, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Stephens Xerxes C., of Barnet, age 30, Capt., Co. F, 15th Regt., Sept. 16, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Stone Silas H., of Danville, age 23, private Co. H, 4th Regt., Sept. 3, '61; Corp., Sept. 21, '61; Sergt.; re-enlisted Dec. 15, '63; wounded June 20, '62, and May 5, '64; 1st Sergt., May 15, '64; 1st Lieut., May 5, '64; transferred to Co. E, as 1st Sergt., Feb. 25, '65, by reason of consolidation of regiment; discharged Aug. 18, '65, as 1st Sergt., Co. E, for wounds.
- Tenney Charles H., of Hardwick, age 33, Asst. Surg., 7th Regt., May 26, '63; resigned Jan. 20, '64.
- Thompson James S., of Danville, age 32, private Co. A, 10th Regt., May 30, '62; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, '62; 2d Lieut., Jan. 19, '63; 1st Lieut., Co. H, Nov. 22, '64; Capt., March 22, '65; wounded April 2, '65; mustered out of service June 29, '65.
- Thompson John R., of St. Johnsbury, age 21, 2d Lieut., Co. K, 15th Regt., Sept. 30, '62; Capt. Co. C, Jan. 15, '63; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.
- Trussell Jacob, of Peacham, age 29, private Co. D, 1st Regt. Cav., Sept. 21, '61; 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, '61; 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, '62; 1st Lieut., June 1, '63; wounded June 23, '64; mustered out of service Nov. 18, '64.
- Walbridge Dustan S., of St. Johnsbury, age 29, private Co. A, 11th Regt., Aug. 6, '62; Corp., Dec. 10, '62; Sergt.-Maj., Jan. 17, '64; 2d Lieut., Jan. 21, '64; died June 19, '64, of wounds received at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
- Whitcher John, of Ryegate, age 42, private Co. C, 9th Regt., June 3, '62; 1st Sergt., July 19, '62; 2d Lieut., March 12, '63; resigned Jan. 29, '65.
- Woodbury Charles H., of Concord, age 20, private Co. I, 3d Regt., June 1, '61; Corp.; re-enlisted Feb. 20, '64; Sergt., Feb. 20, '64; wounded June 3, '64; 1st Sergt., April 1, '65; 3d Lieut., May 10, '65; mustered out of service as 1st Sergt., July 11, '65.

Woodbury Eri D., of St. Johnsbury, age 26, private Co. E, 1st Regt. Cav., Dec. 14, '63; Sergt., July 1, '64; 2d Lieut., Nov. 19, '64; 1st Lieut. Co. B, Feb. 9, '65; wounded April 8, '65; mustered out of service as 2d Lieut. Co. E, June 21, '65.

Woodward George B., of St. Johnsbury, age 25, Capt. Co. K, 15th Regt., Sept. 30, '62; mustered out of service Aug. 5, '63.

Of the 5,022 men discharged, 317 commissioned officers resigned; sixty-one commissioned officers and 3,865 enlisted men were discharged for disability; forty-four commissioned officers and 596 enlisted men for wounds received in action; eleven enlisted men were paroled prisoners; and twenty-eight commissioned officers and one hundred enlisted men were dishonorably discharged. Among the whole number of troops it is to be expected that some were not true; and the records show that 2,219 men (mostly if not all of whom were substitutes) deserted.

IN CONCLUSION.

It may be well to state that the War Department accredited to this state 35,242 men; being *one thousand and four* more than are shown by the state records, and gives the state credit over the aggregate quota under all calls, of *fifteen hundred and thirteen men*. "This discrepancy may be, and probably is to be accounted for," says Adjutant-General P. T. Washburn, "by enlistments in organizations of other states, to the credit of this state, which appear upon muster-rolls of these organizations and were not reported to the state."



GAZETTEER OF TOWNS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

BARNET enjoys the distinction of having been the first town in the county to receive a white settler. It lies in the southeastern part of the county, upon the Connecticut river, in latitude $44^{\circ} 19'$ and longitude $4^{\circ} 55'$,* and is bounded on the northwest by Peacham and Danville, east by Waterford, southeast by the Connecticut, and south by Ryegate. These bounds embrace an area of 25,524 acres. Ryegate was the first town in the county to receive a charter, and eight days later, September 16, 1763, Barnet was chartered. The charter deed, granted by the royal Governor of New Hampshire, Hon. Benning Wentworth, does not differ materially from other charters of the time, as set forth in other chapters of this work, and in which the new township is described and bounded as follows:—

“Beginning at the northwesterly corner of Ryegate, thence south sixty-eight degrees east by Ryegate to the southeasterly corner thereof, being a tree standing on the banks of the westerly side of Connecticut river, thence up said river as that tends so far as to make six miles on a straight line, thence turning off and running north twenty-eight degrees west so far that a straight line drawn from that period to the northwesterly corner of Ryegate, the bounds begun at, shall include the contents of six miles square or 23,040 acres and no more, out of which an allowance is to be made for highways and improvable lands by rocks, ponds, mountains and rivers, one thousand and forty acres free, according to the plan and survey thereof made by our said Governor's order and returned to the secretary's office and hereto annexed.”

The other conditions of the grant are immaterial, because of no present value except as a curiosity, for the Revolution swept away all the royal restrictions, though the United States government confirmed the grant.

On the Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers are extensive intervals. The rest of the town is uneven and in some parts elevated. The town is well watered and the soil very productive. Harvey's lake in the southwestern

*As the whole county is in north latitude, and longitude is reckoned east from Washington, the words *north* and *east* will be omitted.

part of the town is nearly a mile and a half long and more than half a mile wide near the middle, and has a surface of more than three hundred acres. Ross's pond, near the center of the town, a third of a mile long and a quarter of a mile wide, covers about fifty acres. Moor's pond, near the center of the town, covers about twenty acres. All the streams of the town empty into the Connecticut. A stream from Ryegate enters Harvey's lake at the south end, and Stevens river issues from the north end of the lake, flows a southeasterly direction and empties into the Connecticut river about two and a half miles from the southeast corner of the town. About 150 rods from its mouth it falls eighty feet in twenty rods, and presents a grand view when the water is high. A stream from Peacham enters it near the lake and another considerable stream from the same town enters it about four miles from its mouth. A small stream issues out of Ross's pond and flows through Moor's pond and enters the Connecticut about a quarter of a mile below the Passumpsic. Joe's river issues from Joe's pond in Danville, and flows a southeasterly direction through the town, and enters the Passumpsic about a mile and a half from its mouth. It is the largest stream in Barnet except the Passumpsic, and is also called Merritt's river, because John Merritt owned land near its mouth. Enerick brook, coming from Danville, enters the Passumpsic about a mile above the mouth of Joe's river. The Passumpsic, the longest and largest river in the county, comes from St. Johnsbury through the corner of Waterford, enters the town in the northeastern part, and gradually turns and flows south, emptying into the Connecticut about two miles and a half from the northeastern corner of the town. Major Rogers and his rangers came down this river from Canada in his expedition to punish the St. Francis tribe of Indians in October, 1759, and being disappointed in not receiving provisions when they came to the Connecticut, a number of them died of starvation and fatigue, as related in the preceding history of the county.

In 1880 Barnet had a population of 1,907 souls. In 1886 the town had fifteen school districts and sixteen common schools, employing one male and twenty six female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.75 to the former and \$6.59 to the latter. There were 441 scholars, 56 of whom were attending private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$3,307.42, while the whole expenditures were \$3,406.56, with D. B. Locke, superintendent.

BARNET is a post village situated on Stevens river, ten miles from St. Johnsbury. At this point in the distance of a hundred rods the river makes a fall of over an hundred feet, affording splendid water-power, which is utilized to a considerable extent. The village has a Presbyterian church, good schools, two hotels, the Neillson House and "Traveler's Rest," also two livery stables. Its manufactures are fishing rods, children's sleds, boxes, flour and feed, harnesses and tinware. Its merchants are Henry E. Wilson, also postmaster, W. H. Burbank, T. R. Stiles, R. M. Johnson ; A. S. Laughlin, jew-

eler. The physicians are T. R. Stiles and H. J. Hazelton. It has a station on the Passumpsic railroad.

WEST BARNET is a post village five miles west of Barnet, its railroad station. It has two general stores, a manufactory of butter boxes, camp chairs, lumber and shingles, and a grist-mill. It has two Presbyterian churches.

MCINDOE'S FALLS is handsomely located in the valley of the Connecticut river, near the south line of the town. It is the most populous and largest business village in Barnet. It is connected with the village of Monroe, N. H., by a bridge across the Connecticut river. It contains many fine residences, which are mostly upon a wide and elegant street running up and down the river. It is a post village, has a railroad station on the Passumpsic railroad, one Congregational church, one hotel, one lawyer, and one physician. Its manufactures are harnesses and lumber. George Van Dyke carries on a very large lumber business, giving employment to two hundred men. His logs are brought down the river by the spring freshets. He ships annually many million feet of lumber. It has two general merchants, one grocery, and one milliner. McIndoe's Falls academy is a literary institution of merit.

PASSUMPSIC is a post village in the northern part of the town on Passumpsic river. It has a station on the Passumpsic railroad. There is a church of the Baptist denomination, a large flouring mill run by E. T. & H. K. Ide. The Passumpsic Pulp Co. have a large manufactory. There are three stores. It is a pleasantly located and thriving village.

EAST BARNET, a post village, was commenced by James McLaren, who settled here about the beginning of the century, and who, with his son, erected and operated a saw-mill on the falls of the Passumpsic. When the railroad was built a station was established here called "McLaren's" and the valuable water-power lead to the establishment of other manufactories. Later, A. B. Norris engaged extensively in the manufacture of bobbins and other turned work, and secured the establishment of a postoffice under the name of "Norrisville," Rev. Mr. Blanchard being the first postmaster. Norris failed in business, the mills passed into other hands, and the postoffice was called "McLaren's" for a few years, but about four years since became "East Barnet," its present name. The village now contains a church (Congregational), grocery store, postoffice, railroad station, fifteen or twenty houses and the pulp-mill of Wilder & Co.

J. F. Mulliken's circular saw-mill, off road 27, was build by John and John F. Mulliken about 1855, and has been owned by the present proprietor ever since, with the exception of two years. He does custom work, sawing 200,000 to 600,000 feet of rough lumber and shingles per year.

Hunter & Jenkins's grist-mill, at Barnet village, was purchased by them in August, 1886, succeeding Robie & Burbank. The mill does custom and merchant work, has three runs of stones, with a capacity of grinding 500 bushels of grain per day.

George Van Dyke has at McIndoe's Falls the largest lumber manufactory

establishment in the northern part of Vermont. He employs an average of eighty hands, turning out 15,000,000 feet of lumber annually.

Wilder & Co. carry on the manufacture of wood pulp at East Barnet. The mill was established by J. G. Moore, of Lisbon, N. H., in 1880. There are two large grinders, and three cylinders. They employ eleven men, and produce 900 tons of pulp annually.

Owen Somers's saw-mill and shingle-mill, on road 57, is conducted by water-power from a branch of Stevens river. It was first established about thirty years ago, by James B. Stuart and brother, and turns out 300,000 feet of lumber and 700,000 shingles annually.

John F. Hardy carries on at Barnet village the manufacture of carriages, a general blacksmithing business, and the sale of caskets and coffins. He also has bending works for manufacturing sled runners, etc., and gives employment to four hands. His factory is located on Stevens river, from which he derives his power.

Howe & Bonett manufacture wood pulp at Barnet village. The business was first established in 1880, by Gould & Somers. Their factory is conducted by water-power from Stevens river, and their buildings are heated by steam. They employ five hands, producing five hundred tons of pulp yearly.

Alexander Jack's steam dye works, on road 49, on Stevens river, has a never failing water privilege. It was erected for the purpose of tanning and dyeing sheep skins for carriage and parlor mats, for which he has a patent process. The last few years it has been used in the manufacture of hydraulic extractors and other machine work.

E. T. & H. K. Ide, of St. Johnsbury, have a grist-mill at Passumpsic. The power is one of the best in Vermont and is received from the Passumpsic river. The first mill was established by Kendall & Potter nearly one hundred years ago. Timothy Ide, grandfather to the present owners, purchased the property in 1813. He and his son Jacob run the mill until his death, about 1837, when the latter carried on the business for thirty years; and now his sons E. T. and H. K. are proprietors. In October, 1883, the mill was destroyed by fire. A new mill has been erected on the site, with a view of putting in machinery for making flour by the roller process. They now grind large quantities of corn.

Ezra J. Roy's saw, shingle and lath-mill, on road 72, is run by water-power from Jennett's brook. He employs five hands, and turns out 500,000 feet of lumber, 550,000 shingles, 30,000 lath, and 25,000 feet of clapboards annually.

James E. Smith has a factory on road 57, near West Barnet, for the manufacture of butter boxes, prints and general wood work. The factory is on Stevens river, and gives employment to four men. The business was started at the present location twelve years ago by Stuart & McMillan.

Bailey & Co. have a wood turning factory on Stevens river, one-half mile

from Barnet village. Their power is a combination of water and steam. They manufacture wooden notions, and employ from fifteen to twenty hands.

John M. Randall's saw-mill is located on Joe's brook. The business first carried on at the site was a foundry, where was manufactured the "Moore" plow, or "Scotch" plow, by John and William Moore, about fifty years ago. Mr. Randall now does only a custom sawing business, owing to the scarcity of lumber in the vicinity.

The Passumpsic Pulp Company have extensive works at Passumpsic village for the manufacture of wood pulp. The business was established in 1879, by F. A. & G. F. Cushman. The works were burned in October, 1884, and re-built the same year. The company now consists of A. C. Russell, of Lowell, Mass., president; George S. Cushing, of Lowell, secretary and treasurer; and George F. Cushman, of Passumpsic, superintendent. The power is supplied by Passumpsic river. They employ seven hands and turn out 1,500 tons of pulp annually.

J. P. Miller's grist mill, at West Barnet, does an extensive business in both custom and merchant milling. It is conducted by water-power, supplied by the outlet of Harvey's lake. Mr. Miller does a business of twenty thousand dollars annually.

The first settlement in the town and county was made March 4, 1770. The first settlers were Daniel, Jacob and Elijah Hall, three brothers, and Jonathan Fowler. The first house in the town and county was built by the Hall's at the foot of the fall on Stevens river, on its north side. The three brothers, and probably Jonathan Fowler, received gratuitously from the proprietors one hundred acres of land each, to encourage them in settling the town. Daniel Hall's lot was the farm where Cloud and Robert Somers first settled. Jacob Hall's lot included the meadows north of Stevens river, and Elijah Hall's lot was north of Rider's farm. Jonathan Fowler probably settled first on the north end or the McIndoe plain, and then in the southwestern part of the town, in the Harvey tract. Sarah, daughter of Elijah Hall, was the first child born in the town and county. She was married December 27, 1787, to James McLaren, in the seventeenth year of her age. She died at an advanced age. Barnet Fowler, son of Jonathan Fowler, was the first male child born in Barnet, and probably in the county. The Fowler family moved to Shipton, C. E., about 1810. Daniel Hall's wife was the first person who died in town after its settlement. She was buried in the graveyard at Stevens village. She was the mother of Dr. Abithier Wright, who was a physician here. Jacob Hall had but one son, Moses, to whom he sold his farm, but they afterwards moved to Shipton. Daniel Hall moved to St. Johnsbury, thence to Lyndon, and thence to Burke, where he died, having been an early settler in four towns in this county.

The settlement gradually increased till the influx of settlers under the Scotch company, as detailed in the sketch of Ryegate. The following from the records gives the names of the early settlers:—

"Barnet, January 29, 1784: Now and formerly the persons mentioned took the Freeman's oath: Peter Sylvester, Samuel Perie, James Cross, Alexander Thompson, Stevens Rider, Elijah Hall, Walter Brock, James Stuart, Samuel Stevens, John Merritt, James Orr, Daniel McFarlane, Jacob Hall, Bartholomew Somers, James Gilchrist, Alexander Harvey, William Tice, Hugh Ross, John McFarlane, Robert Twadell, William Stevenson, John McLaren, Ezekiel Manchester, Robert Somers, John Waddell, Robert McFarlane, John Ross, Andrew Lackie, Archibald Harvey, Peter Lang, Cloud Stuart, Walter Stuart, Daniel Hall, Thomas Smith, and George Garland. January 29, 1784, the following gentlemen took the Freeman's oath in as far as it agrees with the Word of God: John Waddell, Hugh Ross, John McFarlane, John McLaren, Ezekiel Manchester, Robert Somers, Andrew Lackie, Archibald Harvey, Cloud Stuart, Walter Stuart, and George Garland. Barnet, March 11, 1785, the following persons took the Freeman's oath: John Robertson, William Robertson, Moses Hall, Levi Hall, Robert Blair, James Buchanan, William Maxwell, Isaac Brown, Elijah Hall, Jr., and Simon Perie. April 6, 1785: John Youngman, William Warden, and Hugh Cammell. August 27, 1785: Joseph Bonet. September 5: John McIndoe, John Hindman. 1787: John Gilkenson. May 1: John Goddard. September 4, 1788: Enos Stevens. March 11: John Rankins, William Gilfillan, Sr., John McNabb, James McLaren, and Andrew Lang. February 2, 1789: Alexander McIlroy, Samuel Huston. March 10: Thomas Hazeltine, Phineas Aimes, Phineas Thurston, Oliver Stevens, Ephraim Pierce, Moses Cross, Job Abbott, and Levi Sylvester. February 4, 1790: Aaron Wesson, Dr. Stevens, John Mitchell, John Stevens, Timothy Hazeltine, Cloud Somers, and John Galbraith. September 24: Joseph Hazeltine. December 7: Thomas Gilfillan, William Innes, John Waddell, Jr., and William Lang."

In 1790 the population had increased to 477 souls. The subsequent growth of the town is shown by the census table for the county on another page.

By the terms of its charter, the town's first meeting for the choice of officers was to be held on the first Tuesday of October, 1764. This meeting was held accordingly, but no record of its transactions is left, as indeed may be said of all subsequent meetings down to that of March 18, 1783. The records down to this date, it is claimed, were lost, how tradition saith not. At this meeting, however, where the present town records begin, the following officers were elected: Alexander Harvey, president; Walter Brock, clerk; James Gilchrist, Thomas Smith, and Bartholomew Somers, selectmen; James Orr and Stevens Rider, constables; James Cross, treasurer; James Stuart and Peter Sylvester, listers; John McLaren and Jacob Hall, collectors; James Gilchrist, grand juror; Peter Lang and Robert Brock, tithingmen; James Stuart, sealer of weights and measures; Alexander Thompson, William Rider and Archibald Harvey, road surveyors; Elijah Hall and George Garland, fence surveyors. Alexander Harvey also was the town's first representative. The first justices of the peace appointed by the state were Walter Brock and James Gilchrist. Col. John Hurd, of Haverhill, N. H., built the first saw and grist-mill in the town and county, in 1771-72. It was located on the "falls of Stevens river."

Col. Alexander Harvey was sent out by a syndicate of farmers of Dundee, Scotland, to locate lands for them in this country. In 1775 he located probably 7,000 acres of land in the southwest part of this town, including Harvey's lake. Owing to the breaking out of the Revolution, many who had been sent out by him and located lands never came to settle them, and all communication between those who did come and their friends in Scotland were cut off. Col. Harvey married Jannette, daughter of Walter Brock, who settled here in 1776. They had a family of sixteen children, thirteen of whom lived to grow up, of whom Isabel, born November 21, 1798, married Alexander Brock, and is the only one now living. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. John C. Welch, in the village of Barnet.

Claudius Stuart came from Scotland and settled on the hill north of West Barnet about 1775. He had been a soap and candle chandler in Glasgow, was sixty-two years of age, married, and had a large family when he came to this country. Two of the sons were drowned in the Connecticut river, just below McIndoes Falls. They were ferrying across the river when their horse became restive and backed the wagon into the stream. Alexander succeeded his father on the farm, and was followed by his son William, whose sons William and George, and daughter, Abbie H., now occupy the old homestead.

Walter Brock came from Scotland and settled on road 54, near West Barnet, in 1776. He brought his wife with him from Scotland, she being a Stuart, who were also among the first settlers of the town. They reared a family of ten children. He was the first town clerk of Barnet, and was also a general merchant at West Barnet, and built the first grist-mill and first saw-mill in town, at the outlet of Harvey's lake. William S. Brock, a grandson of Walter Brock, was a farmer on road 39. He married Mary S., daughter of James and Sarah (Stevens) Wright, she being a descendant of one of the first settlers, from whom the present village of Barnet was first named Stevens Village, and also a river which runs through the town derives its name from the same family. William and Mary Brock had a family of eight, six of whom are still living, of whom Maynor D. married Emma M. Lovering, of Lynn, Massachusetts. He was a clerk in a store in Boston previous to the late war, in which he enlisted in Co. F, 15th Vt. Vols. Infantry. During the war he received injuries which has rendered him an invalid for life. Leonard W. and William S. also enlisted in the same company, William S. being at the time only eighteen years of age. James W. enlisted in the 2d Vt. Regt. Lucius S. was drafted into the service in 1863. Thus from one family were five sons engaged in their country's service. Sarah W. married A. B. Trussell, of Hamilton, Mass. Lucius S. married Jennie Smith, of Passumpsic. Leonard W. married Etta Wolcott, of North Conway, N. H. William S. married Jennie Stanley of this town. He carries on a large bottling business, and keeps a hotel called the "Travellers Rest." James married Sarah E. Wells, of Waterbury, and is a resident of Montpelier, and, until recently, of the firm of Lane, Pitkin & Brock, manufacturers of portable saw-mills. Will-

iam S. Brock's brothers were Walter, Joel, Harvey, Charles and Isaac. His sisters were Mary and Jeanette.

William Stevenson and James Cross came to this town together in 1776, emigrating from Scotland. Each took up one hundred and fifty acres of land, drawing their lots from the tract of 7,000 acres located by Colonel Harvey in 1775. These lots adjoined on road 48. William Stevenson married Jeanette McCormick, a native of Scotland. They had a family of four children, of whom one daughter died in infancy. William, Jr., is the only one of the family now living. He married Janette Gilfillan, of this town, and has reared a family of eleven children, eight of whom are living, viz.: William M., Thomas, James, Margaret, who married William McLaren, and Mary, reside in this town, and John H. and H. M., in Ryegate. Robert lives in Peacham. The elder William is still living, at the age of eighty years, on a farm on road 82.

William Stevenson, a native of Scotland, came to this town at quite an early date, with his wife and family of ten children, and settled on a farm on road 44, where he resided until his death. None of the family settled in the town except William, the youngest son, who occupied the old homestead. He married Margaret Gray, a daughter of parents who emigrated from Scotland to Canada, and came to this town in 1844. William reared a family of eight children, all of whom are living. Fred is a graduate of Gaskell's business college, and resides at Bridgeport, Conn. Annie married Charles Priest, overseer in Moen & Washburn's wire factory at Worcester, Mass. George and Frank live in Lowell, Mass. Mary and Maggie live with their mother. Justin and Charles carry on the old homestead. Mrs. Stevenson's father served through the late war, and her only brother died from sickness in the early part of the war, after a year's service. William Stevenson died very suddenly, April 15, 1885.

William Warden came to this town from Greenock, Scotland, in 1784, and located on the farm now occupied by Horace J. Warden. James, his son, who occupied the old farm after his father's death, for many years, married Elizabeth Gibson, of Ryegate, a descendant of parents who came from Scotland, she being a native of that country. They had a family of thirteen, ten of whom lived to be men and women, and four are now living, viz.: Elizabeth married Elisha Peck, of St. Johnsbury, who claimed to have helped to finish the first set of scales the Fairbanks Co. ever built, and who died in June, 1885. Marion married Henry C. Phelps, of Remington, Ind. Jane married Elijah Harvey, now deceased, and lives at Atchinson, Kansas. Andrew married Lydia B. Peters, of Haverhill, N. H., a native of Ryegate, and they have six children, four sons and two daughters. He is a large farmer on road 21, near Joe's brook. William bought lot No. 146, January 19, 1785, paying therefor ninety-five "Spanish Milled Dollars." He brought with him from Scotland his wife, Isabel Laird, and three sons and three daughters. His son James occupied the farm during his lifetime, being succeeded by his

son William, who married Isabel Nelson, of Monroe, N. H. They had three sons and five daughters. The youngest daughter, Alice, died at the age of sixteen, in 1875. Robert, the eldest son, is a farmer in Iowa. Elizabeth J. married Amos Somers. Cynthia A. married William Gleason. Mary A. lives with her mother at South Peacham. Horace J. occupies the old home-stand. He married Maggie M. Dole, of Danville. Albert W. is a physician in New York city. Abbie A. resides with her mother at South Peacham. Horace Worden has a relic of interest in his possession, a two-dollar bill of the Manufacturers' and Mechanics' Bank of Boston, Mass., issued April 29, 1814. The paper on which it is printed is of fine texture. C. Adams was cashier, and John Bellows, president.

James Buchanan came to this town from Drummond, Stirlingshire, Scotland, in 1784, and located on road 71. His brothers, Henry, Alexander and Peter also settled in the east part of the town. He married Elizabeth Hurd, of Rochester, N. H. They had eleven children, eight of whom lived to manhood and womanhood, viz.: Elizabeth married Benjamin Rollins, and after his death Levi Stockbridge; Anabel married Joshua Rollins, of Alton Bay, N. H.; Margaret married James Miller, a native of Scotland, who removed from that country to Demarara, South America, and afterwards to this town, both of whom died at Greensboro, Vt.; Rebecca married Benjamin Glines, of Greensboro; Jennet married James McLaren, of this town, both dying in Greensboro; Peter married, first, Lucinda M. Dickinson, of Monroe, N. H., second, Betsey Blanchard, of Greensboro, Vt., and third, Sarah A. Weed, of Topsham, Vt., with whom he is now living. He has been engaged in farming most of his life and has held various town offices, being one term representative of Barnet in the state legislature, and was twice elected assistant county judge of Caledonia county, and is now a resident of McIndoes Falls; Hannah married Thomas Hastie, and lived and died in Barnet; James, Jr. married Delight Scott, of Greensboro, Vt. Peter Buchanan had eight children, six of whom lived to grow up, and four of whom are now living, viz.: John E., in Kansas; Edmund H., in Iowa; Peter M., in California; and Anna E., wife of Dr. Albion S. Marden, of Danville. Peter has in his possession a brass clock which his father brought from Scotland. It was manufactured in 1806, and has run almost constantly since that date. He recently refused an offer of \$150.00 for it.

Alexander Roy came from Glasgow, Scotland, to this town in September, 1785. He worked a year here for a Mr. Galbraith, also a Scotchman, to pay his passage money to this country. He married, first, Lois Fuller, who died at the birth of her first child, and second, Sarah Hurd, of Rochester, N. H. They had a family of four sons and two daughters, as follows: One daughter died in infancy; Rebecca, widow of Dudley Nutter; James, born in May, 1800; Nathaniel, born in September, 1802; William, born June, 1805; and Joseph, born in 1808, all living in this town, except William, who resides in Chelsea, Mass. Nathaniel Roy married Margaret Gilfillan, a

native of this town, whose father came from Scotland in the same vessel with Mr. Roy's father. They have had a family of eight children, four of whom are living. Joseph W. married Carrie Eggleston, of Groton. John is carrying on a milk business in San Francisco. Nathaniel H., has been a resident of California twenty-three years. Jane married Moses Buchanan, and lives in Newbury. Nathaniel Roys's grandfather, Truston Hurd, cleared the farm on road 72, now occupied by Nathaniel and his son, Joseph W., an hundred years ago. He occupied the farm his lifetime, dying at the age of ninety-four years. His wife died at the age of eighty-nine. Mr. Hurd's father was killed by the Indians at Dover, N. H. On Mr. Roy's farm is standing one of the oldest houses in the town, built about 1780. It is a one-story framed building, all the timber of oak. The nails are all hand-made and are sought as relics.

Rev. David Goodwillie built the house now occupied by William B. Gibson, on road 41, in 1790. It is the second oldest habitable house in town. On its walls was hung the first wall-paper ever put on a house in town. On this farm, also, was laid the first lead pipe to convey water in the town, and it is still in good condition, after having been in constant use for more than sixty years. The flow of water through this pipe has never been stopped but once. Rev. David Goodwillie was the first settled pastor in town. As an inducement to settle, the town gave him 200 acres of land, and on one fifty acre lot of this land this house was built. The other 150 acres were located in different parts of the town, and were sold for his benefit. He was pastor of the Barnet Center church forty years, and was succeeded by his son Thomas who also preached forty years. This is a remarkable record. A father and son pastors of one church for eighty years, perhaps without a parallel in the United States.

Robert Gilfillan, from Scotland, came to Barnet in 1794 and settled on road 62. He had married in his native country Jean McIndoe, and they reared a family of twelve children, all of whom lived to manhood and womanhood. Four only are now living: Robert is a farmer at Peacham; Archibald and Nancy reside on the old homestead; Jane married Alexander Blair, and is now a widow; John married Zerviah W. Carpenter, of Waterford. They had a family of eight, five of whom are living—Jonah in California; Henry A. married Maggie Morrison, of this town and is a farmer on road 47; William L. married, first, Vienna Aiken, and second, Ruth Bailey, of Peacham, and is a farmer on road 48; Helen married Hiram O. Marsh, of Concord, N. H.; Hannah lives with her brother, William L.

Duncan Harvey and Isabel, his wife, came from Scotland about 1800, and settled near the center of the town. They raised a family of four sons and four daughters, none of whom are now living. Ason married Phebe Hight, whose parents came to this town from Connecticut. They had five children—four daughters and one son—only two of whom are living, Helen D., who married Walter P. Phelps, a farmer in this town, and Daniel, who mar-

ried Emily L. Bartlett, from Johnson. The latter has five children, three sons and two daughters, and is a large farmer on road 36.

Andrew Lindsay came to this town, from Greenock, Scotland, in 1801, a single man, about twenty-seven years of age. In 1808 he married Christina Galbraith, whose father, John Galbraith, came here from Scotland before the Revolutionary war, staying in this country until after the war closed and then returned to Scotland. Andrew Lindsay had four children who lived to maturity. When they had a family of four children, all were attacked with spotted fever, a terrible scourge which raged here in 1816, and three of them died. John G., the oldest, settled in the Province of Ontario, and died there. James M., married Amoret Johnston, of this town, and settled in Greensboro, where he now lives. Margaret C. married John Somers, who removed to Greensboro, and both died there. Peter married Margaret Lang, of this town, whose father, Andrew Lang, came here from Scotland in 1784, and her mother was a Johnston, born in Ryegate. They have seven children, viz.: Andrew O., who is in California; William married Mary Jane Judkins, of Danville, and is a farmer on road 20; Fenton H., a farmer and cattle dealer in California; Peter J., a miner in Colorado; Eveline married E. R. Hoyt, who lives at Durango, Colorado; Mary C. married James L. Judkins, a native of Danville, a carriage maker at South Peacham; Margaret J. married Frank E. Sproat, of Norwich, and now resides at Lowell, Mass.

Langdon Kendall was born in Barnet, in 1809. When one year old his parents removed to Bradford and when seventeen years of age he returned to this town and learned the cabinet-maker's trade, in the shop of Darius Harvey. In 1832 he bought the shop and business of Mr. Harvey and carried on the same for a number of years. He sold the business to Nathaniel Hazelton, and the factory exchanged hands a number of times, until Smith & Gilbert purchased it and carried on the business of manufacturing rakes, axe handles and wooden measures. For many years Mr. Kendall traveled for Messrs. E. & T. Farbanks & Co. He married Louisa Woods, a native of this town, and they have had a family of five children, of whom are now living Mahala, who married J. D. Goold, of Passumpsic; Minerva married Henry Bruce, also of this town, Louisa married A. J. Miller, of Lunenburg; Milo lives at St. Paul, Minn., and Cyrus L. lives at Los Angeles, California.

Hugh Somers was born in this town June 21, 1810, and always lived here, with the exception of two years spent in Peacham. He was a gunsmith by trade, and manufactured rifles and telescopes in a factory on Joe's brook road. He at the same time carried on farming. He married Martha Sanderland, of Barnet, whose parents came from Scotland and were among the early settlers of the town. Hugh Somers's father and mother were also early settlers of the town, from Scotland, who cleared the farm on Joe's brook, mentioned above, in 1801. Hugh had a family of two children, a son and a daughter—Emily, married William Lester, of Lisbon, N. H., and both now deceased; Cumings married Jane Samuel, a native of Scotland. He is a

farmer near the village of Barnet, on road 44. They have three sons, Burton W., Chester L., and Harligh A.

William Carrick was born in this town, June 13, 1814. His father was a native of Scotland and came here in 1801, from that country. His mother was Jane Somers, a native of Barnet. William, who has always pursued farming, married Dorcas Wilson, also of this town, and they have had a family of seven children, only one of whom is now living. Bruce, born in 1856, attended school at St. Johnsbury with a view of entering college, but his plans were frustrated by sickness in 1878, which terminated in his death. Frank, at the age of twenty-one years, was thrown from a carriage and received injuries from which he died in February, 1882. Fred P. was born in 1862 and is now living. Burns died at the age of one year, and the three others all died in infancy.

Bartlett S. Bard was born in Barnet, May 9, 1815. He was a spinner and worked at that trade about twelve years. He has also learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He married Sarah A. Harriman, a native of Danville, and they had three sons and one daughter. At the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1861, he, with his three sons, Harrison K., Charles F., and Oscar L., enlisted in Company D, First Vermont Cavalry. Mr. Bard, Charles and Oscar were discharged on account of sickness. Harrison K. served through the war and lost his leg from a wound received at the battle of Gettysburg. He is now a pensioner.

Loren Kinney was born in Waterford, in 1805. His life was spent there until his marriage, in 1827, to Emeline Holbrook, of Waterford. The same year he removed to this town and located on a farm of five hundred acres on road 11, where he resided until his death in February, 1884. His son, Henry C., succeeded his father on the farm. He married Alice Farnsworth, a native of Haverhill, N. H., in October, 1876, and died March 30, 1885, at the age of thirty-eight years, leaving two children, a son and a daughter.

Cloyes W. Gleason, M. D., was born in Barnet, Caledonia county, Vt., May 14, 1821. His father, William Gleason, was born in Framingham, Mass., July 24, 1774, and married Ruth Cloyes October 8, 1799, and moved to Barnet, Caledonia county, Vt., in 1803, and died there November 6, 1861. His father and mother were among the direct descendants of Thomas Gleason, who took the oath of fidelity at Watertown, Mass., in 1657, and died in Cambridge, Mass., in 1684, and of John Cloyes, who was a mariner by profession and settled at Watertown October 31, 1639, and was killed by the Indians in 1676. Both of these early colonial settlers left numerous descendants, who lived in Cambridge, Watertown, Sudbury, Natick and Framingham, and other towns near Boston. Some of these descendants' names are found in colonial records of Massachusetts as taking important parts in public affairs, and others were officers and soldiers in the early French and Indian wars, and also in the war of the Revolution. Among the native citizens of Framingham and Watertown, who served during the war of the Revolution, are

recorded the names of Capt. John Gleason and Capt. Micaja Gleason, and also Capt. Peter Cloyes and Capt. Elijah Cloyes.

"Island Side Farm," the present summer residence of Dr. Gleason, contains about 500 acres of land, part of which was inherited from his father, and the balance was added by purchase. It is composed of two beautiful islands in the Connecticut river, containing about sixty acres of very fertile land, a portion of which is subject to annual overflows, which greatly enrich the soil and perpetuate its fertility, so that it still produces fine crops of grass, though it has not been plowed or cultivated for nearly one hundred years. The balance of the farm is about equally divided into meadow and pasturage. The soil is clay-loam, and is now under a high state of cultivation and produces superior crops of grain and grass, and is in a rapid state of improvement. When this farm first came into the hands of Dr. Gleason, in 1875, the land of which it is now composed was in a low state of cultivation, and the buildings old and inferior. Two of the houses and barns were among the first erected in Caledonia county. Four new barns have been constructed with all of the best known conveniences and modern improvements for successful stock raising and feeding. One of these barns is 150 by 45 feet, built over a cellar shed, with stables for 100 fat steers. Another, 50 by 75 feet, also built over a cellar shed, with stables for 100 calves. One for horses and colts, 50 by 45 feet, and three other barns for storage of hay and fodder, on the islands, etc. These barns measure, collectively, about 500 feet in length, and 45 in width. Those designed for stock are all double-boarded with good hemlock or spruce lumber, planed, matched, and grooved, and are made as nearly frost-proof as possible, the proprietor fully believing that hemlock boards at \$7.00 per thousand are cheaper to keep stock warm than fodder and grain at \$15.00 to \$25.00 per ton. All of the stables at Island farm are so constructed that the temperature in the coldest weather outside is never allowed to go below from 50 to 60 degrees *inside*, and consequently very little food is consumed to produce animal heat. The feeding of stock, care, and application of manures, and other departments of farming, are carried on by Dr. Gleason on scientific and practical principles.

Dr. Gleason has returned to New England, after an absence of more than forty years engaged in the practice of his profession in a distant city, because he loves and cherishes the land of his nativity and wishes to demonstrate that an old New England farm may, by skillful treatment, be restored to fertility, equal to any land south or west, and all who feel interested in a new and improved system of agriculture and stock feeding are cordially invited to call at Island Side farm and see the results and judge for themselves the value of his experiments and methods.

William E. Peck was born here March 24, 1833. His father was a native of Lyndon, and his mother, Sophia, daughter of John Woods, was a native of this town. William, in August, 1853, engaged in a general mercantile business at Passumpsic village, which he continued until 1866, when he en-

gaged in the same business at St. Johnsbury, in company with Emerson Hall, under the firm name of Hall & Peck. After three years he removed again to this town, and, under the name of Peck & Hall, engaged in buying and selling horses, having headquarters in Boston until 1884. He is now farming on road 14. Mr. Peck is president of the Merchants' National Bank at St. Johnsbury, and postmaster at Passumpsic. He represented Barnet in the legislature of 1878. He married Josephine Hazelton, a native of Corning, N. Y., January 6, 1858, who died February 4, 1877, leaving five children,—George W. and Arthur J. are at home with their father; Charles E. succeeded his father in the mercantile business at Passumpsic, which he now carries on; Ida M. and Kate D. He married, second, Mary J. Talbot, of Boston, Mass., who has a family of one son and two daughters.

John Samuel was born in Paixley Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland, in 1807. He married in Scotland Jane Walker, who bore him three children, and died in 1841. In 1842 he removed to this country, settling in Barnet, and has resided in this town since that date. He married for his second wife Elizabeth A. Gill, a native of this town. His son James died in this town September 7, 1865, aged thirty years. Jannet married Clavius Somers, a farmer in Barnet. Jeannie married Cumins Somers, also a farmer in this town.

Thomas McKindley was born in Ryegate, July 26, 1809, and lived there with his parents until twenty-eight years of age. He came to Barnet in 1837, and lived on a farm in the southwest part nearly twenty-five years, when he located at his present home on road 75. He married Joanna Mills, daughter of David Mills, of Topsham. She died in March, 1881. They had three children, viz.: Horace D. married Maria Coler, of West Barnet, where he now resides; Lizzie J. married William J. Caldwell, and resides with his father; Lucy A. married Peter McLaughlin, a merchant at South Peacham.

Isaac M. Smith was born in Lyman, N. H., May 1, 1830, where he resided on a farm with his parents until twenty-three years of age. In 1853 he went to San Francisco, where he engaged in the business of furnishing families with water, remaining there until 1861, when he returned to New Hampshire, married Julia Warden, of Bath, and settled at McIndoes Falls in the spring of 1862, where he has since resided. He has a farm of seventy acres which he conducts, and has also done a large amount of other business. He was appointed deputy sheriff in 1865, and has held that position since that date, excepting in 1870 and 1872, when he was high sheriff of Caledonia county. He has been constable and collector of Barnet most of the time since 1865. In 1868 and 1869 he represented Barnet in the state legislature. For three years he was selectman of this town, and has held various other minor offices. He has two children living, Charles I., born in 1865, and Mabel J., born in April, 1874. Christie A. was born November 18, 1862, and died November 19, 1879. Harley N. died in April, 1869, at the age of three years and nine months.

Willard Hoyt, now eighty-six years of age, is living with his son, Hubbard

H., on road 8. He was born in Craftsbury, in 1800. He resided many years in the town of Jay, in this State, going there when the country was new. In 1868 he removed to this town and located at the place of his present residence. He married, first, Sarah Berkley, of Lyman, N. H., by whom he had four children, three of whom lived to grow up, and second, Lydia Clough, of Lyman, N. H. She had one child, Hubbard H., with whom the father now resides. He married H. Elizabeth Foster, of Haverhill, N. H., and they have three sons and two daughters, one, a twin to the youngest daughter, having died at the age of four months.

Francis G. Stowbridge was born in Albany, Vt., July 9, 1840. When eighteen years of age he removed to Danville; afterwards he lived some years at Somerville and Charlestown, Mass. He married Mary L., daughter of Colonel James Gilkison, of this town. He removed to Massachusetts after his marriage, and lived there two years. Their first child, Mabel, was born there in 1867. He came to this town in 1868, and settled on road 53, where he now resides. He has one son, Frank E., born in 1875.

John C. Gleason, born in Farmingham, Mass., learned the trade of a tanner in early life, and commenced that business at Hardwick, in this state. He built a tannery on his farm in this town, on road 65, and carried on the business for many years. He married Margaret A. Duncan, a native of Barnet. They have a family of six children living, of whom William C. is a farmer on road 65; Mary married Isaac Bridgman, for many years a teacher in Syracuse, N. Y., now of Cleveland, Ohio; John is a physician at Hannable, Mo.; Martha J. is a missionary of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions at Constantinople; George D. is a mason in New York city, and Laura A. is at home with her widowed mother. Mr. Gleason died in 1866.

Winslow Gilman, who resides with his son, Nathan H., on road 2, is the oldest person living in Barnet. He was born at Sandwich, N. H., in November, 1793. At about the age of twenty-two he removed to Lyndon, and resided there until 1870, when he removed to this town and located where he now resides. He is in feeble health, but his mind is well preserved for one of his advanced age.

George P. Blair, born in Glasgow, Scotland, April 2, 1836, came to this country in 1849, locating in Peacham. He worked on a farm at Stannard until 1852, then went to Natick, Mass., and worked at manufacturing shoes one year. In 1853 he went to California and worked in the gold mines of Placer county until 1860. In June of that year he returned to Peacham and engaged in the mercantile trade with Isaac Watt until the breaking out of the war. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. D, 1st Vermont Cavalry, and was quartermaster sergeant of the regiment. He was out with the regiment three years. In 1866 he engaged in the general mercantile business at South Peacham, and remained there until April, 1870, when he removed to West Barnet, where he is still engaged in the same business. He has been postmaster three years, and is one of the selectmen of Barnet; has been a justice of the

peace for seventeen years ; is now notary public, and represented Barnet in the state legislature in 1880 and 1881. In 1861 he married Agnes, daughter of Harvey Sanborn, and they have four children, of whom Maggie married E. J. M. Hale, of Littleton, N. H.

Levi B. Goss, born in the adjoining town of Waterford, in 1834, resided on a farm with his father until of age. In 1855 he removed to Lamoille, Ill., where he remained one year, and from there he went to Jessup, Iowa, where he engaged in farming for eight years. In 1878 he removed to East Barnet, and has been engaged since that date as station agent at that place for the Passumpsic railroad, and also agent for the United States & Canada Express Company. He has also for that period been acting as postmaster. He married Fidelia Woods, of Hardwick, in this county, in 1857. They have four children—three sons and one daughter.

Christopher C. Chase was born in Bath, N. H., in October, 1814. In his younger days he was a riverman on the Connecticut, taking timber in rafts down to Hartford, Connecticut. This business he followed for many years. Thirty-seven years ago he moved to North Monroe and settled on a farm there, and married, in 1840, Susan Sanborn, of Bath. In 1875 he removed to this town, settling at McIndoes Falls. He now has a farm of 150 acres. They have had ten children, five of whom are living. Frank, the oldest son, enlisted August 13, 1862, in the 13th N. H. Vols., and served two years, and died of sickness, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., August 13, 1864. George D. married Francesa Moore, of Ryegate, who died June 12, 1879. He now lives on a farm in Monroe, N. H. Julia married Orlin Kinney, of Monroe, N. H. Maria married John Little, also of Monroe. Charles F. married Eleanor Turner, from Monroe, N. H. Gilbert P. married Jennie Smith, of San Francisco, Cal., where they now reside.

Dr. Truman R. Stiles was born in Stowe, in 1847, where he received his early education. He graduated from the medical department of the Vermont University, at Burlington, in 1860. He practiced his profession at Sheffield eleven years, removing to this town in 1880. He is still practicing medicine and also carries on a drug store in the village of Barnet. He married, in 1870, Abbie A. Jenness, of Sheffield, a native of Natick, Mass. They have two sons. Mr. Stiles is United States pension examiner of the St. Johnsbury board.

Dr. Edward R. Clark was born in Peacham, December 3, 1857. He worked on his father's farm until of age, teaching school three winters, one each in Danville, Island Pond and Walden. He studied at Peacham academy three years, one half year of the time studying medicine in the office of Dr. Blanchard of Peacham. Afterwards he was a student at the medical department of Dartmouth college two years and a half, graduating November 11, 1884. The next five months he practiced at Felchville, with Dr. H. M. Guild, and came to Barnet April 27, 1885, succeeding to the practice of Dr.

G. W. Bass, at McIndoes Falls. He married Susie B. Bliss, of Lyme, N. H., September 17, 1885.

John Galbraith, a "Scottish Laird" from the parish of Balfron, Scotland, came to America before the Revolution and purchased a large tract of land of the Albany grantees, some four hundred acres of which was located within the present limits of Barnet, and several thousand acres in Burke township. How long prior to the breaking out of the war he came is unknown; but war was declared while he was here, and though he attempted to secure passage back to Scotland, his efforts proved futile and he contented himself with making improvements upon his land in Barnet until after Burgoyne's army passed down into New York state to the battle of Saratoga. Making his way thither, he started northward, was captured as a spy and taken to Quebec. Having a brother there by whom he was identified, he was released, and secured a passage home. Before leaving Barnet he had leased his land there to John Gilkerson, a fellow-countryman, who continued to occupy it until it was claimed by the sons of Laird Galbraith, and he then settled upon the adjoining farm where C. B. Somers now lives. Laird Galbraith lived several years after his return to Scotland, but did not again visit America, and, except the land in Barnet, his purchase reverted to the state of Vermont upon its organization. His eldest son, John, when old enough to leave home, came and dwelt some years where C. C. Harvey now lives; but gave up the place to his younger brother, William, and removed to Princeton, Canada. George, the third, and James, the youngest son of Laird John, also came to Barnet, reared families and died here. George Galbraith was born in 1772, came over before 1800, and located on the place where his father built his first log house. Here he spent his life, and his grandson, James Renfrew Galbraith, now lives thereon. He married, March 23, 1804, Isabella, daughter of John Gilkerson, and was the father of twelve children, viz.: (1) John, who spent his life as a drover and farmer in Barnet; (2) Jannet, who married William Lang; (3) William, who graduated from Union college, 1831, Cannonsburg Theological Seminary, 1835, was ordained at Freeport, Pa., where he remained as pastor thirty years, and for twenty-five years conducted the Freeport academy. He is now seventy-eight years of age, erect and agile as most men at fifty, and resides at Sutton, Mass., where he was installed as a pastor October 12, 1886. His first wife was Mary Bachop, of Barnet, who became the mother of seven children, three of whom are living; (4) Margaret, who died unmarried on the homestead; (5) James, died in infancy; (6) George, who spent his life on the home farm, married Jane Esdon, and had two sons, George T., who graduated from Dartmouth college, 1872, and Newberg Theological Seminary, and is now preaching at Liberty, Sullivan county, N. Y., and James R., who resides upon the paternal acres. George Galbraith served his town in official positions, died January, 1884, aged 78; (7) Thomas became a physician and resides in Trenton, Pa.; (8) Isabella married Alexander Esden; (9) Christi-

anna married Andrew Dunnett, of Ryegate; (10) James, died young; (11) Walter, who is a ranchman in California; (12) Henry, died young.

John S. Hight was born in Peacham in 1834, and resided there until 1885, on the farm where his father, Reuben B., settled early in this century. He served in the civil war under two enlistments (in Co. F, 15th and Co. K, 3d Regts.) nineteen months, receiving thereby such injury to his health as to render him for the last few years unable to walk. Reuben B. Hight, his father, was born in Newington, N. H., and when two years old his father, John, brought him to Barnet, where the family settled.

John Q. Hoyt was born in Windsor, Vt., and came to Barnet in 1853. A tailor by trade, he engaged in business, employing as many as ten or twelve hands. George Greenbank then had woolen mills at the village. In 1855 he became postmaster, and from that to 1885 he held the office, about twenty-five years. Has been in the mercantile business about eight years. He married Louisa Danforth, of Fort Covington, N. Y., has four daughters and one son—Louisa, Helen (Mrs. W. H. Burbank), Flora (Mrs. T. P. Robie), Hattie, graduate of N. E. conservatory of music, and now music teacher at St. Johnsbury and Barnet.

Adam and Horace Duncan, half brothers, were born in Ackworth, N. H. Adam Duncan came to Barnet about 1810, and was engaged in trade at the village. He was the resident partner of the firm of Duncan & Chapman, the latter of Hartford Conn., who were extensively interested in the lumber business, buying and rafting immense quantities down the river. He took a strong interest and active part in the projects of his time to establish steam navigation upon the Connecticut, and in his honor the boat built by the company for that purpose at Wells River, in 1832, was named the "Adam Duncan." He died in 1825, and his widow (formerly Dorothy Lancaster) married William Gleason. Adam Duncan was the father of six sons and one daughter, of whom Moses L. and Margaret A. (widow of John C. Gleason), of McIndoes Falls, are the only ones living.

The Barnet Center United Presbyterian Society was organized by Rev. John Huston, with forty-six members, in 1786. Rev. David Woodwillie was the first pastor. The first church building, erected in 1788, was succeeded by a brick structure, and that in turn by the present wooden building, which will comfortably seat 400 persons and is valued at \$2,500.00. The society now has ninety-five members, with Rev. D. M. McKinlay, pastor.

The Passumpsic Calvinistic Baptist church was organized by a council of neighboring churches, July 1, 1812, with sixteen members, and Rev. Silas Davidson was the first pastor. The church building, erected in 1824, will seat 250 persons and is valued, including grounds, at \$3,000.00. The society has eighty-six members, with Rev. S. A. Read, pastor.

The Congregational church, located at Barnet village, was organized by a council of churches, with forty-seven members, September 14, 1858. Rev. Henry Fairbanks was the first acting pastor. The church building is a neat wooden.

structure, capable of seating 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at \$7,000.00. The society now has eighty-eight members, with Rev. Joseph Boardman, pastor.

The Reformed Presbyterian church, located at West Barnet village, was organized September 10, 1851, by a commission of the Northern Presbytery, with a membership of ten, under the pastoral charge of Rev. John Bole, the present pastor. The first house of worship was erected of wood in 1859. The original cost of the present structure was about \$2,300.00. It will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$3,000.00. The Sunday-school has an average attendance of 100 scholars.

The Reformed Presbyterian church, located in the southern part of the town, was organized in 1873, with seventy-three members. Rev. D. C. Faris was installed as pastor, and still holds the position. The society now has sixty-two members.

BURKE, one of the county's eastern tier of towns, lies in latitude 44° 36' and longitude 5° 2', and is bounded northeast by Newark and East Haven, the latter in Essex county; southeast by Victory, in Essex county, southwest by Lyndon and Kirby, and northwest by Sutton. The original grantees of this town were a company of sixty five, mostly, if not all, inhabitants of the county of Litchfield, Conn., among whom were a number of females. A grant or charter was dated February 6, 1782, and signed by Thomas Chittenden, governor; and Joseph Fay, secretary, in behalf of the freeman of the state of Vermont, granting to said company the exclusive right to form and incorporate the same into a township, on certain specified conditions. In the year 1787, Seth Spencer and Uriah Seymour, the latter being one of the original proprietors, proceeded in the allotment of said township, and surveyed the same into shares, or rights, as they were called, each share containing 300 acres, the town being first divided into two divisions, and a lot in each division of 160 acres was assigned to each proprietor, reserving five rights, or one lot in each division, for public uses, viz.: one right for the first settled minister, one for the minister's support, one for common English schools, one for an academy in the county, and one for a seminary or college in the state of Vermont. As thus granted, the town originally had an area of a little over six miles square; but this included a gore of about 3,400 acres, called Burke Tongue, which, on October 28, 1807, was annexed to Hopkinsville, and the two incorporated into the township of Kirby. This leaves the town with an area of about 20,200 acres.

The surface of the town is uneven, rising between the rivers into high ridges, three in number, running in a northerly and southerly direction through the town, and mostly covered with a growth of hard wood, among which a large portion of sugar maple abounds. In the valleys bordering on

the streams the timber is mostly evergreen, among which is some cedar and a small quantity of pine. The soil is various ; the ridges or hills mostly contain a deep rich loam, and are well adapted to agricultural pursuits. In the valleys, in some localities, the soil is composed of a mixture of sand and gravel, but bordering on the streams are some meadows of a deep alluvial soil, and very fertile. Generally, the soil is well adapted to grazing, and some of the finest cattle and sheep found in market are raised in this town. The Passumpsic river, a branch of Connecticut river, runs through this town, and is divided into two branches, called the east and west branches ; one passing near the eastern, and the other near the western part of the town. Into these branches, which unite their waters in the town of Lyndon, flow several tributary streams, on which are many excellent water privileges adapted to the various purposes of mechanical arts. At the southeastern extremity of the township is a mountain bearing the name of Burke mountain, lying partly in Burke, and partly in Victory, the line between the towns crossing near the summit. The summit of this mountain towers nearly 3,000 feet above the bed of Passumpsic river. It is mostly covered with a small growth of evergreen. Along the western base are many good farms.

In 1880 Burke had a population of 1,252 souls. In 1886 the town had eleven school districts and ten common schools, employing two male and twenty female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$8.35 to the males, and \$5.24 to the females. There were 313 scholars, thirteen of whom were attending private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$2,132.33, while the total expenditures were \$1,955.10, with J. P. Otis, superintendent.

WEST BURKE, a post village and station on the Passumpsic River railroad, lies in the northwestern part of the town, and is noted for its manufacture of lumber. It has two churches (Universalist and Methodist Episcopal), one hotel, two grocery stores, a drug store, two dry goods stores, a hardware store, two blacksmith shops, a grist-mill, three saw-mills and about seventy-five dwellings.

EAST BURKE, a post village located in the southern part of the town, has one church (Union), one hotel, two dry goods stores, a drug store, grocery store, grist-mill, saw-mill, and about twenty-five dwellings.

BURKE HOLLOW is a post village located in the central part of the town. It consists of one church (Union), a town-house, store, saw-mill, harness shop and about twenty dwellings.

Wendell Silsby's shingle-mill, at East Burke, was originally built for a saw-mill, by Sampson & Cobleigh, about 1820. It was operated by them a number of years, then remodeled into a starch factory by Powers Bros. Subsequently, Elisha Brickets bought the property and established the present shingle-mill, which he sold to Mr. Silsby. It has the capacity for manufacturing about 3,000,000 shingles per annum.

Noah Dean & Son's flouring-mill, at West Burke, was built by Joel Trull, Jr., about 1825. He operated it about thirty years.

The Trull saw-mill, at West Burke, was built by Joel Trull, Jr., about 1830. It is now owned by Moulton & Ruggles.

T. Pease, Sons & Co.'s steam saw-mill, at West Burke, was built by the Vermont Lumber Co., in 1879. It has the capacity for cutting and dressing 2,000,000 feet of lumber per year.

The Lyndon Mill Co.'s grist-mill, as it is known, at East Burke, is operated by Humphrey & Gray.

A. F. Alderman & Co.'s saw-mill, located in the northeastern part of the town, was re-built by the present firm in 1869. It has the capacity for turning out about 10,000 feet of lumber per year.

The settlement of the town was commenced in 1794, by Lemuel Walter, from Litchfield county, Conn. The year following, several families, mostly from Connecticut, settled. Owing to the inconveniences ever attendant upon a settlement of a new country, these worthy pioneers had to endure many hardships, sufferings and privations. The badness of the roads, the lack of privileges of almost every description, rendered it very difficult, many times, to obtain necessary supplies for themselves and families, St. Johnsbury then being the nearest place where they could be accommodated, a distance of sixteen or seventeen miles. Almost the whole of the first inhabitants of the town followed the pursuit of agriculture, and for the period of five or six years little other business was done in the immediate vicinity. During many years the inhabitants lived in cabins built of logs, and covered with bark peeled from spruce trees, and were often doomed, especially in the winter season, to endure cold and hunger; for being poor, they had not the requisite means to procure comfortable clothing to screen themselves and families properly from the rigors of a northern climate. Children would frequently be seen in winter days running barefooted in the snow, and otherwise but poorly clad, sleeping on straw beds or the skins of animals at night in the upper loft of their bark covered cabins, whose roofs, by the influence of the sun's rays, would but poorly shield them from the rain and snow, or the blasts of a wintry storm. Sometimes these cabins would have no chimney save a few boards fastened together in a conical form through which to convey the smoke. The comparative growth of the town may be readily seen by reference to the census table on another page.

Joseph Lord, of St. Johnsbury, a justice of the peace for the county of Orange, on application of a number of the inhabitants of Burke, set up a notification, warning the inhabitants of said town to meet at the dwelling-house of Lemuel Walter, in Burke, on the 5th day of September, 1796, for the purpose of organizing said town, and electing the officers thereof as required by law. At said meeting, Lemuel Walter was elected moderator and town clerk unanimously; Barnabas Thurber, Godfrey Jones and Lemuel Walter, selectmen; and Ira Walter, constable. On the 23d of March, fol-

lowing, a meeting was duly warned and holden for the election of town officers, and the transaction of other business appertaining to said town. Lemuel Walter was re-elected town clerk ; Barnabas Thurber, David Colfix and Godfrey Jones, selectmen ; Ira Walter, constable ; and Barnabas Thurber, surveyor of highways.

A freemen's meeting was warned and holden on the first Tuesday of September, 1801, for the purpose of giving their votes for state officers ; and in December, 1802, a freemen's meeting was holden for the purpose of electing a representative to Congress. At a freemen's meeting in September, 1805, Thomas Bartlett was elected the first representative to the General Assembly of Vermont, to which office he was elected the two succeeding years. In the year 1801 the first school-house was erected, near the center of the town, which answered the double purpose of a school and town-house. Thomas Bartlett taught the first school, in the winter of 1802. Schools were taught in this house for eight years, and the scholars came from nearly all parts of the town, some of them a distance of three miles. In 1803 the town was divided into seven school districts, but no schools were established or school-houses erected in any other part of the town till the year 1809 ; in that year another house was built, and schools taught therein.

Lemuel Walter, a native of Connecticut, came to Burke at the age of fifty years, and settled on the farm where L. Jenkins now lives, on road 45. He was one of the first settlers, and built the first house in town. His brother Samuel served in the war of 1812. The children of Lemuel were Samuel, Charles and Ira. The latter married Esther Burrington, and reared eight children, viz: Ira, Sally, Aretus, Henry, Roxanna, Harry, Esther M. and Lemuel. He died here in 1844, aged seventy-six years. His son Lemuel married Philena, daughter of Oren C. and Belinda (Prescott) Kibbey, has had born to him two children, Chandler C. and Philena C., and resides on road 27.

John Walter, a native of Connecticut, came to Burke some time previous to 1800, and first settled on road 21, which farm he afterwards sold to Abner Coe, after having lived there about ten years. He finally moved to East Haven, where he died at the great age of 101 years. He had several children.

Augustus Walter was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1790, came to Burke in 1808, and was the first settler on a farm on road 33, where he remained until his death, in 1864. He married Abigail Porter, and reared four children, namely, Abbie, Mary, Eliza and Porter. He served the town as selectman several years, and was superintendent of the common schools thirty terms. His son Porter, who always lived on the homestead, married Charlotte C. Blake, and reared two children, True B., who served in the late war, in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., and died at Fairfax Court House, Va., January 1, 1862, and Augustus P. The latter married Betsey A., daughter of Willard Brockway, and had born to him two children, Charles T., of St. Johnsbury, editor-in-chief of the *St. Johnsbury Republican*, and Herbert E., who is engaged in

the jewelry business, at Newport, Vt. Mr. Walter died on the homestead, at the age of thirty-nine years.

William Godding, from Attleborough, Mass., came to Burke when twenty-one years of age, and was the first settler on the farm where Wilber Godding now resides. He died here in 1850, aged seventy-four years. He married Martha, daughter of William and Ruth (Porter) Gridley, and his children were Carlos, Laura, Delia and William A. The last mentioned married Sarah J. Kimball, who bore him two children, Martha J. and Delia A., both deceased, and died October 8, 1870, aged thirty-four years. His daughter Delia A. married William E. Fairbanks, bore him one child, Frankie, and died May 24, 1885. Mr. Fairbanks, a native of Williston, Vt., served in the late war. Carlos Godding always lived on the homestead, where he died at the age of seventy years. He married three times, first, Sobrina Harvey, who bore him one son, Wilber B., second, Thankful Harvey, and third, Mrs. Julia Blake, who still survives her husband. Wilber B. married Addie, daughter of Samuel and Julia (Barrington) Blake, has two children, Robert and Amoretta, and resides on the homestead.

Benjamin Farmer came to Burke in 1800, and first located on road 10, where B. Marshall now resides. He served in the Revolutionary war, as sergeant-major, and died in 1842, aged ninety-seven years. He married Sarah Lippenwell, who died at the age of ninety-eight years. Uziah, one of his ten children, married Priscilla Briggs, and reared ten children. Bradley, son of Uziah, married Lydia Cushman, and has four children, Charles, Hiram, Wesley and Alonzo C. The last mentioned married twice, first, Martha, daughter of Rev. Lewis and Sarah (Hall) Jenkins, and second, Susan Jenkins, sister of his first wife. He has had born to him four children by his second wife, namely, Martha A., Frank E., Fred A. and Ida A. Mr. Farmer served in the late war, was sergeant in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., and now resides on road 63. Hiram B. also served in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols. Ladoit Farmer, son of Uziah, located in Brighton, and married Laura A. Cargill. Jacob S., one of his eight children, married three times, first, Ella Johnson, who bore him two children, Gertude E. and Alfred S., second, Lois West, and third, Ida A. Taft, and has had born to him one child, Carl L. He resides in Burke Hollow.

Oliver Coe, a native of Connecticut, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and died in the cause. His children were Job, Justice, Oliver, Mary, James and Abner. The last mentioned came to Burke in 1800, and located on the farm where his youngest son, Oliver, now resides, on road 21. He was a Revolutionary soldier, married Mary Ledyard, and his children were as follows: Wealthy, Miles, Abigail, Sheldon, Allen, Anson and Oliver Allen located on road 21, where M. D. Coe now lives, and remained there until his death, in 1840, aged forty-seven years. He married Betsy Coe, and reared seven children, viz.: Mortimer D., Malachi, Harriet R., Nancy C., Nelson, David and Harlow. The last mentioned married twice, first, Eu-

phemia E. Walter, who bore him six children, viz.: Orlo A., Sidney W., and Betsey A., deceased and Flora J. (Mrs. Francis Roberts), of Newark, Ardin M. and Elmer H. He married for his second wife Mrs. Mary A. Brewer, and resides on a farm on road 56. Mortimer D., son of Allen, married three times, first, Laura Pike, who bore him five children, namely, Henry, Herbert, Marion, Ida and Arthur. He married for his second wife, Emerenza Pike, a sister of his first wife, and for his third wife, Ellen J. Gilfillen, and has one daughter, Myrtie L. He resides on road 21. David, son of Allen, married Alwilda A. McNeal, and has three children, Willie W., Alice M. and Lulu M. He resides in Burke Hollow, where he has been a dry goods merchant nineteen years, and postmaster sixteen years. Willie W. Coe and A. P. Underwood, the latter of whom married a daughter of David Coe, live in West Burke, where they are engaged as dry goods merchants, under the firm name of Coe & Underwood. Sheldon, son of Abner, located on the farm where R. Gilfillen now lives, on road 33, where he remained many years, and finally located on road 39, where he died in 1868, aged seventy-five years. He married Abigail Eggleston, and had born to him two children, Horace B. and Ellis M. The latter married Mary L., daughter of John and Eunice Howland, and resides in Burke Hollow, on road 15. Oliver, son of Abner, married Sophia, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (White) Smith, and has had born to him two children, Junella and Dana. The latter lives on the homestead with his father, married Mary McNeal, and has two children, Katie G. and Bertha S.

Matthew Cushing, son of Noah, was a native of Putney, Vt., came to Burke about 1800, engaged in a mill at Burke Hollow, and remained in town until his death, in 1853, aged sixty-seven years. He married Resia Woodruff, and reared seven children, viz.: Deranzel W., Roxanna, Flavilla P., Fanny W., Rev. Charles W., Alvin M. (M. D.), Emily R. and Rev. Haynes P. The last mentioned married twice, first, Nancy M. Shaw, who bore him three children, Ellen M., Ella B. and Charles E., and second, Delia G. Huntington. Mr. Cushing has preached forty-three years, taught school thirty terms, and was assistant teacher in the seminary at Newbury, Vt. He has been engaged as Methodist minister at West Burke for three years. He served in the legislature in 1863-64, and was chaplain in the House of Representatives.

Joseph Eggleston came to Burke about 1800, and reared four children, namely, Abigail, Eunice, Anson and William. The latter married twice, first, Wealthy Howland, who bore him ten children, viz.: Abner H., Artemas L., Lucretia, John M., Joseph C., Lucina, Lucinda, Almeda, Philinda and James M. He married for his second wife Sally Walters, and had born to him four children, namely, David W., Wealthy H., Eunice S. and William A. His son James M. married twice, first, Prucia S. Thurber, and second, Abbie J. Martin. He resides on road 61. John, son of William, was born June 29, 1815, married Harriet Allen, and reared six children, viz.: Olive, Cynthia, Ira, Isette, Almeda and Ezra S. John died in 1879. His son Ezra S. mar-

ried Nettie Bates, and has four children, namely, Harriet S., John E., Sheldon M. and Corilla C. He resides on road 61.

Elam White, son of Jacob, came here about 1800, and was the first settler on the farm where Asahel Bundy now lives, on road 52. He died here at the age of seventy-three years. His brothers Thomas and Dan served in the Revolutionary war, and the latter was the first justice of the peace, and the first member of assembly in the town of Burke. Elam married twice, first, Wealthy Coe, who bore him eight children, viz.: Florilla, Ransom C., Emily, Roenza, Elam, Wealthy, Caroline and Osman. He married for his second wife Mrs. Esther Finney, and had born to him one child, Mary. Osman married Frinda, daughter of Joshua Smith, has one son, Melvin, and resides on the farm adjoining the homestead. The latter married Melissa, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Phippin, and resides on the farm with his father, on road 36.

Roman Fyler came to Burke about 1800, and was the first settler on a farm on road 39. He built the first saw and grist-mill in town, which was located at Burke Hollow, and which was burned in 1885. He married Mrs. Sally Lyman, and reared six children.

Abel Bugbee, son of Ebenezer, came here from Townshend, Vt., in 1800, and was the first settler on a farm on road 9, where he remained until his death, July 24, 1861, aged eighty-four years. He was a minister and a farmer, married Annie Farmer, and reared five children, namely, Abel, Nancy, Sally, Ebenezer and Hiram. The last mentioned married Hester Smith, and his children are Calista E. (Mrs. Joseph A. Wilson) and Lurette (Mrs. George P. De Wolf). Mr. Bugbee lives on the homestead. Ebenezer, son of Abel, was born in this town, and lived here until his death, March 5, 1882, aged seventy-four years. He married Lucy M. Kilby, and his children were Emetta A. and Sereno D. The latter married twice, first, Julia A. McCurdy, who bore him children as follows: Mary E., Elmer S., Albert A., Clarence L. M. and Jennie A. He married for his second wife, Dolly A. Bailey, and has had born to him four children, namely, Freddie E., Lucy M., Julia E. and Lucy E. He resides on road 9.

Osias Humphrey, a native of Connecticut, came to Burke in 1801, and was the first permanent settler on a farm on road 59, corner 42. He reared twelve children, viz.: Mary, Abel, Triphena, Ira, Cynthia, Osias, Eliza, Lucinda, Clara, Ariel, Romanta and Erastus. The latter married Hannah Johnson, and had born to him five children, namely, Giles, Olivia, Emily, Julia A. and Aldis B. The last mentioned married Elva, daughter of George and Charlotte (Morgan) Gray, has one son, Charles F., and lives on a farm on road 38.

Lemuel Jenkins, a native of Hinsdale, N. H., served in the Revolutionary war, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and moved to St. Johnsbury about 1800, where he remained until his death, in 1843, aged eighty-five years. He married Hannah Lewis, and reared nine children, viz.: Lemuel, Sylvanus,

Lewis, Obadiah, Alanson, Jonathan, Sarah, Sophia and Wesley. Jonathan moved to Kirby, where he died in 1862, aged seventy-three years. He married Lydia Rowell, and his children were as follows: Loren, Samuel, Dustin, Austin, John, David, Joel, Elizabeth, Louisa, Calista and Mary. Joel married twice, first, Jerusha Hutchins, who bore him two children, Mary and Janet, and second, Mrs. Rhoda Quint, daughter of Henry Gray. He resides on road 62.

Lewis Jenkins, son of Lemuel, came to this town, from St. Johnsbury, at an early day, located on a farm where he remained until his death at the age of seventy-five years. He married twice, first, Mary Griswell, who bore him eleven children, viz.: Orian, Willis, Mary, Emily, Milo, George L., Lucinda, Martha, Narcissa, Alvila and Lewis. He married for his second wife Sarah Hall, and reared ten children, as follows: Amelia, Jason, Elmira, Ellen V., Susan, Arthur, Benjamin, Eugene, Flora and Edna. Lewis married Lovina Frazer, and has four children, namely, Herbert A., Alida, Etta and May. He lives on road 45.

Barnabas Thurber came here at an early day, as one of the first settlers. His son Barnabas was born here, but moved to Ohio, where he died. Barnabas, Jr.'s, grandson, Charles C., son of Jerod, married Arabella, daughter of Moses and Mary (Smith) Gage, and has one daughter, Lillie, who married Isaac W. Ames. Mr. Thurber lives in East Burke.

Martin Doyle, a native of Walpole, N. H., settled, in 1805, on a farm in Burke Hollow. He afterwards removed to road 25, where he located on a farm as the first settler. He died in 1847. He married Martha Thompson, and of ten children, Martin R. married Jane Powers, lived in Burke many years, and finally moved to Sutton, where he died in 1875, aged sixty-nine years. His children were Nancy C., Zenas T. and Selim N. The last mentioned married Sarah E. Ladd. His children are Herbert L., Gilbert E., Lizzie M., Estella O. and Josie A. He resides on a farm adjoining the homestead, on road 25.

Samuel Hastings, a native of Massachusetts, married a Miss Martin, and reared six children. Ambrose Hastings, son of Samuel, came to Burke in 1804, and was the first settler on a farm off road 47. He finally moved to Lyndon, where he died July 23, 1879, aged eighty-six years. He married Sabrina Stafford, and reared eight children, one of whom, Willard, married Anna E., daughter of Luther and Maria (Easterbrooks) Russell, and resides on road 47.

Ebenezer Darling, of Hopkinton, Mass., a soldier of the war of 1812, came to Burke about 1812, and was the first settler on the farm where H. Smith now lives, on road 21. He died in town in 1858, aged seventy years. He married Abigail Fisher, and reared eight children, of whom Henry G. married Mehitabel, daughter of Cummings and Louisa (Quimby) Whitcomb, and his children are Elmer, Scott, Louisa and Lucius A. The latter lives with his parents, on road 45.

Jedediah Smith, a Revolutionary soldier, lived in Hinsdale, N. H., many years, where he died at the great age of ninety-five years. Joshua, one of his seven children, came here in 1819, and was the first settler on a farm on road 53, where he died September 3, 1869, aged ninety-one years. He married Sally White, and reared five children, of whom John married Philura E. Allard, of Newark, and has had born to him five children, viz.: Viola A., Rosa M., Salinda C., Eleanor J. and Elmer W. He lives on the homestead. Charles, another son of Joshua, married twice, first, Eliza Stratton, who bore him five children, as follows: Ruby F., Lowell M., Erwin W., Lydia K. and Elsie A. The last three live at home with their father, on a farm off road 38. Mr. Smith married for his second wife Elsie Cobleigh.

Eseck Smith, of North Providence, R. I., served in the Revolutionary war. He moved to Foster, R. I., and finally located in Newark, Vt., where he died, aged eighty-two years. He married, first, a Miss Hopkins, and second, Polly Simens, who bore him seven children, of whom Olney was born in Foster, R. I., and moved to Newark, Vt., in 1812. He served there as selectman and justice of the peace. In 1871 he located at Burke Hollow, on road 28. He married twice, first, Lucy Powers, who bore him nine children. He married for his second wife Mrs. Amorilla Gaylor, daughter of Roswell and Lucretia (Babcock) Hurlburt. His son Horace S. married Mary J. Justin, and has had born to him five children, namely, Luella A., Celia L., Fred E., Fanny A. and Frank H. He lives on a farm on road 21.

Daniel Smith, a native of North Providence, R. I., died in that town about 1850, aged eighty years. His son Abraham married Mary Windsor and reared ten children, of whom Harris married Adaline, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Bullock) Walker, and has had born to him five children, viz.: Oren H., of Springfield, Mass., Isaac E., a Methodist minister of New York city, Walker B., of Worcester, Mass., Willard S., who served in the late war, in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., and died there in 1863, and Susan R., of Ryegate. Mr. Smith resides in East Burke, where he has lived twenty-seven years.

Cyrus Smith, son of Aaron, was born in Waterford, Vt., married Hannah Colby, and has had born to him ten children, viz.: John, Aaron, Lester, Orson, David, Quincy, Mary, Anna, Rose A. and Hibbard. He now resides in Stanwood, Mich. His son Hibbard married Lizzie S., daughter of Austin and Sarah (Clark) Barney, and lives in East Burke.

Samuel Smith married Phebe Rice, and reared eleven children, of whom Oglander married Mary Ann, daughter of John and Eunice (Blakely) Walter, and has had born to him seven children, as follows: Meroa J., Myron L., Ellen H., Adna W., David and Dana, twins, and Junella R. Mr. Smith served in the late war, in Co. F, 9th Vt. Vols., and now resides here on road 20. His son Dana married Katie Howland, of Newark. David married Alida A. Cole, of East Haven, and has three children, Etta E., Mattie M. and Ethel E.

Daniel Beckwith, a native of Ackworth, N. H., came to this town, in 1825,

and was the son of Ira Beckwith, who always lived in New Hampshire. Daniel was a general merchant here for many years, served the town as selectman, overseer of the poor, justice of the peace, was judge and counselor, and was town representative three terms. He died here in 1872, aged seventy-two years. He married Lucinda Orcutt, and reared nine children, viz.: Nancy, Charles, George, Silas, Mary J., Alson, Elbridge, Adelaide and Estella. Silas is a native of Burke, married Avaline Bemis, and has been a merchant here for many years, first with his father, who was the first merchant in town, and then for himself. He has been postmaster twenty years.

Joel Trull, a native of Tewksbury, Mass., came to Burke, in 1814, and was one of the first merchants at Burke Hollow. He died in Lyndon, aged seventy-five years. His son David resides at St. Johnsbury. He has been high sheriff two years, deputy sheriff twenty-eight years, and justice of the peace two years. Joel, Jr., was side judge two years, justice ten years, and built the first grist and saw-mill in West Burke.

Timothy Humphrey, a native of St. Johnsbury, married Sabrina Cushing, and reared seven children, viz.: Maria, George, Marcus, Joseph, Miranda, Wesley and Charles T. A. The last mentioned married first, Flavilla P. Cushing, and had born to him four children, viz.: Philetta, Edward, Rosa and Celia. He married for his second wife Mary L. Prouty, and is now a retired merchant at East Burke. He has been director of the Merchants' National Bank, at St. Johnsbury, has lived in this town forty years, and has held many offices of trust. He has been overseer of the poor five years, justice of the peace twelve years, was side judge in 1876 and 1877, and served as town representative in 1864-65.

Thomas Burpee, a native of Rowley, Mass., lived in New London, N. H., where he died at the age of sixty-five years. His son Samuel married Sally Fales, and had born to him ten children, of whom Horace came to Burke, from Manchester, N. H., in 1853, married, first, Nancy Buck, who bore him one child, Hattie J., and second, Ruby F. Smith, and has had born to him two children, Charles and Heman P. He lives in the village of East Burke.

Tillions H. Burpee was born January 23, 1791, came to Burke in his later days, and died in St. Johnsbury, about 1861. He married Marian Bartlett, and reared six children, of whom Plummer came to Burke in 1853, and located on a farm on road 24, corner 48, where he died in 1884, at the age of sixty-four years. He married Sarah Hale, of Dorchester, Mass., and had born to him three children, namely, Charles A., Alfred K., and William F. The last mentioned married Jennie B. Amadon, and resides on the homestead with his widowed mother.

Joel Bemis, a native of Spencer, Mass., moved to Lyndon about 1800, where he remained until his death, in 1815, aged forty-seven years. He married Nancy Jenks, and reared four children, viz.: Content, John S. J., Sally and Clarissa. John S. J. married Nancy S. Smith, and has had born to him two children, Octavia D., now deceased, and Emma J. (Mrs. Walter C.

Cheney). He represented the town in 1880, has been justice of the peace fifteen years, and lives at Burke Hollow, where he has resided fifty-four years.

Alonzo Bemis, son of Elias, married Rebecca N. Denison, and reared five children, namely, Adna D., Anna B., Laura A., Elias A. and Isaac D. The last mentioned married Kate D. Cushing and has three children, Carrie R., Fred C. and Cornelia M. He served the town of Westmore, Orleans Co., in the legislature, and is now notary public of Burke. He is engaged as a dry goods merchant at East Burke.

David Stoddard was a native of Chesterfield, N. H., and reared eight children, of whom Alpheus married Charlotte Farnsworth, and he also had eight children. His son Marshall W. married Hannah M. Davis, and has three children, Adna B., Elmer E. and Avery J. He was selectman of the town of Newark, and served that town as representative in 1869-70. He has been justice of the peace of this town for ten years, and resides at West Burke.

Eber Howland, son of Eber, has had born to him three children, Charles W., Corilla A. and Alonzo S., and lives in Lyndon. His son Alonzo S. married Abbie R., daughter of Joseph Cole, and had born to him three children, Nora A., Cora O. and Norman J. Mr. Howland died September 10, 1880, aged forty-nine years. His widow lives in the village of East Burke.

Josiah Harvey was a native of Massachusetts, married Martha Reed, and reared eight children, viz.: Riley, Benjamin, Rufus, Ezra, Orange, Augusta, Marinda and Lorinda. Riley married Amanda Abbott, of St. Johnsbury, and had born to him two children, George and Napoleon. He died in Lyndon, in 1859, aged fifty-six years. His son Napoleon married Mary L. Coucher, and has four children, namely, Elbert H., Eddie R., Willie A. and Fred E. He lives on a farm on road 60, corner 61. George married Rhoda E. Burt and resides on a farm, on road 55, where he has lived twenty years.

John Harvey, son of Isaiah, a native of Massachusetts, was born in St. Johnsbury, and died in Sutton, Vt., in May, 1857, aged sixty-years. He married Susan Spaulding, and reared ten children, viz.: Rinaldo, Naham, Norman, Betsey, Isabel, George, Miranda, Willie, Lucy and Mary. Rinaldo, who was the first settler on the farm off road 57, where he now resides, married Jane Aldrich, and has had born to him four children, two of whom are now living, Abbie and Frank C. The latter married Eleanor Smith, has one son, Roland, and resides with his father.

Jonathan Davis was a native of Chesterfield, N. H. Of his ten children, Osborne married Olive Stoddard, and reared eight children, of whom Eleazer married twice, first, Dianna Stoddard, who bore him five children, namely, Martin W., Alanson W., Artaresty A., Lurena L. and Maria V. He married for his second wife Delia E. Babcock, and has had born to him two children, Leroy C. and Frank M. Mr. Davis resides in Burke Hollow.

Curtis Davis, son of Hammond, was born in 1804, married Minerva March,

and died in Londonderry, Vt., July 30, 1871, aged sixty-seven years. His son Dr. Charles B. married Urania T. Harvey, and has had born to him five children, viz. : Katie A., Charles F. H., Carrie M., Flora N. and Gilbert C. Dr. Davis graduated from the Medical Eclectic School at Cincinnati, O., and has practiced in Burke and Sutton as a homeopathic physician twenty-seven years.

Lyman Kinison, a native of Sutton, married Mary N. Bishop. His son Daniel W. married Lydia L. Bailey, and has six children, Sumner C., Warren W., Weaver O., Alberto A., Lillian M. and Fred S. Mr. Kinison served in the late war, in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., and now lives at West Burke.

Samuel Gaskill, a native of Richmond, N. H., married Nicena Boyce, and his children were as follows : Hannah, Ebenezer, Nicena, Olive, Silas, Rufus and Samuel. The last mentioned came to Waterford when he was fourteen years of age, married Huldah Huntley, and moved to St. Johnsbury, where he died at the age of ninety years. He reared thirteen children, viz. : Jacob, Jason, Jonathan, Samuel, Lorenzo, Nicena, Rufus, Tyler, Dan, who died in the Mexican war, Fanny C., Ansel H., Huldah J. and Silas. The last mentioned married Pamela Walter, has one son, Tyler, and lives at Burke Hollow, on road 28.

Brown Gaskill married Lydia Bundy, and reared nine children. His son Elias B., of this town, married Eliza A. Blake, and has had born to him three children, Ella B., Elmer H. and Fred C.

Josiah King, a native of Waterboro, Me., married Mary Woodsome, and settled in Canada, where he died at the age of eighty-four years. His son David married, first, Olive Brooks, who bore him five children. He married for his second wife Sarah A. Ricker, and had five children, Eunice, David W., Clarinda, Sarah C. and Theodore E. Mr. King died in Danville at an advanced age. His widow lives in this town on road 30, with her son Theodore. David W., of Burke Hollow, married Lucy E. Dunsire, and has three children, Katie, Louis and Leon. He is a pensioner of the late war, served in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., and also in Co. D, 9th Vt. Vols.

John Colby, son of Daniel, married Lydia Powers, of Lyndon, and reared six children, viz. : Marcellus L., Newell S., Amanda, Mandeville, Ellen and Meigs, who was formerly proprietor of Trull's Hotel. Marcellus L. married Harvilla H. Bugbee, and lives in the village of West Burke. He served in the late war, in Co. D, 4th Vt. Vols., and lost his arm at the battle of Fredericksburg. Newell S. married Adaline Harris, has two children, Harris and Annie M., and lives in the village of West Burke, where he has lived twenty-five years.

Elijah Otis was born in Barrington, N. H., June 10, 1749, was a Revolutionary soldier, married Sally Chesley, and died April 8, 1838. His son Paul was born in Barrington, March 28, 1777, married Mary Foss, in July, 1798. His son Joseph Y. married Judith Chesley, and had born to him eleven children, of whom Joseph P. married Alice C. Campbell, and now resides at

West Burke. He graduated from Dartmouth college, in 1872, taught school four years, read law at St. Johnsbury, with Hon. W. P. Smith, and has practiced law in Burke for six years. He has been superintendent of schools for five years, and is now county commissioner and notary public.

Daniel Kimball, a Revolutionary soldier, married Polly Stephens, and reared eleven children. His son Jesse married Susan Dustin, and reared five children. He died in Newark, in 1857, aged fifty-eight years. His son James S. married Louise M. Field, and has two children, Henry J. and Angeline L. The latter married Esdras D. Burns, and has eight children, viz.: Henry E., Laura L., Albert J., Eddie E., Willie J., Frank D., Robert B. and Florence M.

Amasa Harris moved to Lyndon in 1815, was among the early settlers of that town, and was the first permanent settler on the farm where Amasa O. Harris now resides. He married Ruth Tarbox, and reared five children, namely, Joseph E., Amasa O., Helen M., Ann E. and Charles A. He died in 1848, aged fifty-six years. Charles A. lived in Derby twenty years, where he was engaged as a merchant, and then came to East Burke. He married Euphemia R. Blake, has two children, Charles E. and Mary E., and has been a general merchant here for nineteen years, and postmaster the same length of time. He served as town representative in 1874-75.

Joseph H. Dwinell was a native of Keene, N. H., was twice married, and reared six children. His son Joseph E. married Eliza N. Bean, and had eight children, of whom Fred E. graduated from the medical department of the University of Vermont, at Burlington, and is now a physician and surgeon at East Burke. He married Hattie F. Grow, and has one daughter, Maud E.

Benjamin Streeter, a native of Royalston, Mass., served in the Revolutionary war, married Susanna Morse, reared six children, and died on Long Island about 1846, aged about ninety years. His son Samuel married Sarah Richardson, and reared seven children. His son William R. married three times, first, Corilla C. Hall, who bore him three children, namely, Harley H., of New Mexico, William S., cashier of the Merchants' National Bank, at St. Johnsbury, and Corilla C., who lives in St. Johnsbury. He married for his second wife Arabella Kibby, and for his third wife Amelia H. Hoffman.

Levi Lowell, son of Peter, who served in the Revolutionary war, married Ruth Bruce, was a soldier in the war of 1812, and reared six children, namely, Cyrus B., Roselle A., Phebe, Lovina, Susan M. and Amos H. The last mentioned married Isabell M. Little, has one daughter, Matilda, and resides in the village of East Burke.

Cleveland Stafford, a native of Plattsburg, N. Y., served in the war of 1812, and also in the Mexican war, and died at Plattsburg at the great age of 102 years. His children were as follows: Rowland, David, Cornelius, who is living at the age of ninety-five years, Cleveland, Rebecca, Mary, Eliza, Lucina and Col. Peleg. The last mentioned was forty-six years in the U. S.

regular army, married for his second wife Lucinda Montey, and reared fifteen children. One son, James P., came to Burke in 1866, married Mary Emerson, and has eleven children, viz.: Laura, William, John, Katie, Lorenzo, Mary, Mabel, Annie, Scott W., Celia and Murray. He served in the late war, in Co. D, 16th N. Y. Vols., and Co. K, 56th Mass. Vols. • He is a blacksmith, and resides in the village of East Burke.

Thomas Fairbrother was a native of England, came to New Hampshire in 1790, and reared five children. His son William married Lucy Wilson and reared seven children, of whom Thomas came to Burke in 1865, married Keziah Willey, who bore him nine children, viz.: Mary A., William, Lucy, Amasa, Edson, Myron, Ellen, Addie I., and Charles W. He married for his second wife Eleanor C. Hoffman, and resides at East Burke.

Theophilus Drew married Dorothy Pease and reared eight children, viz.: Theophilus, Samuel, Joseph, Gilman, Holeman, Sally, Dorothy and Betsey. Samuel married Mary Burt, served in the war of 1812, and had born to him twelve children, viz.: Samuel, Thomas, Mary, Theophilus, Milton, and Abel, now deceased, and George. Warren, Holman, Leroy, Susanna and Melvina. His widow still survives him, and is eighty-one years of age. Her son Thomas J. served in Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

John Ayer was born January 29, 1767, married twice, first, Polly Silver, who bore him seven children. He married for his second wife Abigail Gage, and died November 9, 1854. His son James married Aurilla Coe, and of his six children Loren C. married Carrie E. Hubbard, and resides at East Burke.

Isaac Whitney was born in Springfield, Vt., June 3, 1779, married Polly Fairbanks, and reared eleven children. He died in Elmore, June 13, 1858. His son Henry married Harriet Sinnott, lives on road 38, in this town, and has had born to him two children, William H., who died in 1872, aged twenty-four years, and Mary E., who married William F. Brown, and has one child, William H. She lives with her father in East Burke.

Moses Gage, son of Isaac, was born in Orford, N. H., and was the first settler on a farm in this town where he died January 10, 1854, aged fifty-nine years. He married Polly Smith, and reared six children, viz.: Horace W., Arabella, Henry, Richard, Asa B. and Isaac. The last mentioned married Lovina L. Burrington, has one daughter, Allie, and resides on road 52. His mother survives her husband, who served in the war of 1812, is ninety years of age, and draws a pension.

Alexander Frasier, a native of Scotland, came to America with General Frasier, and served in the Revolutionary war. He moved to Barnet soon after the close of the war, but finally moved to Lyndon where he died at the age of forty two years. He reared four children, of whom Alexander married Roxana Leach, and reared eight children. His son Curtis married Sally Seaver, who bore him four children, namely, Zelotes A., Gilman, Luther T.,

and Ada L. R. He married for his second wife Mrs. Sarah J. Jenkins, who had three children by her first husband, namely, Clarence W., Mertie I. and Elbert H. Mr. Frasier has one daughter by his second marriage, Elvira A., and lives in this town on a farm on road 52.

Benjamin Foster, a native of Oakham, Mass., moved to Essex county about 1815, and after about twenty years moved to the State of New York, where he died at the age of seventy years. Zadok, one of his eight children, married Jane Goodall. His children were John H., Seth B. and Charles W. He lived in Lunenburg, where he died, aged eighty years. Charles W. married first, Diana Hill, and second, Martha Hill. He resides in East Burke, on road 38.

Charles Phillips, son of Eri, of Hadley, Mass., came to this town in 1857, married Mary A. Jenks. and has four children, namely, Etta, Sarah, Hattie and Carroll. He served in the late war, in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., and also in Co. E, 9th Vt. Vols. His daughter Etta married Edward E. Phillips and has four children, Oscar, Henry, Wendall and Willie.

Laban Morrill, of Canterbury, N. H., married a Miss Ames. Abner, one of his six children, moved to Wheelock about 1775, where he remained until his death, aged eighty-four years. He married Mary Carpenter and reared ten children. His son Luther married Cynthia Ladd, has two children, Henry C. and Erastus F., and resides on a farm on road 38.

Jonathan Hunter was born in Royalston, N. H., settled in Concord, Vt., where he lived forty years, and then moved to Lyndon, where he died at the age of eighty-four years. He married Lucy Fry, and reared fourteen children. His son James was born in Concord, January 20, 1802, moved to Lyndon, married Phebe Miner, and reared six children. He died in Lyndon, aged sixty-eight years. His son Stephen W. married Emeline L. Pierce, and has five children, as follows: Ida A., Eugene, Mark, Fred and George. He resides on road 53.

Isaac Drown was a native of Sheffield, Vt., served in the Revolutionary war, married Rebecca Fuller, and had born to him four children. His son Welcome married Sarah J. Gates, of Danville, and has had born to him seven children, one of whom, Charles W., resides with him on a farm on road 53.

Jefferson J. Bishop, son of Jonathan, married Mary Ann Allard, who bore him nine children. He married for his second wife Calista Cummings, and has three children, Ellsworth, Luther and Linda. Harvey L. G., a son by his first wife, married Lillian Gray, has one daughter, Zana M., and lives at Burke Hollow.

John Bell came to America, from Ireland, served in the French and Indian war, and reared six children. His son William moved to Lunenburg in 1807, and died there September 9, 1850, aged eighty-four years. He married Mesthitable Philbrick, and his children were ten in number, of whom Theron, in 1846, located at Burke Hollow, on road 29, where he now resides. He mar-

ried first, Caroline Hall, who bore him three children, namely, Laura E., Leonora A. and Mary E. He married for his second wife Mrs. Lydia C. Adams, who had one child by her first husband, Mrs. Jennie L. Sibley. Mr. Bell has been justice of the peace for twelve years, town clerk twelve years, and town treasurer four years.

Stephen Adams was a native of Lunenburg, Vt., where he lived until he was seventy-eight years old, and then moved to West Concord, Vt., where he died in 1872, aged eighty-one years. He married Rhoda Bell, daughter of John. He served in the war of 1812, and his widow, who survives him, draws a pension. Charles W., of this town, one of his seven children, married Mary T. Herrick, and has one son, Arthur M., who married Sophronia McCambly, and lives in Dakota.

Nathaniel Batchelder was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and reared ten children, of whom Nathaniel married Susanna Little, and had born to him eleven children. He died in Barry, Vt., September 2, 1860, aged seventy-seven years. His son William L. married Elizabeth Story, and has had born to him eight children, viz.: John R., Fanny A., Mary E., Mattie J., Lucretia A., Clement, Joseph S. and J. Wesley. He lives in this town on road 29.

James Dunsire, son of James and Mary (Rodger) Dunsire, was born at Glasgow, Scotland, and came to America, in 1805, when only seven years of age. He lived in Ryegate, Vt., many years, and finally came to Burke Hollow, where he died, aged eighty-three years. He married Abigail Page, and reared six children. His son Josiah married Mary J. Ricker, and had born to him three children, Addie J., Ada M. and Henry J. He lived in Burke Hollow, where he died, January 31, 1884, aged fifty-four years. His widow still resides in town.

Levi Aldrich served in the Revolution. He died May 9, 1818, aged about eighty years. Olney, one of his five children, was born April 29, 1775, married Mollie Woodard, and had born to him ten children. He died in Lyndon, July 22, 1865, aged ninety years. His son Isaac W. was born in Richmond, N. H., May 8, 1814, married, first, Sophronia Powers, who bore him three children, namely, Henry G., Elizabeth S. and Willard. He married for his second wife Nancy R. Colburn, and lives in this town, on road 14. He lived in Brighton two years, and represented that town in the legislature in 1846.

John Saxby, son of William and Sarah Saxby, was born in England, September 25, 1793, came to America, and first located in Bakersfield, Vt., where he remained until his death, October 2, 1879, aged eighty-six years. He married Mary S. Roberts, April 14, 1823, and reared nine children, of whom Parmenas W. came to this town from Bakersfield, in 1872, married Edna C. Snow, and has four children, namely, Viola R., Eddie H., Earl J. and Willie P. He resides on road 29.

Henry Duval, a native of Upton Falls, came to Burke in 1855, married

Seraphena Labley, and had born to him nine children, of whom Frank married Louise Coochier, and has one daughter, Alice M. He resides at Burke Hollow, on road 29. Welcome C. Coochier, brother of Mrs. Frank Duval, served in the late war, in Co. B, 11th Vt. Vols.

Jesse Farnham, an early settler of St. Johnsbury, married Mary Collins, and his children were eleven. His son Leandrew came to Burke at the age of seventeen years, married, first, Justina Smith, who bore him three children, and second, Lydia M. Adams, and had born to him two children, George E. and Rhoda B. George married Lillie P. Olcott, and has two children, Nina M. and Minnie A. Leandrew served in the late war, in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., and died in Andersonville prison in 1864, aged forty-one years. His widow married for her second husband Nathaniel Olcott, who died in 1883, aged sixty-eight years. She now resides on road 28.

Arnold Cummings, a native of Wells River, Vt., married Malinda Willie, and reared eight children. He died in Westmore, Vt., in October, 1882, aged seventy-two years. His son Hiram R. married, first, Amanda C. Marshall, who died August 11, 1879, and second, Mrs. Irene E. W. Forest. He lives in West Burke. Mrs. Cummings's first husband was Silas Forest, who served in the late war, in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols., and died in Andersonville prison, August 27, 1864, aged thirty-one years. They had two children, Lauristine I. and Lunetta I.

Thomas Shannon, an Irishman, settled in Derby Center, Vt., married Lizzie Fitzgerald, and had born to him two children, Dennis and John. He died at the age of seventy-two years. John married Mary Haley, located in West Charleston, Vt., and reared seven children, viz.: John, Mary, William, Harriet, George, Fred and James A. The last mentioned lives at West Burke.

Robert Porter came to Burke about 1835, settled on the farm where S. S. Witcher now lives, but finally moved to Waterford, where he died in 1845, aged about seventy years. He married Persis Perry, and had six children. His son Robert P. married Abigail Hutchinson, and had born to him four children, namely, Perry, Mary and Martha, twins, and Lyman. Perry married Electra V. Trull, and his four children, viz.: Fred T., Nellie A., David E. and Grace M. He served in the late war, in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., and now resides in West Burke, where he is engaged as a merchant.

Luther Bolton married Julia Hooker and reared five children. His son Plyn, who resides in Peacham, married, first, Phebe Wesson, who bore him one son, George W., and second, Martha McCloud, and has had born to him two children, Mary and Gertrude. George W. graduated from Harvard college, married Ida L. Coe, and is engaged as a physician and surgeon at West Burke.

William J. Berry was born in Sheffield, Vt., came to Burke in 1882, and is now a retired lumberman. He married Mary J. Johnson, and had born to him eight children, viz.: Alfred and Sophia, now dead, Darling, Clarence M., Curtis J., Charles F., William N. and Flora M. William N. married Emily

Carpenter, has one child, Carrie E. He has resided in West Burke twenty years. He is a conductor on the Passumpsic railroad.

Abner H. Cobleigh, son of John, was a native of Chesterfield, N. H. He moved to Sutton about 1810, where he remained until his death in 1868, aged about eighty years. He married Abigail Herrick, and reared twelve children, of whom Justin located on a farm in Sutton about 1844, remained there nearly forty years, and came to the village of West Burke in 1883. He married, first, Lucy T. Joy, who bore him one son, Harlan W., who lives at West Burke, and second, Mrs. Adaline Coe. The latter's first husband was Nelson Coe, and their children were David A., Adaline A. and Flora J.

John Sleeper was a native of Unity, N. H., moved to Newark as one of the early settlers, in 1808, and died there March 7, 1860, aged about seventy-six years. His son Lewis located in Burke, married Abigail Powers, and had born to him six children. He died in 1869, aged sixty-one years. His son Mortimer L. graduated from Dartmouth college in 1875, and is now a physician and surgeon at West Burke, residing with his widowed mother.

John McNeal, an early settler of Sheffield, locating there about 1807, married Fanny Clark, and reared twelve children. He died in this town, aged about eighty years. His son Jacob, born in April, 1808, married Deborah Allen, and has had eight children, viz.: Sarah R., Alwilda A., Mary E., Aurilla A., Lorenzo C., Lucina A., Lillie I. and Lorenzo H. who died in 1878. His wife died in May, 1880, at the age of sixty five years. He has lived in Burke thirty-three years, has been engaged in the manufacture of starch with great success, has been selectman three years, justice of the peace six years, and tax collector one year.

Jacob Sulloway was one of the early settlers of Wheelock, where he died in 1857, aged about eighty years. Of his six children, John married Martha Otis, and had two children, Mary A. and Jacob J. The former married James K. Varney, who served in the late war, in Co. H, 6th N. H. Vols., and died in 1876, aged forty years. Their children were Ella, Alice and Cyrus. Jacob J. is a harnessmaker, and lives in the village of West Burke.

Erasmus Burt, son of Moses, was born in Walpole, N. H., and came to Burke about 1825. He married Mary Brewer, and reared four children. Elhanan W., his only son, married Lydia Hall, and lived many years in Sutton, where he died June 1, 1885, aged seventy-nine years. His son Arunah, born December 22, 1835, married Louise Hartwell, and had born to him two children, Nelson A. and Nellie S. He served in the late war, in Co. C, 4th Vt. Vols., and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. His widow survives him. Uri, son of Elhanan W., married Eliza A. Bingham, and has one daughter, Emma L. (Mrs. Herbert R. Ford), who has one daughter, Lottie E.

Sylvester Cleveland married a Miss Baldwin and reared six children. His son Samuel married three times, first, Mary Blake, who bore him ten children. He married for his second wife Fanny Baldwin, who bore him one

son, Francis B. He married for his third wife Mary Arnold, of Barnstead, P. Q. Francis B. married, first, Mary Downer, who bore him two children, Francis B. and Calvin, and second, Mary H. Richardson, and has born to him one daughter, Susie A., now deceased. Mr. Cleveland lives at West Burke.

Thomas Townsend married Philinda Beckwith, and his children were as follows: Sumner, Ira, Ann, Lewis S., Rufus E. and Daniel S. He died in 1858, aged seventy-five years. His wife also died in 1858, aged seventy-three years. Daniel S. came to Burke from Reading, Vt., in 1843, engaged as a dry goods merchant, and married, first, Jane Hastings, and second, Martha A., daughter of Curtis and Abigail (Sanborn) Stanford, and has three children, Katie J. (Mrs. William E. Hudson), of St. Louis, Mo., Ida M., now deceased, and Charles E., of St. Louis. He has served as selectman, and also as town representative. Samuel Stanford, father of Curtis, married Polly Cobleigh in 1800, came to Burke Hollow in 1804, and remained here until his death in 1839, aged sixty years. He served as justice of the peace, and was town representative in 1878.

Samuel Silsby, a native of Ackworth, N. H., reared ten children. His son Wendell served in the War of 1812, moved to Lunenburg, where he died about 1870, aged ninety-two years. He married Susan Blood, and reared nine children. His son Harvey served in the late war, in Co. B, 11th Vt. Vols., and has resided in the village of West Burke sixteen years. He married Celia Bloss, and has had six children, as follows: Jonas H., of Hartford, Conn., Charles, who served in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., William H., who served in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., Wendell, who served in Co. B, 11th Vt. Vols., Mary E. (Mrs. Orange C. Spencer), of Westmore, Vt., and Annette.

Joshua Warren married a Miss Walter, and reared three children. His son Ira was born in Lyndon, married, first, Mary Bemis, of Spencer, Mass., who bore him three children, Lorenzo, Charles and Edwin, and second, Abigail Merryfield. He died in West Royalston, Mass., in 1875, aged seventy years. His son Lorenzo came to West Burke in 1843, married Amanda M. Colby, July 2, 1858, and has had born to him four children, namely, Anna M., Nellie A., Frank L. and Ernest J. Anna M. married Frank W. Norris and lives in Springfield, Vt. Mr. Warren has served the town three terms as selectman.

Daniel Way, son of Thomas, was born in Lyme, Conn., in 1744, married Ruth Moor, and reared eight children. His son Martin moved to Sutton in 1828, married Lucinda Gee, of Marlow, N. H., and had born to him two children, Nathan and Erastus. The latter came to Burke in 1860, married Cynthia Newell and has two children, Emerson A. and Ida L. He is a hardware merchant at West Burke.

Zeeb Gillman married Hannah Kendrick, and reared six children, of whom David married Betsey Perkins, and has had born to him five children, John,

Zeeb, Julia, Mary and George. The last mentioned lives in this town with his father on road 26.

Josiah Ladd, son of Elias, was born in Sandwich, N. H., in 1777, moved to Lyndon, and died there at the age of sixty-seven years. He married Marion Webster, and had born to him eleven children, of whom Asa H. married four times, first, Mercy Quimby, who bore him one son; second, Dolly Quimby, sister of his first wife, who bore him five children. He married for his third wife Hannah Whitten, and for his fourth wife Sophia Dow. His daughter Mercy M. (by his second wife) married David W. Wishart, and her children are Mary H., and Alice E. and Albert H., twins. They live on a farm on road 25.

Richard T. Boyce was born in Newbury, Vt., now lives in Stark, N. H., and has reared children as follows: William A., Osman B., George P., Elizabeth A., Mary A., Martha, Carrie, John W., who served in the late war in Co. K, 10th Vt. Vols., James M., who served in Co. B, 10th Vt. Vols., and Allen R. The last mentioned married twice, first, Sarah D. House, who bore him five children, viz.: Alice, Alma, Flora, James W. and Alfred A. He married for his second wife Helen M. Howard, and resides on road 47. He served as county judge in Essex county from 1882 to 1884, represented the town of Granby in 1861, has served as selectman, justice of the peace, town superintendent and notary public.

Moses Dunklee was a native of Lisbon, N. H., moved to Victory, Vt., in 1840, and married Jemima Jesseman. He died in Sutton, June 3, 1872, aged eighty-four years. Of his eight children, George J. married Alzina M. Keyes, and has had born to him five children, viz.: Florence A., Flora A., George F., Harley K. and May I. He is a veterinary surgeon and farmer and lives on road 48.

Hugh Ross, a native of Scotland, located in Barnet for a few years, and finally moved to Canada. Of his four children, William, born in Barnet, married Margaret Shaw, and reared ten children, of whom John A. came to this town in 1879, married Mary Bean, of Sheffield, and resides on a farm on road 48. Richard Jenness, grandfather of Mrs. Ross, was a soldier in the War of 1812, was a custom-house officer at Sheffield, and died in that town about 1848, aged about seventy-five years.

Solomon Nichols, a native of Charlestown, Mass., moved to Concord, Vt., at an early day, and married Mary Goodell. His son Asa was born in Concord, and moved to Waterford, where he died in 1876, at the age of eighty-two years. He married Sally Goodell, and had born to him five children, of whom Robert married Katherine M. Whipple, and has had born to him nine children, viz.: Alvin D., Alura M., Elmira M., Elwin F., Charles D., Merritt A., Katie M., Bertrand F. and Glenn D. He now resides in West Burke on road 41.

Stephen Blanchard was born in 1780, married first, Polly Bigsbee, who bore him two children, and second, Rebecca Lake, and had born to him seven

children, of whom Silas R., a native of West Windsor, Vt., came to this town in 1864, married Olive S. Collins, and has one daughter, Ella J. He lives on road 27.

Dyer Griffen, a life-long resident of England, reared six children. His son William married Mary Dow, moved to Granby, where he died April 22, 1835, at the age of seventy two years. Of his five children, Edward D. came to Burke from Granby in 1866, married Hannah Mathews, and has had born to him eight children, viz.: Caroline S., Oscar C., Otis E., William H., Curtis G., Benjamin J., Harry W. and Willis L. He lives on road 40. Otis served in the late war, in Co. A, 9th Vt. Vols. William H. served in Co. A, 1st Vt. H. A.

John Dodge married first, Louise Powers, who bore him three children, and second, Abigail Lyon, by whom he has had six children as follows: Herbert L., Louise P., Arvilla A., Eugene, Emmett and Willie. He now lives in Lunenburg. Herbert L. married Laura M. Nichols, has one son, Murray A., and lives in this town on road 48.

Walter Bowman, a Revolutionary soldier, was a native of Littleton, N. H., and reared nine children, viz.: Walter, Daniel, Baxter, Zadock, Wallace, Royal, Hannah, Casandra and Cosby. Walter, Jr., married Martha Hall, and had born to him nine children, as follows: Martha J., Zadock, Janet W., Mariette, Cordelia M., Lovisa C., Louisa J., Lucretia A. and Walter R. The last mentioned married Louisa Kilby, and has had born to him eight children, viz.: Wallace B., Fayette W., Jeanette L., Willard E., Emeretta A., Mary L., Martha A. and Guy E. He lives in this town on a farm on road 14.

Nelson Barney married Fanny Stacy, and had twelve children. He died in Charleston, Vt., in 1868. His son Alonzo married Ruth Gilson, and has one daughter, Martha M. He served in the civil war, in Co. H, 15th Vt. Vols., and now lives in this town, on road 14.

The Universalist church at West Burke, organized by its first pastor, Rev. Frank E. Healey, with twenty members, at an early period in the town's history, now has twenty-five members. The church building will seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$4,000.00. Rev. J. Powers is the present pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church, at West Burke, was also organized by its first pastor, Rev. E. W. Culver, at an early date, with about forty members. The church building, capable of seating 300 persons, is valued, including grounds, at \$4,000.00. The society now has fifty members, with Rev. H. P. Cushing, pastor.

The Congregational church, at East Burke, was organized by John Fitch, of Danville, with eleven members, March 1, 1807. The first church building was erected in 1839. The present building, erected by the Baptists in 1845, will seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$5,300.00. The society now has thirty-five members, with Rev. C. B. Hulburt, pastor.

The Union church, at Burke Hollow, was built by the several denominations of the town in 1825. The present pastor is Rev. C. T. McKensey.

The Union church, of East Burke was built in 1842. It will seat 300 persons. The society now has 139 members, with Rev. John McDowell, pastor.

The Baptist chapel, at East Burke, was originally built in 1856. The present building was erected in 1870. Services were first held here by Elder Rufus Godding. The chapel is valued, including grounds, at about \$1,300.00.

DANVILLE is a large, irregularly outlined township, lying in the central part of the county, in latitude $44^{\circ} 26'$ and longitude $4^{\circ} 54'$, and is bounded on the north by Wheelock, east by St. Johnsbury, south by Barnet and Peacham, and west by Walden and Stannard. In order to briefly trace the history of the tract thus noted one must look back into the period when New York contended for the possession of the "New Hampshire Grants." On a New York map of 1779 there appears, among other townships and "plantations" traced thereon, a tract marked "Hillsborough." This tract embraced nearly that now covered by Danville and parts of Walden and Hardwick. But thanks to Ethan Allen and the "Green Mountain Boys," the New York title had to be given up. On October 27, 1786, Vermont granted to Jacob Bailey, Jesse Leavenworth and others, a new township lying about the center of the Hillsborough grant, which was named Danville, for the following reasons: During the struggle of the people of the New Hampshire Grants for a separate state existence, the efforts of the Green Mountain Boys were encouraged by the French consul, Hector St. John Crevecoeur, then at Boston. They, wishing to show their appreciation of this service, named several townships in honor of distinguished Frenchmen, and among them this township, for the distinguished French admiral, D' Anville.

Soon after this township was granted, difficulties began to arise between the settlers and the several grantees, respecting the quantity of land to which they were entitled. Settlers' meetings were holden, and committees chosen; there were proprietors' meetings and conferences; but, seemingly, all to no purpose. Finally, the matter was referred to the assembly. Commissioners were appointed, the grounds of difference investigated, and a report made. The result of these investigations and deliberations was, that the general assembly decided in issuing, and did accordingly issue, a new or "quieting charter" to the proprietors, November 12, 1802.

The first survey of the township was made by Eben Thompson, who came here as early as 1787, and was one of the first who settled in the northern part of the town. Joshua Stevens sometime after made a re-survey, altering the former lines in certain cases, clipping certain lots, and adding to others. His survey was considered the nearest correct, and the lines as established by him were adhered to in all later transactions. Considerable additions to

the original area of the township have been made however. The first was made on October 29, 1792, when Walden Gore, containing 2,828 acres, and situated in the western part of the town, was annexed. The next addition was the annexation of a part of Dewysburgh, a tract of 5,310 acres. This lay between Danville and Peacham, and from its shape was called "The Boot." It was chartered to Elijah Dewey and associates, February 28, 1782, was subsequently organized as a township, and was represented in the general assembly four years. In November, 1810, it was divided by the legislature and a part annexed to Peacham and a part to Danville, thus increasing the township to its present large area of 33,483 acres. On November 5, 1792, Caledonia county was incorporated and Danville was subsequently settled as its shire town. This honor it enjoyed till 1855, when St. Johnsbury became the county seat. During this period the town received one other mark of distinction, viz.: In 1805 the general assembly convened here, the House meeting in the old court-house and the Council in the hall of the hotel. The court-house then stood on the west side of the green, nearly opposite the bank.

The surface of Danville is rough and mountainous, though the town is well watered and timbered, and not surpassed in the northern part of the state for the depth and richness of its soil and the abundance and variety of its productions. The eastern part of the town is elevated about 200 feet above the Connecticut, and thence rises to about 800 feet in the western part. It is watered by numerous streams of pure water, which rise in the higher lands of Wheelock, Walden and Cabot. Joe's pond lies mostly in the western part of the township and covers about 1,000 acres. It discharges its waters into the Passumpsic by Merritt's river, or Joe's brook. At its outlet a large, never failing sheet of water falls seventy-five feet over a limestone ledge. In the northern part of the town are Sleeper's brook and North brook.

In 1880 Danville had a population of 2,003 souls. In 1886 the town had nineteen school districts and nineteen common schools, employing twenty-three female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.65. There were 462 scholars, twenty-seven of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$3,010.83, while the total expenditures were \$2,970.61, with T. W. Darling, superintendent.

DANVILLE, a post village, universally known as "Danville Green," is the principal center of business in the township. When the location of the court-house and county buildings was the ruling theme in the newly organized county of Caledonia, Danville having been selected as the site, two men, the Messrs. Hartshorn, offered to give a site for the buildings if they would be located upon their land. Accordingly, the committee chose the beautiful and sightly spot where the village now stands, and deeds were passed conveying the land which comprised the "Green" and the sites of many of the surrounding buildings, "for so long as the county buildings were contin-

ued thereon." A village had begun to grow about a mile to the east, but it was rapidly abandoned and the new one more rapidly built up about the court-house, continuing to increase until the removal of the courts to St. Johnsbury. The old court-house is now occupied as a town hall. Five streets radiating from the "Green" are bordered upon each side by the dwellings and places of business of the citizens. The Congregational and Methodist societies have church edifices here. Caledonia National bank, with a capital of \$100,000.00, accommodates the public financially, while the Elm House furnishes entertainment for transient travelers and summer boarders. Situated 2,500 feet above sea level and 900 feet above St. Johnsbury, its broad views and pure air draw hither many seekers after rest. Danville station, on the Vermont division of the B. & L. R. R., is less than one-fourth of a mile from the "Green." The *North Star*, a local weekly paper, is published here.

NORTH DANVILLE (p. o.) contains a Baptist church, store, grist-mill saw-mill, several shops, and about twenty dwellings. It is situated about five miles northeast of the "Green," and two miles from the line of St. Johnsbury. George D. Gilman owns the oldest house at this village. It was built by General Chamberlain about 1787.

WEST DANVILLE (p. o.) is the name of a station on the B. & L. R. R. and a village about two and a half miles west of the "Green," at the outlet of Joe's pond. A score of dwellings, a sash and blind manufactory, grist-mill, saw-mill, and two stores constitute the remainder of the village. A hotel was formerly kept here, but being destroyed by fire has not been rebuilt, though Joe's pond, widely celebrated as a fishing ground and pleasure resort, attracts numerous visitors, and there is no hotel within three miles of it.

SOUTH DANVILLE (p. o.), though small, was a busy place until the destruction of Greenbank's woolen-mills, by fire, December 14, 1885. A general store and grist-mill now do business here, and the valuable water-power will undoubtedly soon be improved for manufacturing.

The Caledonia National Bank was originally organized in 1826, as a state institution, with a capital of \$50,000 00. In May, 1865, it was re-chartered as a national bank, and its capital increased to \$100,000.00. The first president of the institution was William Palmer, who served only six months, when he was succeeded by Augustine Clark. Since then the succeeding presidents have been Samuel Sias, George V. Chandler, Ira Brainard, L. H. Delano, Orra Crosby, Bliss N. Davis, Samuel Ingalls and James W. Simpson, the present incumbent. As near as can be ascertained the first board of directors were as follows: William Palmer, Samuel Sias, Franklin Deming, Dr. Shedd and William Baxter. The present officers are as follows: James W. Simpson, president; James B. Mattocks, cashier; and James Crane, George B. Davis and John Farrington, directors.

Benjamin Greenbank's woolen-mill at South Danville, was originally built by Harrison Bolton, in 1845, and was purchased by Mr. Greenbank in 1849,

He made large improvements on the structure in 1855, and again in 1875, so that he lately employed forty-five hands, had thirty-six broad looms, and manufactured about 700 yards of cloth per day. The mill was burned December 14, 1885, and Mr. Greenbank has removed to Enfield, N. H., where he is employed in business.

C. M. Gilbert's grist-mill, on road 71, was originally built in 1787. Mr. Gilbert purchased the mill in 1875, and grinds about 7,000 bushels of wheat per year. The mill has three runs of stones.

Amos C. Morse's machine and repair shop, on road 73, was established by William H. and S. H. Nutting, about 1847, and was purchased by Mr. Morse about 1863.

L. W. Fisher's saw and grist-mill, on road 84, was built by Alvin Morrill and Oliver Morse about 1830. In 1871 Mr. Fisher, in company with M. J. Morse, purchased the property, and in 1875 he became the sole owner. The grist-mill has three runs of stones and grinds about 15,000 bushels of grain per year, and the saw-mill cuts about 150,000 feet of lumber per annum.

The Danville woolen mill, John Spencer, proprietor, was built by C. C. Shattuck, in 1878. It has fourteen broad looms, two sets of cards, and has the capacity for making 100 yards of cloth per day. Mr. Spencer employs six hands.

D. C. Farrington's grist-mill, at West Danville, purchased by him in 1884, has four runs of stones.

George Merrill & Son's sash, blind and door factory, at West Danville, was built by Knight & Farrington, in 1870, for a blacksmith and repair shop, and was purchased by Mr. Merrill in 1871, and converted by him into its present use in 1872. They manufacture about \$1,000 00 worth of goods per year and also do a general repair business.

S. N. Hubbell's saw-mill and butter-tub factory, on road 6, was re-built by him in 1870, and again in 1882. He manufactures 350,000 feet of lumber, 75,000 shingles and 4,000 butter-tubs per year, also doing matching and planing.

James B. Barron's grist-mill, located on the outlet of Joe's pond, at West Danville, is operated by five Buzzell turbine wheels, under twenty feet fall. It is fitted with four runs of stones, does a merchant business, using from fifty to one hundred car-loads of corn per annum. He also does custom grinding, and deals in flour. He has put in a side track from the railroad, which furnishes the best of facilities for unloading grain.

B. Greenbank's saw-mill, on road 70, is operated by water-power, and does custom-work, cutting about 250,000 feet of rough and undressed lumber per annum.

Gardner J. Sanborn's wheelwright shop was purchased by him about 1872, and then contained a custom provender mill. In 1886 he put in another run of stones for grinding corn and feed.

F. W. Green's grist-mill, at North Danville, was purchased by him in 1875.

It has three runs of stones and grinds about 60,000 bushels of grain per year.

Asa Randall's threshing machine and repair shop, at North Danville, was established by him, in company with his two brothers, in 1847. They manufactured fifty-one machines, but he now does mostly a repairing business.

Alice M. Wells's saw and planing-mill, at North Danville, cuts coarse timber, shingles, etc.

Of the early settlement of the town, we quote the following from one of the writers in Miss Heminway's *Historical Magazine* :—

"In the spring of 1783 or '84, Charles Hackett, the pioneer of this mountain region, opened a spot for his cabin just south of the house now occupied by Peter Bovee, on what is now called the 'Isaac Morrill pitch.' This improvement was bought by Isaac Morrill, who subsequently settled on the farm. Mr. Hackett made a second pitch upon a spot just north of this first, now called the 'Charles Sias pitch.' This improvement was bought by Capt. Charles Sias, for which he gave a cow. Mrs. Hackett was the first woman who came into this town; but, dreading the severity of the winter, she remained only through the summer, and returned to Peacham. In March, 1784, Capt. Charles Sias, with his family, made the first actual settlement here. His wife was the first woman who dared to breast the long and dreary winter of this deep and unbroken wilderness. Mr. Sias drew his family and effects into town from Peacham on a hand-sled. Mr. Sias brought with him ten children, seven sons and three daughters, as follows: Solomon, Joseph, Charles, John, James, Nathan, Samuel, Sarah, Polly and Abigail. The snow was very deep, and the way was trackless. No mark was there to guide them, save the long line of spotted trees leading away into the dark forests. The father, with Solomon, Joseph, Charles and John, and three daughters, made the first company. Mr. Sias, with two men to assist, went forward on snow shoes, and drew the sled, loaded with the girls and some goods, the boys following. They reached their log cabin early in the afternoon, dug it out from beneath the snow, which had nearly buried it, left John and the sisters to take care of themselves through the night,—the others returned to Peacham. John was but eleven years old, and was the first male child that ever slept in Danville. The next day came the mother with the other children on the hand-sled. In three days more the effects were all moved, and the lone family began their hard labors upon the wilderness. They commenced by tapping the maples, which stood thick around them in the most beautiful groves, affording them sugar in abundance, and supplied, in a great degree, the lack of other food. Thus was settled the first family in this town. The father, Charles Sias, was the first captain of the first military company in town, and was one of the first members of the Calvinist Baptist church in Danville. In this year, also, Sargent Morrill commenced chopping in town. During the year 1785, or in the spring of 1786, some fifty emigrants from New Hampshire and Massachusetts, Essex county, had settled here as 'squatters.' The first settlers in Danville were Charles Sias, Sargent Morrill, Daniel Wheeler, Daniel Cross, Abraham Morrill, Jeremiah Morrill, Abner Morrill, Paul Morrill, Joseph Magoon, Timothy Batchelder, E. Howard, James Kiteridge and Israel Brainard. In General Bailey's list of some years after, among the proprietors' records, the number of settlers was fifty-four."

As winter approached in 1786, all of those who had come into the town, except Charles Sias and Daniel Cross, returned to their homes. In the following spring they returned, their numbers being augmented by forty additional families, and as early as 1789 this number had increased to 200 families.

The town was organized March 20, 1787, the meeting being held at the house of Daniel Wheeler, when the following list of officers was elected: Sargent Morrill, moderator; Abraham Morrill, town clerk; Charles Sias, Israel Brainard and Jeremiah Morrill, selectmen; Daniel Wheeler, constable; Zebediah Parker, tythingman; Abner Morrill, Charles Sias, James Kiteridge and Joseph Magoon, surveyors of highways; Samuel Fuller, — Hayward and Timothy Batchelder, fence viewers.

The first birth was that of Danville Howard, in the summer of 1787. He only lived three years. The first marriage was that of Joseph Page to Abigail Morrill, December 25, 1788. The first store was opened by John Webber, in 1790.

During the war of 1812 Danville raised a company to serve six months, which was stationed near the Canada line. Joseph Morrill was the captain John A. Stanton, lieutenant; Luther Bagbee, ensign; Harvey Kelsey, Luke Swett, Plummer Sawyer (who had already served in the war of the Revolution), Samuel Langmaid, John Bickford, Peter Heath, William Heath, Asa Glines, Moses Varney, Jason Wilkins, Samuel Long, James Watson, Leavitt Daniels, Stutson West, Ephraim Hartshorn, Jerry Walker, Josh Otis, Noah Willey, privates; who were stationed at Portsmouth, N. H. At the expiration of the six months, Captain Morrill's company was discharged. He then raised a volunteer company of "year's men," who served till peace was declared. Solomon Langmaid served as a dragoon at the battle of Plattsburgh. Hiram Kelsey raised a company, but was not called out. During the winter of 1812, also, two companies of Kentucky dragoons, commanded by Captains Hall and Butler, were quartered here on account of abundance of forage and provisions.

During the years from 1861 to 1865, inclusive, Danville furnished, under the different calls of the President of the United States, 245 men, an excess of five men more than she was called on to furnish for her share. But, although she furnished that number under the several calls, she never had that number of different men in the field, for as the time of some expired they re-enlisted, others who had been discharged by reason of disease contracted in the service, recovering, re-enlisted, and each man that re-enlisted counted twice on the town's quota. During the draft, when \$300.00 was considered equal to a man, eighteen were drafted, fourteen of whom paid their commutation, two furnished substitutes, and two entered the army. Taking from the whole number 245, those who re-enlisted and those who paid commutation under the draft, it leaves 194 different men who entered the service. Of this number nine entered the naval service. The whole number killed, or who died immediately after of wounds received in battle, were twelve. The whole

number who died from disease were twenty-one, while two died immediately after their discharge from disease contracted while in the service. The whole number who died from any cause was thirty-five, and thirty-five from one hundred and twenty-five shows the extent that the town suffered from the death of her men. The taxpayers of the town decided that all money appropriated for the war should be raised by immediate taxation, and thus when the war ceased the efforts and sacrifices of the town in that respect ceased, and there was no large debt left in the town to be carried along from year to year as a burden to its taxpayers. The first money appropriated was on the 13th of January, 1863, and the last on the 20th of February, 1865; and thus in a little over two years \$36,000.00 was paid by the taxpayers of the town.

Timothy Ingalls, a native of England, came to America when ten years of age. He came to Danville, from Plymouth, N. H., at an early day, was the first clerk and one of the first deacons of the Congregational church, of which he was also chorister. He was a farmer and was also engaged in manufacturing chairs, plows, etc. Samuel, one of his five children, lived in town most of his life, was a dealer in furniture, which he also manufactured, was engaged in the lumber business at Littleton, N. H., and in trade in Canaan, N. H. He was justice of the peace for over thirty years, and was president of the Caledonia National bank. He died in this town, in 1853. Of his children, Charles, A. L., and Mrs. Harriet Batchelder reside in town, and Mrs. Mary A. Ferguson lives in Barnet.

Israel Brainerd came to Danville, from New Hampshire, at an early day, locating about one mile from the center of the town. He was a man of much ability, took an active interest in town affairs, and was one of the first deacons of the Congregational church. His son Asa, who came here at the age of ten years, was a farmer and butcher, and spent the remainder of his life here. He married twice, and reared seven children, of whom Ira, who now lives in Newbury, Vt., was president of the Caledonia National bank, and was engaged in mercantile business for a number of years; Hiram lives in town; and Asa lives in Cleveland, O. Charles D. Brainerd was born in Danville, September 11, 1842, is a farmer, and was educated at Phillips academy. He served in the late war, was second lieutenant and first lieutenant of the 17th Vt. Vols., and was also captain of Co. F, of the same regiment. He has been lister, justice of the peace, was assistant judge of Caledonia county from December, 1880, to December, 1882, and was member of the Senate in 1882 and in 1884.

Timothy Harris, with his four sons and four daughters, came to Danville, from Methuen, Mass., about 1787, and located about a mile southeast of Danville village. His children were as follows: Timothy, Abner, Philip, Enoch, all of whom married, were farmers, and lived in town the remainder of their lives, Hannah, who married Thomas Hoyt, Lydia, who married Dr. Uri Babbett, a Revolutionary soldier, Miriam, who married Mr. Sumner, and another daughter who died young. Albert, of St. Johnsbury, and William

H., of this town, are sons of Enoch. The latter was born in 1813, has been colonel of militia, and was recruiting officer during the late war. He has also taken an active interest in town affairs, has been selectman, justice of the peace, overseer of the poor, and was town representative in 1867-68. Three of his sons, Cyrus, Frank H., and Calvin J. B., served in the War of the Union. Cyrus was wounded in Wilson's raid, was taken prisoner, and died in prison. Frank H. was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, but recovered, and is now a hotel keeper in Lowell, Mass. Calvin J. B. is in Yankton, Dak., is a lawyer and real estate dealer, and is mayor of the city. Enoch is superintendent of the St. Johnsbury granite works. One daughter, Mrs. Nay, lives in town, and another daughter, Mrs. Lawrence, lives in Lowell, Mass. Abner, son of Timothy, Jr., reared a family of nine children, three of whom now reside in town, viz.: Timothy V., Abner and Levi H.

Thomas Hoyt came to Danville from Canterbury, N. H., at an early day, was a farmer, and died here in 1850, aged eighty-eight years. Three of his nine children are living, two of whom, William A. and Mrs. Achsa Cook, live in Danville.

Dr. Uri Babbett came to Danville, from Hanover, N. H., at an early day, was a prominent physician, and practiced his profession over fifty years. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a surgeon in the War of 1812. He married Lydia Harris, who bore him twelve children, only two of whom are now living, John W. and Samuel A., both of whom are physicians in Michigan. Dr. Babbett died December 5, 1844.

Ephraim Hayward, or Howard, came to Danville, from Massachusetts, about 1779, and located about a mile from the village. He came in the month of March, and drew his two children on a hand-sled from Peacham. Of his family of seven children, one son, the first male child born in town, was named Danville, died in infancy, Betsey became the wife of William Haviland, and the rest moved west.

Jeremiah Kittredge came to Danville with his father, Samuel, from Tewksbury, Mass., about 1785. Five of his nine children are living, of whom Uri B. lives in Danville, and Mrs. Maria D. Brown lives in Peacham. Mr. Kittredge died in 1857.

Edmond Pettengill came to Danville, from Methuen, about 1785, and settled on the farm where Frank Pettingill now lives. His sons Edmond and Moses also occupied the same farm. The latter reared ten children, seven of whom are living, and died in 1874.

Jonathan Danforth came to Danville, from Hollis, N. H., about 1790, settled on road 73, where A. G. Danforth now lives, and died in 1830. His sons, Luther, Ralph, Asa, Jonathan, David and Leonard, came with him to this town, but David, Luther and Asa moved to New York. Leonard located on the farm where his father first settled, and reared five sons and five daughters, of whom three sons and three daughters are living, viz.: Abert G., who resides on the homestead; Henry C., who lives on road 48; H. B., who

lives in Taunton, Mass. ; Louise, who became the wife of Col. William Harris ; Florinda (Mrs. Alvin Bolton) ; and Betsey, who became Mrs. Gray. Leonard and his son Alwin served in the late war.

Amassa Badger moved to Barret from Connecticut at an early day, and built the first saw-mill in that town. He afterwards removed to Danville, where he resided many years, and died in Greensborough, Orleans county. His son Enoch also resided here many years, and reared a family of ten children, only five of whom are living, all residing in town.

Enoch Badger was born in Danville, about 1781, and died here in 1863. His son Charles W. now reside on road 68, and in company with his two sons carries on a large farm.

John Winn, one of the early settlers of the town, came here from Londonderry, N. H., and located in the eastern part of the town. He was a shoemaker by trade, and also a farmer. He reared eight children, one of whom, Sophia, became the wife of Nathan, son of Enoch Badger.

John Stearns came to Danville, from Winchester, N. H., and early settled here. He married Lydia Wheaton, of St. Johnsbury, who was supposed to have been the first white child born in that town. Mr. Stearns died here in 1851, and his widow died in 1884, in her ninety-first year. Three of their seven children are living, viz. : William, in Plymouth, N. H., a daughter in Montgomery county, Tex., and Mrs. Dole, in this town.

Aaron Hartshorn came here from Danvers, N. H., as one of the first settlers, and located at Danville Green, where he cleared a farm. He and Dea. Thomas Dow gave the grounds for the county buildings at that place. He died in 1799. He reared a family of six or seven children, most of whom located in town. His son Charles C. P. was born in town, in 1799, has always resided here, and has been engaged in farming. His two children are Mrs. H. K. Morse and Benjamin D., who is at present the first selectman of the town. Susan Eaton, daughter of Aaron Hartshorn, lived to the age of 102 years.

Dr. Oliver Morse, one of the early settlers of Danville, resided in the eastern part of the town, on the farm where J. Wesley Morse now lives, was a farmer and a physician, and practiced his profession for many years. He married twice and reared twenty-one children, a number of whom located in this vicinity. His son Oliver was born here about 1805, and resided in town till his death in 1875, when he was killed by the fall of a tree. Three of his seven children are now living, namely, Marshall J., Frank A. and Charles E. One son, Alden W., died in 1885. He was engaged in trade here for a number of years. Dr. John H. Morse, son of Dr. Oliver, was born in town, was a farmer and a physician, and practiced medicine here many years. One son, Sereno, now resides in town. Dea. Amos Morse, son of Oliver, was born in 1802, and has lived in town most of his life. He was a deacon of the Congregational church for many years, and now resides with his son Wallace L.

Josiah P. Taylor, a soldier of the War of 1812, was born in Danville, in

1795, lived at West Danville, was a miller and owned and run a saw and grist-mill at that place. He died in 1875. Of his family of ten children, seven are now living, two of whom reside in Washington county, Vt., and the others in this county. His son Edward, who resides in Danville, served in the late war and was taken prisoner.

James Stevens came to Danville, from New Hampshire, about 1785, settled in the northern part of the town, and reared five sons and four daughters, one of whom, Mrs. Lorinda Dickson, resides in Janesville, Wis. Stephen, son of James, was born in town, about 1798, and resided here till his death, about 1874, aged seventy-two years. He reared three sons and five daughters, of whom one son and three daughters are now living, and reside in this town, viz.: Mrs. Emily Morse, Mrs. Mary A. Hill, Mrs. Augusta Dole, and Lyman, who resides on road 34.

Moses Stevens was born in Great Falls, N. H., in 1804, and came to this town when fifteen years of age, and located at North Danville. He has been engaged in farming, and is a veterinary surgeon. He has taken an active interest in town affairs, has been lister, selectman, overseer of the poor, justice of the peace, etc. He married Lydia Swasey, and has had born to him seven children, three of whom are now living, namely, Moses A., of Kirby, Lydia F. and Charles L., of this town. The latter is engaged in farming and breeding fine horses.

Archelaus Sias, a native of Royalston, Vt., came to Danville, as an early settler, was a farmer and a local Methodist minister. He was clerk of the town forty years, justice of the peace many years, and died December 5, 1860. John, one of his seven children, resides in town, and has been justice of the peace several years. Samuel, a brother of Archelaus, was also a resident of this town, was president of the Caledonia National bank, assistant judge, etc. Solomon was a Methodist minister, and also edited *Zion's Herald*, in Boston. Jerry was a farmer, lived in the eastern part of the town, and died in Danville village. John, a farmer, also resided in town.

James M. Morrill, son of Abel, came to Danville, with his father, from Methuen, Mass., about 1800. He was one of the principal business men of the town, and was engaged for many years in carriage building, blacksmithing, lumber manufacturing, and operating a grist-mill. He and his brother Ebenezer owned and operated a stage line from Haverhill, N. H., to Stanstead, P. Q., using forty horses in the business. He died in 1864, aged seventy-eight years, and left four children, namely, Manning, of Lyndon, Edwin R., Catharine (Mrs. Gilson), of McIndoes Falls, Vt., and Susan, wife of French Morrill, of Danville.

George Green came about 1795, and settled in the southeastern part of the town, where he engaged in farming. He afterwards removed to Holland, where he died. His son Samuel W. was born in Danville, in 1804, and resided here till his death in 1880. Three of his children live here, namely, George I., Walter and Mrs. Laura A. French.

Edmund Green came to Danville, from Salem, Mass., some time previous to 1798, and cleared a farm in the northern part of the town, on the place now owned by Charles Shaw. He reared eight children, five of whom are living, viz.: Mrs. J. S. Stanton and F. W., of this town, Betsey, of Newport, Ahira, of Derby and Mrs. Cynthia Ayer, of St. Johnsbury.

Mitchell Davis came here from Tewksbury, Mass., about 1794, and settled at South Danville on the place where Henry Lowell now lives. He built a grist-mill at that place, which was burned while he was gone to Massachusetts after his family. He brought the nails and glass from Massachusetts on horseback, and on his return re-built the mill. He afterwards moved to the farm where George B. Davis now lives. He took a prominent part in town affairs, was justice of the peace, and held several other offices. He reared one son and three daughters, and died in 1817. His son Salura, was born in Tewksbury in 1784, and was ten years of age when he came to Danville. He was one of the board of listers, who first prized the property of the town, served as town representative, was selectman several years, was also captain of a company of cavalry, and was familiarly known as Captain Davis. He married Abbie T., daughter of Col. Robert Johnston, of Newbury, a colonel in the war of the Revolution, and reared four sons and two daughters, as follows: Walter and George B., who reside in this town, Charles J., of Chicago, James H., who is in Colorado, Myra J., a teacher in Darien, Conn., and Abbie R., who died in Chicago. George B. is largely engaged in farming, also deals in agricultural implements, and is one of the directors of the Caledonia National bank.

Bliss N. Davis was born at Vergennes, Vt., December 8, 1801, studied law with James Bell, of Walden, and was admitted to the bar at Danville. He commenced the practice of law at Hardwick, where he remained until 1850, when he removed to Danville, where he resided until his death, February 11, 1885. He represented Hardwick in the legislature, and was one of the senators from the county. He was president of the bank for a number of years, was states attorney, and took an active part in politics and temperance, and in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the town. He was a member of the Congregational church, married Eliza Bell, of Walden, and reared a family of five sons and three daughters. Of these, Dr. Albert A. and S. Edward live in New York, George A. is a dealer in agricultural implements in San Francisco, Mrs. William H. Moore lives in Wisconsin, and Emily resides in this town.

Silas Dole came to Danville from New Bedford, Mass., about 1798, and settled on the farm where his grandson, E. J. Dole, now lives, on road 49. He reared a family of thirteen children, all of whom located either in Danville or the adjoining towns. He died in 1831. His son Stephen, who was eight years of age when he came here with his father, was a mechanic and inventor, and invented the one-horse threshing machine, the first used in this vicinity. He reared twelve children, eight of whom are living, as follows: Eleanor

(Mrs. Clement), who resides in Washington, D. C., Martha C. (Mrs. Morrill), of Barnet, Annis S. (Mrs. O. Neal), of Walden, E. J., Laura W. (Mrs. Morse), Joel R., William M. and J. Murry. Stephen studied two years at West Point, took an active interest in military affairs, and was major-general of militia. He was also selectman of the town, etc.

Samuel Morrill and his son Samuel came to Danville from Loudon, N. H., about 1798, and located on the farm where C. L. Morrill now lives. The house where the latter lives was built in 1801. Samuel reared six sons and one daughter. Of these, Judge Calvin Morrill located at East St. Johnsbury, engaged in mercantile business, and died in 1884; Dea. Benjamin, the only one living, resides at Orfordville, N. H.; Cyrus died in Derby; Dea. Asa moved from Danville to East St. Johnsbury, where he died in 1861; Trew died in Danville; Samuel died in St. Johnsbury when a young man; and the daughter married R. W. Miner, of Peacham. Dea. Asa married twice, and reared a family of six children, five of whom are living. One son, Stephen S., was a Congregational minister, graduated at Chicago, and preached in Malden, Ill. He entered the army as chaplain, served two years, when he returned to New Hampshire, and preached there and in Massachusetts. He died in Danville in 1878. The five children of Dea. Asa now living are Mrs. H. T. Lay, Mrs. W. A. Merrick, both of Illinois, Mrs. Hamilton, of Iowa, Mrs. J. A. Webster and Dea. Charles L. The latter has been deacon of the Congregational church for the past thirty-five years.

James and Abel Guild, brothers, came to Danville from Northfield, N. H., at an early day, and settled in the western part of the town, where they cleared farms. Abel died in 1860, James having died a number of years previous. John, son of James, was born in Danville, in 1812, and resided in this vicinity until his death in 1883. He had born to him two children, Mrs. Abbie Adams and Alfred, both living in this town. The latter has been engaged in mercantile business at West Danville three years, and has also been engaged in farming.

Moses Webster came to Danville from New Hampshire, about 1790, and located on road 25, where he started a clearing. He afterwards removed to the farm where Uri Kittridge now lives, and died in 1852. He reared a family of eleven children, four of whom are now living, namely, Mark C., George W., Betsey (Mrs. Cole), and John A.

Stephen Langmaid came to Danville, from Tunbridge, Vt., at an early day, and located on the farm where Edward Taylor now lives. He reared a large family of children, one of whom, Solomon, lives in Iowa, and is ninety years of age. One son, Willard K., resides in town, served in the War of 1812, and now draws a pension.

Benjamin Haviland came to this town, from Westchester county, N. Y., some time previous to 1800 and settled near the village. One son, Ebenezer, moved west. The others, Samuel, William, Benjamin C. and one daughter, Deborah, who became Mrs. Batchelder, remained in town. One son of

Benjamin resides in town, and Walter, son of William, also lives here. Two daughters of Samuel, Mrs. Joel R. Sanborn and Mrs. W. D. Huntress, live in town.

Franklin Hooker came here from Sturbridge, Mass., about 1800, and settled on the farm where his son George W. now lives. He was a farmer, and died in 1883, in his ninety-first year. George W. served nearly two years in the late war.

Samuel Weeks, from New Hampshire, located, in 1800, on the place where Peter Weeks now lives. He died there about 1834. Three of his twelve children are now living, two in this town, Mrs. Ruth Gage, and Harrison Weeks, who lives off road 5. John P. was born in 1812, lived on the farm where his father settled, and practiced medicine. He married twice, reared fifteen children, seven of whom are living, and died in 1882.

Theophilus Drew came here from Gilmanton, N. H., about 1801, and cleared the farm where his son now lives. He married first, Betsey Weeks, and second Eliza Norris. He reared eighteen children, ten sons and eight daughters, of whom Ora N., George R., Mrs. Maria Stanton, and Mrs. Sarah Stanton live in town, and Mrs. Helen Forsyth lives in St. Johnsbury.

Isaac W. Stanton and three sons, Erastus, Isaac W. and John A., came to Danville from Holderness, N. H., in March, 1805, and located in the northern part of the town.

William J. Stanton born in 1808, has always lived in town. He has been engaged in trade at North Danville about twenty years, has been postmaster twenty years, and has served as justice most of the time since 1835. He has been lister about thirty-five years, has served as selectman, and was town representative in 1863-64.

Daniel Gookin, 2d, came to Danville, from Wahington, N. H., in 1806, and located at South Danville, where he run a carding-mill. He afterwards engaged in farming and died in 1865. Of his children, two reside in town, and one in Peacham. Daniel O., who resides on road 69, is engaged in the insurance business. A Daniel Gookin also located at North Danville, and for a time carried on the carding business at the mill now said to be the first carding-mill ever brought to America.

Josiah Morse came here from Deering, N. H., in 1806, and located on the farm where his son David W. now lives, on road 84. He reared a family of seven children, four of whom are living, viz.: David W., who resides on the homestead, James F., who is in Patterson, N. J., Mrs. Cummings, who lives in Barnet, and Mrs. McCaffey, who resides in St. Johnsbury. Mr. Morse died in 1861 or 1862.

Aaron Thompson moved to Peacham, from Massachusetts, about 1804, and settled in the northwestern part of the town. He reared three sons and five daughters, one of whom, Harriet, became the wife of William S. Choate, who came to Danville about 1808. He learned the cloth dressing trade at Peacham, and was the first to engage in the manufacture of woolen goods

there, and was also engaged in that business at South Danville. He died at North Montpelier in 1865. Three of his four children are now living, Edwin R. and Ann Maria Taber, who reside at North Montpelier, and David W., 2d, of West Danville.

Dr. Calvin Woodward was born at Southbridge, Mass., in 1836, and graduated at the Eclectic Medical college, of Worcester. He located at Danville in 1847, since which time he has practiced his profession here.

Thomas Varney came to this town in 1811, and located at North Danville. He was a clothier by trade, and run a wool-carding and cloth-dressing mill here. He died in 1825. His sons Samuel and Charles continued the business, and also run a saw and grist-mill, a part of which property they afterwards sold. After Samuel retired from the firm, Charles continued to run the grist-mill until about 1875. He is now engaged in farming.

Jonathan Batchelder came here, from Conway, N. H., about 1815, and located on the farm where his only son Jonathan, born in 1819, now lives. He married Mrs. Susan Daniels. He died in 1842.

Moses Batchelder came here from Barnstead, N. H., with his father, Jethro, when about fourteen years of age. They located on the place now owned by Moses M. Batchelder. Moses married Deborah Haviland and reared eight children, five of whom are living, viz.: Moses M., Rebecca, Hiram, Frank C. and Mary C., all residing in this town. Mr. Batchelder died about 1864.

William A. Palmer was born at Hebron, Conn., September 12, 1781, and came to Vermont about 1800. He studied law with Hon. Daniel Buck, of Chelsea, practiced his profession in St. Johnsbury for a few years, and afterwards located in Danville. Probably no man in the state ever held so many offices of honor and profit. He frequently represented his town in the legislature, held the office of supreme judge, was United States senator for seven years, and was governor from 1831 to 1835. Governor Palmer was a man of extensive influence, particularly among his own townsmen. He possessed a strong and vigorous intellect, a mind well balanced, and a heart tender and benevolent. Many a man in Danville could testify to his generosity in rendering pecuniary assistance without security, and oftentimes without the hope of return. He married Sarah, daughter of Capt. Peter Blanchard, in 1813, and reared seven children, of whom, Judge William B., Abial C., Henry W. and Frank R. reside in Danville, and Judge Edward lives in Georgia.

Stanley Page came to Danville, from Gilmanton, N. H., about 1812, located at North Danville, and died here in 1884. Two of his sons, William P. and N. H., live in town.

Elijah Sargent, with two sons and five daughters, came here from Canterbury, N. H., about 1810, and located in the northern part of the town. He died in Lancaster, N. H., about 1846. His son John located about a mile from where his son M. V. B. now lives, reared five children, four of whom are living, of whom two sons and one daughter reside in Minnesota, and M. V.

B. lives in town. Charles, brother of John, moved to Illinois, where he now resides.

Abial Fisher and his son Lewis came to Danville, from Putney, Vt., in 1806, and settled on road 60. John, Allen and Abial, younger sons of Abial, also located in town. Abial, Sr., died in 1828. Lewis was a Baptist minister, and was ordained in 1821. In 1814 he settled on road 50, on the farm where his son Joel H. now lives. He preached in various places and in his own town, and reared nine children, only two of whom are living, Hiram M., of Penacook, N. H., and Joel H., of this town. The latter was born January 3, 1813, and has resided here most of his life. He has held the office of lister twenty years.

Phineas Lee moved to Peacham, from Woodstock, Conn., in 1800, and in 1840 located in Danville, on the farm where Charles W. Badger, who married his daughter, now lives. Mr. Lee died in 1877.

Dr. Nathaniel Cook moved to Waterford, from Rhode Island, at an early day, and practiced his profession there for many years. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and died in that town in 1817. William, one of his four children, was born at Waterford, about 1809, moved to Danville some time previous to 1830, where he resided until his death in 1874. He run the grist-mill at West Danville about thirty years. Of his children, H. W. and George W. reside in town, and Frank W. lives in Peacham. H. W. has been engaged in the manufacture of clothing at Danville, about thirty-two years, has been town agent, and has served as justice of the peace seventeen years.

Col. Addison W. Preston, born in Burke, December 8, 1830, was a son of William and Mary (Hull) Preston, and when four years of age, moved with his parents to Danville. He fitted for college at Danville academy, and entered Brown university in 1851, but his health failing, he was obliged to leave, and by the advice of physicians sailed for Australia. He resided there for a short time, and then went to California. After four years he returned to Danville, and engaged in farming. In September, 1861, he enlisted in the 1st Vt. Cav., and was made recruiting officer. He was made captain of Co. D, at the organization of that company. He became successively major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

Elmore Wakefield came to St. Johnsbury, from Maine, at an early day, and located near where the village now is. His son Lorenzo P. was born in that town, but removed to Lyndon, about 1837, and died in West Concord, Vt., in November, 1873. He married three times, and reared a family of nineteen children, fourteen of whom are living, of whom two, Daniel K. and Mrs. Martha Stevens, live in this town, one, Horace, lives in St. Johnsbury, one resides in Barton, five in Boston, four in Concord, Vt., and one in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Daniel K., who was engaged in the bakery business in Boston for twenty-five years, served as selectman of Danville in 1884.

James Crane moved to St. Johnsbury, from Bethlehem, about 1817, and located in the eastern part of the town. Three of his sons now reside in Danville, namely, James, George and Charles. The house in which George Crane now lives was built by Dr. Uri Babbett, one of the earliest physicians of the town.

Moses Wesson came to Danville, from Barnet, of which town his father was an early settler. He married Phebe Brock, and reared five children, three of whom are living, viz.: Mrs. Hannah Martin, of Peacham, and Moses and Peter, both of this town.

Dea. John Frye moved to Concord, from Royalston, Mass., about 1790, and settled near Concord Corners. He was a farmer, and was many years deacon of the Congregational church. He reared six sons, all of whom located near him, viz.: Harvey G., John, Hiram, Harry, Chauncy and Ebenezer. Harvey G. was a prominent business man, was town clerk many years, was town representative, assistant judge, etc., and died about 1866. John was a trial justice many years, and died in 1881. His only son, John L., lives in Danville, and is engaged in auctioneering and farming. Ebenezer now lives at West Concord.

David Currier moved to Peacham, from Connecticut, some time previous to 1800, and settled in the eastern part of the town, where he resided until his death. He reared four sons and four daughters, none now living. His son David resided on the homestead. Moses T., son of David, now resides in Danville.

William Carrick, a native of Scotland, settled in Barnet about 1805, near the center of the town. He reared a family of eight children, two of whom are living, namely, William, of Barnet, and Andrew, of Danville. Mr. Carrick died about 1876, aged ninety-one years.

Nathaniel Burbank moved to Walden, from Sanbornton, N. H., about 1800, and located in the southern part of the town. Joseph was twelve years of age when he came here with his father. He cleared a farm, and reared a family of five children, three of whom are living, viz.: Nathaniel, who lives on the old farm, Mrs. Philura Hibbard, of Walden, and Harvey, of Danville.

Daniel Holt, a native of Amherst, N. H., located in Ryegate about 1795, settling in the center of the town. He was a blacksmith, and married Martha, daughter of Capt. Acilles Towne, a Revolutionary soldier. He reared nine children, three of whom are living, namely: Mary D., of Beebe Plain, Vt., Sophia C., of Boston, and John, who now resides in Danville. The latter, born June 19, 1811, was engaged for thirty years in running rafts down the Connecticut river, and now lives at West Danville.

Lemuel Northrop, a Revolutionary soldier, moved to Peacham from Connecticut, soon after the Revolutionary war, and located near the Danville line. He reared three children, Jonathan, Joseph and Prudie. Jonathan came to Danville about fifty-seven years ago, and located on the place where his son James now lives, where he remained until his death. Joseph always

lived in Peacham, and died in 1862. Two of his sons now reside in that town.

David Brown came to Danville from Hinsdale, N. H., about 1825, and settled in the southern part of the town. He was a carpenter by trade, was a farmer, and was also engaged in the manufacture of starch. He died February 19, 1879. Ezra H., one of his five children, enlisted in the late war served three years and nine months, and now resides on road 70.

Eleazer Pope and his two brothers, Joseph and Perley P., came to Danville from Massachusetts, before 1789. Eleazer bought land of Gen. Jacob Bailey, and was the first settler on the place where B. F. Clifford now lives. He died August 28, 1845, aged eighty-eight years. His son Allen was born on the farm in 1796, and spent his life there.

Samuel Estabrooks was born in Keene, N. H., in 1777, came to Danville from Sheffield, Vt., about 1807, and settled where Daniel P. Coveney now lives, when there was but a small clearing upon the farm. He married Susan Colby, and died September 4, 1848. His children were as follows: Pamelia, born in 1808, Tryphenia, born in 1810, Lucena, born in 1812, Samuel, Jr., born in 1814, John, born in 1816, Amanda, born in 1824, Warren, born in 1827, and Susan born in 1830. Samuel, Jr., married Elvira Northrop, and reared one son and five daughters. Warren moved to St. Johnsbury, where he is engaged in the mercantile business.

John Coveny, a native of Ireland, came to America, locating in St. Johnsbury, about 1831, and moved to the northern part of Danville in 1832, where he died, aged eighty years. He was the father of eight children. His son Bernard was born in Ireland, December, 1814, and came to America when seventeen years of age. He married Mary Welch, of Montpelier, and four sons and four daughters were born to them.

Dr. Royal M. Ayer was born in Newfield, Me., studied medicine with Dr. Towle, of Fryeburn, Me., graduated from the medical department of Bowdoin college, in 1835, and began practice in Turner, Me. He married Abigail O. McMillan, sister of Hon. Andrew McMillan, late of Danville, and came to this town in 1839. Dr. Ayer wrote somewhat for the medical journals, was widely known, and was a member of the Congregational church. He reared two children, Dr. James M. and Emma D. He died April 14, 1878, aged sixty-six years, and his widow died June 13, 1886. His son James M. graduated from Dartmouth college in 1860, and from New York college of Physicians and Surgeons in 1855. After being engaged one year as resident physician in St. Luke's hospital, he went to Buenos Ayres, South America, where he resided, in general practice, until 1886.

Samuel Ward, of Dublin, N. H., moved to Wheelock at an early day. His three sons came with him, Thaddeus and Josiah locating in Danville, and Samuel in what is now Stannard. Thaddeus settled on the farm now occupied by his son Thomas J. He died in 1862. Beside Thomas J., Samuel and Thaddeus, two other sons reside in town.

The Congregational church was organized by Rev. N. Lambert, of Newbury, Rev. E. Smith, of Haverhill, N. H., and Rev. W. Cornwall, with twenty members, August 9, 1792. Rev. John Fitch was the first pastor. The first meeting-house was built in 1790, of logs, and covered and floored with bark, and hence called the "bark meeting-house." A framed house was built in 1801, and though it was never finished was used as a place of worship for sixteen years. Then the frame-work of the present church at "The Green" was put up, in the year 1817. It was built of wood, at a cost of \$3,000.00, paid in neat cattle and grain. This building was remodeled in 1851, and finished in a modern style, and has not been changed very much since. It is a very pretty country church, will comfortably seat 500 persons, and is valued at \$6,500.00. The society now has 130 members, with Rev. T. W. Darling, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church, at Danville village, has 103 members, with Rev. Christopher P. Flanders, pastor. Their first house of worship was built in 1822, and the present structure was erected in 1884. It will comfortably accommodate 300 persons, and is valued at \$6,700.00.

The First Free-will Baptist church, located at North Danville, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Thomas M. Jackson, with twelve members, April 19, 1825. The society now has fifty-six members, with Rev. Mark Atwood, pastor. The church building was erected in 1868, at a cost of \$3,400.00. It is a wood structure capable of seating 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$5,000.00.

GROTON lies in the southwestern corner of the county, in latitude $44^{\circ} 14'$ and longitude $4^{\circ} 45'$, bounded north by Peacham, east by Ryegate, and south and west by the county line. It was granted November 7, 1780, and chartered to Thomas Butterfield and his associates, October 20, 1789, containing 28,300 acres.

The surface of the town is beautifully diversified by mountain, stream, valley and lakelet, while this diversity is not sufficiently pronounced to retard cultivation of the soil. Though rather hard, the soil is well adapted to the production of grass and grain, of which a large percentage repays proper cultivation. In the eastern part of the territory the soil is much easier of cultivation and much less stony than in other parts. The timber is mostly spruce and hemlock, interspersed with maple, beech and birch. Wells river flows a southeasterly direction through the town, and with its branches and tributaries forms the water course of the township, affording some good mill privileges. The principal branch flows an easterly course, joining the stream in the southeastern part of the town. The town also has several natural ponds, the largest of which is Wells River pond, through which flows Wells river. It lies in the northern part and is about three miles long by three-quarters of a mile wide.

Lund's pond, just southeast of the former, covers about 100 acres and also lies in the course of Wells river. Leverett H. Page has a hotel, the Lake House, at the foot of this pond, for the accommodation of fishermen and pleasure parties. Kettle pond lies in the extreme northwestern part of the town. It covers about forty acres and received its name from the fact of Mr. Hosmer, a hunter, having lost his camp kettle in its vicinity. Whitcher mountain, the highest elevation of land, lies in the southeastern part of the town, having an altitude of 1,100 feet.

In 1880 Groton had a population of 1,014 souls. In 1886 the town had eight school districts and eight common schools, employing one male and eleven female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary of \$8.50 to the former and \$4.25 to the latter. There were 224 scholars, nine of whom were attending the private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,906.47, while the total expenditures were \$1,857.47, with A. M. Heath, superintendent.

GROTON is a post-village located in the southeastern part of the town, on Wells river, on the M. & W. R. R. R.

GROTON POND (p. o.) is the name given the hamlet at the outlet of Wells River pond, made up of the employees of Baldwin & Hazen's mill and their families.

Baldwin & Hazen's steam saw-mill, at the outlet of Wells River pond, was built in 1883, to take the place of that burned on May 19th of that year. The whole forest in this vicinity was on fire at that time, and the people only escaped by getting out upon the pond on rafts, logs, etc., where they were obliged to remain a day and a night. The present owners of the mill came into possession in 1886. They employ sixty hands and have facilities for turning out 50,000 feet of lumber per day.

Amazia H. Ricker's saw mill, on road 17, occupies the site of the first saw-mill erected in town, by Capt. Edmund Morse, about 1790, and since which time the old mill has twice been succeeded by a new one. The present mill was built by Walter Buchanan in 1840, and came into Mr. Ricker's possession in 1857, who rebuilt most of it in 1875. The mill now has the capacity for sawing about 1,500,000 feet of lumber per year. Mr. Ricker employs twelve men.

Isaac M. Ricker's saw-mill, in Groton village, was built in 1865. Mr. Ricker employs about fifteen men and does an extensive business.

Charles B. & Joseph T. Welch's saw-mill, on road 34, was built by Robert T. Heath in 1865. They employ eleven hands and turn out about 500,000 feet of lumber per year.

Daniel R. Darling's saw mill, on road 34, was built by John Davis, and came into Mr. Darling's possession in 1876. He employs four men and turns out 300,000 feet of lumber per year.

Thomas B. Hall's saw-mill, on road 33, was built by Daniel Coffrin and Jonathan Lund, about thirty years ago, and came into Mr. Hall's pos-

session in 1881. The mill turns out about 1,000,000 feet of lumber per year.

H. Welch & Son's saw-mill, on road 7, was built by them in 1873. They employ eight men and turn out about 400,000 feet of lumber per year.

Heman L. Gilman's grist-mill, off road 28, came into Mr. Gilman's possession in 1882. It does custom grinding.

Aaron Hosmer, a hunter, was the first to make a temporary sojourn in the town. He pitched his tent on the land since known as the Orson Ricker meadow, and thence made his way to the ponds, one of which, in Peacham, still bears his name. He never made a permanent residence in town, however. The first settler in the northern part of the town was Edmund Morse. James Abbott located upon what has since been known as the Jacob Abbott farm. A Mr. James settled upon the farm next south of Mr. Abbott. Capt. Edmund Morse, the first military captain, and whose sword was a rusty scythe, settled upon the farm next south of Mr. James. Mr. Morse built the first saw and grist-mill in the town, and his daughter Sally was the first child born in the township.

Jonathan Welch came to this town, from Kennebunk, Me., at a very early day, with his wife, Annie (Emory). He reared eight children, viz.: Hosea, Medad, Betsey, Annie, Ruth, Joel, Jonathan and David. Hosea married Mary Gray and reared ten children, seven of whom are living, viz.: Ara, John, Hosea, Ira, Andrew, Eliza (Mrs. Lewis French), and Laura (Mrs. Harvey Hitchcock). Hosea, Jr., married Harriet Darling, April 10, 1850, and has had born to him seven children, viz.: Abbie J. (Mrs. David Miller), has one child, Effie M.; Warren M. married Maggie B. Miller, September 21, 1874, has three children, Thomas L., Lizzie B. and Frank, and is located on road 7; William H. is a physician, and married Lizzie A. Morrison; Loran married Etta G. Welch, who bore him one child, Fred L., and died March 23, 1886; Florence B. married Alexander Page, and has two children, Bertha M. and Hosea W.; Ida M. married Neil McRea, of this town; and Effie E. lives at home. Hosea, Jr., was a member of the constitutional convention, has served as constable seven years, overseer of the poor thirteen years, and has been lister three years. Medad, son of Jonathan, married Abigail Hosmore, and reared eleven children, viz.: George, Aaron, Hosea, Medad, Martha, Clark, Darling, Benjamin F., Abigail, Merrill, and one who died in infancy. He was a member of the Baptist church, and first lived where Alexander G. Welch now resides. His son George married Charlotte Welch and reared seven children, namely: Joel F., George, who served in the late war, Charles D., Jane, who married Clinton Keith, Peter, Abigail, who married George Lawrence, and Minnie. George, Sr., died October 17, 1865. Aaron, son of Medad, married Johanna Plummer, who bore him seven children, as follows: Samuel P., Martha, who married Nathaniel Page, of Ryegate; Horace, who married Lydia Brown, has two children, Catharine J. and Sarah, and lives in Montana; Abigail, Sarah, Alexander G., who married Delia Frost, and has two children, Aaron and Isaac; Nancy, who married Frank Page, of this

town. The mother of these children died February 12, 1855, and Mr. Welch married for his second wife Eliza Gibson, April 2, 1856, who bore him four children, only one of whom is living, Clarence E., who is cashier in a bank in Illinois. Mrs. Welch died June 17, 1865. Mr. Welch married for his third wife Charlotte Welch, in 1866, and soon after opened the hotel where he now is. Medad, Jr., went to California in 1849, where he died. Clark married Lizzie Richardson, and is now deceased. Darling married Arvilla Downing, has one child, Sarah, and lives in Minnesota. Benjamin F. lives in Fort Scott, Kan., and married Sarah Snow. Merrill lives in this town. Hosea, 2d, son of Medad, was born in 1820, carried on the grocery business for over forty years, served as town representative three terms, and has served as selectman and overseer of the poor, each six years. He married Eliza Plummer in 1845, and has had born to him eight children, viz.: Warren W., who married Lois Plummer, and died aged twenty-two years; Fillmore, who married Nellie Holmes; Medad E., who married Julia E. Glover, has one child, Ralph W., and is a merchant in town; Benjamin F., Eliza A., who married Mathew Caldwell; Hosea N., Frank S. and Jennie L. Samuel P., son of Aaron and Johanna (Plummer) Welch, was born in Groton, in 1843, went to Montana at the age of twenty-three years, where he was engaged in mining, farming, stock raising and various other affairs, and remained there about seven years. He returned to this town in 1871, married Alzina E. James, and again moved west, remaining about four years. His wife died while there. His only daughter, Mary A. F., died early. He married for his second wife Mrs. Abbie A. Paul, in January, 1874, and in the same year opened a grocery store in company with A. B. Renfrew. Mr. Welch has had born to him by his second marriage three children, Hannah E., Jefferson R., both deceased, and William G. He was town representative in 1880-81, has been lister three times, and is now selectman and a merchant.

Jonathan Welch, Jr., was a member of the Baptist church, of which he was deacon fifty-three years, and reared ten children, three of whom, Hosea, John H. and Ara, now reside in town. Ara married Mary Whitehill, and reared nine children, four of whom are living, viz.: John M., Eliza J. (Mrs. Archibald P. Renfrew), Leonard and Meroa (Mrs. Stephen R. Renfrew). John H. married Martha J. Heath, and has two children, Mabel and Mary F.

Samuel Darling, one of eleven children, when a young boy came to this town from Plaisted, N. H., with his father, John, who was among the first settlers here. He married Catharine Welch, and reared thirteen children, viz.: Hannah, Jonathan, Elnathan, Ira, Josiah, Aaron, Nathan, Eunice, Huldah, Abner, Susan, Samuel and Stephen. The last two mentioned are the only ones now living. Samuel married three times, first, Irene Page, who died in 1852, second, Betsey Page, who bore him three children, Caira I., Eva Ann, and one who died in infancy, and third, Phebe Hosmer (Perkins Vance). Stephen married twice, first, Mary A. Philbrick, who bore him one child now residing in Kansas, and second, Sarah Welch.

Hon. Jonathan R. Darling began business as a merchant where Hall & Cochran are now located, in which business he was engaged for ten years. He was in company with Isaac M. Ricker, in the lumber business in this village for eighteen years, but sold out in 1885. He has of late been engaged in farming, and has a steam saw-mill in Peacham, Vt.

Nathan Darling, son of Samuel and Catharine (Welch) Darling, was born in this town, was one of ten children, and married Drucilla Jenkins. He reared eight children, viz.: Alamanda, Julia, who married Silas Morrison, Rosina (Mrs. Hiram Wood), Lodeema (Mrs. Ed. Moulton), Aaron, in Utah, Marshall, in Minnesota, Robert and Isaac N. H. The last mentioned married Roxana Vance, and has had born to him nine children, four of whom are living, viz.: John H., George H., William V. and Etta G.

James Heath, son of Jesse, a Revolutionary soldier, came to this town with his father at an early day, married Nancy Taisy, and reared four children, of whom Robert T. married Lydia A. Brown, and has had born to him seven children, five of whom are living, viz.: Caroline, Frank, Hazen, Robert and Jane. Robert, Jr., married Ida M. Plummer, has two children, Lydia M. and Annie B., twins, and lives with his father.

James W. Heath came here, from Peacham, in 1850, married Christie McLaughlin, and has had born to him four children, namely, Albro, of this town, Franklin, of Bethlehem, N. H., Martha J. (Mrs. John Welch), and Mary J., who lives at home.

Timothy Morrison, son of Bradbury and Betsey (Emery) Morrison, was born in 1805, on the place now occupied by J. W. Morrison. He married first, Olive Paul, who bore him six children. She died in 1855, and for his second wife he married Sarah B. Rhodes, of this town. The children by this marriage are as follows: Jackson W., Martha J., Austin N. and Sarah B. Austin married Carrie Plummer, and has one child, George W. Sarah married Kilburn Howland, and lives in Lisbon, N. H.

Joseph Wormwood came to this town, from Kennebunk, Me., at an early day, married Sarah Page, and reared ten children, only two of who are living Melinda (Mrs. Russell Carter), of Michigan, and Daniel. The last mentioned married four times, first, Nancy Randall, second, Bettha Durant, third, Servestia Orr, who bore him four children, Martha (Mrs. William Gibson), Rosie, and two who died in infancy, and fourth, Cynthia B. Hood.

John Taisy was born in Scotland, in 1791, came here when four years of age, married Phebe Heath, and reared seventeen children, four of whom are living in this town, viz.: Thomas, Maria (Mrs. J. R. Darling), Mary J. (Mrs. I. M. Ricker) and William. The last mentioned married first, Maria Paul, in 1837, who died in 1839. He married the same year Nancy Wilson, and had born to him seven children, as follows: Mary, George W., Margaret (Mrs. Harrison Mead), Henry W., of Newton, Mass., John, Mary, who married John F. Withehill, and died, aged thirty years, and Crissa (Mrs. John F. Whitehill) George W. married Phebe Whitehill, and has had born to him

four children, namely, Henry N., Ernest, Harvey, and George I. who is dead. George W. resides on road 25.

Jacob Hooper was born in this town in 1831, married Isabella Welch in 1859, and had born to him four children, as follows: Stephen W., Richard S., Margaret (Mrs. Alvin Welch), and Amasa L. Mr. Hooper died October 1, 1883.

Jacob Hatch came to this town, from Maine, and settled on road 23, married a Miss Maxwell, and reared nine children, viz.: Moses, who married Jane Gates, and remained on the homestead; Jacob, who married Sarah Morrison; Rev. John, who married twice, first, Mary Clark, and second, Sabra Welch; Phebe, who married Hiram Meader; Mehitabel, who married James Whitehill; Lucretia, who married James Dustin; Maxwell, Susan, and Martha. Clark, son of John, married Lavina Emery, and resides on road 25. He reared nine children, seven of whom are living, of whom George B. is a physician, married Mary E. Brown in 1882, and began practice the same year in Newbury, Vt. He has one child, George W. He has a lumber-mill in the town of Peacham, near Lanesboro postoffice. Oscar C. Hatch married Hannah Welch, and has three children, Delia, Clara and Frederick. John F., son of Clark, is a farmer residing in town.

Reuben Whitчер came to this town at an early day, married Patience Gray, and had born to him thirteen children, eight of whom are living, namely, George W., of Albany, N. Y., Marvin, in Wisconsin, Nelson, of this town, and Eliza (Mrs. James Renfrew), of Ryegate, twins, Andrew, of Hardwick, Chester, of Burke, Emeline (Mrs. Joseph Noyes), of St. Johnsbury, and John, of Walden. Nelson married Harriet Eastman, and has three daughters, as follows: Emily (Mrs. Albert P. Whitehill), of this town, Abbie (Mrs. David Lumsden), of Newbury, Vt., and Eliza A. (Mrs. Dennison Eastman), also of Newbury. The house in which Mr. Whitчер lives is very near one hundred years old, and there has been no death in the house since it was built.

Moses Page came here, from Maine, about 1808, married Hannah Seavy, and reared thirteen children, nine of whom are living. His son George G. enlisted in the late war, in 3d Vt. Vols., when only fifteen years of age, was run over by a lot of Cavalry during a battle, and in consequence thereof is an invalid, suffering with curvature of the spine. He married Jane S. Cunningham. Moses, Jr., was also a soldier in the 3d Vt. Vols. He married Lydia W. Gardner.

John Page came here about 1811, and first located where his son Benjamin now lives, off road 39. He married Meriba Wormwood and reared eleven children, Mrs. Page giving birth to four boys at one time. Three of their children are now living, James, in Kansas, William, in Washington, Vt., and Benjamin, of this town. The latter married Betsey Frost, and has had born to him eight children, George W., now deceased, Carlos, of Barnet, Cyrus B., of Ryegate, Isaiah F., in Monroe, N. H., Lizzie (Mrs. James R. Dunn), of West Concord, Albert, Frank M. and Lucy J. Albert married Mary A.

Page, and has four children, namely, Newton H., Lois J., Herbert C. and Charles M. Frank M., son of Benjamin, was born in Topsham, Vt., in 1845, attended the academy at Barre, Vt., for three years, and graduated there. He studied law with J. O. Livingston, of Montpelier, and in 1873 was admitted to the bar. He came here at once and has been here since. In 1876 he was elected to the legislature, and the same year he married Laura E. Wrinkle, and has had three children, Leslie W., Harlan R. and Roy M. Harlan and Roy died in infancy. In May, 1884, his wife died. She was a member of the Baptist church, and was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Wrinkle, who was pastor of the Baptist church in this town several years. In 1885 Mr. Page married Roslia Wrinkle, a sister of his former wife.

John W. Page was born in this town, where J. Baldwin now lives, on road 19, February 16, 1831, married Rachel Goodwin, and has had born to him three children, viz.: Arvilla, who died at the age of thirteen years, Aleck and Frank W., both of this town.

Moses Plummer was born in Sanford, Me., in 1788, came here in 1810, married Betsey Paul, of Maine, and reared six children. Moses, Jr., married twice, first, Jane McLaughlin, in 1842, who born him one child, Eliza, who married James Dunn, and is now deceased. The wife of Moses, Jr., died in 1853, and he married for his second wife Sarah (Frost) York.

Ebenezer Plummer, son of Samuel and Nancy (Morrison) Plummer, was born in 1819, married Anna Whitehill, of Ryegate, and had born to him eleven children, eight of whom are living, viz.: Maria, Nancy, Christie, Samuel, Phebe (Mrs. John Young), of Peacham, Mary A. (Mrs. Carlos Page), of Barret, Martha (Mrs. Charles Jones), of Nebraska, and Ida M. Mr. Plummer's wife died in February, 1885, and he married for his second wife Mary (Page) Whitehill. He has served as selectman and lister, and has been grand juror twelve years. His son Samuel was born July 8, 1854, married Jennie Frost, and has three children, Jesse A., Sadie and Ebenezer 2d. He lives on the homestead on road 8.

Bradley Plummer was born in Groton in 1826, married Nancy Brown, and had born to him five children, four of whom are living, namely, Mamie (Mrs. J. Ingraham), of Ryegate, Willis, of Ryegate, Helen (Mrs. Benjamin Ricker), of this town, and Robert S. The latter married Lovisa McLane, and has had born to him three children, Roscoe, Lois and Henry.

Otis Glover, son of Samuel, was born in West Fairlee, Vt., in 1811, and came to this town with his parents in 1818, where they lived five years, and then moved to Topsham, Vt. Otis learned the joiner's trade. He married Esther Everett, in 1835, and had born to him eight children. His son Henry C. married Nancy Jackson, in 1872, and has one child Waldo F. He has been sheriff since 1881, is constable and justice of the peace, was town representative in 1884, and has been selectman.

Levi Wilson came here when a boy, with his parents, from Maine, married Annie Emery, and had born to him four children, three of whom are living,

namely, William, who lives in Peacham, Patience (Mrs. George Blaisdell), of Corinth, Vt., and Isaac. Mr. Wilson became a member of the Congregational church of Peacham when a young man, and died in 1863, aged fifty-two years. His son Isaac married Caroline Heath, and had born to him six children, viz.: George M., Levi, Althea, Robert B., Hazen and Carrie J.

William Orr, son of John, a Revolutionary soldier, lived in Ryegate, married Rachel Rogers, and reared eight children, two of whom are living, John and James. Chester, son of John and Achsa (Thompson) Orr, was born in Ryegate, in 1835, and married Cynthia Martin in 1862. He served in the late war in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., was taken prisoner at the battle of Stony Creek, June 30, 1864, and was carried to Andersonville, where he was kept ten months. He came here in 1877. He has five children, namely, Pliny, Mattie, Amelia, Ada and Mabel.

Thomas B. Hall was born in this town in 1834, attended the Newbury seminary two terms, and worked as a clerk for John Buchanan from 1855 to 1858. He then engaged in buying wool, sheep and cattle, and then in the lumber business. In 1876 he began the charcoal business with his father, I. N. Hall; in 1878 began business in the lumber-mill where he now is, and in 1882 bought the store now run by Hall & Cochran. Mr. Hall served in the legislature from 1874 to 1876, has been selectman twelve years, overseer of the poor eight years, lister several times, justice of the peace ten years, and notary public twenty years. Mr. Hall married Elizabeth M. Donalson in 1862, and has had born to him four children, viz.: William H., who died in infancy, George N., who died, aged nine years, Isaac N., 2d, and Elizabeth M.

Martin Weld, son of Daniel and Lydia (Fuller) Weld, was born in Cornish, N. H., in 1817, came to this town in 1836, and learned the trade of axe making of a brother who was engaged here in the business. He bought his brother out, and carried on the business himself until about 1870. He married Imogene L. George, of Topsham, Vt., and has had born to him five children, namely, Charles B. and Lydia A., both of whom died in infancy, Ella M., Benjamin M. and Fuller N., who is in Boston, Mass. Benjamin is a graduate of Montpelier seminary, also of Middlebury college, Vt., and is now principal of the academy at Orford, N. H. Martin has served the town as lister, selectman and grand juror.

Eliphalet Carpenter came here from West Fairlee, Vt., in 1839, and after living just over the line in Topsham for three years, he moved to Groton pond. He served about six weeks in the War of 1812. He married twice, first, Betsey Morey, who bore him five children. He married for his second wife Hannah Glover, and had born to him twelve children, of whom Andrew J. married Sarah Morrison for his first wife, lived in Ryegate two years, and now resides here. He has been engaged for several years in the lumber business, with Hon. J. R. Darling, and was a soldier in the late war, serving in Co. D, 15th Vt. Vols. He had five children by his first wife, viz.: Curtis, Rosette, Lizzie, John F. and Harvey J. He married for his second wife Emily





Isaac M Rieken

Welch, and has had born to him nine children, viz.: Minnie E., George W., Joseph, Katie, Peter, Sewel C., Flora B., Warren E. and Ambrose B.

James Dunn, born in Ryegate in 1800, married Nancy Holmes, March 24, 1835, and came to Groton the same day. He was a member of the Presbyterian church of Barnet, and died in 1874. His wife died in 1860. Of his three children, James, Jr., lives in West Concord, John K., who married Victoria Whitehill, lives in this town, and Nancy A. (Mrs. Oscar Gibson) lives in Peacham.

Isaac M. Ricker was born in Groton, April 10, 1839, and lived at home with his parents during his minority. At home during his school days he read in the papers the glowing accounts of the rich mines discovered in the Pike's Peak country, and when of age he struck out to try and make his fortune in that direction. Arriving in Sioux City, he found more people returning from than going to those mines. This fact served to cool his ardor, and he concluded he had gone far enough in that direction. After visiting two of his brothers, who lived in Nebraska, he returned to Money Creek Valley, Minn., and worked for his brother-in-law, William Vance, during the summer, and returned home to Vermont the same fall. It was his fortune while making the above journey to pass through several scenes of excitement and danger, of two of which we will make brief mention. While traveling in a four-horse coach from St. Joseph to Sioux City they were overtaken by a blizzard, and the cold was so intense that all were nearly frozen. The driver became so benumbed and bewildered that his horses changed their course towards the marshes of the Missouri bottom. Ricker saw this, and that it was death to the whole party if they continued in that direction. He tried to convince the freezing driver that he was wrong; and, failing in this, he seized the reins, brought the horses back in their proper course, and in about half an hour, though nearly perished with cold, reached the desired station alive. While in Nebraska, Isaac and one of his brothers started on horse-back to go and visit another brother who lived about thirty-five miles distant. When near their journey's end they came to a stream which was greatly swollen, in consequence of the melting snow, so that they had to leave their horses and cross the stream in an Indian canoe, and travel the few remaining miles on foot. His brother was living in an unfinished frame house, and during the night such a terrific wind arose that the family became frightened and went to a neighbor's, who lived in a substantial log house. In the morning the brother's house was still standing, and of course they had their fright that time for nothing. The next day they started to return, taking the other brother with them. Upon reaching the river they found it had overflowed its banks and spread out far and wide. In trying to recross the stream the wind and waves proved too much for their frail bark, which capsized, and they were all plunged headlong into the icy cold stream. Isaac caught an old stump, and, climbing upon it, saw his brothers carried down the stream. Being good swimmers they struck out and soon reached the natural bank of the stream, where they

found the water was only waist deep. They then shouted to Isaac that he must swim for his life, which he did, and finally succeeded in reaching the bank, but some distance below his brothers. They got together as soon as possible, and, taking hold of hands, waded about three-fourths of a mile, through water of various depths, to the land. One of the brothers was so terribly chilled he would have perished had not the others kept constantly shaking and buffeting him to keep him aroused, while they almost carried him along. After leaving the water and traveling about a mile, with their clothing frozen stiff, they reached a hotel kept by an old Vermonter, and were saved. A good rousing fire and a little whiskey, judiciously used, in such a time, will do wonders for a man. After his return to Vermont Mr. Ricker devoted his time to agriculture till the breaking out of the civil war, when he enlisted in the 12th Vermont Volunteers and served to the end of his time. Just before his discharge he was taken very sick with diphtheria, and he thinks he almost owes his life to the kind treatment he received at the hands of ladies of the Sanitary Commission at New York, and of his brother Frank on his way home. December 3, 1863, he married Mary Jane, the seventeenth child of John and Phebe Taisey. Mrs. Ricker is a lady of rare natural ability, devoted to her husband's interests, and well calculated to help him on the road to success. His first business partnership, which continued only one year, was with his brother William, who was a live stock and produce broker. It was a year of prosperity, and the profits gave Isaac quite a start in the business in which he soon engaged and has since followed. In 1866 he entered into partnership with Hon. J. R. Darling, in the lumber business, buying timber lands, and manufacturing and selling the lumber, doing business under the firm name of Darling & Ricker for a term of eighteen years. Mr. Darling then retired from the firm, and Mr. Ricker succeeded to the business, he purchasing all of Mr. Darling's interest in lands, mills, lumber, teams, etc., and continues the business at the present time. He is also a leading partner in the firm of I. M. & C. Ricker, also extensive dealers in lands and lumber. An important key to his continued success is that he is a first-class salesman and collector. His popularity is such that several other large manufacturers of lumber employ him to market their lumber for them. All of these facts combine to make him one of the most active, energetic and reliable men in the county.

Amaziah H. Ricker, son of Joseph and Maribah (Morrison) Ricker, was born January 9, 1831, attended the common schools and the academies at Peacham and Bath. He worked in Boston, Mass., a few years, and in 1857 bought the mill where he now is. In 1864 he formed a partnership with William and Artemas W. Dawes, under the firm name of Ricker, Dawes & Co., which continued a year, since which time he has been engaged in the business alone. He married twice, first, Mary D. Wood, in 1860, who died the next year, and second, Marcia Dascomb, of Greenfield, N. H., in 1862. He has had four children, namely: Edmund D., born January 24, 1864, and

married Phebe J. Harvey, April 6, 1886 ; Harry M., born December 23, 1866, Mary Emma, born September 25, 1869, and Lela M., born June 10, 1873, and died June 5, 1874. Mr. Ricker has been superintendent of the Sabbath-school, and has served the town as moderator three times. Joseph, Jr., is not married. Joseph, Sr., father of Amaziah, was a member of the Baptist church, and died February 28, 1870, aged sixty-seven years.

Benjamin M. Ricker, son of Orson and Lydia (Taisey) Ricker, was born in 1845, and began business for himself when only sixteen years of age, by buying a car load of lambs and taking them to Boston, Mass., on which venture he cleared \$250.00. Later he has been engaged in the lumber and bark business. He has held nearly all the town offices. He married Helen M., daughter of Bradley and Nancy Plummer, and has had born to him six children, viz. : Maggie, Ira Orson, Jennie, Vangie, Berty, Roscoe and Benjamin F.

Charles A. Ricker, son of Orson, was born in this town, in 1854, attended the common schools and the academy at Peacham, and is engaged in the lumber business. He married Charlotte Vance, of Topsham, and has three children, namely : Jenness E., Myrtie M. and Inez D.

Alman L. Clark, who moved to Montpelier in 1884, where he now resides, was for many years the owner of the grist-mill now owned by Heman Gilman. He married first, Jane Hatch, who bore him two children, Horace C. and Wallace. The former married Jane Noyes, and has four children, namely, Almon, Ross I., Stephen L. and George N. Wallace lives in Illinois. Almon L. Clark married for his second wife Betsey Gilbert, and has had born to him four children.

Heman L. Gilman, son of Solomon L. and Diantha (Powers) Gilman, was born in Marshfield, Vt., in 1847, engaged in the lumber business for a few years, was employed by the railroad eight years, and run the first train over the road from Bethlehem Junction to Bethlehem Street, N. H., in 1881. He married Abbie L. Richardson, October 27, 1880.

Charles H. Frizzell, son of Rodolphus and Harriet (Weber) Frizzell, came here from Topsham, Vt., married Luella Lampher, for his first wife, in 1876, who bore him three children, Jennie, Ellsworth and Ida. His wife died May 2, 1885, and he married for his second wife Cora L. Whiting. He served in the late war, in Co. I, 5th N. H. Vols., and served in several battles.

Seth N. Eastman, M. D., son of Bernard and Hannah (Weed) Eastman, was born in 1844, is a graduate of the Pennsylvania Medical college, and also of the Dartmouth Medical college, at Hanover, N. H. He married Evalonia, daughter of Hon. J. R. Darling, and has two children, Cyrus D. and Bernard S. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in the late war, enlisting in Co. B, 6th Vt. Vols., when only seventeen years of age, was wounded at the battle of Savage Station, and was in Libby prison, Andersonville and Belle Isle.

Nathan C. Powers was born in Thetford, Vt., in 1828, remained there till

1870, when he moved to Boston, Mass., then to Danvers, then to Northampton, Mass., then to Derry, N. H., and came here in 1880. He married Mary A. Mison, of Manchester, N. H., in 1863.

Rev. George W. Clough, son of Marise and Martha A. (Foss) Clough, was born at Haverhill, Mass., January 12, 1849, and is a graduate of Colgate academy, at Hamilton, N. Y. He was ordained at Newton Junction, N. H., in 1879, and in 1882 went to Rumney, N. H., as pastor of Baker's River Baptist church. He came to this town in August, 1884. He married Mary E. Kimpton, of Malone, N. Y., June 4, 1879, and has four children, namely, Ida E., Ervin W. and Eva A., twins, and Arthur W.

Daniel Coffrin was born in this town, and served as town representative in 1848-50-55-56. His son Albert W., was in the grocery business at Montpelier, for a short time, and came here in 1876, where he has since been in business as a merchant. He married Martha Frost, in 1880, and has two children, Lilla and Morris D.

Frank P. Smith was born in Groton, N. H., is a shoemaker by trade, and came to this town in 1865. He married Elmira Minard, and has two children, Elner and Birdie E.

George P. Rand was born in Dorchester, N. H., came to this town and began working for Mr. Ricker in 1878. He married Martha Fisk, of this town.

Jonathan W. Randall was born in Newbury, Vt., in 1820, married Elizabeth Orr, and has had born to him three children, only one of whom is living, Sidney G. The latter married Clara Lambert and lives at home.

Henry Hutton, son of George and Hannah Hutton, was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1837, and came to this country in 1849. He married for his first wife Lavina Mack, of Bradford, Vt., and has had born to him seven children, viz: Elizabeth, John H., and Annie, who are dead, Patience L. (Mrs. Thomas Eastman), of Topsham, Vt., Mary (Mrs. John Page), of Newbury, Vt., Robert and Blanche L. Mrs. Hutton died January 1, 1878. Mr. Hutton married for his second wife Mrs. Elsie (Welch) Davis, and has one child, Jeremiah P.

The Baptist church, at Groton village, was organized in 1813. The first house of worship, a wood structure, was built in 1824, and the present edifice in 1866. The latter is a wood structure capable of seating 250 persons, and is valued at \$3,000.00. The society now has ninety-one members, with Rev. G. W. Clough, pastor. Within the last twenty-five years the society has buried three pastors, Rev. N. W. Smith, T. Wrinkle and W. A. Worthington, each of whom was eminently useful and his labor greatly blessed. The second of these, Thomas Wrinkle, had a somewhat romantic history. He was born in Rockbrook, Dublin county, Ireland, February 21, 1821. He obtained an excellent education there, and came to this country when seventeen years old. He soon conceived the idea that the Romish church in which he was educated was false in doctrine, and he left it. He was then skeptical

of all religion for a time, but at the age of thirty-six years he became converted and joined the Baptist church at Colebrook, Conn. He soon began to preach at Pleasant Valley, Conn., and not long after he was called to Whitingham, Vt. When the war broke out he enlisted as a private soldier, was made chaplain of the 8th Vt. Vols., which he was with till the war closed. He then preached in Bernardston, Mass., and was called from there to this town. His labors were greatly blessed by his Master everywhere. He married Betsey Hall, January 8, 1844, at New Marlborough, Mass. They had three children, Sarah J., Laura E. and Rosalia. Mr. Wrinkle died October 26, 1870. Rev. Watson A. Worthington came from Bernardston, Mass., to this town a few years after Mr. Wrinkle died. He preached but a short time before he also was called from his labor by the Great Master. He was greatly beloved by his church, and was very sound in doctrine. His widow still lives in the town.

The Methodist Episcopal church of Groton was organized by Rev. Paul Richards, with ten members, in 1828. Rev. Newell Culver was the first pastor. The church building was erected in 1836, at a cost of \$1,250.00. In 1866 it was thoroughly repaired, so that it is now capable of seating 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$3,500.00. The society has 148 members, with Rev. C. H. Farnsworth, pastor.

HARDWICK lies the northwestern corner of the county, in latitude $44^{\circ} 31'$ and longitude $4^{\circ} 39'$, bounded north by Greensboro, in Orleans county, east by Walden, south by Woodbury, in Washington county, and west by Wolcott, in Lamoille county. It was originally granted November 7, 1780, and chartered August 19, 1781, to Danforth Keyes and his associates, and contains about 23,040 acres, or an area six miles square.

The surface of the town lies in gentle swells, with a general southerly slope. It has a rich, fertile soil, and is heavily timbered, mostly with hard wood, among which is a large quantity of sugar maple. Most of the inhabitants are engaged in farming, though several enterprising firms carry on the lumber business. The town is well watered, the principal stream being the Lamoille river, which enters the township from Greensboro, and taking a circuitous course passes through it in a westerly direction into Wolcott. This and several of its tributaries furnish a number of excellent mill privileges.

In 1880 Hardwick had a population of 1,484 souls. In 1886 the town had eleven school districts and eleven schools, employing three male and twenty female teachers, at an average weekly salary, including board, of \$7.13 for the males and \$4.85 for the females. There were 399 scholars, eighteen of whom attended the private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$2,376.18, while the whole expenditures were \$2,161.93, with W. I. Leonard, superintendent.

HAZEN ROAD, commonly called "The Street," is the oldest village in the town. It is situated on high land near the north line of the town. The first settlement was made here in 1793. It was formerly a place of activity and considerable local business importance.

EAST HARDWICK, a post village and railroad station, is situated on the Lamoille river, about three miles from the north and one mile from the east line of the town. Samuel Stevens made the first settlement and built the first mills here, about 1797. It now contains two churches, Congregational and Baptist, two general stores, jewelry store, tinshop, and the following manufactures: Livingston & Montgomery, carriages; Keith & Lawrence, lumber; G. L. Johnson, grist-mill; G. D. Goodrich, bee keepers supplies.

HARDWICK, a postoffice and railroad station, is located on the Lamoille river about two miles from the south line of the township. The first settler in the neighborhood was Captain John Bridgman, about a mile north of the present village, in 1797. The first saw-mill and grist mill were built here by Willard Bugbee, who also put in a carding machine. Mark Goss bought and rebuilt the grist-mill about 1828. A woolen mill was for many years operated here, Azro Crane, Erastus Nichols, Ira Atkins and Samuel K. Remick having owned it at different times, and while owned by the latter it was burned, about 1850. David Tuttle built a tannery here and with his son Samuel carried on the business many years. It was last operated by D. W. Aiken in 1883. Amasa Wells carried on a pottery at this village several years. The first merchant at Hardwick village was Dorman Bridgman, about 1825, and he was also the first postmaster. He had as partner a Mr. Kellogg. The latter died, and in 1832 Daniel W. Aiken became a partner with Mr. Bridgman, and since that time has been in trade here. Some of the other merchants who have been in trade at different periods were Dodge & Hutchins, Pennock & Dodge, Downer & Sanborn, A. E. Jeudevine with various partners, Adolphus Holton, ——— Baker and others, H. A. Shedd and Mr. Clement. The present manufacturers are H. R. Mack and S. P. Wheeler, granite; H. G. Swerdfeger, miller; M. E. Tucker, Wheeler & Shipman, and Cate & Bunker, lumber; and L. H. & W. H. Ward, machine shop. Hardwick academy is located here. There are two churches (Methodist and Adventist) in the place, and two hotels, the Centennial House, a tastily arranged, modern structure, built by J. Drennan in 1876, now conducted by the owner, Mr. I. F. Batchelder, and the Maple Park House, kept by Mr. A. R. Pike.

MACKVILLE is a hamlet about one mile south of Hardwick village. It was commenced about 1831, by George P. Fish, who built a saw-mill here. Elisha Mack built the first dwelling-house in 1834, but before he was ready to move with his family to their new home he died. His eldest son, Resolved Mack, with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters, soon occupied their new house. Resolved Mack married, in 1838, Miss Mary Bancroft, and retained this homestead until his death in February, 1861. He was kind and compan-

ionable in his family, a worthy citizen, and an efficient member of the Methodist church. By virtue of their having made the first settlement this place is named for this family. A corn-mill, woolen factory, and Free Baptist church have existed here, but are now things of the past, the woolen factory and church having been destroyed by fire several years ago. The present manufactures are D. Bridgman, Jr., lumber; Willie Mack, granite polishing mill, has two sets of machinery, is operated by water-power, and does custom work.

The granite industry, though yet in its infancy, bids fair to become the most important business of the town. The country for five miles south of Hardwick village has ever been noted for extensive granite ledges; but until the completion of the P. & O. R. R. it was not quarried for manufacturing purposes. About that time quarrying was begun and the volume of business has had a steady increase. Five or six quarries are now worked, employing a large number of men, and adding materially to the wealth and importance of the place. The construction of the contemplated line of railroad from Hardwick to Marshfield, passing near all these quarries, will give new impetus to the growth of this important industry. Much of the stone is now freighted in the rough to St. Johnsbury to be cut; but with the promised transportation facilities the shops will naturally be established at this point, thus saving greatly in freights, as the finished work finds its market chiefly in the west. Already a polishing-mill has been established at Mackville, where a good water-power is found, and several shops for working the stone have been put in operation, the principal ones being those of H. R. Mack and S. P. Wheeler. The great variety of stone produced by the several quarries enables those engaged in its manufacture to select without difficulty material suitable for any demand of the business. Among those quarries located in Hardwick, or whose product is handled from this station, and contributes to the business of the place, are the following:—

The Porter quarry, opened by Alonzo Porter in 1872, now owned and operated by R. F. Carter, of the South Ryegate Granite Works. Quality of stone hard, fine grain, light color; distance from railroad two miles.

The Ainsworth quarry, opened by J. Ainsworth about 1876, now operated by the St. Johnsbury Granite Company, quality easily worked, evenly mixed, takes a good polish; distance from railroad two and a half miles.

The Woodbury quarry, opened by H. W. Town and W. L. Voodry some years ago. This quarry is so extensive that a single stone three hundred feet in length can be quarried here. Quality easily worked, light color; distance from railroad five miles. Owned by Town & Voodry.

The H. R. Mack quarry, opened by H. R. Mack in 1886, quality very dark, susceptible of a high polish, well adapted to monumental uses; distance from railroad one and a half miles. Owned and operated by H. R. Mack.

Carrick Bros.' quarry, (leased) is located near the Ainsworth quarry, quality medium grain, light color; is operated by Carrick Bros., of St. Johnsbury.

H. R. Mack's marble and granite works.—In the fall of 1868 H. R. Mack

commenced working marble in this town, and has carried on the business continuously since that time, employing the best workmen and producing a quality of work which has given him a wide and favorable reputation. Since the quarries were opened in this place he has added the manufacture of granite curbing posts and monuments, in which he is prepared to meet the demands of the business.

Samuel P. Wheeler first started the granite business in Hardwick in 1870, locating at the crossing of Maple street and the railroad. He manufactures all kinds of monumental work and building granite. His material is procured from a quarry near the line of Hardwick and Woodbury. Six men are employed and his annual product will average \$5,000.00.

George L. Johnson has a mill at East Hardwick, on the Lamoille river, for the manufacture of flour and feed. It has three runs of stones. A mill was established here, the first in the town of Hardwick, previous to 1800. The mill grinds 30,000 bushels of grain annually.

Herman G. Sverdfeger, on road 63, has a grist-mill run by water-power from Lamoille river. A mill was located here about sixty years ago, by Willard Bugbee. It contains three runs of stones, and is capable of grinding 300 bushels of grain daily.

Dorman Bridgman, Jr.'s, saw-mill, for the manufacture of spruce, hemlock and hardwood lumber, which is sawed, dressed and fitted for market, was established by Dorman Bridgman, in 1830. It is located at Mackville, on Nichols brook, the outlet of Nichols pond, which furnishes water-power the year through. He employs an average of eight men. The annual production is about 600,000 feet.

Melvin E. Tucker has a large lumber dressing mill situated near the railroad station at Hardwick. He has a steam engine of fifty horse-power. He also has a saw-mill on road 25, where is manufactured 300,000 feet of lumber annually.

Mrs. L. H. & W. H. Ward, at Hardwick village, manufacture J. Ward's vegetable kidney compound and liver and dyspepsia pills. These remedies were originated by Jonathan Ward, in 1864, and since his death, in 1874, have been made and sold by his widow and their son William H.

Keith & Lawrence are proprietors of a large saw-mill at East Hardwick. It is run by water-power from Lamoille river. They also have a shingle mill. They manufacture 200,000 feet of lumber yearly, and 150,000 shingles.

Wheeler & Shipman, lumber manufacturers.—This firm succeeds the firm of Wheeler & Boardman, which was established about 1866, by buying out Orrin B. Hall. Mr. Wheeler had previously manufactured sash and doors and carriages. Wheeler & Boardman carried on business about fourteen years, when, on account of failing health, Mr. Boardman leased his interest to Mr. Shipman, who purchased it after a year. They now employ an average of seven men the year through. They manufacture from 200,000 to 300,000 feet of lumber per annum, dressing, beading and matching it ready for the

market, taking their lumber standing in the forest. The machinery is operated by water-power from Lamoille river.

J. D. Goodrich, apiarist and manufacturer and dealer in bee-keepers' supplies, began to manufacture the hives then in use, about twenty years ago, and has continued in the business, adding improvements as they have appeared. He now makes 50,000 to 100,000 sections, and uses about 2,000 pounds of wax in the manufacture of comb foundation, per annum, besides building hives.

Livingston & Montgomery's carriage manufactory was established by J. B. Livingston in 1861, at the north end of East Hardwick village, built by J. Ward, the first carriage factory in the place. In 1873, he purchased the present shop of J. T. Williams, who bought of Orra Crosby, who had built it for a woolen factory, and operated it for several years. At the time the shop was purchased Mr. Livingston formed a partnership with C. C. Montgomery, sash and blind manufacturer. They now manufacture carriages, farm wagons, sleighs and sleds, preparing their own stock, making from thirty to fifty sleighs per annum, make carriages and wagons to order, do custom painting and planing, and deal in coffins and caskets. They make a specialty of building the Keene sleigh.

The first settler in the town, beyond all question, was Mark Norris. The following extract from the memorandum found among his papers in the hands of his executor, shows his indomitable courage and perseverance:—

"I went from Dewey's Gore, so-called [now a part of the towns of Peacham and Danville], and made a pitch in Hardwick on the 16th day of May, in the year 1788, which was the first pitch that ever was made in the town, and immediately went down to Dewey's Gore and brought up a bushel of potatoes, planted likewise, cut down five acres of trees, and the next winter after I lost my potatoes by the frost, and then the next spring went down to Dewey's Gore and brought two or three bushels more and brought them up on my back, for it was such bad walking that it was next kind to impossible getting through with a horse. Likewise I had to bring all my provisions from Dewey's Gore, which is sixteen miles, that it made it very bad. Governor Robinson promised that he would do as well by me as any other proprietor had done by settlers, and I expected that the Governor would have built a mill immediately after I went there to work, which if I had known that there would not have been no mills there, I would not have settled in Hardwick upon any consideration. The third year I raised as much as eighty bushels of wheat and other grain, but it was so far from any mill that it was worth but little to me."

Mr. Norris married on the 8th of August, 1791, and moved with his wife to Hardwick, March 13, 1792, being five days on the journey from Epping, N. H. Previous to this, and just subsequent to the time the town was chartered, Peter Page and a man by the name of Safford came in and began a clearing near the center of the town. They remained only a short time though, when they became discouraged and left. Mr. Norris was a man possessed of energy, intelligence and good judgment. Though a mason by trade,

he was capable of turning his attention to various kinds of work. He was afterwards much engaged in the public business of the town, was at different times representative and treasurer, and a preacher of the gospel.

Toward the close of March, Nathaniel Norris, a cousin of Mark, moved with his wife into the town. He also was a mason, a good workman, but very moderate in all his movements. It is said he was never seen to run, and yet he felled his acre of trees daily for successive days. About the same time, March, 1792, Peter Page—the same who had a few years before left Hardwick, discouraged—took heart and returned. He built himself a rude log shanty, about three quarters of a mile southeast of the present village of East Hardwick, and then went to bring his family. His shanty was full half a mile from the Hazen road, and the snow was deep; however, when he had moved his family and goods as near as he could by the road, he put on his snow-shoes, and placing his wife and three children (the youngest of whom was brought in a bread-trough) on a hand sled, drew them to their new home, and then returned for his goods. They lived a year in their rude hovel without floor or chimney, building their fire at one side, and leaving a hole in the roof for the smoke to escape. Mr. Page's wardrobe, during that winter, is said to have consisted of one pair of tow pantaloons, one tow frock, two shirts, woolen socks, and a woolen vest. He brought all the provisions for himself and family on his back, either from Peacham, twenty miles distant, or from Cabot, eight miles. This family afterwards suffered much from poverty. Their only cow strayed; when Mr. Page found her, ten miles from home, she had been away so long she gave no milk. The man who had kept her a while demanded pay, and his only woolen garment, the vest, was all he could give to redeem the cow. Water gruel was substituted for milk, and was sometimes their only sustenance. The father and mother took this cheerfully themselves, but the substitution of water gruel for milk for their little babe caused them sore grief. Mr. Page was an eccentric man, and yet he was considered a christian; loved to study his Bible, and what few religious books he had, and was a man of much meditation and prayer. He died in December, 1852, aged eighty-three years.

The following year, 1793, three more families were added to the settlement—those of Timothy Hastings and James Sinclair, who, with an aged father, came in February, and that of David Norris, a cousin of Mark Norris, in June. Old Mr. Sinclair, who emigrated from Scotland, settled in New Market, N. H., fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and afterwards came, with his son, to Hardwick, and died shortly after his arrival. A log was dug out for his coffin, and a slab, split from another log, was nailed or pinned on for the cover. He was buried near a spring of war not far from the Hazen road, but his remains were afterwards exhumed and deposited in the Hazen road cemetery. Mr. Hastings soon after moved to Hyde Park. The remaining settlers had a serious time of it. They were living at a distance of from one to three miles from each other, finding their way by means of blazed trees.

In the spring of 1793 these cousins supplied themselves with provisions sufficient, as they supposed, to last them through their spring's work, when they were expecting to return to Peacham for a while. They had no team or even a hoe to work with ; but with their axes they hewed out wooden hoe-blades from maple chips, hardened them in the fire, and took saplings for handles. With these they hoed in, on Nathaniel's ground, two acres of wheat ; but Saturday night came, when they had sowed only one acre, and they found they had only provisions enough to last them one day longer. What should they do? Neither of them were professors of religion, but they had been trained to keep the Sabbath day. However, they now held a council, concluded that it was a "work of necessity," and hoed in the second and last acre on the Sabbath. "We shall see," said Mark and David, "Whether this acre will not yield as well as the other." But Nathaniel was troubled in conscience. Reaping time came ; the proceeds of the two acres were stacked separately, and the time for comparing drew near. But the comparison was never made. The stack which came of the Sabbath day's work took fire from a clearing near by, and every straw and kernel was burned. These cousins were usually in the habit of religiously observing the Sabbath day. On the first Sabbath after they came into town they held a religious meeting, and ever afterwards this practice was kept up.

During the year 1794 there were added the families of Daniel Chase, Elijah True, Stephen Adams, Gideon Sabin, James Bundy, Israel Sanborne and Elisha Sabin. Mr. Chase was a deacon in the Baptist church. He was afterwards ordained an elder of the Freewill Baptist church, in 1810. He moved, in 1816, to Pennsylvania, where he continued to preach until his death. Mrs. Gideon Sabin has rendered herself illustrious by giving birth to twenty-six children ; and surely Gideon himself deserves to be remembered if he found food, as we presume he did, for such a family, poor as he was. Mr. Sanborne was a kind and public-spirited man, and was blessed with a family of fourteen children, the third of whom, William Sanborne, now lives in Hardwick. Elisha Sabin was a hunter, led a wild life, and allowed his children to go barefooted through the winter.

On the 31st of March, 1795, the town was organized. The first town-meeting was held at the house of Mark Norris. Paul Spooner was chosen the first town clerk, and also the first representative.

In the fall of 1795 Elder Amos Tuttle, the first minister of the town, moved in. His son, Capt. David Tuttle, said "there was not a cart in town ; but in the following spring two carts were constructed out of my father's wagon. My father and I took \$44.00 of my mother's savings—money which came safely to Hardwick, sewed up in a bed—and went to Ryegate to purchase a cow ; but when we got her home she proved almost worthless. My father killed her for beef, and my mother learned to make bean-porridge, so we had plenty of that instead of milk."

Between the time of Elder Tuttle's settlement as pastor of the church, and

the year 1800, many families moved into Hardwick. Among them were several of Puritan descent, whose influence for good is, no doubt, felt to this day.

In 1797 Capt. J. C. Bridgman made the first settlement at South Hardwick. In 1798 Thomas Fuller came to settle in Hardwick, with his wife and children. For six months, with a family of eleven, he occupied a log house twenty-four feet square, with Mr. William Cheever, whose family also numbered eleven. There was a stone fire-place in the center of the house, and a hollow log for a chimney.

Samuel Stevens, son of Capt. Simeon, an officer in the Revolution, was a native of Newbury, and came to Hardwick in 1798. He built a log house and married Puah Mellen, of Holliston, Mass., the same year. They were the first settlers of the village of East Hardwick, formerly called Stevens Village. He built the first mills in town—a saw-mill in 1798, and a grist-mill in 1800. He was town treasurer twenty-one years. His son Simeon graduated from the University of Vermont, and married Miss M. A. Young, daughter of Hon. Augustus Young.

Samuel French was born in Hoosick, Mass., and came to this town about 1800. He married Tabitha Dow, sister of Lorenzo Dow, and died in 1848, aged sixty-nine years.

Col. Alpha Warner was born in Hardwick, Mass., in December, 1770, and came to this town in 1796. He married Lydia Cobb, of his native town, soon after he came here. He opened a house of entertainment on the Hazen road, and presided in the capacity of host for nearly sixty years. His first wife died in 1816, and he married for his second wife Mrs. Anna Burton. He went west in 1853, and died at Chillicothe, O., in January, 1854, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.

Timothy G. Bronson was born in this town in 1804, his father, Elisha Bronson, having been one of the first settlers of the town, who had come originally from Connecticut, and died in 1858. Timothy G. Bronson was a farmer on a large scale. He had built all the bridges across the Lamoille river standing at the time of his death. He also built two of the churches in town, and several dwelling-houses. In the early days of the settlement of the town, his father carried a bushel of rye for sowing, upon his shoulder, from Peacham, sixteen miles, there being no roads, and his only guide blazed trees. He married, in 1823, Mahala Doe, of Rumney, N. H. They had one son, William D., who now occupies the old homestead on road 13. He is a large farmer and breeder of Jersey cattle. He has also held many offices in town, and is at present a justice of the peace. He also practices civil engineering and surveying to some extent. He married Anna D., daughter of Jesse and Dorothy (Phillips) Mason, of Grafton, N. H. They have one son, Timothy G., who is a farmer in Hamlin county, Dakota, and two daughters, May A. and Jessie L.

John Bridgman, during the spring of 1795, was on his way to the lake towns, and lost his way while passing through Hardwick. He finally found

the house of Gideon Sabin, who prevailed on him to stop and look over the land, and settle here. He found some land which had been partly cleared by Daniel Warner, and purchased over 300 acres. John Bridgman, son of John, was born in 1807, and when seven years of age was called upon to turn the grindstone to grind his father's bayonet, as he was preparing to go to Plattsburg to engage in the battle. He graduated from Dartmouth college in 1830, studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1833, and established an office at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1834. He married Ann W. Vincent, September 3, 1835, and has four children, viz. : Anna B. Newton, John V., Henry A. and Victor H. The latter, 1st lieutenant of the U. S. Art., is a graduate of West Point.

Asahel and Levi Goodrich, brothers, came to this town, from Westminster, about 1798, locating near the center, Asahel on the farm where his daughters, Lucinda and Almira, still live, and Levi three miles north, where B. Chaffee now lives. Asahel was the father of eleven children, six sons and five daughters. Simeon married Abigail Sanborn, and had born to him one son and one daughter, Justus D. and Augusta A., widow of Hiram M. Conant.

Enoch Badger, son of Jonathan, who was a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Connecticut, married Myra Billings, of Hartland, where he lived many years, and came to Hardwick about 1803. He bought a lot of wild land, and made a clearing where G. S. Wheatley now lives. He moved to Danville about 1814, where he spent the remainder of his life, and two of his sons, Ancass and Charles, now reside there. His eldest son, Enoch, married Sally B. Blodgett, and has had born to him nine children, of whom six are living. Mr. Badger, who is now eighty years of age, resides in town. His oldest son, Zenas A., served in the late war, in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols., and died at Fairfax Court House, January 9, 1863.

Joseph Thomas came to Hardwick, from Bennington, Vt., in 1804, and made the first settlement in the Lamoille valley, between the mouth of Alder brook and the Wolcott line. He first built a log house on the river bank, but was driven back by the freshets, to the high land. He died at the advanced age of ninety-two years. His son Billings was born in 1792, spent most of his life upon the same farm, and built the two houses now standing there. He married Temperance Lucas, and was the father of two sons and two daughters, viz. : Joseph W., Andrew J., Cordelia E. and Mary B., wife of Orrin B. Hall.

Butler Shipman, Sr., came to this town about 1806, settled on the farm where Schuyler Wells now lives, and carried on farming and shoemaking. He married Harriet Wilson, and his children were, Mary A., Lucia A., Charles, Fanny, Cynthia S. (Mrs. Albert Cross), Harriet (Mrs. Jonathan Foster) and Butler. Mr. Shipman died in 1823, aged forty-four years. His son Butler has spent his life in Hardwick, and is engaged in the lumber business. He has served as selectman nine years, and collector nine year, and has held various other offices. He married Dolly O. Belding, and has one son, George

B., of the firm of Wheeler & Shipman, and who is leader of the Hardwick cornet band.

Asahel Hall came to Hardwick, from Keene, N. H., about 1808, bought land, and built a log house where Drury E. Goodrich now lives, on road 22, corner 23. He reared five sons and three daughters, and died about 1860, aged seventy-two years. Two of his sons, Asahel and Orrin B., served in the late war, and the former lived on the farm his father cleared until 1874.

Jonathan Ward was born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 29, 1779; married Sally Silver in 1801, and moved to Greensboro, Vt., where he built a log house in the forest, four miles north of the village. In 1809 he bought the farm where his son Samuel W. now lives, and where he spent the remainder of his life. He was the father of twelve children, of whom four sons are living, namely, Daniel in Palmyra, N. Y., Samuel W. on the homestead, Chase at Hardwick Street, and Dr. Amassa M. at Hardwick village. Mr. Ward died in June, 1836. Five of his grandchildren served in the late war, two of whom died in service. His daughter Mercy married Thomas Page, and moved to Sheffield.

Aaron Bell came here from Washington, Vt., and was an early settler on West hill, where Albert Goodrich now lives, locating there about 1816. He died in April, 1876, aged over eighty years. His son John W. was born here in 1822, married Marietta, daughter of James M. Currier, and has one son.

Hon. Daniel Warner Aiken.—Among the residents of Hardwick for many years, identified with its mercantile, political and social relations, must be especially mentioned, Daniel Warner Aiken, the oldest merchant, and now (1886) the oldest male inhabitant of the town. His birthplace was Dracut, Massachusetts; he was born March 23, 1799; his parents were Solomon and Polly (Warner) Aiken; his paternal ascendants were of Scotch origin. Two brothers, David and John, with their sister Mercy, having immigrated to this country from Scotland, were of the early settlers of Hardwick, Mass. Mercy married a Page, and died in 1820, at the age of one hundred and two years. John Aiken married (probably) an Atwood, and had four sons, of whom Solomon was born in July, 1758, and in 1776, while yet a mere lad, enlisted to serve his country in her noble struggle for liberty. He afterwards prepared for college, and was graduated from Dartmouth in 1784, and became a Congregationalist clergyman. He was settled in Dracut, Mass., in 1788, and his pastorate there continued until 1818, a period of thirty years, when he removed to Hardwick, Vt. From this time he relinquished regular preaching, but occasionally filled the pulpit to the satisfaction of his hearers. While in Dracut he was the representative to the general court from 1809 to 1816, inclusive. He married Polly, daughter of Daniel Warner, a native of Hardwick, Mass. Their children who attained maturity were: (1) Sophia (Mrs. Joel Spaulding); (2) Solomon; (3) Justus W.; (4) Alma; (5) Daniel Warner; (6) Mary Wright (Mrs. Elizabeth Kellogg); (7) Samuel Adams; (8)

Harriet Whipple (Mrs. Russell Bridgman) ; (9) Selina Atwood (Mrs. George H. Cook).

Rev. Solomon Aiken, A. M., was a man of commanding presence ; his hair and eyes were black, his complexion clear, and his body well proportioned. His manners were those of the old school, courteous and distinguished, and, even when meeting children, his three-cornered hat was raised with all the grace of a Chesterfield. He was strong mentally and physically, bold and fearless in announcing his opinions, and, a pronounced Republican, he openly, and from the pulpit, hurled his terse and pointed denunciations at the Federalists. With his great mentality he imbued many with his convictions of right, and his influence was a good and lasting one upon the community. Mrs. Aiken died October 20, 1820, aged fifty-four. His death occurred in this town, June, 1833, when nearly seventy-five years of age. Their remains lie in the Center cemetery of Hardwick. On his monument is this inscription : "In youth, a soldier of the Revolution ; in age, a Christian pastor ; through life the inflexible friend of civil and religious liberty."

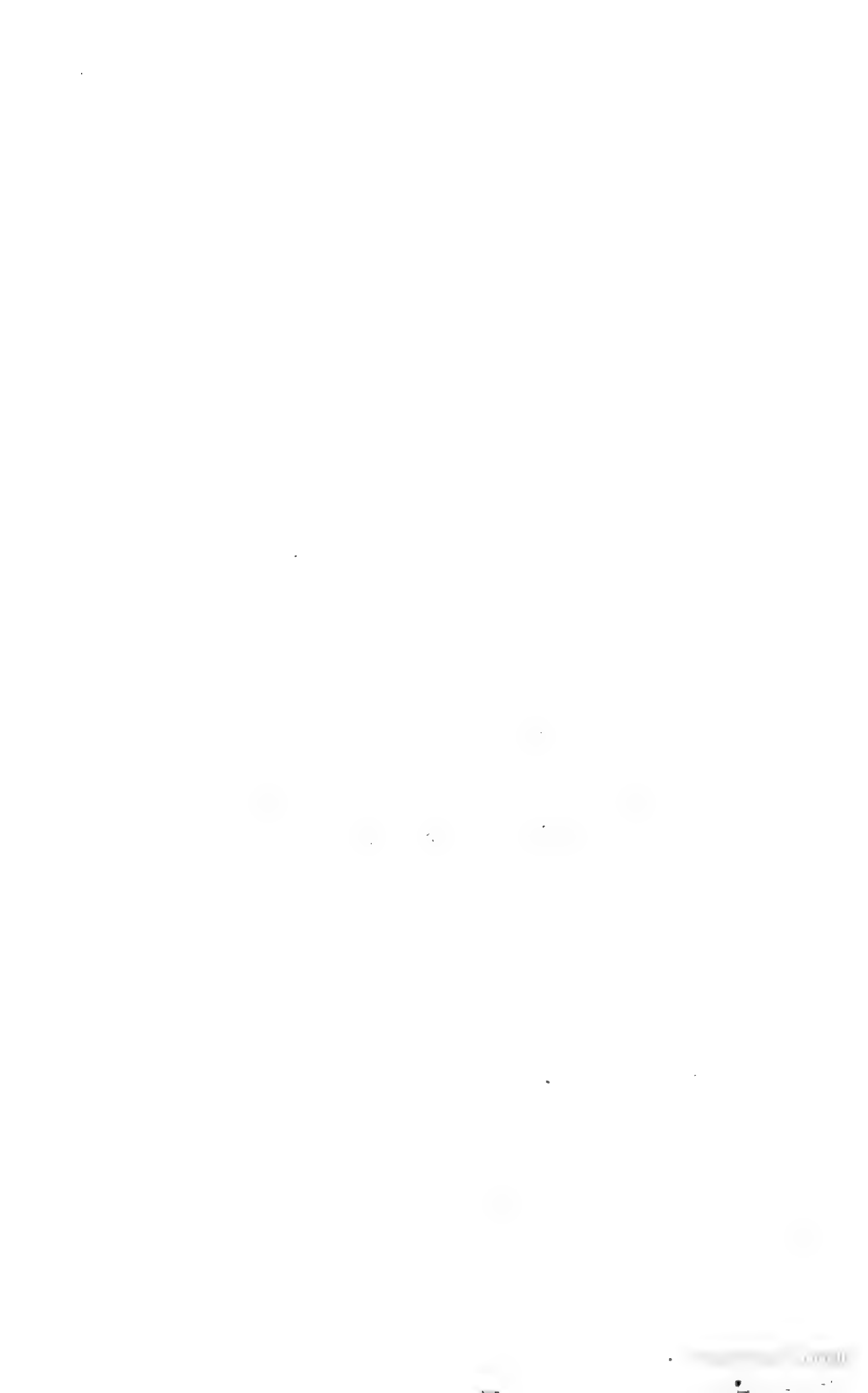
D. W. Aiken passed his childhood at home, and, as in those days, the salary of the ministry was very small, the children were early obliged to use their hands at labor to help move the wheels of the household economy. At the age of twenty years he became a teacher, and continued that occupation for twelve years in New England, with good acceptance. In 1832 he came to Hardwick, and engaged in merchandising, and for over half a century his erect form, pleasant countenance, and fine bearing has been one of the familiar sights in the town. He married, September 8, 1839, Lucy Ann, daughter of Captain David and Anna Emerson (Goss) Tuttle, and granddaughter of Rev. Amos Tuttle, the first settled minister of Hardwick. Mrs. Aiken is an estimable and intelligent lady. Their children attaining maturity were Inez Rowena (Mrs. Ira R. Kent), born March 23, 1832, died June 8, 1874 ; Daniel W., Jr., a merchant, now residing in Louisiana ; Selina Atwood (Mrs. Hamilton S. Peck, Burlington, Vt.), born August 16, 1848 ; Samuel Adams, farmer ; Edward, a merchant in Hardwick.

Mr. Aiken, as merchant and citizen, has been a prominent factor in the town for nearly sixty years. His sound judgment, practical wisdom and general intelligence fitted him for any position in the community. He has enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his townsmen in an unusual degree, and has been placed by them in all responsible positions of office and trust within their gift, and always unsolicited by him. In 1837 he was made lister, and performed the duties for fifteen consecutive years ; served as town clerk and treasurer from twelve to fifteen years ; selectman and postmaster for some time ; justice of the peace and notary public for many years ; he has held all town offices with the exception of that of overseer of the poor, and has transacted more town business than any other man who ever resided in Hardwick. His politics have been in consonance with the government in all of its wars and controversies. Always an anti-slavery man, he has been a staunch Repub-

lican since the organization of that party. He represented this town in the legislature seven years, and Caledonia county two years as state senator, and has served as associate judge of the county court. March 7, 1885, the fine residence which had been his home since 1839, with his large mercantile establishment, comprising buildings with a frontage of nearly two hundred feet, were entirely destroyed by fire. To lose the cherished home of fifty years, with all its tender memories and associations, was a great misfortune; but Mr. Aiken, with the vigor of a young man, immediately purchased a dwelling house, and leased a store, and out of the wreckage constructed a home, which, if not the old and cherished one, yet under the skillful arrangement and care of Mrs. Aiken, presents an attractive appearance, both externally and internally. His merchandising had but a brief interruption, and Mr. Aiken, in company with his son Edward, still continues in active business under the firm name of D. W. Aiken & Son. Mr. Aiken, in his religious preference, is a Unitarian, but is not a member of any church organization. He believes that "morality is the great hinge of life and respectability." He is a man of strict integrity, marked generosity and liberality of character. As a business man, successful, as a citizen respected and beloved, and as one who has done much to further and promote the improvement and prosperity of the town, he stands among the representative men. His manners are plain and unostentatious; he is cheerful, with all the brightness and vivacity of the prime of life, and his conversation is an unusual flow of pure and almost classic English. All in all, he is a worthy descendant of the good old clergyman of Dracut, and has the satisfaction of having children who inherit many of the estimable qualities of their several grandparents.

Lewis H. Delano came to Hardwick, from New Braintree, Mass., about 1817, and engaged in farming for a few years, then as a clerk in the store of Elnathan Strong, at Hardwick Street, and afterwards became a partner with Mr. Strong. They carried on an extensive general mercantile business for many years, Hardwick Street at that time being, perhaps, the liveliest business place in Vermont north of Wells River. He married Maria, daughter of Col. Alpha Warner, who came here from Hardwick, Mass., about 1790. He kept the first tavern in town, in a log house on the ground now occupied by Joseph R. Delano, and afterwards in the same house now occupied by him, which was built as early as 1795, and is the first house built now standing in town. Lewis H. Delano died in 1866, after a successful business life. Joseph R. Delano has in his possession the original sign of the old tavern mentioned. It is in the form of a shield, on pivots, enclosed in a fancy frame, and bears date 1799, with the name of Alpha Warner. Later was added "Stage House." Joseph R. Delano married Jane E. Vincent, of Walden. He is a large farmer and dairyman. In 1885 he built one of the best barns in Caledonia county. He is interested in a lumber business at Greensboro Bend.

Capt. Mark Nelson, from New Hampshire, removed to Montpelier, Vt., nearly a century ago. His son Joses Nelson came to Hardwick in 1820, and





D. Wäinö

worked for Samuel French, getting out timber for the "French Meeting House." Rev. J. Monroe Nelson was born in Hardwick, February 20, 1822, experienced religion in 1854, was licensed to preach in 1856, by the Wheelock quarterly meeting, ordained in 1861, at Franklin, by the Enosburgh quarterly meeting, became pastor of the Wolcott and Hardwick Freewill Baptist church in 1863, and has continued the pastorate until the present time.

Enoch Smith, a native of Chatham, Conn., was born February 14, 1798. When one year old his parents removed to Berlin. When sixteen years old he learned the trade of harness-maker. In 1819 he settled in this town, on road 12, Hardwick Street, on the old Hazen road. He married Sally Adams, of this town, and had two daughters and one son. After many years he engaged in farming, always living on the same farm, and dying in May, 1875.

John S. Smith came to this town, from Randolph, in 1831, soon after his marriage. He was a blacksmith by trade, carried on that business about eight years, then bought the farm now owned by his widow, and soon after built the brick house upon it. He was one of the selectmen for many years, and in the war period was chairman of the board, and attended to the raising of recruits for the army. He lived to be seventy-nine years of age, and died May 5, 1886. He married Sophronia M., daughter of Walter Perrin, and had born to him two sons, John Morris, who died at the age of twenty-two years, and Walter P. The latter, now judge of probate for Caledonia county, studied law in the office of Powers & Gleed, at Morrisville, and one year at Michigan University law school, and was admitted to the Lamoille county bar in June, 1869. Most of his practice has been in Caledonia county, and he has served as judge of probate for Caledonia county since 1882.

John Porter, born in Newcastle, N. H., in April, 1808, married Marinda Palmer, September 7, 1831, and came to East Hardwick in February, 1832. He was a shoemaker and saddler, built a tannery here, and for many years did a large business. His wife died May 22, 1875, and his death occurred January 12, 1886. Twelve children were born to them, of whom three daughters are now living, viz.: Sarah E. (Mrs. Charles E. Campbell), of Newcastle, N. H., Madeline M. (Mrs. Amory Jewett, Jr.), of Somerville, Mass., and Louisa M. (Mrs. B. B. Prentice), of East Hardwick.

Harvey Montgomery, son of Capt. William, was born in Walden in 1805 where he spent his early life. Since 1839 he has lived in Hardwick, principally engaged in milling business. He built the hotel at East Hardwick, opened it in 1849, and kept it fourteen years. Dea. J. M. Stevens gave the land and timber in the woods, and the use of the mill to saw it, if he would build and keep a temperance house. Mr. Montgomery was postmaster four years, selectman and justice many years. He married Eliza Stevens, of Walden, has two sons and one daughter, Charles G., John S., and Ann E. (Mrs. J. H. George).

Jonathan Foster was born in Tewksbury, Mass., January 1, 1822. His mother died when he was an infant. In January, 1826, he came to Hard-

wick to live with his cousin Jonathan Foster, a large farmer who lived in the eastern part of the town. After he was of age he learned the carpenter's trade, at which he has worked since that time. He married Harriet W., daughter of Butler Shipman, of this town. They have three daughters and one son living, and have buried three daughters.

Henry Blake was born in Greensboro in 1817, where he resided until 1842, when he came to this town, locating on road 23, and has been a farmer in town since that date. He is now located on road 7. Mr. Blake has a literary turn of mind, and has been engaged for many years as correspondent for various periodicals, and also as statistical correspondent for the agricultural department at Washington. He has held the office of selectman, lister, etc., often. He married Rosanna T. Phillips, of Glover, in 1839, and has two daughters, Mary and Flora, the latter of whom married Nathan Field of this town. His father, Henry Blake, was a prominent resident of Greensboro, whose father was Maj. Henry Blake, who came from Hopkinton, N. H., to Peacham, about 1804, where he died in 1840.

Joseph Chubb was born in Charlton, Mass., in 1790, lived in Corinth, and went from that town to serve in the War of 1812, and years afterward received a warrant of government land on account of his services. He came to this town in March, 1846, where he lived until his death in 1870. He resided near the Wolcott line, and was at one time justice of the peace. His widow, Sarah D. Chubb, is now ninety-seven years of age, and is the oldest person in Hardwick. His youngest son, Dennison S., now owns a portion of the original 240 acres which his father purchased. He has been selectman three years, lister and justice. Edson and Harrison C., sons of Joseph, now live in Edson, Wis. The former was the first settler in that township, locating there about thirty years ago, and the town was named for him. He is extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber. Harrison C. has lived in the town about twenty years, is engaged in the manufacture of lumber, and custom grist-milling.

Hon. Orra Crosby came to Hardwick when twenty one years of age, and worked in the mills for Samuel Stevens, where he was engaged several years. He married Julia, daughter of his employer. He erected the building which is now occupied by Livingston & Montgomery as a carriage manufactory, and for many years carried on the business of cloth dressing and wool-carding. He was twice chosen to represent Hardwick in the legislature, and was associate judge of the county. He was the father of two sons, both deceased, and four daughters, namely, Polly, Pure, who married F. J. French, Seraphine (Mrs. Dr. S. L. Wiswell), of Cabot, and Flora N., who married Dr. A. J. Hyde, now of California. Hon. Orra Crosby died in Cabot.

John H. George was born in Topsham, in 1832, where he spent his years until about twenty years of age. He entered Asa Lowe's store as clerk at Bradford, in 1849, where he remained three years. In March, 1852, he came to this town, and clerked for L. H. Delano & Sons two years, at East Hard-

wick, when he entered into partnership with L. W. Delano, until 1863. Since then he has carried on a general store at East Hardwick, in which business his only son, James H., is now associated. John H. has often been entrusted by his townsmen with the most responsible town offices. For the past two terms he has been elected associate county judge of Caledonia county. He married, in 1856, Ann E. Montgomery, of Hardwick. They have one daughter.

Frederick Hovey was born in Hanover, N. H., in 1796, married Harriet Ellis, of Berlin, Vt., and had four sons and two daughters. He was town clerk of Berlin, selectman, town representative, and a member of the Congregational church. He came to this town in 1857, and died here in March, 1876, his wife having died six years previous. Two sons and one daughter are living, Jabez W., of this town, who has been justice, selectman and representative, Edward P., a merchant in Kansas, and M. Edna, who resides with her brother in Hardwick.

Hon. Alden Edson Judevine.—The work that a man does, the business interests he develops, the land he brings into cultivation, the towns and villages he has helped to form, all these continue and exist long after he is gathered to his fathers, and the history and personality of such men should be preserved that future generations may know to whose energy, enterprise and industry, the town is indebted for its progress and prosperity.

The name Judevine or Judevine indicates French origin; but we have no information when, or from what country, the family came to America. William Judevine, the first of whom we have knowledge, emigrated from Sterling, Mass., (where his son, Cornelius, was born, Nov. 2, 1776,) to "Number Four," (Charlestown) N. H., in 1778. Cornelius Judevine attained his manhood and acquired his education in Charlestown, and in 1805, an active, vigorous young man, removed to Concord, Vt., established himself in trade, and became a life-long resident. He married, first, June 11, 1809, Lucy, daughter of Captain Samuel and Susanna (Johnson) Wetherbee.* They had three children, Luthera, who married Adolphus Holton, and died March 27, 1847, aged 37 years; Alden E. and Harvey. Mrs. Judevine died April 29, 1826, and Mr. Judevine married, second, May 29, 1827, Eliza Cushman, of

*Capt. Wetherbee was the sixth child of Capt. Ephraim Wetherbee, an original proprietor of Charlestown, and an early settler greatly respected. Capt. Samuel Wetherbee was an active patriot in the Revolution, several years a member of the General Court, and also county judge. He was, for years, a leading citizen of Concord. Mrs. Susanna (Johnson) Wetherbee, when but four years old, was captured by the Indians at Charlestown, N. H., August 29, 1754, together with her father, mother, sister and brother. She returned to Charlestown in 1760. (See published work by her mother, "Captivity of Mrs. Johnson.") Their descendants are numerous in Vermont, Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Canada, and stand high in social and public positions. Among them we mention Hon. Frederick Billings, of Woodstock; the late Major Evarts W. Farr, of Littleton, N. H., ex-member of Congress; Hon. A. E. Judevine, of Hardwick, and Hon. Harvey Judevine, of West Concord.

Littleton, N. H. She died April 10, 1878. Mr. Jeudevine was the popular country merchant of Concord for more than thirty years, engaged also extensively in farming, and was financially successful. He was broad and liberal in his views, gave his children a good education, was strictly an honest man, "the noblest work of God," and was ever foremost in all laudable purposes, and in supporting religion, education and temperance. He became a pronounced and active temperance worker long before temperance was popular in the land, and labored earnestly, according to his strong convictions, as a pioneer in this direction, and never a man resided in Concord who paid out more money for the above named purpose than he. Although no office seeker, he was honored by his townsmen, and often, by election to all the offices in their gift which he would accept. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1814, represented Concord in the legislature in 1815-16, and held the offices of selectman, justice of the peace, and other town offices for many years. He died August 31, 1862.

Alden Edson Jeudevine was born in Concord, Vt., August 4, 1811. He inherited his father's qualities of activity and financial ability, and assisted him in his business and remained with him until twenty-eight years of age. He received his education at Concord academy, then in its palmy days, under the management of that celebrated instructor, Rev. S. R. Hall. When twenty-one years old Mr. Jeudevine was appointed deputy sheriff, and held that position until 1839. During this time he was elected high bailiff of Essex county, in which office he served two years, and from peculiar circumstances, rarely occurring, he appointed several deputies. In 1839 he removed to Hardwick and engaged in merchandising with Jonathan Baker, (a cousin from Charlestown, N. H.,) under the firm name of "Baker & Jeudevine." With him he continued four or five years. He then formed a partnership with Adolphus Holton as "Holton & Jeudevine," and until 1867 they conducted a large mercantile business, together with farming and cattle dealing. During this time Mr. Jeudevine had extensive interests in other mercantile establishments, and was a member of the firm of "Jeudevine, Nelson & Co.," doing business at Woodbury, from about 1847 to 1853; also of "Jeudevine, Carruth & Co.," in trade at East Charleston from 1853 to about 1859. He was also of the firm of "A. T. Way & Co.," at Hardwick, three years, and twelve years of "Way, Titus & Co.," at Hardwick, and has been engaged to some extent in the manufacture of lumber, and is a mill owner. In 1867 he retired from his long and prosperous career as a merchant, and has since devoted himself exclusively to farming and the care of his real estate, which at the present time amounts to several thousand acres.

A pioneer in the free-soil movement, he has ever been an anti-slavery man; an active and successful worker, and prominent in the counsels of the Republican party since its organization, he has been an earnest, faithful and unswerving adherent of its principles, and advocated them fearlessly, fairly and untiringly. His political faith is founded as deep as his nature. He has been



Alden E. Feudervine

repeatedly honored by election to the various town offices, holding that of town clerk seven years, and selectman ten years. He was postmaster at Hardwick for twenty-three years, receiving his first commission in the administration of President Tyler, and his last under that of President Lincoln. He was chosen assistant judge of the county court in 1850 and 1851, county commissioner in 1854, the first under the law constituting the office, and was a member of constitutional conventions of 1850, 1857 and 1870. He represented Hardwick in the annual sessions of state legislatures of 1853 and 1854, and the biennial ones of 1878 and 1880, serving with credit on important committees. The latter year he was particularly prominent in the legislature in introducing important bills; one, the "valued policy insurance bill," as it was termed, to compel insurance companies to pay on buildings the full amount of insurance, which in the House lacked but one vote of passing. He also introduced and secured the passage of a law relieving towns from the liability of damages on highways, which, with a large majority of the people in the state, has become a popular law, and is known as the "Jeudevine highway law." In 1860 and 1861 he represented Caledonia county in the state Senate, and here also did important committee work.

Mr. Jeudevine married, April 11, 1858, Malvina M., daughter of Captain David and Anna Emerson (Goss) Tuttle, and granddaughter of Rev. Amos Tuttle, the first settled minister of Hardwick. Their children were Cornelius Alden, born June 26, 1861, died March 29, 1878; Anna Emerson; Edward Harvey, and Harry Edson. The three younger died in infancy. Cornelius lived to be nearly seventeen. He was a bright, active young man of great promise, and his death was a grievous trial to his parents. Mrs. Jeudevine is a lady of worth, in her manners and bearing showing the marks of a "goodly heritage" from her ancestors. Mr. Jeudevine has succeeded in his undertakings and acquired wealth, and the key to his success lies in his energy, perseverance and indomitable courage. He possesses strong will and resolute purpose, combined with great physical endurance. Cautious and conservative, he does not hastily form his plans or arrive at conclusions; but when his course of action is formed, he is positive and persistent in obtaining a successful issue. Like his father he is a strong temperance man, never using liquor in any form. He has always been a prominent factor in town-meetings, and has originated more improvements than any other man who ever lived in Hardwick. The proof of this statement is shown by the great number of resolutions introduced and carried through by him. In many and various ways he has demonstrated himself a useful citizen, wise in counsel, sagacious in plans, original in his conceptions, and a valuable constituent of society, ever throwing the weight of his strong individuality on the side of law and order. The business interests of this town and section are largely indebted to him for their growth and prosperity, and he has taken part in the erection of mills, factories, stores and dwellings to a great extent in this locality. A man of strict integrity, his word is considered as good as his

bond, and neither were ever repudiated. As a merchant he was shrewd, industrious, careful and systematic in the details of his business. In his life he illustrates the phases that distinguish the genuine New Englander—energy, frugality, industry and persistency, and enjoys the friendship and esteem of the leading citizens of the county.

Cornelius Alden Jeudevine, son of Hon. Alden Edson and Malvina Maria Jeudevine, was born June 26, 1861, in Hardwick, Vt., where he died March 29, 1878, aged sixteen years and nine months. It is eminently fitting that in a memorial volume, a portrait and sketch should be given of this young life which for a brief space gladdened the hearts of his parents, and of whom it could be truly said,—

“None knew him but to love him,
None mentioned but to praise.”

“Nealy” (as he was always called) was a bright, handsome little boy of five years, when he commenced attending school. He was never absent from a recitation. Attentive, punctual and studious, he made good progress, won the love and esteem of his teachers and associates at once, and was admitted to the academic department when twelve years of age. His advance was especially rapid in the solid branches, and in all matters pertaining to a good business education, which he was anxious to obtain. He did not confine himself to these, but acquired the ornamental as well as the useful. He studied Latin and stood high in his classes, but particularly excelled in book-keeping and penmanship. The autograph accompanying his engraving was written when he was thirteen years and three months old. His diaries, which he had kept for three or four years, are models of completeness, and the writing clear and distinct as copy-plate engraving. Even though so young, his mind was far more matured than that of many men. He greatly assisted his father by arranging and filing his papers systematically, copying his letters and making himself acquainted with all the contents, and he so familiarized himself with all the details of the extensive and intricate business, that Mr. Jeudevine says, “Nealy was better qualified to administer my estate than any other person.” Cornelius Alden Jeudevine was nearly six feet in height, but slender, his growth being very rapid. His hair and eyes were black, his complexion fresh and ruddy, indicating a good state of health, and a promise of a well developed physical as well as mental nature. (The engraving represents him at the age of eleven years, seven months and twenty-one days.) He was exceptionally happy in his friends and associates, and signally so in his home, with kind, loving parents to administer to his wants and means to gratify his wishes. Although he was their only surviving child, yet he was not a spoiled boy. He was upright, faithful, industrious and generous, and could not have been otherwise. Incapable of evil thoughts, he was slow to impute them to any other. He never spoke ill-naturedly of any one, and disliked to hear others do so. In Mr. Jeudevine’s position, with his strong, positive nature, he naturally had enemies; yet “Nealy” always treated



Cornelius A. Jendevine

and spoke of them with respect, and laid his head on his pillow at night with a conscience void of offense toward all. There was never anything in his life for his friends to regret, and there was very much to bear in loving remembrance. He was a model youth in all that relates to home life, association with his young companions, and esteem and reverence for those of mature years; one whose life furnishes a good example from which young people of this and coming generations would do well to take pattern. Ever diligent, all the necessary home labor was promptly and neatly done, and then his time was devoted to the acquisition of useful knowledge. He willingly obeyed all rules, and never was absent from home alone after nine o'clock at night. He was just and generous to his schoolmates; never considered one superior to another, and nothing made him more indignant than to see one tyrannizing over a weaker or younger child, and his aid was fearlessly and earnestly given to the one he deemed wronged. He enjoyed play, entered heartily into games, and was one of the leaders in all manly sports. He was interested in the conversation of old people, never interrupting them with rude remarks or attempts at wit, but gaining the wisdom of their experience quietly and with respect. Under all circumstances he seemed to know when and how to do a kind deed, or speak a pleasant word, and the deed was always done and the word spoken. He inherited the clear acumen and strong business qualities of his father, while from his mother came the tenderness, winning manners and whole-souled generosity so characteristic of her family. There was a pleasant smile on his face, a merry twinkle in his eye, and a magnetism which attracted. He shrank from all that is low and debasing; he was never profane; he was strongly pronounced in favor of temperance, signed the pledge and kept it sacredly. From his instincts and associations he was a moral and virtue-loving youth. The wealth of his parents, instead of inducing a spirit of idleness and frivolity, only served to give an added sense of responsibility to his life, a determination to use his advantages wisely, and an anxiety to fit himself to properly execute the financial trusts which would devolve on him. Thus it is not strange that all people of Hardwick, old and young, should observe, become interested in, and finally love with fervency, one who in every act showed such rare qualities. That these expressions are not the language of eulogy, but of simple truth, it is only necessary to quote some of the unsought testimonials received by his grief-stricken parents after his death, the circumstances of which are as follows: March 23, 1878, Saturday, "Nealy," apparently in robust health, went up to the mountain sugar orchard of his father, and, while there, took cold which culminated in a malignant erysipelas. On Wednesday the disease assumed so grave an aspect that the celebrated Dr. S. W. Thayer, of Burlington, was summoned, and came on a special train, but human skill was unavailing, and after terrible suffering he died Friday morning.

From the *Montpelier Watchman and Journal*: " 'Death loves a shining mark.' No one could have been selected from this community whose loss

would have cast a deeper sorrow and regret than the subject of this sketch so suddenly stricken down in the pride and bloom of early manhood. With social position, nobility of character, and prospects of the highest order for future usefulness, his early death must be regarded as a public loss, aside from the sad affliction suffered by that now desolated home circle, of which these many years he has been a dearly cherished treasure and idol." *The Hyde Park News and Citizen*: "Everybody loved him, and his stricken parents have the sympathy of the whole village." *The Citizen, Morrisville*: "'Nealy' was loved by all his young associates, and respected by every one who knew him. The inscription on his casket, 'He died without an enemy,' was very appropriate."

His absence on Monday from the school-room of the academy, from which he was never absent a day or at a recitation (except his two weeks visit at the Centennial), caused his teacher and esteemed friend, Mr. McLoud, to say, before hearing that he was ill, "'Nealy' must be sick or dead."

On the sad morning of his death the school-room was a scene of mourning. When the teacher called 'Nealy's' class in reading, both teacher and scholars were so affected that the exercises had to be dispensed with. The students of the academy adopted the following:—

All who knew him loved him for his many noble traits of character. Noble, generous boy at all times. At school all duties devolving upon him as a pupil were performed cheerfully and willingly—never absent at morning exercises, always present at recitation. A kind friend to all his schoolmates, and a pleasant companion for his elders. We sincerely regret and mourn his premature death. Accordingly, at the assembling of the school, April 1, 1878, the above tribute and following resolutions were adopted:—

WHEREAS, it has pleased Almighty God, the Father of us all, in His infinite wisdom, to remove from us our beloved friend and schoolmate, Cornelius A. Judevine, therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow in humble submission to the will of our Heavenly Father, in this dispensation of His providence, we deeply lament the loss of a companion whose many virtues had endeared him to us all.

Resolved, That in our sorrow we extend our most earnest sympathies to the afflicted relatives and friends of our deceased schoolmate, in our common bereavement.

Resolved, That these resolutions and attached tribute be printed, and a copy of them be sent to the relatives of the deceased.

The following resolutions were passed by the Hardwick Sunday-school:—

WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God in His providence to take out of this world from his home, from our Sunday-school, our dear young friend and fellow student, Cornelius A. Judevine, therefore,

Resolved, That we deeply deplore his loss, and prayfully sympathize with his sorrowing and afflicted parents in their grief and sorrowful bereavement.

D. LEWIS, Pastor.

HENRY R. MACK, Secretary.

April 21st, 1878."

Rev. H. T. Jones, the pastor of the Methodist church, who resided in Hardwick three years previous, sent condolence to the broken-hearted parents in these words: "I have just heard with deep regret and unfeigned sorrow of your great loss in the death of your son and only child. No loss could exceed

this. I observed him all through those years I resided in Hardwick, and admired him for his gentleness, his genial spirit, his love for his companions, and his growing manliness in body and mind. I think no one of the youth was more beloved. It is a sad bereavement to the whole community, and clouds your future earthly prospect with imperishable gloom."

The parents also received letters of condolence from their many friends, deeply sympathizing with them in their bereavement, among which were those of Hon. Jonathan Ross, of St. Johnsbury, and Hon. De Forrest Skinner, of Valparaiso, Ind., of which all were exceedingly kind and sympathetic.

A friend of the family, Mrs. S. J. Way, who had known "Nealy" from childhood, on seeing the inscription on his casket, wrote a feeling poem, which has been highly appreciated by Mr. and Mrs. Jeudevine. We give the first stanza.

"Died without an enemy, beautiful words!
Fit emblem for angels to cherish and hold.
Beautiful words, yet their meaning fails to tell
All the hopes that perished with 'Nealy,' loved so well."

"Better than storied urn or animated bust is such a garland of tender memories."

Zenas R. Huntley was born in Bakersfield, Franklin county, in 1829, where he resided with his parents until 1844. They removed to Underhill, Chittenden county, where he lived until 1854, when he went to Eden, Lamoille county, in all these years being engaged in farming. From Eden he removed to Johnson, where he lived until 1867, in which year he came to Hardwick, locating on a farm in the center of the town. In the fall of 1876, he engaged in a general mercantile business, in the Farmers Exchange, Hardwick village, at which business he is still engaged. He married, in 1849, Luna J., daughter of David Lewis, of Cambridge. They have two children, a son, David, who married Esther E. Miles, a native of Albany, who resides on the homestead in this town; and a daughter, Celia, who married Jerry Currier, of Greensboro Bend. Mr. Huntley's father had a family of ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom are now living, their ages ranging from forty-two to sixty-four years. None of them have ever been sick to employ a physician.

John W. Warren, son of Samuel, was born in Morristown, Vt., in 1812, married Phebe G. Russell, and has had eight children. He came to Hardwick in 1869. His oldest son, Russell D., served in the late war, in Co. L, 11th Vt. Vols., and died in Washington, February 12, 1864. Four sons are now living, namely, George, in Cambridge, Vt.; Fayette, in Wolcott; Willie E., in Hardwick, and Wilmer U. on the farm with his father.

Philander Bailey married Anna Miner, of Peacham, and reared four sons. The oldest, Abijah, was born in Peacham in 1806. In 1816 he was lost in a snow storm, while hunting stray sheep with an old man named Warner, and for two nights and nearly three days they wandered in the woods. All the sons except Abijah went west, accompanied by their father. Abijah married

Lydia Hildreth, of Greensboro, and has had born to him eight children, five of whom are living, viz.: Mrs. D. W. Sabin and Mrs. Alphonso Garvin, of Craftsbury, Mrs. Celinda Leland, of Iowa, Charles M., of Hardwick, and Abijah O., of White River Junction. Mr. Bailey lives in Craftsbury.

Joel R. Ainsworth, son of Ephraim, was born in Woodbury, came to this town when seventeen years of age, and has lived here most of the time since. He has served the town as lister, and has been justice about sixteen years. He married Tryphena Sulham, whose father, Benaiah, came from Woodstock at an early date.

Moses Belding was born in Barnard, Vt., in 1795, and came to Hardwick, in March, 1825. He married for his first wife Polly Bliss, who bore him four children, namely, Sylvester B. and Mrs. J. H. Marston, both of Appleton, Wis., Dolly O. (Mrs. Butler Shipman) and Almira A. (Mrs. Daniel J. Ward), both of whom live in town. The mother of these children died in 1843, and Mr. Belding married for his second wife Calista Hauk, who bore him two sons, both of whom died in childhood.

Ephraim Perrin was an early settler of Stannard, when it was called Goshen Gore. He married, first, Polly Cheever, in 1815, and had born to him two children, Cyrus, who died in the late war, and Polly. He married for his second wife Maria Cutler, in November, 1821, and had born to him nine children, five of whom are living, viz.: Maria (Mrs. John Garfield), of Wheelock, Ephraim, of Morristown, Augusta, of this town, Caroline (Mrs. C. Underwood), also of this town, and Ashbel, in Greensboro. Mr. Perrin lived to seventy-s x years of age.

Timothy Brown was born in Coventry, December 15, 1777, and in 1805 began a clearing in Greensboro, Vt., where he bought a lot of wild land. He married Esperance Pennock, of Vershire, and in the spring of 1806 brought his wife to Greensboro, to occupy the house he had erected. They were married at a Methodist meeting held in a barn in Vershire, March 18, 1805. He was a wheelwright and farmer, and lived to be nearly eighty years of age. He was the father of ten children, five of whom are living. One son, Chester, lives at East Hardwick. He is engaged in the book trade, and for many years has been a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Lorenzo D. Leavitt was born in Gilmanton, N. H., August 16, 1811. When six years of age his parents moved to Wheelock, where he resided most of the time until 1867, when he removed to Walden, and from there to East Hardwick in 1872, where he has since resided. He married Irene Edwards, a native of Walden, and has no children.

Luther W. Adgate was born in Willsboro, N. Y., January 11, 1825. His parents moved to Keeseville, in the same county, when he was a child. In the latter place he attended the academy. He graduated from the Vermont Medical college, at Woodstock, in the class of 1849. He commenced the practice of medicine at Irasburg, Orleans county, in 1850, where he remained until 1872, with the exception of two years at St. Johnsbury. In the latter

year he came to this town, locating at East Hardwick, where he is still in practice.

The East Hardwick Congregational church was organized by a council convened at the house of Thomas Fuller, with sixteen members, July 29, 1803. The first pastor was Elder Amos Tuttle, a Baptist clergyman. The first church building was a wooden structure, erected in 1824. The present building was erected in 1851. It will seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$6,000.00. The society now has 150 members, with Rev. Edwin E. Rogers, pastor.

The Wolcott and Hardwick Freewill Baptist church, located in the western part of Hardwick, was organized with eleven members, June 18, 1845. Rev. W. W. Harris was the first pastor. The society now has twenty-three members, with Rev. J. Monroe Nelson, pastor. They have no church building.

The Methodist Episcopal church, at Hardwick, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. O. S. Morris, with sixty-five members, December 22, 1847. The church building, a wooden structure capable of seating about 300 persons, was built that year, and is now valued at \$2,500.00. The society now has ninety-five members, with Rev. S. S. Brigham, pastor.

The Advent Christian church, of Hardwick, was organized by A. A. Hoyt, with eighteen members, in 1875. Their church building was erected in 1884, will seat 200 persons, and is valued at \$2,000.00. The society now has forty members, with Rev. Addison P. Drown, pastor.

KIRBY is a small, irregularly outlined township located in the eastern part of county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 29'$ and long. $5^{\circ} 4'$, bounded on the north-east by Burke and the county line, south and southeast by the county line, southwest by St. Johnsbury and west by Lyndon. It was granted by Vermont, October 20, 1786, and chartered October 27, 1790, to Roswell Hopkins, by the name of Hopkinsville, containing 11,284 acres. Subsequently, however, 2,527 acres, known as Burke Tongue, were added from Burke, and the name altered, in 1808, to Kirby.

The soil of Kirby, being generally free from stone and consisting of a rich gravelly loam, is well adapted to the raising of all kinds of grain and grass, and in most parts to the growing of Indian corn successfully. With the exception of a range of mountains in the eastern part, the town is susceptible of cultivation; and even those mountain lots, after being cleared of their heavy growth of timber, afford the best of pasturage. Indeed, there is very little waste land in the town. The low lands that in the early settlement were considered too wet and swampy for cultivation, are now the most productive and valuable. The township is well watered with springs and brooks that rise among the hills, and wind their way through the valleys to the Pas-

sumpsic and Moose rivers, the latter of which passes through a corner of the town. Along its borders are a few excellent farms, but no sites for mills. Near the center of the town there is quite a mountain-ridge, which somewhat divides the business. Here is also a small pond, from which issues Pond brook. In the eastern part of the township is an excellent quarry of granite.

In 1880 Kirby had a population of 398 souls. In 1886 it had six school districts and five common schools, employing eleven female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.39. There were eighty-six scholars, five of whom were attending private schools. The entire income for school purposes for the year was \$754.75, while the total expenditures were \$738.98, with Miss N. A. Russell, superintendent.

The exact date of the first settlement made here is not known. Theophilus Grant and Phineas Page removed thither about 1792, locating near the town line, adjacent to St. Johnsbury. In 1800 Jonathan Leach came into the northern part of the town, then called Burke Tongue, and cut his first tree. He was soon joined by Josiah Joslin, Jude White, Jonathan Lewis, Ebenezer Damon, Asahel Burt, Antipas Harrington, and others, mostly from Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Mr. Leach made his first "pitch" in the town of Burke—purchasing a lot of land near the center of that town. While absent, however, engaged in removing his family from Massachusetts to their new home, the proprietors obtained a new draught of the town, bringing his number some five miles to the southward of the spot where he had commenced clearing, in an unbroken wilderness. Procuring, on his return, the assistance of a neighbor as a guide, he started out in quest of his number, which, after some difficulty, he succeeded in finding. In this new location he commenced his labors, in the month of April, 1800. He erected, at once, a log house, though, as the reader may readily imagine, "under difficulties," inasmuch as he was destitute both of shingles and boards, not to mention numerous other articles usually deemed indispensable in convenient and successful house-building. Into this rude structure, and while its gable-ends were still open, he moved his family, consisting of a wife and two small children. Addressing himself now to clearing away the forest about him and preparing the soil for cultivation, he succeeded the first year in raising a sufficient amount of grain to meet the wants of his family. By another year, without the aid of a team, he had subdued enough of the forest to gather in 150 bushels of wheat. By the third year, he had put up a framed barn—the building in which was taught the first school and held the first religious meeting in town. The first saw-mill in town, however, was built by Mr. Leach.

The town was organized on the 8th of August, 1807, and on the 29th of the same month the first town-meeting was called to elect town officers. Selah Howe was chosen moderator; Jonathan Lewis, town clerk, which office he held seventeen years; Benjamin Easterbrooks, Joel Whipple and Arunah Burt, selectmen; Philomen Brown, constable; and Josiah Joslin, town representative.

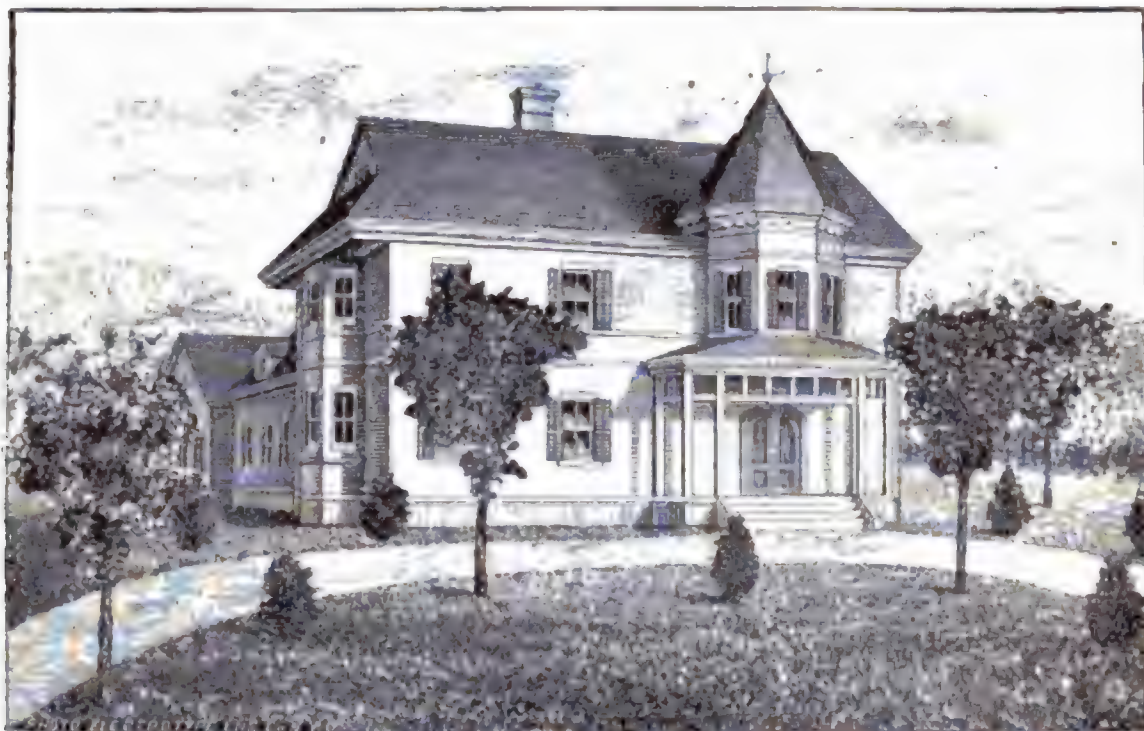




William W. Chout

Theophilus Grout, a lineal descendant in the fifth generation from Capt. John Grout, who was of Watertown, Mass., in 1640, and Phineas Page, were the first settlers of the town of Kirby. They took adjoining tracts of land on the Moose river, a considerable portion of Grout's land lying low in a bend of the river, and in that early day considered of but little value. But Grout was born and reared on the banks of the Connecticut river, in Charlestown, N. H., and naturally held a more favorable view of bottom lands than the average settler. He took a conveyance of this land in 1792, and it has been in the family ever since; he having conveyed it to his son Josiah Grout, in 1848, who, in 1865, conveyed it to his son George W. Grout, and George O. Ford, his son-in-law, from whom the title came in 1874, to its present owner, William W. Grout, the eldest son of Josiah, who, since his ownership, has made extensive and valuable improvements upon it—building two large new barns and remodeling and re-arranging two old ones built by his grandfather; also reconstructing and adding to the house, which was built about fifty-five years ago, and was the fourth upon the premises, including the first, which was of logs, and stood upon the hill near the Concord line, where the first opening was made, in order to be well away from the frosts of the low lands and thus secure a crop of wheat, without which the settler in that wilderness country would have been without bread. The low land along the river has been brought under cultivation within the last fifty years, and within the last ten has been thoroughly drained by its present owner, and is, of course, the best upon the farm. The upland rises in an undulating slope to the north and east, but until recently much of it was kept wet and cold by springs of water flowing out in many places. This, too, has been drained, and smoothed and fitted for the profitable use of farm machinery, and the whole cultivated portion of the farm, about 150 acres, is now in excellent condition, and very productive. About seventy-five acres are in timber, and 225 in pasturage, making 450 acres in all, 110 having been added to it by the present owner. The farm is heavily stocked with Jersey and high grade Jersey cows, a flock of good sheep, and a fine family of horses, carefully bred from Morgan, Clay, Hambletonian and Mambrino strains. General Grout spends most of his time on the farm when free from professional and public duties; but since he came into possession of it, in 1874, it has been under the immediate management of his brother-in-law, Captain George O. Ford, who married Sophronia, his eldest living sister, and their attachment for the old farm is hardly less than that of its owner. It is, in short, regarded with pride and affection by all members of the family. Now here is a farm that for almost a century has made a comfortable home for three generations of a family whose success, such as it is, has been won wholly in Vermont, and who still cling to the old homestead. Surely here is a lesson for the young men of Vermont, not only in farming, but as showing, also, that here in Vermont, as elsewhere a reasonable degree of success always attends those who patiently and industriously turn to account the opportunities at hand.

Theophilus Grout, the first owner of this property, was twenty-four years of age when he commenced clearing it up, and the whole period of his active life was spent upon it. Indeed, the removal of the forest and bringing this tract of land under cultivation, constituted his principal life work. He was, to some extent, honored by civil office, was, upon the organization of the town, its first representative, and was several times subsequently returned to the legislature; was for many years justice of the peace, and at one time collector of U. S. revenue; but of far greater service was he to mankind in establishing here in the wilderness a home, and in rearing children who, in their turn, have performed their part, and nearly all passed off the stage.



THE GROUT HOMESTEAD.

He was a man of large influence in neighborhood and town matters. He was frank and straightforward in all his transactions. His love of justice and fair play, and his knowledge of affairs, made his advice and assistance valuable to those in trouble, and he was frequently consulted by such as were involved in legal controversies. He was a man of fine presence, of strong, erect frame and iron constitution. In politics he was a Democrat. In religion he inherited from his puritan ancestors a devotional turn of mind, and at one time was connected with a Baptist church in Waterford; but later in life his views took a somewhat liberal turn. He was, till his death, a regular attendant at church on Sunday, and took a deep interest in every phase of theological discussion. He lived uprightly in the fear of God, and in love with his neighbor. In early life he married Joanna Willard, of Hartland, Vt., who by him was the mother of eleven children, and who died at the age of eighty one years. Theophilus Grout died April 5, 1852, at the age of eighty-four years, in the full possession of his mental faculties. The text, which,

sometime before his death, he had asked the minister to speak from at his funeral, was the prayer of the publican : "God be merciful to me a sinner."

Josiah Grout, sixth child of Theophilus, was born October 20, 1805. He married, September 29, 1830, Sophronia, daughter of Carleton Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, who was a woman of superior mental and moral qualities; and after living for a time at Canaan Vt., he removed to Compton, P. Q., whither his father-in-law had gone to reside. There he remained till 1848, when his older brother, Theophilus, who had been at home with the old folks, having died, he returned to the old homestead, took title to it, and spent the balance of his life upon it. While in Canada he did not renounce his allegiance to the United States, and took no part in Canadian affairs—though he came near getting himself into trouble with the Canadian authorities by too freely expressing his sympathy with the Papineau rebellion of 1838.



BARNs ON GROUT HOMESTEAD.

Reared a Democrat, he remained such till 1854, when the Democratic party repealed the Missouri Compromise of 1820, which opened Kansas and Nebraska to the introduction of slavery. This was too much for his party fealty, and with his pronounced anti-slavery convictions, he naturally drifted into the Republican ranks, where he was permanently settled by the War of the Rebellion. He cast his first Republican vote for Abraham Lincoln, in 1864. He was not, however, very active in politics, but found greater satisfaction in the cultivation of his farm and the care of his family. He died at the age of sixty-nine years. There were born to Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) Grout ten children :—

(1) Helen M., December 17, 1831, married Martin Perkins, and died at Stevens Point, Wisconsin, August 26, 1856.

- (2) William W., May 24, 1836. See sketch.
- (3) George W., June 26, 1838, farmer, resides in Derby, Vt.
- (4) Josiah, May 28, 1841, lawyer and farmer, resides in Derby, Vt.; was major of cavalry in the late war, has been several times member of Vermont legislature, and was speaker of House of Representatives in 1886.
- (5) Sophronia, September 17, 1842, married George O. Ford, who was captain 8th Vt. Vols. in the late war, and resides on the old homestead in Kirby.
- (6) Mary, March 15, 1845, married Charles H. Dwinnell, and resides in Barton, Vt.
- (7) Victoria, September 27, 1846, resides with William W., in Barton, Vt.
- (8) Theophilus, September 3, 1848, lawyer, state's attorney, and member of legislature, resides in Newport, Vt.
- (9) Susan, September 21, 1850, married F. W. Baldwin, of Barton, Vt., died in September, 1879.
- (10) James, July 3, 1852, resides on the old homestead in Kirby.

The following biographical sketch of William W. Grout, by the pen of Hon. George H. Blake, of Orleans county *Monitor*, is taken from "The Bar of Orleans County," a book published by F. W. Baldwin, Barton, Vt.:—

William Wallace Grout was born of American parents in Compton, Province of Quebec, May 24, 1836. His ancestry is traced back in New England to as early a period as 1640, and the record shows that in each generation the Grouts were distinguished for push, strong common sense and integrity. They held various offices, and occupied prominent places in their different spheres of life. From Massachusetts they found their way into New Hampshire, as the new country opened up, and Theophilus, grandfather of William W., came to Vermont in 1792, and settled in Kirby. Josiah, father of William W., was born in Kirby and resided there most of his life, though he spent a few years in Canada. William Wallace was the second child in a family of ten; his mother was Sophronia Ayer, an intelligent, estimable lady of Scotch-Irish descent, whose marked characteristics were transmitted to her children.

William W. Grout, like other Vermont boys, had a fair opportunity to attend the common schools, but was ambitious to obtain an education, and hoped to enter one of the professions. He spent his leisure hours in reading and study, and later procured a good academic education. Having decided upon the profession of the law, he entered the law school at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he graduated in 1857. Returning from school, he entered the law office of Hon. Thomas Bartlett, of Lyndon, to spend a few months there, and was admitted to the bar in Caledonia county in December of the same

year. The next summer he went to Barton and established a law office of his own. The town at that time was the terminus of the railroad and the business center of the county. Several lawyers resided there, and the bar of the county was honored by many members then, and afterwards, distinguished. The young lawyer was pitted against older lawyers than himself in his own town, and against John P. Sartle, an antagonist who was very jealous of his own standing, and imperious in his bearing and conduct. Local litigation soon gave young Grout opportunity to show what material he was made of, and many well remember the fierce battles that were fought in justice courts when Grout and Sartle were engaged as counsel. Here Mr. Grout began to display that good common sense, unfaltering courage, and indomitable perseverance which have ever been the elements of his success. His practice in the local courts increased, and he soon took respectable standing at the bar, both in Orleans and Caledonia counties.

In 1862 he was nominated for state's attorney by the Republicans of his county, but he declined the nomination, having decided to enter the army. He recruited a company in Barton, and at its organization was chosen captain. When the line officers met to choose field officers, Capt. Grout was chosen lieutenant-colonel of the 15th Vermont regiment. The regiment was immediately sent to Virginia, and did much marching and picket duty through the winter, camped and tramped all through the guerilla country, and participated in the Gettysburgh campaign; yet it was singularly fortunate in escaping the perils of battles. Col. Grout made an active and efficient officer, and was foremost in seeking the place of danger; he won the confidence of the officers and the esteem of the rank and file of his regiment. The delicate health of his wife forbade that he remain longer from home, and he was mustered out with the regiment in August, 1863, and returned home to resume the practice of the law. The next fall the legislature created a state militia, and Col. Grout was chosen brigadier-general. During the same year he was elected state's attorney, and held the office two years. The somewhat celebrated Baxter-Hoyt campaign for member of congress occurred at this time, and Gen. Grout, having espoused the cause of Mr. Hoyt, made some enemies, who fought him in politics long afterwards. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1868, and his town paid him the high compliment of sending him to the legislature three successive years. His career in the legislature was marked by a faithful attention to business, a careful regard for the interests of the common people, and a war against the Shylocks

who were trying to raise the rate of legal interest above six per cent. He was chosen a delegate to the national convention which first nominated Gen. Grant for the presidency. In 1874 Gen. Grout was again sent to the lower house of the legislature, and in 1876 he was chosen to the Senate, where he was made president *pro tem.* of that body. Two years later, after a very sharp political canvass, he was nominated for representative to Congress over Bradley Barlow. The nomination was bolted by Mr. Barlow. A fusion was made with Greenbackers and Democrats; money was freely used in the campaign, and Gen. Grout was defeated. The injustice of the act was felt all through the state, and the reflux wave of favor was such that, in 1880, both friends and former political enemies made haste to right the wrong, and he not only received an almost unanimous nomination, but a triumphant election to the Forty-seventh Congress. As a first-term member he began his work under disadvantages, but the Congressional Record shows that he was neither an idle nor a silent member. Among the most important measures which he advocated in this congress may be mentioned the creation of a cabinet officer for the head of the agricultural department, the Geneva award, the American shipping bill, the North Dakota Territory bill, and a bill on French spoliations. During the full term of his congressional service he was very faithful to duty, doing a great amount of work, both for the country and his constituents. Just at the close of his work at this time in congress, he was prostrated by a very severe illness which threatened life for some days, and made him unfit for labor several months afterward. The new apportionment had diminished the number of representatives in Vermont to two, and the state had been divided by legislative act into two districts, by a line running along the Green Mountains. This brought Gen. Grout into the second district, and it became to be felt that the interests of the district and the state demanded that he be returned to Washington from this district. At the time the caucuses were held before the district convention, Gen. Grout was busy in Washington, and a few days later prostrate with sickness, so that his canvass was not looked after, and the friends of Judge Poland, taking advantage of the situation, carried a majority of the primary meetings and the convention. Many were dissatisfied with the result, and there was a strong disposition to bolt the nomination. Gen. Grout discountenanced the move, and counseled his friends to support the nominee. At the September election a large number of votes were cast for Gen. Grout, but Judge Poland won, and his work in congress was very creditable to the state and to him-

self. Previous to the time of the district convention in 1884, Judge Poland took himself out of the canvass, and the names of Gen. Grout, Col. G. W. Hooker and Hon. William P. Dillingham were most prominently mentioned for member of congress. Gen. Grout was successful in the convention, and was elected by a majority said to have been the largest given to any congressman chosen from the state in many years.

*At this time Gen. Grout is serving his second term in congress; he has been in his place every day of the session, and has won no little credit for himself and the state by his faithful attention to duty. Among the most notable speeches he has made are those on the Fitz John Porter and the Oleo-margarine bills. Should the people again decide to return him to congress, we see no reason why his usefulness and influence may not increase as his opportunities are extended.

Gen. Grout's course in congress has been in keeping with his character; he has been very faithful to the interests of his constituents and his friends; he has been ambitious to do well whatever he has undertaken to do, and has succeeded. In this exalted and difficult sphere, Gen. Grout has been able, as in all places where he has been placed, to exceed the expectation of his friends and to disappoint his rivals.

While Gen. Grout has been largely engaged in political affairs, he has all the while kept up a good law practice, and has been engaged in many important civil and criminal suits. Prominent among them were the cases of Hayden and Turner, indicted for murder, and Moore for forgery. Judge Powers, before whom the Hayden case was tried, remarked to the writer that Gen. Grout's effort before the jury was one of the most able arguments he ever heard. Turner was acquitted and Moore was released on his own bail after a disagreement of the jury. Gen. Grout, without disparagement to other counsel, was the chief man on the defense in these important cases. It is a somewhat singular circumstance that in a large practice of several years Gen. Grout only lost a single case where he brought the suit, prepared and tried the case. Whenever he has put himself into a case, he has managed it with admirable skill and with great wisdom. As an advocate he is pleasing, persuasive and able; he seeks to convince a jury by plain and vigorous arguments, caring more to present his case clearly by simple language, than to

* Mr. Grout is now on his third term. He was unanimously re-nominated in 1886, soon after the above article was written, and was elected by an increased majority, running several hundred ahead of the vote for Governor in his district.

charm the ear with smooth and elegant phrases. He is intuitively familiar with the principles of justice, and seeks to attain what is right, regardless of the technicalities and the intricacies of law. Had he concentrated his thoughts and his energies upon the law alone, few lawyers would have been his superior.

For many years Gen. Grout has been actively engaged in agricultural matters. He purchased the old Grout homestead in Caledonia county, hired his brother-in-law, Capt. Ford, as manager, and commenced both practical and scientific farming. He took the farm in a run-down condition, but at once entered upon the work of reclamation. He erected large barns—the largest in the vicinity—he built silos, purchased thoroughbred stock, laid miles of underdraining, and resorted to approved methods of labor without and within. He has been successful, and has far more than attained that most desirable thing which Justin S. Morrill once declared to be worthy the highest aim of the Vermont farmer—"the raising of two blades of grass in the place of one." His farm demonstrates the fact that intelligent farming can be successful and profitable in Vermont.

Gen. Grout married Loraine M. Smith, of Glover, in 1860. She was a woman of most lovely and amiable disposition, and was highly esteemed for her intelligence and womanly virtues. The union was a most happy one. Two children were born as the fruits of the marriage, but they passed away early, and the mother, stricken and bereft, survived them but a brief time, and died in 1868. The loss to the husband was irreparable, and he has felt that no other could fill the place of his early love. He remains single, and his home in Barton is in charge of his sister, Victoria Grout.

As a citizen Gen. Grout endears himself to his community by his charity, honesty and public spirit. The poor always find in him a friend; he contributes largely to all churches, and his gifts to schools and other institutions have been large. His word is truth and his honor is unquestioned. He is ever ready to assist in any enterprise that promises to be a public benefit. In religious matters he is liberal, but his liberality does not tolerate anything of infidelity, or sanction aught but the cardinal principles of Bible religion. He is a man who grows in the esteem as acquaintance and association become more intimate. Industrious, persistent, able, honest, courageous and ambitious, Gen. Grout is made of that stuff and of those elements which always succeed, and which bespeak for the future, should his life be spared, a career that will be an honor to his name, his profession and his state.

Dr. Abner Mills was the first and only physician who ever located in the town. The first birth was that of Lovina Harrington, June 2, 1801. The first marriage was that of Nathaniel Reed and Sukey Sweat, February 8, 1804. The first death was that of Henry White, September 3, 1803.

Ebenezer Damon, of Ashby, Mass., came to Kirby about 1802, and settled on the farm where H. L. Wetherby now lives, on road 5. He married, first, a Miss Morse, and second, Rhobe Sheldon, and his children were as follows: George, Sally M., Lyman, Eben, Franklin, John, Ruth, Job, Esther and William. The last mentioned married Clara E., daughter of Josiah and Clarissa (Spaulding) Clark, and has had born to him six children, namely, Frances S., William E., Clara E., Rhobe E., Benjamin F. and Charles U. He now resides on road 3.

Timothy Locke, a native of Ashby, Mass., came to Kirby in 1803, and settled on road 5, where he remained until his death, April 4, 1850, aged seventy-one years. He married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Dutton, and was a justice of the peace. Of his six children, Joel was born June 14, 1815, married twice, first, Hannah C. Judd, of Landaff, N. H., who bore him one child, Myron J., and second, Louise, daughter of Joel Harrington, and had born to him two children, Henry and Albert S. Mr. Locke died in 1859, aged forty-three years. Albert S. married Luvia Mathews, of St. Johnsbury, and resides on the homestead with his mother.

Charles Church married Hannah Little, was a resident of Hancock, Vt., and had born to him seven children, of whom James was a native of Springfield, N. H., came to this town in 1814, and was the first settler on a farm on road 23. He married Betsey Willis, of Enfield, N. H., and reared six children. Mr. Willis died in 1875, aged eighty-three years. His son Elhanan W. married Lydia L., daughter of Josiah and Delia (Hibbard) Gregory, and has three children, namely, Celia A., Leis A., and Luvia A. who married Chandler C., son of Lemuel and Philenia (Kibby) Walter, of Burke. Mr. Church has served as town representative four terms and two special terms, and served as recruiting officer during the late war.

Moses Graves, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Hubbard) Graves, was born in Conway, Mass., September 17, 1781, came to Kirby in 1814, and was the first permanent settler on the place known as the Graves farm, on road 6. He married Wealthy Carpenter, had born to him two children, Charles H. and Wealthy A., and died October 10, 1854. Charles H. married Mary Goodell, and reared two children. He served as town clerk sixteen years, justice of the peace twenty years, and represented the town six years. His son Preston H. married Almira S., daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Hall) Jenkins, and granddaughter of Lemuel Jenkins, a soldier in the Revolutionary war. His children are Harry S., Nellie M. and Harvey P., and he resides on the homestead. Mr. Graves has been selectman twenty years, justice of the peace sixteen years, town clerk eighteen years, and town representative two years.

Russell Risley, son of James who served in the Revolutionary war, was

born in Hartford, Conn., in 1800, came to this town in 1827, and was the first one to settle on the Risley farm, on road 16. He married Achsah Wood, and reared seven children, of whom Russell resides on the homestead with his sisters, Hannah and Achsah W. Russell, Sr., died in 1870, aged seventy years, and his widow died in 1875, aged eighty-three years.

Rebert Ford, a native of Grafton, N. H., came to this town about 1830, and settled on road 15, where he remained until his death in 1862, aged seventy-five years. He married a Miss Hale, and reared nine children, of whom James married Ann McCoy, and his children were as follows: Alonzo L., Philander C., David W., Capt. George O., Charles W., Laurestine B. and Linette. George O. married Sophronia E., daughter of Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) Grout, has one son, Lew W., and resides on a farm on road 29. He served in the late war, in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., and was promoted to captain. He has served the town as selectman.

Reuben Bean, son of Daniel, came here in 1833, and was the first settler on the farm where L. Page now lives, on road 16. He married Sally Hale, and reared nine children. He died in Lyndon in 1872, aged eighty years. His son Sewell H., born in 1814, married Miranda Hartwell, and his children were as follows: Martha A., Reuben, Mary E., Amanda C., Lura A., John A. and Charles H. Mrs. Bean died June 18, 1870, aged fifty-seven years. Mr. Bean now resides on road 12. Charles H. married Clara M., daughter of Moses and Clarinda (Houston) Emerson, and his children are Emily M., Carrie J. and Luvia L. He resides with his father on road 12.

Ichabod Young, a native of Weathersfield, Vt., reared seven children, of whom David married Eusebia Kendall, came here in 1835, and located where his son now resides, on road 8. He died in 1843, aged sixty years. Of his eight children, Huntley D. married Eliza Spaulding, and has had born to him six children, namely, Jeannette A., Eusebia E., Rosella U., Henry H., Rufus E. and David S. The latter married Leis A., daughter of Elhanan W. and Lydia L. (Gregory) Church, and resides on the homestead with his father. Mr. Young served as town representative in 1861-62, was recruiting officer in the late war, has been selectman several years, overseer of the poor twelve years, and has been justice of the peace. Eusebia E. Young married William H. McGaffey, now at Lyndon Corners, where he has been a merchant many years.

Jonathan Houghton, son of Jonathan, was a native of Westminster, Vt., and was the first settler on the farm where his son Jonathan now lives, on road 3. He married Polly Wilder and had born to him three children, Amanda E., Mary A. and Jonathan. He died at the age of thirty-eight years. Jonathan, Jr., married Emeline W., daughter of Moses and Clara (White) Hosmer, of Burke, who bore him five children, viz.: Amanda E., Helen E., Carlton J., Florence A. and Celia E. His wife died October 11, 1880. Celia E. married Bion Humphrey, son of Joseph B. F. and Marilla C. Humphrey,

and they have two children, Bertha F. and Marion M. She resides with her father on the homestead.

Josiah Brown, a native of Rhode Island, located here on road 11, where he remained until his death, at the age of sixty-four years. He married Susan Willmarth, and reared eight children, viz.: Esther, Abel, Zenas, Hopestell, Mary, Joseph, Ira and Samuel. The last mentioned married Lucy Gale, and had six children. Mr. Brown remained on the home farm until his death, in 1883, aged eighty-one years. His son Josiah married first, Amelia, daughter of John W. and Amelia (Fuller) Brown, who bore him three children, Carrie M., Minnie A. and Mary E. He married for his second wife Abbie, daughter of Harrison and Betsey (Ward) Weeks, and has had born to him four children, viz.: Addie J., Grace E., Harley J., now deceased, and Florence B. He resides on the homestead.

Luther Russell, son of Luther who died in Kirby at the age of ninety-six years, was born in this town. He married, first, Annie Wood, who bore him eight children, and second, Maria Easterbrooks, who bore him one daughter, Annie. Mr. Russell moved to Sutton, where he died. One son, Palmer W., married Laura J., daughter of Nathan C. and Louise (Farnham) Chase, and had born to him six children, viz.: Nellie A., Flora D., Walter S., William P., Dessie M. and Eugene L., Palmer W., born in Kirby June 9, 1829, went to California and Australia, returned to Kirby, locating on the Deacon Locke farm, but later bought the Jonathan Jenkins farm, where he died, April 14, 1883, aged fifty-four years. He held many of the town offices, served as lister, selectman, agent, justice, overseer of the poor, served as town representative three times, and held five town offices at the time of his death. He was a member of the Congregational church, at East St. Johnsbury.

Archibald Chase, of Royalston, Mass., moved to Concord, Vt., in 1807, married Margaret Nichols, and his children were eighteen in number. He died in Concord, February 15, 1853. His son Elmore married three times, first, Nancy Taggart, who bore him two children; second, Cynthia Hill, who bore him six children, and third, Jane D., daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Dunham) Hudson, who bore him five children, as follows: Lucy J., Frank K., Fred M., Nancy M. and George A. Mr. Chase died August 27, 1882, aged seventy-five years. George A. lives on the homestead with his mother.

Wheeler Richards, a native of Sharon, Vt., married Betsey Marsh, and came to Kirby, in 1844. He afterwards moved to Sheffield, where he died at the age of seventy-five years. His son Joel was born in Derby, Vt., married Lovinia, daughter of John and Alice (Knights) Russell, and had born to him five children, viz.: Alice, Charles, Mary, Celia and Winfield S. He died in 1880, aged sixty years. Winfield S. married Emily, daughter of Michael and Sarah A. (Stephens) Conley, has two children, Everard K. and Clarence M., and lives on the homestead, on road 27.

John C. McGinnis, son of William, and grandson of Joseph, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland, came to America in 1857, and came here about 1861,

locating on road 30, where he now resides. He married Ellen, daughter of George and Elsie (Cotton) Drew, and has had born to him seven children, viz.: George, Sherman J., Bertie, Elbina, Frank, Inez and Jennie W.

Lewis Jenkins, son of Lemuel, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Chesterfield, N. H., in September, 1799, was an ordained Methodist minister, and resided in Burke, where he died in 1877. Milo, one of his eleven children, married first, Amelia, daughter of Jacob and Sally (Pierce) Sanderson, who bore him five children, viz.: Adna, Fred E., Harris E., Charles A. and Willie L. He married for his second wife Ellen A., daughter of Asa and Aseneth (George) Etheridge, and has one daughter, Nellie A. He has served as lister several years, and was town representative in 1882-83.

Nathan Wetherby, a native of Westminster, Mass., came to this town and located on the place where W. Damon now lives. He married Tyla Leach, and had born to him three children, viz.: Silas H., Mary J. and Henry L. He died in town in 1873, aged seventy three years. His son Henry L. married Emeline, daughter of Alanson and Polly (Haywood) Wright, and has had born to him four children, namely, Revillo W., Elmer E., Alson N. and Eva J. He resides on road 5, where he has lived eighteen years. He is town treasurer, has been selectman four years, and represented the town in 1872 and 1884. Alanson Wright, father of Mrs Henry L. Wetherby, served in the War of 1812, and died at Lowell, Mass., in 1872, aged seventy-six years.

Caleb Baldwin, a native of Claremont, N. H., where he died in 1838, reared eight children, of whom Josiah married Esther Farrington in 1845, has had born to him two children, Hattie I. and Willie C., and resides in St. Johnsbury. Willie C. married Maggie B., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Woodbury) Lamb, and has had born to him two children, Lulu A. and Richie F. He resides in town, on road 29. Enoch P. Woodbury, grandsire of Mrs. W. C. Baldwin, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Samuel Noyes, a native of Haverhill, Mass., married Sally Rollins, and reared seven children. He moved to Landaff, N. H., while young, and remained there until his death, in 1848, aged ninety-three years. His son Daniel married, first, Mehitable Quimby, and had born to him two children, David and Mehitable, and second, Susan, sister of his first wife, who bore him eleven children. He died about 1852, aged seventy-two years. His son Ira has served as selectman many times, married, first, Susan P. Smith, who bore him three children, Charles A., Ira G. and Daniel M., and second, Ann Olcott. He resides here on a farm with his son Charles A. The latter married Ama H., daughter of Cyrus and Dolly (Colby) Smith, and has one daughter, Susanna.

Nathaniel Reed was an early settler of Concord, married Susan Sweat, the first couple married in Kirby, and reared six children, viz.: Willard, Samuel, Louisa, Rosetta, Cynthia and Stephen. He died at the age of eighty years. Stephen married, first, Polly Chickering, who bore him one daughter, Adelaide, and second, Polly, daughter of Amos and Ruth (Babcock) Hutchinson,

and had born to him seven children, of whom Winthrop T. married Celia, daughter of Joel and Lavina (Russell) Richards, has two children, Winifred M. and Ivanilla E., and resides on a farm on road 27. He served in the late war, in 3d Vt. Lt. Art.

The Congregational church.—In 1812 the Congregational church was organized, consisting of eleven members. Timothy Locke was chosen first deacon, which office he held until his death, in 1850. This church had no pastor ordained over it; but was improved a part of the time by itinerant ministers from abroad. In 1824 Rev. Luther Wood united with the church, and continued to preach a portion of the time, until, on account of the infirmities of age, he was no longer able to perform pastoral duties. In 1828 the church erected a comfortable house of worship, in which they continued to meet until about 1840, at which time the church numbered forty-five members. About the same year a new church was formed at East St. Johnsbury. In order to enjoy better privileges and accommodations than what they had hitherto been able to, a portion of the Kirby church asked and obtained dismission from the latter, with a view to uniting with the former. This exodus from the old church left it in such a feeble condition that it was no longer able to sustain stated preaching. Of late years, however, more enthusiasm has prevailed. The building, which is located on road 9, was repaired in 1885, and is now a comfortable structure. The society has twenty-seven members, with Rev. George W. Kelley, pastor.

LYNDON occupies a position in the Passumpsic valley, in the eastern-central part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 32'$, and long. $4^{\circ} 54'$, and is bounded northeast by Sutton and Burke, southeast by Kirby, southwest by St. Johnsbury, and northwest by Wheelock. The town was located in the summer of 1780, by Hon. Jonathan Arnold, Daniel Cahoon and Daniel Owen, of Providence, R. I., an exploring committee of an association of about fifty of the most enterprising citizens of that city and vicinity, to select ungranted territory for a township in which to settle a colony in the new state of Vermont and procure its charter. Barnet, Peacham and Ryegate were the only towns then chartered within the present limits of Caledonia county. The approach of the committee to the ungranted territory was by the way of the Connecticut river valley; and, as a natural continuation of the same valley, they followed up the Passumpsic river to its Great and Little falls, and its extensive meadows on the main river and its many tributaries; and they made such further reconnoissances as they deemed necessary, to be sure they were right. They then, from the summit of a high, conical hill, southeast of the "Corner Village," with the eye fixed the outlines now forming the boundaries of the town of Lyndon, as best comporting with the interests of their mission. Before its charter, the territory

thus selected was called Bestbury. The town was granted by the general assembly of Vermont, November 2, 1780, to Jonathan Arnold and his associates—in all fifty-three, inclusive of the governors of Vermont and Rhode Island, and the Rev. James Manning, D. D., of Providence, and the others, mostly his parishioners, uniting the interests of church and state in favor of the adventurers. The name Lyndon was given in honor of the oldest son of the first grantee, Dr. Arnold, whose name was Josias Lyndon. Historically the tract was chartered November 20, 1780; but the record in the town clerk's office bears date June 27, 1781, after its survey, and confers on the township the usual privileges and immunities of corporate towns, dividing their proprietary shares into seventieth parts, reserving six for public uses.

The surface of the town is uneven, being interspersed with hills and valleys carved out by the many tributaries of the Passumpsic flowing from other towns and uniting in this to form one beautiful river. Its waters are uncommonly cold and pure. These rivulets divide the town into a fair proportion of meadow and upland. The soil is a rich loam, easy of cultivation, and very productive. There is scarcely any barren or waste land in the town, and the highest hills are arable to their summits, usually as fertile and productive, leading to an abundant harvest of any crop; and they also afford excellent grazing for cattle, sheep and horses. The intervals, which are overflowed by the spring and fall freshets, are sufficiently enriched by the alluvial deposit thus given them as not to require the dressing which uplands need to restore the exhaustions of frequent harvests. Several excellent mill sites are afforded by these streams. The most noted of these are the "Great Falls" and the "Little Falls," both being on the main branch of the Passumpsic, the former on the entire river as it leaves town; the head of the falls, over which the railroad passes, being some sixty rods north of the south line of the town, and having a descent, in about thirty rods, of sixty-five feet. The Little Falls, about a mile above, have a descent from the bed of the stream about twenty feet. The Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers railroad passes through the town north and south near its center.

In 1880 Lyndon had a population of 2,434. In 1886 it had fourteen school districts and thirteen common schools, taught during the year by three male and twenty-nine female teachers, at an average weekly salary, including board, of \$14.10 for the former and \$8.36 for the latter. There were 483 scholars, seventy-five of whom attended private schools. The total income for school purposes was \$5,230.75, while the entire expenditures were \$4,156.89, with Hiram M. Pearl, superintendent.

LYNDONVILLE, located on the east side of the Passumpsic river, near the center of the town, is a beautiful, thriving post village, the largest in the township. The railroad shops were brought here in 1866-67, giving a large impetus to the growth and business interests of the village, as they furnish employment to nearly six hundred hands.

LYNDON CENTER (p. o.), is located just west of the above village, and west of the river, and is the seat of the Lyndon Institute.

LYNDON (p. o.) is located on the railroad in the southern part of the town, and is the seat of the Lyndon academy and graded school.

EAST LYNDON is a hamlet located in the eastern part of the town.

The National Bank of Lyndon.—On November 14, 1854, the Bank of Lyndon, a savings institution, was chartered, and began business in May, 1855. Its capital was \$50,000.00, subsequently increased to \$100,000.00. E. B. Chase was elected president, and E. A. Cahoon made cashier. On March 23, 1865, the bank was re-chartered as a national institution, and in March, 1885, its charter was again extended to 1905. Dr. D. N. Trull is now president, and W. J. Stanton, Jr., cashier.

Lyndon Carriage Company.—This concern was established by George A. and William Miller, where Hall & Chase's saw-mill now is, over fifty years ago, and was removed to Lyndon village as early as 1849. About 1853, G. Ide, Justus Trull and J. D. Miller organized the firm of Ide, Trull & Miller, and did business about two years. Then Miller & Trull eight or ten years. The firm of Trull & Mattocks (Dr. D. N. Trull and S. S. Mattocks), bought the business in 1862, and it has been substantially owned and operated by them since that time. The present business style was adopted in 1867. They own a large two-story factory building, a large store house and a blacksmith shop in Lyndon village. Their machinery comprises everything essential to the equipment of a first-class shop, and is operated by steam-power. They build from one hundred to two hundred carriages and seventy-five sleighs per annum, employing from twelve to twenty men, making a specialty of first-class carriages.

J. D. Hadley's steam carriage shop and lumber dressing-mill were built by him in 1886. He builds carriages and sleighs, does contracting in house-building, dresses lumber, etc. His mill also furnishes room and power for a granite polishing machine.

Hopkins & Thompson's butter-tub factory, at Lyndonville, was built by Matthewson & Miller, who operated it about three years. The present firm employs eight men. The machine shop in the same building is operated by Charles H. Hopkins.

B. F. Lincoln's saw and stave-mills, located in the northern part of the town, on road 28, were built by the Lyndon Mill Co. in 1872. They operated the mill about ten years, when it was taken by Mr. Lincoln. It has the capacity for cutting 20,000 feet of lumber per day.

The Lyndon saw and grist mills, located in the southern part of the town, on road 65, were built by Dudley P. Hall in 1855. The saw-mill employs fifteen hands, and is owned by the Hall estate and Charles P. Chase. The grist-mill is owned by George P. Ide & Co.

The Lyndon pulp-mill, located in the southern part of the town, on road

51, was built by the present owners, C. T. Wilder & Co., of Boston, in 1876. They manufacture a carload of paper pulp per day.

Freemasonry in Lyndon.—It is said that a lodge of Freemasons was established in Lyndon in the early part of this century, but owing to the persecution of the "anti-Masonic period" its charter was surrendered and no organization maintained. While we have been able to find no absolute proof that such a lodge existed here, this is the generally accepted belief, and many tales are told of the overt and covert acts of persecution suffered by the members of the order. For the history of the local organization, as established by record, we must come down to the fall of 1864, when meetings were held and a request prepared in conformance with which Crescent Lodge, No. 66, F. and A. M., was chartered January 12, 1865, the names of members appearing upon its charter being G. L. Bradley, C. H. Davis, N. L. Folsom, L. P. Brown, E. V. Cobleigh, S. H. Houghton, C. W. Scott, C. S. Calhoun, Alanson Scott, Jason Powers and Charles Powers. The officers chosen at that time were L. P. Brown, W. M.; C. H. Davis, S. W.; E. V. Cobleigh, J. W.; whose names appear upon the charter. The succession of masters has been as follows: L. P. Brown, 1864-5-6; L. K. Quimby, 1867-70; S. S. Mattocks, 1868-69; W. H. Hubbard, 1871; S. E. Goss, 1872-75-79-80-81; H. Baxter, 1873; W. H. Fletcher, 1874-82-83; O. G. Chase, 1876-77-78; A. H. Walter, 1884-85; A. D. Paige, 1886-87. Until November 1873, the lodge room was at Lyndon, but since that time it has been at Lyndonville, for several years in the brick block on Main, opposite Depot street. In 1882 they removed to their present quarters in Fletcher's block, where an elegant suite of rooms had been prepared for their use. These rooms, tastefully frescoed and furnished, are hardly excelled in this part of the state. This lodge now numbers 103 members. Dr. Horace Bartlett, who, with his wife, were drowned in the wrecking of the steamer *City of Columbus*, was an active member of the lodge, and officiated as its secretary for a number of years.

Odd Fellows in Lyndon.—Although the first appearance of this fraternity in Lyndon, as an organization, dates back only to 1878, it has already attained to the goodly membership of seventy-five, and has a comfortable home, furnished with taste and elegance, in Mathewson's block. The lodge was chartered as "Union Lodge No. 4, I. O. O. F.," November 1, 1878, and instituted the 12th of the same month, with six charter members, namely, J. C. Sargent, J. L. Watchie, C. N. Harris, George F. Dame, J. C. Jones, and A. T. Bean. A. T. Bean was the first N. G., J. C. Sargent, V. G., F. D. Leonard, Sec., and G. F. Dame, Treasurer. The present officers are: N. E. Aldrich, N. G.; J. S. Buell, V. G.; G. W. Knight, Rec. Sec.; R. S. Pierce, Per. Sec.; E. C. Hodge, Treasurer.

The Town House and Village Hall, located at Lyndonville, was erected in 1883, by the village. It cost \$6,000.00. It is a wood structure, with 1,200 seats. The basement is occupied by the fire company and band and engine room. It is a fine structure and an ornament to the village.

The grant of the township being to citizens of Rhode Island, most of the early settlers came from that state and vicinity, Seekonk and Rehoboth, Mass. Others came from the interior of Massachusetts, and the valley of the Connecticut river, in Massachusetts, Vermont, and New Hampshire; and some from the interior of New Hampshire, Sandwich and its vicinity. The first settlement was commenced by Daniel Cahoon, Jr., a native of Providence, R. I., then coming from Winchester, N. H. He, with a few chosen men, commenced a clearing on right No. 3, allotted to his father as original proprietor, in April, 1788. The first season was devoted to clearing land and building a log house, and growing scanty supplies of provisions, he having the honor of falling the first tree for the settlement. As the woods were full of game, and the river of trout, they fared more sumptuously than such adventurers would now. Mr. Cahoon's first experience in house-keeping was in a camp of boughs; and then in one covered with bark peeled from the trees in large sheets, and afterwards in a log house, covered with the same material, keeping bachelor's hall. After his beginning, others followed in his wake, and shortly many a new opening was made in the forests, and many a smoke-wreath rolling upward indicated that human habitations were in progress of construction. Jonathan Davis, Jonas Sprague, Nathan Hines, and Daniel Hall were of the number. They did not attempt a winter's residence, but retired to their friends for more comfortable quarters; and, after rest and social enjoyment, and obtaining supplies of necessities, the adventurers returned the following spring, 1789, invigorated and with new zeal in their enterprises, and one at least with a new stimulant to action—Davis, with his wife, the first female settler of the town, they making their home in Mr. Cahoon's new log house. This year most of the beginners of the previous year, with several others, moved their families into town; and this year and the next were so well prospered and increased, that in 1791 so many had commenced settlements in the different parts of the town, that it became desirable to have it organized for the making and repairing of bridges and roads, and the better managing the prudential affairs of the community; and with the patriotic purpose of duly honoring the 4th of July, they fixed on that day for its organization; Abraham Morrill, Esq., of Wheelock, warning the meeting and presiding until the purpose was effected by the choice of Elder Philemon Hines, moderator; Daniel Cahoon, clerk; James Spooner, Daniel Reniff, and Daniel Cahoon, Jr., selectmen and listers; Nehemiah Tucker, treasurer; and Nathan Hines, constable and collector. There were at this time fifty-nine inhabitants in the township. The subsequent growth of the township may be seen by reference to the census table on another page in this work.

The first child born in the town was a son of Nathan Hines, February 9, 1791, who was named Lyndon. Dr. Arnold had promised one hundred acres of land to the first child born in the town, but about this time the doctor died, so Lyndon never received the gift. In October of the same year another male child was born, Benjamin Parker, son of Daniel, Jr., and Juliet Cahoon.

The first female born in Lyndon was Lydia, daughter of Zebina Wilder, who became the wife of Benjamin Powers. The first death was that of Daniel Cahoon, Jr., of consumption, June 11, 1793. He was buried near his own dwelling, where several other interments were made, but several years after his remains were removed to the burying place at the middle of the town. During the same month of Mr. Cahoon's death the twelve year old son of Samuel Winslow was killed by a falling tree. In 1794 three deaths occurred, viz.: May 24th, a twelve year old daughter of Adniel Hall, of canker-rash; on the 4th of June, Elder Philemon Hines, during a fit of temporary aberration, hanged himself in the woods; and on the 12th of August, widow Cynthia Jenks died suddenly of lock-jaw. The first marriage ceremony performed in the town was that of Jeremiah Washburn and Hannah Orcutt, of Billymead (now Sutton), by Daniel Cahoon, Esq., June 26, 1794. The first mills were erected by Daniel Cahoon, Esq., in 1796, who received the right of land reserved by charter for this purpose.

Daniel Cahoon, Jr., was the first settler of Lyndon, and was also the first man who died in town, his death occurring June 11, 1793, aged twenty-six years. His father, Daniel, Sr., came to this town from Providence, R. I., in 1793, held many offices of trust, and built the first flour and saw-mill in town. He died September 13, 1811. His son Gen. William Cahoon also held many offices of trust, and was member of Congress four years. George C., son of William, married Mary Ripley, daughter of Hon. Nicholas Bayles, of Montpelier, and reared two children, Sarah, widow of Henry Bartlett, Esq., and George W. He was a lawyer, served as town representative, and was also senator. He died in 1879, aged eighty one years. His son George W. is a lawyer, and has two sons and three daughters, viz.: James B., who is an ensign in the navy; George C., a lawyer at Lyndonville with his father; Mary, who married Edwin H. Hoffman, a partner in the firm of Cahoon & Hoffman; Charlotte and Grace, both at home. Mr. Cahoon resides in Lyndon.

Caleb Parker, a native of Massachusetts, came to Lyndon about 1790, and located on road 7, where he remained until his death at the age of eighty years. He married Sally Watkins, of Winchester, N. H., and reared three children. His son Caleb D. married Mary, daughter of Robert Green, and has reared four children, namely, Helen A., Edwin G., Roancy L. and Theodore W. The last mentioned married Kate McVicker, and resides with his father on the homestead. Edwin G. married Rena G., daughter of Calvin Hodgdon, and lives on road 8.

Nathan Parker came to Lyndon at an early day, and located on the place where J. A. Smith now lives, on road 61. He married three times, first, Jemima Burbank, second, Betsey Brewer, and third, Malinda Hartwell, and had in all eighteen children. His son, Carlos Parker, married Susan Hill, and has had born to him two children. Nathan L., son of Carlos, married twice, first, Mary Dean, and second, Sophia Porter, has three children, Elwin, Carley and Ralph, and resides at Lyndonville with his father. Mrs. Sarah

Clark, daughter of Nathan Parker, is a widow, her husband, Eben Clark, having died in 1863, aged sixty-five years. She resides in Lyndon. Another daughter, Saloma, is the widow of Jason Bradley, who died in 1862, aged sixty-seven years.

Elijah Bundy, son of Nathan, came to this town, from Walpole, N. H., at an early day, married Sarah, daughter of Jacob Kibling, and reared five children, namely, Nathan, Benjamin, John, Mrs. Caroline Brockway, and Galusha J. Nathan married Betsey E., daughter of Thomas Haselton, and had born to him four children, namely: Edward, Stillman, Angenette and Carlos J. He died August 7, 1884, aged seventy-seven years. His widow survives him, is seventy-eight years of age, and resides with her son Carlos J., at Lyndonville. Galusha J. married twice, first, Mary A. Bartlett, who bore him two children, Sarah Buel, of Burke, and Annette L. Smith, of Lyndonville. He married for his second wife Betsey Moore, and has one son, Fred G., who resides at Lyndonville with his father.

Benjamin Easterbrooks, a native of Connecticut, came to this town about 1793, and located on road 3. His son Luther married Henrietta Watkins, and reared seven children, of whom Willard married Laura Baldwin, and has two children, Luella and Luther S. The latter has married twice, first, Nancy Hoyt, and second, Alma C. Smith, and has one son, Don E. Mr. Easterbrooks resides with his father on road 8.

William Ruggles came to this town about 1794, married Rebecca Hubbard, and reared six sons and three daughters, of whom Nathan W. married Lydia Garfield, of Burke, and has four children, namely, Adna B., George H., Everett E. and Albert E. He has been selectman two years and resides on a farm on road 36, corner 38, where he has lived thirteen years. His brother Ephraim married Susan Stoddard, and has reared three sons, Hasley, Fred and Charles E. He resides on the homestead. His son Fred is a physician in Byron, Mich. Charles E. married Clara E. Dean, has one daughter, Mary, and lives on the homestead, on road 16.

Wait Bemis, son of Joel, a native of Spencer, Mass., came to Lyndon, about 1796, and settled on Bemis Hill, where Alfred and Arnold Bemis now reside. He died in 1850, aged seventy-seven years. He married Relief Myers, and reared eight children, viz.: Nancy, Hiram, Relief, Samuel, Benjamin A., Otis, Lucius and Emery. The last mentioned married Cordelia Stockwell, and resides on road 27, where he has lived thirty-three years.

Elias Bemis was a native of Spencer, Mass., came to this town at an early day, married Content Jenks, and reared seven children. His son Welcome married Sarah Evans, and reared ten children, viz.: Emeline, Aveline C., Sarah C., Mary R., Eleanor, Kate D., William A., Alfred, Welcome A. and Lucy E. Welcome served as senator two terms, was selectman several times, and died in 1877, aged eighty years. His brother Amasa married Eliza A. Hall, and reared four children, Joshua, Catherine, Harris A. and Alonzo O.

Joshua married Alma V. Bennett, and resides on the homestead with his brother Alonzo O. and his widowed mother.

Thomas Mathewson, a resident of Rhode Island, reared nine children, one of whom, Philip, married Hannah Mitchell, and reared three children, Hannah, Eliza Ann and Philip F. The latter married Diantha Dow, and resides at Lyndonville.

Stephen Smith Mathewson, son of Thomas, came to this town at an early day, married Mercy Payne, and reared fifteen children, of whom George L. married Angie P. Walter, of East Haven, Conn., and has three children, Sarah M., Emma M. and James L.

Henry Hoffman was a native of Germany, served in the Revolutionary war, and came to Lyndon at an early day, settling on a farm on road 3, where William Hoffman now lives. He married Eleanor Connor, reared five children, and died in 1835, aged eighty-eight years. His son James B. married Lucy Rice, and reared twelve children. His son William married, first, Nancy Fletcher, who bore him two children, John and Adelaide, and second, Helen M. Harris, and has had born to him three children, namely, Edwin H., Charles and Lila. He resides on the homestead. Edwin H. married Mary Cahoon, has two children, Charlotte C. and Helen H., and resides on the Cahoon homestead, on road 65. He is a lawyer and insurance agent.

Eliphas Graves was a native of Walpole, N. H., came to Lyndon about 1800, and settled on a farm on road 39. He married Lucy Gates, and reared nine children, viz.: Loren, Constant, Hubbard, Lorenzo D., Orison, John, Maria, Mary A. and Erastus. He died in 1825, aged fifty-five years. Erastus married, first, Sally Balch, who bore him two children, Susan M. and Rosalind D., and second, Melissa Bradley, who bore him four children, Sarah, Miranda, Henry E. and Philo B. The last mentioned married Bell Cushman, has one son, Henry E., and resides on the homestead with his father. Orison married Roxillana M. Spaulding, and has had two children, Lillian, now dead, and Emerson H. The latter married Ella L. Hall, has one son, Clarence E., and resides on road 39, with his father. Lorenzo D. married Abigail R., daughter of James and Lucy (Rice) Hoffman, and reared five children, viz.: Ophelia L., now deceased; William H.; Alice A. (Mrs. Briggs), who has two children; Harry K. and Edgar, and resides in Athol, Mass.; Harley, who married Nellie French, has one child, Katie A., and resides in Athol, Mass.; and Edward C., who resides on the home farm, on road 36, with his widowed mother, who is sixty-eight years of age.

Leonard Willmarth, son of Joseph, a native of Lyndon, married Dorothy Hubbard, who bore him six children. He married for his second wife Clarissa Hubbard, sister of Dorothy, and had born to him five children. Philotus M., a son by the first wife, married Mary A. Buel, and had born to him two daughters, Ella L. and Clara H. Mr. Willmarth died December 5, 1867, aged thirty-seven years, and his widow died July 31, 1880, aged fifty-three years.

Jonathan Weeks, a native of Piermont, N. H., came to Lyndon, from Danville, in 1814, was a shoemaker, and died in 1838. He married Betsey Brown, and reared six children, as follows: George H., Benjamin F., Mary J., Charles M. and John M. The last mentioned married twice, first, Louise C. McGaffey, by whom he reared two children, Helen L. and Mary E., and second, Fannie E. Bartlett, has one son, Clinton B., and is a merchant in Lyndon.

Benjamin Quimby came to this town, from Sandwich, N. H., at an early day. He served in the Revolution. His son Major Aaron, one of eight children, came here as an early settler, married Elizabeth Wells, and reared eleven children, of whom True married Caroline Kibling and reared seven children. His son Lorenzo K. married, first, Sarah Eaton, and second, Lizzie Payne, and has two children, William L., now at Dartmouth college, and Nellie S., at home. He has been president of Lyndon National bank three years, has been a successful merchant for thirty-two years, and is now retired from the business, residing in the village of Lyndon. Johnson D., son of Major Aaron, married Corilla Blake, and has had born to him two children, Able B., who served in the late war, in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols., and died in 1870, and Orville J., a resident of Lyndonville. Johnson D., also son of Major Aaron, served in the late war, and resides at Lyndon Center. Alpha, another son of Major Aaron, married Sarah Ann Quimby, located on road 10, and reared three children, namely, Elmore J., who lives on road 17, Gilmer H., who resides on road 10, and Leona, a resident of Lyndonville. Elmore J. married Angia A. Watson, and has four children, Bainbridge F., Walter H., Euna A. and Grace E. Aaron W., son of Aaron, married Harriet Funwald, and reared twelve children, five of whom are living, namely, Adaline, Martin J., Madison, Charles and Wells L. He died in 1862. Wells L. resides on the homestead with his widowed mother.

Stephen McGaffey, a native of Sandwich, N. H., came to this town with his father, William W., about 1800, and settled on the farm where C. Coleman now lives, on road 65. He married Sally Hoyt, of Wheelock, and reared ten children, six of whom are living, viz.: Judith Park. Flavia Fulsome, Aurelia Willard, Martha Miller, Sarah Miller, and Stephen R. The last mentioned married Kate Bemis, and has two children, Lucius K., of New Mexico, and Amasa B., at home. Stephen R. served in the late war, in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols.

Oren Hubbard, a native of Chesterfield, N. H., married Mary Butler, of Hinsdale, N. H., and reared seven children, viz.: Mary, Sarah, Miranda, Carrie, George W., Horace R. and James. The last mentioned married Annie McDonald, has one daughter, Addie May, and resides at Lyndonville, where he has lived nineteen years. He served three years in the late war.

Richard Hubbard, son of Nathan, an early settler here, married Loraine Weeks, and reared seven children, viz.: Mary, Lorenzo W., Nathan, Martha, Frank, Elsenia and Charles. The last mentioned married Luella M. Park, has two children, Louise and Harry, and resides on a farm on road 5, where

he has lived nine years. Lorenzo W., son of Richard, graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical college, of New York, and first commenced practice at Lunenburg, Vt. After six years he came to Lyndon, where he has had an extensive practice for the last thirteen years. He was a member of the legislature in 1882. He served in the late war, married Mary E. Holton, and has two children, Charles B. and Mary E.

Seth A. Fisher, son of Jesse, who was a native of Hinsdale, N. H., came to Lyndon about 1810. He married Sarah Fisher, of Hinsdale, and reared seven sons and seven daughters. He resided on road 34, where he died at the age of eighty-four years. His son Francis B. married, first, Celia Powers, and second, Martha, daughter of Samuel Densmore, of Sutton. He has seven children, viz.: Martin, Harley, Charles, Mary J., Freddie, Mertie and Carl, and resides on road 33.

Benjamin Powers, one the twelve children of Jonathan, married Lydia Wilder, the first female child born in Lyndon, and reared four children, of whom Benjamin F. married Henrietta Colburn, of Brighton, and has had two children, Nellie, now deceased, and Henry G. The latter married three times, first, Carrie Ewins, second, Jennie Ewins, sister of Carrie, and third, Mary Hutchinson, who has borne him four children, Charles H., Hattie I., George H. and Harry E.

Samuel Park, a native of Newfane, Vt, came to Lyndon about 1800, and was the first settler on the farm where his grandson, William L. Park, now resides, on road 5. He married Rachel Chase, of Hartland, Vt. His son Abel married Sophia Dow, of Wheelock, and reared seven children, of whom William L. married Algie L. Williams, and has four children, namely, Hiram A., Ethel M., Lucius W. and Clarence E. He resides on the homestead. Stephen L., son of Samuel, married Clarissa Leavitt, and has had born to him three children, Helen L., Horace E., now dead, and George M. He lives off road 63, where he has lived fifty-eight years, is now eighty-two years of age, and his wife, who is still living, is also eighty-two years of age.

Alpheus Houghton, son of Elijah, was born September 19, 1769, came to this town at an early day, held many offices of trust, and married Isabella Wood. He located on road 65, where he remained until his death in 1849. His son Paul was a native of St. Johnsbury, and came to this town with his father when very young. He was selectman nine years, married Eunice Potter, and reared six children, viz.: William P., Henry A., Austin W., Milo G., Alvira L. and Silas H. The last mentioned married Sarah Shurtliff, and has four children, namely, Eunice N., Mertie H., Sadie E. and Carrie. He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon, and resides on the homestead. William P., son of Paul, married Maria B. Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, and has four children, as follows: Miranda W. (Mrs. Shackford), Luville E., Achsah E. and Wallace W. He lives on a farm on road 64.

Zebina Wilder, a native of Winchester, N. H., came to this town as an early settler, and located on the place where Elias F. now resides, on road

64. He married Abigail Griggs, and reared four children. His son Levi married Sophronia Hartwell, and reared eleven children, of whom Elias F. married Elvira D. Monroe, of Lowell, Mass.. He has two children, Mabel A. and Katie G., and resides on the homestead.

Joseph Randall was born in Providence, R. I., in 1747, married Anna Comstock, and died in 1840, aged ninety-three years. Job, one of his five children, was born January 19, 1777, married Irene Sales, came to Lyndon about 1800, and settled on road 18, where he remained until his death, September 25, 1867. His son William married Aurora McGaffey, has two children, Edward and Job, and lives on the homestead. His wife died in 1882. Willard, son of Job, and brother of William, married Roancy, daughter of Eli Smith, and has one son, Joseph W. who resides with his father on road 53.

David Bean, a native of Canterbury, N. H., came to Lyndon about 1809, and located on road 19½. He married Mary Thompson, and reared seven children, of whom William married Almira T. Currier, had born to him three children, Helen, Louise H. and Austin W., and died on the homestead in 1842, aged thirty-four years. Austin W. married Sarah R., daughter of Dr. Hiram Hoyt, and has three children, Myra I., Willie H. and Helen L. He served in the late war, in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols.

Jonathan Locklin, son of Jonathan, a Revolutionary soldier, came to Lyndon at an early day, with his father, when nine years of age. He married Rachel Park, reared six children, namely, Elvira, Caroline, Elias B., Rachel, Franklin I. and Jonathan P., and died in 1869, aged seventy-three years. His son Franklin occupies the homestead. Jonathan P. married first, Julia A. Stevens, who bore him two children, Hattie M. and Julia A., and second, Esther J. Smith, who has borne him one son, Elmer J. H. Mr. Lockling lives on road 20.

Col. James Williams, born January 31, 1735, a native of Providence, R. I., served in the Revolution as colonel, came to Lyndon in 1802, and built the first log house on a farm on road 55. He married Betsey Peck, reared eight children, namely, Darius, Hosea, Joseph, Cyril, Ira, James, Sally and Cyrena, and died in 1852, aged eighty-four years. His son James married Hannah Kimball, of Ellsworth, N. H. Of his three children, Darius is dead, and Marshall and Ashley are living. The latter married Jennie E. Thayer, of Burke, has one daughter, Rosa H., and resides on the homestead, with his widowed mother, who is seventy-three years of age.

John Williamson, a native of Ireland, came to Canada while young, married twice, first, Mary Duff, and second, Julia Shepard. William, one of his thirteen children, married Sarah Deos, and resides on road 49, in this town.

Stephen Eastman, a native of Bow, N. H., came to Lyndon about 1800. His son David married Rhoda Brewer, of Sutton, Vt., and reared ten children. His son Silas married Hannah C. Matthewson, and has one child, Frank S., who married Kate Le Point, has five children, and is in the jewelry business

at East Hardwick, Vt. Silas lives on road 5. David, son of David, married Diantha M. Willey of Sutton, Vt., and had^hborn to him two children, Cyrus W., now deceased, and Mrs. Emma A. Atwood, who lives on the Eastman farm. Mr. Eastman resides at Lyndon Center.

Joseph Fletcher, son of Joseph, married, first, Catharine Cummings, and second, Abigail Reed. Joseph, one of his six children, came to Lyndon about 1838, locating on road 39, married Ruth B. Elliot, of Pepperell, Mass., and died in 1882, aged sixty-five years. He reared seven children, viz.: Catharine C., Abigail S., Harriet E., William H., who served in the late war, in Co. H, 14th Vt. Vols., Isaac F., of Minnesota, Frank A., who served in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols., and resides in Minneapolis, Minn., and Joseph A. The last mentioned is the seventh generation of Joseph's in the Fletcher family. He married Mary A. Bradley, has two children, Carrie M. and Allen J., and resides on the homestead, on road 39, with his widowed mother, who is seventy-nine years of age.

Ira Kitteridge came to Lyndon about 1818, and was the first settler on a farm on road 33, where his grandson George H. now resides. He married Hannah Phippen, of Westminster, Vt., and reared four children, namely, Lucia A., Milo, Joseph and George R. He died in 1864, aged about seventy years. George R. married Mary H. Frye, and had born to him three children, Judson H., Delia R. and George H. The latter married, first, Julia A. Newcomb, who bore him one son, Albert H., and second, Carrie L. Shurtliff. He resides on the homestead, on road 33.

Leonard Gilson, born in 1795, came to Lyndon in 1837, locating on road 29, married Abigail M. Brigham, of St. Johnsbury, and reared seven children. He died October 24, 1869. His son Daniel B. married Harriet E. Hill, of West Concord, Vt., has had born to him two children, Alvah D. and George A., and resides on the homestead.

Josiah Ladd, a native of Sandwich, N. H., came to Lyndon about sixty years ago, married Marian Webster, and reared ten children, of whom Asa married four times, first, Mercy Quimby, second, Dolly Quimby, third, Hannah Whitten, and fourth, Mrs. Sophia Dow. His children were as follows: Sarah, Mercy, Aaron, Helen, Charles and George J. The last mentioned married Josephine Perham, has four children, Emma, Dolly, Edwin L. and Elsie M., and resides on road 14.

John T. G. Cunningham, a native of Weare, N. H., came to Lyndon, about 1825, locating on road 11, where he now resides. He married Nancy Willmarth, and has two children, Ira W. and John T. Mr. Cunningham has served as lister thirty years, has been selectman many times, town agent several years, and has been honored with many offices of trust. He is eighty-four years of age, and during his lifetime has settled 165 estates. His son John T. married Azelia H. Eaton, of Sutton, has one daughter, Susan B., and resides on the homestead with his father. Ira W. married, first, Carrie A. Brigham, of Boston, who bore him one daughter, Marian,

and for his second wife, Julia A. Bolton, and has one daughter, Ethel C. He resides at Lyndonville.

Otis Evans was born at Spencer, Mass., January 11, 1790, came to Lyndon about 1815, and located on the place where H. Watson now resides, on road 13. He was a lumberman, married Betsey Watson, of Spencer, and reared seven children, namely, Louisa M., John W., Caroline M., Albert H., Oramel, Alanson W. and Helen L. John W. married three times, first, Emily Fisher, of Burke, second, Abbie Darling, and third, Mrs. Mary Colburn. He had born to him four children, namely, Emma F., Albert T., Caroline L., and Ella P. now deceased. Albert T. married Ida Bowen, of Burke, and resides on the homestead.

Joel B. W. Butterfield came to Lyndon in 1835, was a blacksmith, married Eliza Pierce, and reared nine children, viz.: Charles, Nancy, Bailey, George, Caroline, Cora, Florence, Priscilla and Harley A. The last mentioned married, first, Hattie P. Lawrence, of Waterford, who bore him two children, Nina and Hattie, and second, Florence P. Plummer, of Manchester, N. H., who has also borne him two children, Herman and Bailey. He resides on road 41.

Enoch Hoyt was long a resident of Tunbridge, Vt., where he died, aged eighty years. Samuel, one of his eight children, married Rachel Swan, and reared six children, of whom William H. married Sophia Smith, who bore him two children, Charles R. and Emily, now dead, and died at the age of forty-nine years. William H. lives in Lyndonville. John M., son of Samuel, married Matilda, daughter of Nathan Parker, and died August 21, 1876. His widow resides in Lyndonville, aged seventy years.

Bernard Hoyt was a native of Canterbury, N. H., and resided many years in Wheelock, Vt., where he died in 1850, aged seventy-three years. His son Joseph married Mary A. Weeks, and reared five children, four of whom are living, namely, Charles L., Joshua W., Alden B. and Bernard. Charles L. married Marrilla Houghton, has two children, Joe and Sarah (Mrs. W. S. Brown), of Bridgewater, N. H., and resides on road 42.

Hon. Sumner S. Thompson was born in Halifax, Mass., April 12, 1823, and came to this town in 1836. He is extensively engaged in business as a railway contractor, and as a lumber, grain and flour dealer. He served as town representative in 1860-'61-'66 and '67, has been selectman five years, and has held many other town offices. He was a senator from Caledonia county in 1876.

James Briant, son of James, who was a native of England, came to this town in 1838, married Laura A. Pierce, and has had born to him two children, Francis and James, both deceased. His wife died in March, 1882, aged sixty-four years. Mr. Briant resides at Lyndonville.

Major William Miller, a native of Dummerston, Vt., married Hannah Worden, and reared eleven children. One son, George A., came to Lyndon in 1819, was the first wheelwright in town, and built the first hearse. He mar-

ried Louise Haven, of Dummerston, and reared ten children, nine of whom are living. The youngest son, Horace H., married Sarah F. McGaffey, and has had born to him two children, George A., now deceased, and Mrs. Mary L. Hutchinson. He resides on Central street, at Lyndon Center.

Ephraim Bigelow was a native of Westminster, Mass., and moved to Wheelock, where he died in 1835, aged seventy years. He married Lydia E. Johnson, of Westminster, Mass., and reared nine children. One son, Samuel, came to Lyndon in 1844, but moved to Stanstead in 1865, where he remained until his death, in 1880, aged eighty-one years. He married Sally H. Davis, of Wheelock, Vt., and reared two children, Lydia A. and Calvin D. The latter married Mary A. Sanburn, has two children, Elisha and Flora M., and resides on road 25.

Alpheus Houghton, a native of Rhode Island, moved to St. Johnsbury about 1786, where he remained twenty years, and then came to Lyndon, where he remained until his death, in 1845, aged seventy-four years. Paul, one of his seven children, came to Lyndon at the age of nine years, married Eunice Potter, and reared seven children. His son Austin married Ann A. Prescott, has four children, namely, George, Hattie, Anna and Etta, and resides at Lyndonville.

Jonathan Ingalls, a resident of Sheffield, married Hannah Joy, reared two children, John and Joseph H., and died at the age of ninety-five years. Joseph H. married Comfort Weeks, of Wheelock, and reared ten children. Hollis married, first, Maria Carter, of Wheelock, who bore him three children, Comfort, Mary and Joseph H., and second, Dianna Payne. Mr. Ingalls lives on a farm where he has resided nineteen years.

Moses Chase, a native of Cornish, was a lawyer, and located for a time in Bradford. He came to Lyndon in 1836, where he died at the age of eighty-four years. He married Deborah Bull, of Litchfield, Conn., and reared seven children. His son Epaphras B. married Louise Baldwin, of Bradford, Vt., and reared six children, viz.: Emily, Charlotte, now deceased, Ada, Mary L., Martha E. and Henry. Epaphras was one of the early permanent settlers of the town, owned one of the most productive farms in the town, and was a man greatly respected by all. His son Henry has held the office of selectman many times, and was representative in 1864, married Sarah W. Robinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has five children, namely, Henrietta H., Gordon B., Florence, Charlotte and Robert R. He resides on a farm on road 50, corner 25. Charles M. Chase married Mary E. Wells, of Sycamore, Ill., has five children, namely, Everett B., John B., George, Jennie and Nellie, resides at Lyndon village, and is editor and publisher of *The Vermont Union*.

D. P. Chase, of this town, son of Ebenezer, who died in Sanbornton, N. H., at the age of eighty-six years, married Dolly Randlett, of Belmont, N. H., and reared three children, two of whom are living, Francis L., of Carmel, Me., and Oren G. The latter married Mrs. Sarah M. Hutchinson, who has two children by her first husband, Irving B. and Mrs. Estelle S. Morrison, and

has one son, Ernest B. Mr. Chase served in the late war, as 1st and 2d lieutenant, in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols.

Andrew Latham, a native of Winchester, N. H., came to Lyndon and settled on road 59, where he lived until his death, in 1857, aged seventy-eight years. He married Mary Burbank, and reared five children, of whom Emeline, the only one now living, married Ward Knapp, and has reared three children, viz.: George, who served in the late war, in Co. H, 7th Vt. Vols., and died in the Mobile hospital, in June, 1865, aged twenty years; James S., and Mary L. who resides with her mother. James Knapp was a native of Petersham, Mass., came to Lyndon about 1800, married Louise Stearns, of Walpole, N. H., and died in 1840. He reared ten children, one of whom, Ward, was the husband of Emeline Latham. Ward died in September, 1873, aged seventy-two years.

Louis Boudett was a native of Canada, and died there in 1868. His son David, also a native of Canada, came to Vermont in 1833, and located in Lyndon. He married, first, Ora Fisher, who bore him one daughter, Mrs. Anna Smith, and second, Mrs. Sarah J. Fisher, who has one daughter, Lizzie L., by her first husband, and has had born to him one child, Alza D. Mr. Boudett lives off road 65, where he has resided thirty-eight years.

Daniel Bowker was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., January 12, 1795, married Phila Ripley, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and reared ten children, three of whom are living, namely, John A., a physician, Mary and Algernon S. He came to Lyndon in 1820, engaged as a cabinet maker, and remained until his death, in 1861, aged sixty-six years. His widow died in 1872, aged seventy-six years. Algernon S. married Marianne Dwyer, and has had born to him eight children, only three of whom are living, William H., Lillie and Franklin. He resides at Lyndon village. William H. married Mary A. Carpenter, and resides in the village.

Josiah Pratt, a native of Plainfield, Vt., married Abigail Lamb, reared ten children, and died in Plainfield, at the age of seventy-five years. His son Silas married Maria Russell, and died in Stowell, Vt., aged seventy-three years. He had seven sons and three daughters, of whom Josiah married Josephine J. Hayes, of Bakersfield, Vt., has one son, Julius J., and resides in this town. Julius J. married Mary J. Suitor, of East Concord, Vt.

Henry Gray, long a resident of Sheffield, Vt., moved to Grafton, N. H., where he died at the age of eighty-three years. John, one of his seven children, married Maria Simpson, of Sheffield, and reared five children, four of whom are living, namely, Ellery, Henry A., Josephine and Lorenzo W. He was a life-long resident of Sheffield, where he died, aged forty-two years. His son Lorenzo W. married Comfort Gray, has three children, Edwin A. Dorney D. and Nellie E., and lives in Lyndon.

Benjamin Wing was a native of Hardwick, Mass., and reared twelve children. Enoch, the youngest son, married, first, a Miss Heath, and second, Mary Miner, of Littleton, N. H. He reared seven children, three of whom

are living, namely. Russell W., now in California, John A., of Needham, Mass., and Willard C. He died in January, 1835, aged sixty years. Willard C. married, first, Maria Knapp, who died in 1857, aged forty years, and second, Gabriella Knapp, who died in 1881, aged forty-seven years. He resides on the homestead, on road 41.

Jonas M. Trefren, son of James, who was a native of Alton, N. H., moved to Danville, Vt., at an early day, married Nancy Chark, of Alton, and reared eight children, of whom James married Emeline Roberts, of St. Johnsbury, and has two children, Cephas J., and Emeline J. who resides at home with her father, on road 52. Cephas J. married Amada C. Powers, has two children, Joanna A. and Frank J., and lives off road 57. James Trefren served in the Revolutionary war. His son Jonas M. served in the War of 1812, and died in 1833, aged thirty-eight years.

Ebenezer Thompson married a Miss Baker, of Holderness, N. H., moved to Danville, was a carpenter and farmer, and died in 1843, aged sixty-six years. He reared six children. His son Nathan B. was born in Wheelock, in 1800, married, first, Lucinda Stevens, and second, Mrs. Cynthia (Morrell) Pope. He died in 1870, aged seventy years. Of his six children, James S. married Helen L. Park, and has five children, viz. : Philip S., Clara L., Nathan L., George D. and Anna M. He served in the late war as captain in Co. F, 10th Vt. Vols., and now resides in this town.

George W. Staples, a native of Williamstown, Vt., married Theodosia R. Nichols, of Williamstown, and moved to Barton Landing. He reared five children, viz. : Mrs. Hattie E. Goodrich, of East Hardwick, Mrs. Nellie A. Fulsome, of Barton Landing, Vt., Mrs. Nettie F. Chandler, of East Hardwick, Louise E. and Henry G. The last mentioned married Ellen A. Dodge, of Montpelier, and has three children, namely, Carroll W., Henry Correll and F. Lillian. Mr. Staples is a dentist, and resides in this town, on Chapel street.

Franklin Wilson was a native of Drewsville, N. H., married Sarah J. Anger, and reared six children. His youngest son, Willard A., married Alice J. Bacon, of Lowell, Mass., and has one daughter, Ina F. Mr. Wilson lives in Lyndonville, and has been a freight conductor on the Passumpsic railroad for the past seven years.

James Wilson, son of Robert, married first, Polly Morrison, of Rockingham, who bore him three children, namely, Sally, Mark and Rodney, and second, Hannah Morrison, and had born to him three children, George, Martha and Squires J. The last mentioned married Abbie C., daughter of Ezra Smith, and has two children, Charles H. and Homer C. The latter married Alice Lincoln, and lives in Lyndonville.

Joseph Hall, son of Joseph, and a descendant of John, who came to America in 1617, married Mary Cox, and reared eight children. His son Elias married three times, and reared eighteen children. Dudley P., son of Elias, came to Lyndon in 1864, married Amelia Gregory, and had born to him

eight children, viz.: Albert H., Edward C., Delia, now deceased, Emma H., Albert C., Ella A., Mabel and Alice E. He was an extensive manufacturer and dealer in lumber, was justice of the peace, served in many offices of trust, and died in 1885. His widow survives him, is sixty-two years of age, and resides on road 65.

Robert Pettigrew was a native of Scotland, came to New York city in 1808, was a contractor on public works, and remained there until his death, at the age of sixty-three years. His son John, a native of Scotland, came to New York city when he was fourteen years of age, married Mary Innis, of that city, and reared four children, John, Ellen R., Mary J. and Robert. He was a contractor in New York city, where he died, aged sixty-three years. His son Robert married Mary E. Hall, and has reared seven children, viz.: Mary R., John, Hannah, Robert, Julia S., Mrs. Josephine Quimby, now dead, and Julia E., also deceased. Mr. Pettigrew resides in Lyndonville, on Park street. Mary R. Pettigrew, daughter of Robert, married Henry E., son of Larnard Watson, of Burke, and has seven children, viz.: Cora A., Claud, Ellie, Edna B., Guy H., Mary E. and Robert P. They reside in this town, on road 13.

Nathan Smith, a native of Massachusetts, married Elisheba Atwood, and reared a large family of children. Philip, son of Nathan, married Sophronia Watkins, is a clothier by trade, and has resided in Burke for the past forty-seven years. He reared six children, three of whom are living, George P., Henry E. and Frank H. The last mentioned married Hattie E. Powers, and has four children, namely, Edith L., Elva L., George E. P. and Bertha A. He is a clothing merchant at Lyndonville. Stephen Watkins, grandfather of Frank, was born July 18, 1765, married twice, first, Susannah Rice, of Hardwick, Mass., and second, Eunice Crane. He reared fifteen children, and died in 1852, aged eighty-seven years.

Asa Smith, son of Nathan and Elisheba (Atwood) Smith, married Marion Smith, of Barnard, Vt., lived for a time in St. Johnsbury and Lyndon, and finally moved to Burke, where he died in 1865, aged seventy five years. Of his eight children, John A. married Mehetable Way, of Sutton, Vt., and has four children, namely, George E., Mary E., Abbie E. and Fred D. The latter married Cora E. Gorham, of Kirby, and resides with his father in Lyndon, on road 61. Nathan Smith, son of Asa, served in the late war, in Co. A, Vt. H. A., and was killed on the Welden railroad, at the age of twenty-six years. Another son, George C., is now located at Carmel, N. Y., and is principal of Drew seminary, where he has been for twenty years.

Eli Smith, a soldier in the War of 1812, came to Lyndon when young, and married Clara Bemis. His children were Mrs. Roancy E. Randall, Mrs. Susan Dresser, of Canada, Mrs. Alma Easterbrooks, of Lyndon, and Mrs. Nancy J. Darling. The latter has been twice married, first to Dr. Edward Mattocks, and has had two children, Mrs. Estelle Dennison, of Boston, and

Enos, who married May Moulton, and resides in Montana. She married for her second husband Benjamin B. Darling, and resides on road 26.

Thomas Dunton, a native of Sturbridge, Mass., reared five children, and died aged eighty-five years. His son Joseph married Elizabeth Simpson, of Sturbridge, and reared ten children. His son John married Wealthy Dyer, and has reared three children, namely, Martha, Lorinda and Silas E. Lorinda is at home with her father, who resides in Lyndonville. His wife died in 1874. Silas E. married Ellen F. Welch, has one son, Arthur, and lives in this town on road 6. He served in the late war, in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols.

Jonathan Bradley, a native of Haverhill, Mass., moved to Wheelock, Vt., where he died at the age of ninety-four years. Ward, one of his six children, married Hannah Nutting, and reared six children, namely, Hial, Charlotte, Emily, Adeline, Harriet and Sewell. The last mentioned was born in Wheelock, and lived the most of his long life in that town and Sheffield. About 1870 he removed to Lyndon Center. Mr. Bradley was honored by the towns he resided in with many offices of trust, and at the time of his death, which occurred at the age of eighty-two years, was president of the Lyndonville National bank. He was a prominent member of the Freewill Baptist church, married, first, Eliza Chase, who bore him five children, three of whom are living, namely, George L., of Minneapolis, William C., of New York, and Mrs. J. Q. McLellan, of Glover. He married for his second wife Sally H. Townsend, of Sheffield, Vt.

Jason Bradley, son of Philo, was a native of St. Johnsbury, where he held many offices of trust, and came to Lyndon in 1866, where he died at the age of sixty-eight years. He married Saloma M. Parker, and reared eight children, viz.: Lucy, Ellen M., Parker N., William H., Martha E., Amasa B., Ida S. and Herman P. Herman P. married Ruby L. Kedney, has one daughter, Blanche I., and resides on the homestead, on road 46.

Oliver Stevens moved to St. Johnsbury at an early day, married Betsey Lang, and reared seven children. One son, Nathaniel, married Esther Armington, reared nine children, and died at the age of seventy-three years. His son Curtis married Emily Quimby, of this town, and has reared four children, viz.: Carrie E., Frank A., Sarah M. and Emma M. Mr. Stevens is now proprietor of the Lyndon Hotel. Carrie E. married William Jeffers, and resides at Lyndonville. Pembroke S., son of Nathaniel, and brother of Curtis, married twice, first, Mary S. Flint, of St. Johnsbury, who bore him one daughter, Esther M., and second, Maria Flint, sister of his first wife. He resides in St. Johnsbury, on a farm where he has lived twenty years.

Stephen Willey, a resident of Wheelock, reared seven children, one of whom, Josiah, married Mary Bean, of Sutton, and reared children as follows: Josiah, Charles, Zeno, Mary A., Abigail, Roanthy, Hannah and David. The last mentioned married Elizabeth Eastman, and has two children, Luvia and George. Mr. Willey resides at Lyndon Center.

Ichabod Willey resided in Wheelock for a time, but died in Sheffield.

Holmes, one of his four children, married Martha Wallace, and had born to him four children, namely, William, Sumner, Dora and Jewett S. The last mentioned married Ada A. Chesley, of Greensboro, has one daughter, Bertha M., and resides in this town, on road 47.

Samuel Phillips, a Revolutionary soldier, was a native of Williamstown, Vt., married Beda Martin, and reared five children. His son Dana married Jerusha Haywood, of Tunbridge, and reared ten children, five of whom are living, viz.: Charles, Enos M., John, Agnes and Henry E. The last mentioned married Jennie N. Martin, of Corinth, has had three children, Gertrude E., Gifford E. and Gerald, now deceased, and resides on road 50. Enos M. married Jennie Barber, of Wheelock, has one child, Beda F., and resides on road 41.

Robert Green married Polly Batchelder, reared seven children, and died in this town, aged seventy-four years. His son Oren married Marilla C. Houghton, and reared nine children, three of whom are living, namely, Mrs. Rose-line L. Willmarth, James M. and Henry L. The latter lives in Lyndon village. His grandfather, Jacob Houghton, served in the War of 1812. He reared nine children, one of whom was Abraham, who married Eloise Allen, and had two children, Eunice L. and Betsey A. The latter resides with her widowed mother, at Lyndon village.

William Green, a native of New Hampshire, moved to Newport, Vt., in 1840, where he died at the age of ninety-three years. He was twice married. Of his eight children three are living, Mehetable, Ann and William. William married Clorianna, daughter of Ephraim Carpenter, has three children, Amy F., George E. and Horace C., and resides in this town, on road 49, where he has lived twenty-eight years.

Abel Carpenter, a native of Providence, R. I., served in the Revolutionary war, and came to Lyndon in 1796. His son Ephraim came here at the same time, lived here many years, and moved to Newport, Vt., where he died at the age of ninety-one years.

Hiram Taylor, a native of Denmark, Me., came to Lyndon with his widowed mother when he was eight years of age, and married Louise, daughter of Seth A. Fisher. He served in the late war, in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols., and died at White Oak Church, Va., aged forty-five years. His children were as follows: Laura, Catharine, Charles D., Sarah J. and Silas L. Silas L. married Olive A. Densmore, of Sutton, Vt., and resides in town, on road 63.

Daniel Taylor was a native of Vermont, reared five children, and died in Berlin, Vt. His son Daniel married Sally Stewart, and reared seven children. One son, Daniel L., married Mary A. Sawyer, of Charlestown, Mass., has one daughter, Mary E., and lives in Lyndon, on road 3.

Ami Burrington, a native of Connecticut, reared three children, Renselaer, Edward and Wilber, and moved to Burke about 1795. Wilber married Lucy Hunter, and reared nine children, of whom Joseph W. married Annette A. Aldrich, of Concord, Vt., and has one son, George W. The latter married

Julia Jeffers, and resides in Lyndon, on road 32. Alvin W., son of Wilber, was a native of Burke, and came to Lyndon at the age of four years. He married Olive J. Eggleston, of Burke, and has three children, namely, Adna F., Willie F. and Winford L. He has resided on road 33 twenty-eight years.

John Allen was a resident of Lyme, N. H., and reared fourteen children. His youngest son, Edward, moved to St. Johnsbury, where he now resides, in 1836. He married Rhoda Flint, of Lyme, and has had born to him two children, Edward P. and John. The latter married Lydia M. Perham, and has three children, Gertrude M., Edith E. and Harris O. He resides on a farm on road 37, corner 38, which was first settled by Watson Brothers. Mr. Allen served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.

Moses Gage, son of Moses, was a native of Orford, N. H. He moved to Burke about 1845, married Mary Smith, and reared six children, of whom Richard married three times, first, Roancy L. Hunter, who bore him three children, Eddie, Nellie and Fred, and second, Jane Rosebrooks, who bore him two children, Asa and Willie. Mr. Gage married for his third wife Mrs. Ellen Ainger, and resides in Lyndon, on road 29, where he has lived twenty years. Henry, son of Moses, married, first, Wealthy White, of Burke, who bore him five children, Calista M., Caroline A., Elizabeth L., Wealthy E. and Justus, and second, Amy J. Quimby. He resides in town, on road 27.

Solomon R. Stockwell, son of Daniel, who was a native of Williamstown, married Sophronia Town, and located in Stowe, Vt. He reared eleven children, of whom Henry A. married, first, Mary E. Parish, who bore him one daughter, Alice L., and died March 10, 1881. He married for his second wife Lydia A. Hunter, has three children, Fred, Flora and Robert, and resides on road 28.

Grickson W. Dickerman, a native of Lyndon, married Fanny Perry and reared eight children. He died in 1885, aged eighty-four years. His son John married Elizabeth Bradshaw, and has had born to him nine children, viz.: Lewis, Marilla, Lottie, Mary, Frank, George, Addie, Josie and Ezra E. The last mentioned married Alice Stockwell, and resides in town, on road 23.

David Shurtleff, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Carver, Mass., married Mercy Atwood, and reared nine children. He died in Carver, aged ninety years. His son David married Waitstill Hammond, and of his ten children, Nathan H. came to Lyndon in 1872, became connected with the Lyndon Mill Co., and is at present engaged in the manufacture of lumber. He married Martha C. Lincoln, and has had born to him eleven children, viz.: Mercy, Nathan H., Nathan L., Hattie, Lysander G., Henry J., Sarah S., Carrie, Anna, Matie and Ada. He lives on road 28. Lysander G. married Lelia R. Kittridge, and resides in East Burke.

Jonathan Hunter, one of the early settlers of Concord, Vt., married Lucy Fry, reared fourteen children, and died at the age of eighty years. His son James was born in Concord, married Phebe Minor, and died at the age of sixty-eight years, having reared six children, as follows: Lucy L., Horatio M.,

Stephen W., David B., Jonathan A. and Charles M. The last mentioned married Abbie S. Jenkins, has two children, Angia L. and Effie M., and lives in Lyndon, on road 30. Jonathan A. married Cynthia J. Eggleston, of Burke, and has five children, viz. : Jesse A., Asahel W., Allen F., Ira M. and Eva M. He lives on road 31, where he has resided thirty-two years. His son Jesse A. married Mary R. Conley, of Westmore, Vt.

Philemon Allard, a native of Sutton, Vt., married Wealthy P. Fogg, and had born to him six children. He died in Westmore, Vt., in 1854, aged forty-two years. His son Ambrose married Julia Duntley, of Westmore, Vt., has one son, George A., and lives in this town, on road 29.

William Eggleston, son of Joseph, was a native of Connecticut, and moved to Burke as one of the early settlers, where he died at the age of eighty-nine years. John M., one of his fourteen children, married Harriet Allen, of Burke, and had born to him six children. He died in Burke, in 1879, aged sixty-three years. His son Ira D. married Francelia M. Burrington, has one son, Ora W., and lives in Lyndon, on road 32.

Methewell Newcomb, a native of Connecticut, moved to Thetford, Vt., where he died in 1824. Isaac, one of his ten children, married Eliza Green, and reared eleven children. His son Silas D. married, first, Hulda V. Thompson, who bore him three children, Sidney, Julia A., now deceased, and Charles S., of Nebraska. Mr. Newcomb married for his second wife Emily H. Graves, and has two daughters, Bertha M. and Grace E. He has resided in Lyndon, on road 37, twenty-two years.

Enoch Heath, a native of Corinth, N. H., moved to Derby, Vt., as one of the early settlers, and remained there until his death, at the age of about eighty years. His son Daniel married Phebe Howe, and reared children as follows: Emeline, Phileam, David, John, Eliza, Mary and Wilder W. The last mentioned married, first, Mandana B. Gay, and second, Ann A. Wells, of Derby, and has four children, Albro A., Albert E., Lydia A. and Mertie A. He has lived on road 11, corner 10, twenty years.

Jeremiah Dodge, a native of Rowley, Mass., married Judith Spafford, and reared seven children, of whom Eliphalet married Mary Cox, and reared twelve children. His son George was born in Thetford, Vt., December 28, 1802, and came to Lyndon in 1881. He married Octavia Freeman, who bore him three children, William O., Charles P. and George E. Mrs. Dodge died October 24, 1881, aged eighty-one years. George E. married Cornelia E. Blake, of Boston, and has had born to him five children, viz. : Arthur O., now deceased, Ella C., Clarence B., Fred W. and Addie L. He lives at Lyndonville, where his father also resides.

William Wilkinson, a native of Ireland, moved to Canada in 1841, married Emily Squires, and reared six children, namely, Cyrus, Vinan and Edith, of Canada, and Sidney T., A. John and Anna K. The last three came to Lyndon about 1880, and are located on a farm on road 3.

Michael Rice, a native of Sandwich, N. H., moved to Sutton, Vt., about

1810, and was one of the early settlers of that town. Alfred C., one of his six children, married Esther Hammond, and had born to him one son, Ruez H. The latter married Bertha Woods, has two children, Ruez W. and Lulu E., and resides on a farm on road 3.

Joseph Lynn, a native of England, came to America in 1828, located in Dunham, Canada. He had born to him two children, Jane and Joseph. The latter married Elizabeth Dodge, reared ten children, and died in Dunham at the age of eighty-four years. His son Michael married Mrs. Rhoda Powers, of Lyndon, and came to this town in 1840, where he now resides on road 42.

Rufus Hutchinson, a native of Cavendish, was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was at the battle of Plattsburg, where he died. His son Titus R. came to this town at the age of nine years, where he now resides on road 65, corner 66. He married Matilda Fairbanks, of Newark, Vt.

John Grant, a native of Massachusetts, moved to Concord, Vt., in 1807, married Dorcas Nicholas, and reared eight children. His son Ira married Lydia Williams. He died in Concord, May 20, 1885, aged sixty years. John W., one of his nine children, married twice, first, Lutheria Quimby, of Concord, Vt., who died in 1874, and second, Eliza L. Nichols, of Lunenburg, Vt. He has raised a large family of children as follows: Emmet, Ulysses S., Claridus A., Lena L., John W., Ira N., William F., Lucia E. and Perley E. He resides in town, on road 66.

John Whittier, a native of Haverhill, Mass., married Ruth Dustin, and reared seven children. His son Calvin married Martha Lyford, of Cabot, and reared five sons, of whom Fred married, first, Betsey J. Porter, and has had born to him one child, Katie M., now deceased. He married for his second wife Ellen A. Hill, and resides in town, on a farm on road 62, corner 63. Captain Lyford, father of Martha, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

John Russell, a native of Canada, married Alice Knight, of Canada, and reared five children. He moved to Kirby about 1860, and remained there until his death, in 1875, aged ninety-eight years. His son Luther married, first, Anna Wood, who bore him eight children, namely, Wealthy A., Alice, Ormel F., Palmer W., Luther, J. Sanford, Edwin E. and Samuel W. He married for his second wife Maria Esterbrooks, and had born to him one child, Anna. Samuel W. married Mary A. Chase, of Littleton, N. H., has one daughter, Mrs. Clara L. Gage, and resides in Lyndon, on road 61. J. Sanford served in the late war, in Co. E, 6th Vt. Vols., and died in Hagerstown in 1862, aged twenty-two years. Edwin E. served in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols., and died in Fairfax, Va., in 1862, aged eighteen years.

James Simpson married Jane Cassidy, reared five children, and lived in Canada, where he died at the age of sixty-five years. His son John E. came to Lyndon in 1855, married Susan Gilbert, and reared six children, namely

James E., Phebe J., Carrie E., Freddie E., Nathan G. and Edgar A. Mr. Simpson has resided on road 61 for eighteen years.

Cornelius Coleman went to Boston in 1838, then moved to Rutland, Vt., and finally came to this town in 1858. He married Sarah Harrington, and has reared children as follows. John, Cornelius, Daniel, Patrick, Dennis, Lizzie, Ellen, Sarah and Mary. He resides on a farm off road 65.

Joseph Collins, of Canada, served in the War of 1812, and is now living at the age of 102 years. His son Joseph, born at St. Thomas, Canada, married Genevieve Cross, has had born to him eight children, and is seventy years of age. His second son, Peter, came to this town in 1876, and married for his second wife, Mrs. Mary A. Plant, and lives on a farm on road 44.

John Coucher, a native of Canada, reared five children, and died in Lowell, Mass., at the age of fifty-four years. His son John married Mary A. Champion, of East Haven, Vt., and has one child, Mabel I. He came to Lyndon in 1869, and located on a farm on road 22, where he now resides.

Francis W. Sanger came to Lyndon in 1863, and located on the place where he now resides. He married Loretta, daughter of Simon Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, and has had born to him six children, namely, Emma, Ella, Sarah J., Nettie, Villa and Ezra S.

James Ayer, a native of Massachusetts, moved to St. Johnsbury at an early day, and finally came to Lyndon, locating on a farm, where J. S. Willey now resides. He died in 1860, aged ninety years. His son Ezra N. married Emily Swasey, of St. Johnsbury, and had born to him eight children, viz.: William, James, Leroy, Edwin, Emma, George, Sarah and Warren C. The last mentioned married first, Sarah G. Sanger, and second, Mary Clement. He has had born to him three children, namely, Lizzie, Susie and Nellie, now deceased.

John H. Hopkins, of Rhode Island, came to Lyndon, where he lived many years, married Phebe Dunwell, and moved to Haverhill, N. H., where he died at the age of eighty-six years. He reared ten children. His son Jerry married Betsey H. Williams, of Lyndon, and had born to him two children, Elwin L., of Brocton, Mass., and Eugene B. The latter resides with his widowed mother, who is sixty-four years of age.

John Pierce, a native of Chesterfield, of the same family as President Pierce, served in the Revolution. William, one of his six children, married Ruth, daughter of Maj. Ephraim Hubbard, and reared nine children, two of whom are living, George W. and William E. The latter married Adaline Houghton, of Lyndon, and has two children, Emily A. and George W. His wife died at the age of forty-three years. He resides on road 41.

Joseph Bonett, a native of Paris, France, came to America at the age of sixteen years, with General Lafayette, and served under him during the Revolution. He married Tamma Johnson, and reared six children. His son John married Hannah Wilson, of Barnet, lived in Waterford, and finally moved to Kirby, where he died at the age of fifty-six years. His son Chat-

man D. married Elsie J. Bean, of Kirby, and has had born to him seven children, five of whom are living, viz.: Abner H., Holland J., Simon D., Roswell D. and George W. The last mentioned married Ella Burdick, of Danville, and lives in town with his father.

Elisha Sanborn was born May 17, 1770, married Agnes Moore, reared twelve children, and died May 25, 1841, aged seventy-one years. His youngest child, Charles, married Nancy Hill, of Sheffield, and reared nine children, as follows: William H., Julia A., Frederick F., John G., Myra E., Martha L., Joel F., Austin G. and Mary J. Mrs. Sanborn survives her husband, and resides on a farm on road 25.

Herbert Spencer came to America, from England, in 1767, and first settled in Campton, N. H., as one of the early settlers. He built the first grist and saw-mill, was a large land owner, and died there in 1831, aged ninety-four years. He reared seven sons and four daughters. His son Gratis married Susanna Dirth, and moved to Bloomfield, Vt., where he died in 1867, aged eighty-four years. He reared six children, of whom Gratis P. married Annette Caswell, and has had born to him nine children, five of whom are living, viz.: Frank, Fred, George, Lula and Willie, who reside at home with their father in this town, on road 25.

Henry Jones, of Canterbury, N. H., moved to Wheelock, reared three sons, William, John and Samuel H., and died in 1840. Samuel H. married Betsey Root, and reared eleven children, four of whom are living, namely, Samuel A., Emeline R., Hannah C. and Albinus S. The last mentioned married Ellen, daughter of Francis Tobey, has one daughter, Cora B., and lives in this town.

Timothy J. Goodell, of Warwick, N. H., married Lucretia Young, and moved West, where he died at the age of sixty-three years. Of his thirteen children, six are living. His son Andrew J. married Mrs. Calista M. Waterhouse, daughter of Nathan Barron, has had born to him four children, viz.: Carrie L., Harriet F., Charles H. and George W., and lives in this town. John Bly and William Barron, ancestors of Mrs. Andrew Goodell, were Revolutionary soldiers, and were both at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Jeremiah Leavitt married Sarah Sheldon, of Exeter, N. H., and reared nine children. Jeremiah, Jr., married Sarah Sturtevant, of Barton, Vt., reared a large family of children, and died on the way to Utah, in 1845, aged about fifty years. His widow resides in Utah. Their children were as follows: Jeremiah, Dudley, Lemuel, Thomas, Mary, Betsey, Sarah P. and Clara. The last mentioned married, first, Horace Sturtevant, who died at the age of fifty-nine years, and second, Simon Colton, who died in 1884, aged eighty-one years. Mrs. Colton is sixty-five years of age, and resides in Lyndon.

David Darling, a pensioner of the Revolution, married Judith French, reared eighteen children, and died in Wheelock, at the age of seventy-five years. His son Reuben D. married Hannah Chandler, and reared seven children, of whom Drusilla married Galusha Dow, and had two children,

George C. and Delia M. The former married Grace Ryemouth, has two children, Clifford L. and Harry, and resides in St. Paul, Minn. Delia M. married E. E. Cleveland, has two children, Mable D. and Harry E., and lives at Lyndonville.

Robert McKoy came to America, was shipwrecked on the voyage, at which time one of his brothers was lost, and landed at Nova Scotia. He married Anna Willson, moved to Lunenburg, and after many years came to Lyndon, locating on the place where Henry Kilby now lives, where he died at the age of eighty-four years. He reared nine children. His son Charles W. married Rebecca H., daughter of Deacon Joseph Gleason, of Lunenburg, Vt., and died May 19, 1883, aged eighty-two years. His widow resides in this town.

Bartholomew Duhigg, a native of Ireland, married Honora McNarira, and reared four children. His son David came to Lyndon in 1849, married Ellen Reardon, and has had three children, Mary (Mrs. F. E. Quimby), Dennis and Honora. He resides in town, on road 49. His son Dennis studied law, with G. C. & W. Cahoon, served in the late war, in Co. N, 11th Vt. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Winchester, September 19, 1864, aged twenty-four years. Honora married Marshall K. Willmarth, has had one daughter, Corinne M., and lives in Lyndon. Mr. Willmarth served in the late war, in Co. M, 1st Vt. Art., and was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864, aged thirty-two years.

Philip Goss, son of John, who came to America from England, in 1630, married Hannah Hopkins, and reared five children. His son Philip married Judith Haywood, and reared ten children. Samuel, son of Philip, Jr., settled in Winchester, N. H. Of his four children, Willard married Mary White, of Londonderry, Vt., in 1830, and reared five children, viz.: David, Mary A., Harriet H., Lorenzo W. and Samuel E. The latter married Jane A. Fowler of Windsor, Vt., has two children, Willard J. and Florence E., and resides at Lyndonville. He served in the late war. in Co. F, 5th N. H. Vols., three years, and was twice wounded.

Enoch Badger was an early settler of Danville, where he died at the age of eighty years. Jonathan, one of his five children, married Alvira Clifford, and reared seven children, viz.: John, Wells M., Asher R., Sarah J., Rhoda R., Electa and Oliver M. He died at the great age of ninety-six years. Oliver M. married Delilah A. Curtis, and has four children, namely, Harley T., Lillian S., Royal M. and Maud D. He has resided in Lyndonville seventeen years.

Rev. E. C. Smalley, son of Dr. Henry S. and Parmelia (Chamberlain) Smalley, was a native of Stowe, Vt. When sixteen years of age he moved to Albany, Vt., and finally to Sheffield, where he died in 1875, aged fifty-one years. He was a minister of the Freewill Baptist church, married Johanna Stiles, and reared three children, Horace H., Emily C. and George H. The latter married Viola I., daughter of Dr. Hiram P. Hoyt, and has one son,

Howard H. Mr. Smalley is engaged in the life insurance business, and resides at Lyndonville.

Michael McCann came from Ireland about 1850, went to St. Johnsbury, and finally came to Lyndon, where he died at the age of fifty-six years. He was an employee of the Passumpsic Railroad Company, married Ellen Connors, and reared three children, namely, Mary, Maggie and John C. The latter married Maggie McFarlin, of Canada, and his two children, Charlie and Clarence. He is a locomotive engineer, and resides at Lyndonville.

Joshua Stoddard, Jr., married Abigail Lawrence, reared thirteen children, and died at the age of ninety-one years. His son Frederick W. married Dorothy B. Quimby, has three children, William F., Ann J. and Emma A., and resides at Lyndon Center.

Ezeriah Webb, a native of Lunenburg, Vt., was a colonel in the Revolutionary war, and died at the great age of ninety-eight years. His son Joshua R. married Dorothy Sanborn, of Lunenburg, Vt. Charles, son of Joshua R., married Juliet Foster, of St. Albans, and has two children, Willie and Annie, the latter an adopted daughter. Mr. Webb is the proprietor of Webb's Hotel, of this town. His son Willie N. married Luella Cobleigh, and is in the hotel with his father.

Ebenezer Severance, a Revolutionary soldier, resided in Walpole, N. H., and reared four children. His son Ebenezer married, first, Roxy Johnston, who bore him one son, Quartus, and second, Rebecca Chandler, and had born to him three children, Mary, Roxana and Chandler A. The last mentioned married Sophronia M. Chapman, of East St. Johnsbury, and has two children, Mrs. Carrie R. Alcott and George I.

Joseph Kenyon was a native of Plainfield, N. H., served in the war of the Revolution, and reared eight children. His son Philo C. married Orissa Thorndyke, and reared five children, viz.: Fred W., Edgar W., Sidney P., George F. and William H. The last mentioned married Mary A. Weston, and resides at Lyndonville.

Elder Hicks, a native of Scotland, came to this country about 1790, first settled in Burke, and was one of the first preachers of the town. His son Peleg married, first, Mercy Tute, and second, Sally Buckingham. He reared eight children, and died in 1852. His son Jesse, born January 7, 1800, married Maria Calkins, and reared ten children, seven of whom are living. He died July 31, 1863. His son Abram H. married Caroline S. Tute, of Burke, has one daughter, Roanna Stevens, of Woodsville, N. H., and resides at Lyndonville. He served six years in the Mexican war, and was an ensign in the United States navy four years.

Artemas Southworth married Alvira Woodbury, and reared six children, three of whom are living, namely, Mrs. Pamela Aldrich, of Lowell, Mass.; Elizabeth Sherman, of Lisbon, N. H., and Edwin W., of this town. He died in Concord, Vt., at the age of forty-five years. Edwin W. married Mary McAllister, and has two children, Henry A. and Ellen E. Mr. Southworth served

in the late war, in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., and was confined in Andersonville prison six months.

Capt. Samuel Knight married Mehetable Goss, of Waterford, and moved to Canada, where he died at the age of eighty years. His son Samuel married Julia A. McGaffey, of Canada, and reared six children. One son, George W., who came to Lyndon in 1881, married Sarah V. Dean, of Rockland, Me., and has six children, viz.: Annie, George H., Viola, Susie, Gertie and Franklin.

John Sleeper went to Newark, Vt., about 1820, married Olive Thayer, and reared eight children. John, Jr., married Chastina Powers, and reared two children, Lyman O. and Alison P. The latter married Idella A. Corliss, of Newark, Vt., has two children, Mabel and Ethel, and resides in Lyndonville.

Jacob Twombly, a native of Ashland, N. H., was an early settler of Holderness, married Tamma Hill, who lived to the great age of ninety-six years, and reared seven children, four of whom are living. His son Samuel married Arvilla Flanders, and reared seven sons, of whom Aaron married Mary A. Aldrich, and has three children, viz.: Mrs. Ida F. Randall, who has one child, Lena; Albert L., who married Clara R. Baxter, and is at Lyndonville, engaged in the dry goods trade with his father; and Fred, also with his father.

Jonathan Tillotson married Jerusha Rolland, reared thirteen children, and was an early settler of Topsham, Vt., on a farm where he died at the age of fifty years. His son Henry L. married Lucinda Cilley, and had born to him one child, Willie C. The latter is a physician, and first commenced practice at Lyndonville. He married Fannie Kidder, of Barre, Vt.

Americus J. Carter, a native of Kentucky, graduated at Jefferson Medical college, at Philadelphia, and from the State University of Missouri, at St. Louis, and commenced practice at Forth Smith, Arkansas, where he remained five years. He then moved to Cassville, Mo., moved to Wheelock in 1863, and finally came to Lyndon Center, where he now remains. He married Mary A. Leavitt, of Wheelock, and has five children. His son Oscar E. is a practicing physician at North Danville.

Richard Hovey, a Revolutionary soldier, moved to Peterboro, N. H., as an early settler, and died there at the age of eighty-five years. Stephen, one of five children, married Martha Ferson, and reared four sons and three daughters. Joseph, son of Stephen, married Mary A. Shoneyo, of Canada, and has three children, namely, Hosea E., Joseph L. and Mary A. Mr. Hovey has been a resident of Lyndonville thirteen years.

David Morrison married Sally Clark, and reared eight children, viz.: Hannah, Joseph C., David, Fannie, Susan E., Philinda T., Sally and George G. of this town. The last mentioned married Amanda M. Robie, and has had born to him three children, namely, Philinda I., Carrie, now dead, and Byron G. The latter married Stella Hutchinson, and resides in St. Johnsbury.

William Pearl, a native of Barrington, N. H., married Rachel Twombly, and moved to Sheffield, Vt., about 1790, as one of the first settlers. Nicholas,

one of his six children, married Johanna Grey, of Wheelock, and reared seven children, of whom Jeremy married Samantha Folsom, and has had born to him four children, James and Lydia S., who are now deceased, Hiram M. and Ida S. He resides in Lyndonville, on Park street. Hiram M. is cashier of the Lyndonville National Bank, and Ida S. is cashier of the Lyndon Savings Bank.

Samuel Chapman, long a resident of Brownington, Vt., died in Coventry, Vt., at the age of seventy-two years. His son Amassa married Isabella Plastridge, and had born to him four children. One son, Charles P., married Edna Billing, and has three children, namely, Claud A., Mable and Dora I. He resides in Lyndonville, on Broadway.

Rufus Howe was an early settler of Grafton, Vt., where he died at the age of eighty years. Rufus, Jr., one of his eight children, married Susan D. Stewart, and had born to him nine children. One son, Leroy S., married Samaria M. Gibson, and has had born to him five children, namely, Percy L., now dead, Royal M. and Rosa V., twins, Albion and Irene E. Mr. Howe served in the late war, in Co. D, 16th Vt. Vols., and was at the battle of Gettysburg. He resides in Lyndonville, and is an engineer on the Passumpsic railroad.

Lemuel Dow, of Hanover, N. H., married Abigail Dodge, and died in that town, in 1850, aged seventy-nine years. His widow died in 1852. Francis, one of his four children, married, first, Mary Church, of Hancock, Vt., and second, Sarah French, and reared thirteen children. Francis, Jr., married three times, first, Emily Kingman, of Orford, and second, Mrs. Naomi Highland, who bore him two children, Mrs. Hattie Wilson, of Massachusetts, and Frank E., who is located on the northern coast of Africa, on the flag ship, *Brooklyn*, of the United States navy. Mr. Dow married for his third wife, Mrs. Julia A. Tarlton, who had three children by her first husband, Charles F., Charles A. and Jennie.

Abial Goodell, of Pomfret, Conn., married Margaret Brown, reared six children, and moved to Westminster, Vt., where he died in 1830, at the age of eighty-three years. Abial, Jr., married Mary Goodrich, and reared six children, viz.: William, Ira, Mary, Fannie, Roxanna and Dan. The last mentioned married Mary Potwine, and has one daughter, Mary, who married Sylvester S. Doud, of Sutton, Vt., and has one son, Arthur V. Mr. Goodell resides in Lyndonville, and has been deacon of the Congregational church seven years.

Robert Shirley served in the War of 1812, and resided in Chester, N. H., where he died at about seventy years of age. James, one of his four children, married Clara Forsyth, and had born to him four children, namely, Lucinda, Margaret, George H. and John. The last mentioned married Dorcas Collins, and has one daughter, Clara E. His wife died in 1876, aged forty-four years. Mr. Shirley served in the late war, in 3d Vt. Bat., and now resides in Lyndonville.

Bernard Hoyer, a native of Ireland, moved to Wheelock in 1858, married Catherine Doran, and reared five children. His son Patrick D. married Mary A. O'Brien, of Lyndon, and has two children, William J. and Josephine A. Mr. Hoyer is an engineer on the Passumpsic railroad, and resides in Lyndonville.

William Bullock, son of Samuel, was a native of Rehoboth, Mass., married Susannah Kent, of Swansea, Mass., and reared twelve children. One son, Samuel, married Silence N. Bowen, and also reared twelve children. His son Jesse married Mercy Chandler, of Plymouth, Mass., and had born to him three children. Halsey Bullock, of this town, married Helen M. Ladd, and has four children, viz.: George I., of Illinois, Katie B., Fred C. and Charles H.

Thaddeus Potter, a pensioner of the Revolution, died at Waterford, Vt., aged about ninety-five years. Thaddeus, Jr., married Charlotte Newton, of West Topsham, Vt., and reared seven children. One daughter, Charlotte, married, first, Orville H. Peck, and has reared four children, viz.: Julia E., Mary L., Susan M., and Charles W., who married Hattie Chesley, of Sheffield, Vt. Mrs. Peck married for her second husband Edwin W. Barker, who served in the late war, in Co. E, 6th Vt. Vols., and died in 1881, aged sixty-four years. His widow survives him, lives at Lyndonville, and draws a pension.

Pearly Stone, a native of Massachusetts, reared four children, and moved to St. Johnsbury in 1834. His son Loren M. married Lydia Pierce, of St. Johnsbury, and resides in that town, to which place he came at the age of fourteen years. He has had born to him four children, namely, Alice C., Susan J., Abel P. and Albert M. The last mentioned married Lucy A. Fulsome, has two children, Agnes and Louise M., and resides at Lyndonville.

Dea. Benjamin Sanborn was born in Wheelock, October 16, 1798. He was the fifth child of a family of twelve—eight boys and four girls—all but one of whom lived to adult age. At the age of twenty Benjamin purchased of his father the remaining year of his minority, and struck out in life for himself. October 26, 1830, he was married to Miss Abigail B. Stanton, daughter of Isaac W. Stanton, of North Danville. At the age of thirty-two, having accumulated by industry and strict economy one or two thousand dollars, he purchased the farm in Lyndon, where he lived and died, a large part of the land being then heavily timbered with the stately maple, elm and hemlock. His own strong arm felled the forest, and by years of earnest, manly endeavor, the farm became one of the most productive and valuable in town. In the summer of 1866 he sold to the Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad Company 150 acres of the farm on which to locate and build the general offices and repair shops of the company, and where the thriving village of Lyndonville now stands, reserving to himself about forty acres of the meadow land, now owned and occupied by his son, Isaac W. Sanborn. He had two children, I. W. Sanborn, last named, and Martha A., now the wife of Dr. J. W. Copeland, of Lyndonville. Mr. Sanborn was a

man of regular habits, strong and robust in health, possessed of good common sense, sound judgment, and a well balanced mind. He was an active member of the Free Baptist church in town for over thirty years, its deacon nearly as long, and until his death. In his early years his political views were Democratic, and later he was a Free Soiler and Republican. He lived a long and useful life, was honored and respected by all, and passed to his rest August 28, 1876, after a brief illness, like a shock of corn fully ripe, in his seventy-eighth year.

Joel Trull was born in Dracut, Mass., in 1779. His father was a large farmer. When about twenty-one years of age Joel emigrated northward, and located in Danville, where he bought a farm. He came to Danville with a horse and \$100.00 in money. About 1809 he sold his farm, taking his pay in potato whiskey, which he sold to Boston parties and received in exchange a stock of general merchandise, with which he started in trade in Burke, about 1810. He continued in business there until about 1849, when he came to Lyndon, where he did business for about four years, and erected the buildings now occupied by J. Hidden. He died here in 1855. While doing business as a merchant he served his town in various positions of trust. He married, first, in Danville, a Miss Pettengill, who bore him one son, Joel, Jr., and two daughters. He married for his second wife Cynthia Newell, daughter of Daniel Newell, of Burke, and had five children—two sons, Justus and Daniel N., and three daughters, Philena (Mrs. S. B. Crane), deceased, Philura (Mrs. O. P. Wakefield), of West Concord, Cynthia (Mrs. J. B. Negley), of Pittsburg, Pa. Justus Trull carried on the carriage and mercantile business at Lyndon about fifteen years, and died in 1870. Daniel N. received an academic education, attended lectures at Woodstock in 1853, and graduated from Dartmouth Medical college in the class of 1855. He practiced in Lyndon for a year following, and in 1857 and 1858 in St. Johnsbury, succeeding to the practice of Dr. Bancroft. Being overworked in the large practice which devolved upon him, he was prostrated by disease, and for a year was confined to the house. He has never engaged in general practice since, but for twenty-four years has been connected with the carriage manufacture at Lyndon. During the war he was recruiting officer for the north half of Caledonia county, and has been connected with the directory of the National Bank of Lyndon several years.

Walter F. Ranger, A. M., principal of Lyndon Institute since 1883, was born in Wilton, Me., November 22, 1855. His parents were Peter and Eliza (Smith) Ranger. He prepared for college at Wilton academy, and was graduated at Bates college in 1879. During the next year he was acting principal of Nichols Latin school, Lewiston, Me. Previous to his removal to Lyndon, he was principal of Lenox (Mass.) high school.

The First Congregational church was organized November 30, 1817, and re-organized as the "First Congregational Society," March 18, 1861. The church originally had nine members, and Rev. Samuel G. Tenney was the

first pastor. The church building was erected in 1827-28, though it has been extensively repaired since. It will now comfortably accommodate 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$4,000.00. The society has ninety members, with Rev. George W. Kelley, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church, located at Lyndon village, was organized in 1835. The church building was erected in 1839. It is a wooden structure, capable of seating 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$5,000.00. The society now has sixty-six members, with Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, pastor.

The Free Will Baptist church, located at Lyndon Center, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. T. P. Maulton, with nine members, in 1843. The church building was erected in 1853, of wood, will seat 400 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$3,000.00. The society now has eighty-six members, with Rev. E. Owen, pastor.

The First Congregational church, of Lyndonville, was organized by a council of churches, convened for the purpose, in December, 1870. It had originally forty-one members, and Rev. P. B. Fisk was the first pastor. The church building, erected in 1872, at a cost of \$10,000.00, will comfortably accommodate 500 persons, and is a neat wooden structure. The society now has 160 members, with Rev. C. B. Hulbert, pastor.

The Roman Catholic church, located at Lyndonville, was organized by its present pastor, Rev. J. B. Bursinault, with fifty communicants, in 1875. The church building, erected during that year, will seat 400 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$3,500.00. The society now has 200 communicants.

The Methodist Episcopal church, located at East Lyndon, was organized in 1877, with 100 members. Rev. Elder Morgan was the first pastor. The church building, erected that year, will seat 200 persons, and is valued at \$1,800.00. The society now has fifty members, with Rev. Elder Bemis, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church, located at Lyndonville, was organized by W. H. Wight, with twenty-five members, in 1878, and Rev. W. R. Davenport was the first pastor. The church building was also erected that year. It is a wooden structure, capable of seating 225 persons, and is valued at \$2,000.00. The society now has sixty-six members, with Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, pastor.

The Universalist society, of Lyndonville, was organized in 1885. Services are held in the Matthewson block. The society has twenty-five members, with Rev. Mr. Jenkins, of St. Johnsbury, pastor.

NEWARK lies in the extreme northern part of the county, in latitude $44^{\circ} 42'$ and longitude $5^{\circ} 8'$, bounded northeast by Brighton, southeast by East Haven, southwest by Burke and Sutton, and northwest by Westmore. It was chartered August 15, 1781, to William Wall and others, under the usual restrictions and reservations of the state charters.

The surface of the township is broken and to a certain extent mountainous, affording some very fine scenery, though it is not sufficiently rough to prevent its being a good farming district, possessing an arable soil. The original growth of timber upon two-thirds of its area consisted of maple, beech and birch, maple being in the excess; many beautiful groves of this useful tree have been cut down, but many yet remain. The eastern slope of a mountain which extends from East Haven to the center of the town (a distance of three miles) is covered for two miles or more with a continuous forest of sugar-maple. Many tons of sugar are made here annually. The township is well watered, as the Passumpsic river has its rise here, while the locality is noted for the abundance of fine springs. On the road from Newark to Island Pond is a mineral spring, the waters of which are supposed to run through a stratum of coal, as it is strongly impregnated with carbonic acid. There are three large ponds of water in the town, one of which is situated exactly in its center, and is called Center pond.

In 1880 Newark had a population of 679 souls. In 1886 the town had nine school districts and nine common schools, employing two male and twelve female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.50 to the males and \$4.16 to the females. There were 150 scholars, only one of whom attended private school. The entire income for school purposes was \$895.02, while the total expenditures were \$838.42, with A. B. Stoddard, superintendent.

NEWARK, (or 'Newark Street,' as it is generally known,) is a small post village occupying a slightly location in the southwestern part of the town. Still, it has less than a dozen dwellings, a church, school-house and village hall. In times long ago there was a store here, doing a good business. The first one was kept by a man named Morse, in 1835-36. A few years later, by Burns & Kimball, then by Kimball alone for a few years. The first hotel was kept by Philomen Hartwell, and later one by Daniel Smith. Previous to 1842 the only way to reach the section north of this vicinity was through the "Street," and there was then a good amount of travel this way, and quite a business sprung up here in store and hotel trade. About 1842 the road which passes through East Haven by East Newark postoffice was opened, and in 1853 the Willoughby Lake road, in the western part of the town, was opened, taking a large part of the travel. Hollis Bruce had the first blacksmith shop here, but there has been none for sixteen years. Some years since David Johnson, Oscar Woodruff and Nathaniel Bruce bought a school-house, moved it to a suitable location, repaired it, and now keep it as a public hall. About 1860 there was a church on road 10, used chiefly by the Baptists, but it was burned down a few years since. The eastern part of the town seems to have been very unfortunate in the matter of fires. From 1865 to 1875 there were burned eleven houses, mills and starch factories. In 1879 the diphtheria raged quite severely. Seventeen school children, in district No. 4, were taken sick in one day, and eleven died in less than a week.

EAST NEWARK (p. o.) is a hamlet located in the northeastern part of the town, on a branch of the Passumpsic river.

Abel F. Carpenter's saw-mill, on the outlet of Center pond, on road 12, was built by him in 1882. The first mill on this site was built by Hollis Bruce. It outlived the days of its usefulness, was torn down, and, about 1876, was succeeded by another. This was burned, and then Mr. Carpenter built the present mill. It has the capacity for turning out about 1,500,000 feet of lumber per year.

Wallace W. Bruce's shingle-mill, on Sleeper brook, near the intersection of roads 10 and 11, was built by him in 1882. It has the capacity for manufacturing 600,000 shingles per year.

The saw-mill owned by David Silsby, of St. Johnsbury, on the outlet of Newark pond, road 18, manufactures coarse lumber, using about 500,000 feet of logs per year. The business is operated by Henry Gero.

Marshall W. Stoddard's saw-mill, on the West Branch of the Passumpsic, road 4, was built by him in 1877. (In 1848 a mill was built here by him, which was destroyed by fire in 1876.) It has the capacity for turning out 1,000,000 feet of lumber and a large amount of shingles per year.

S. D. Hobson & Sons' steam saw-mill, located in the eastern part of the town, is operated by a forty horse-power engine. It turns out a large amount of lumber, though it is only operated during the winter season. The firm resides in Brighton.

The saw-mill owned by Samuel Nelson, of St. Johnsbury, on the West Branch of the Passumpsic, on road 18, cuts about 500,000 feet of lumber per annum.

The first land cleared within the limits of the town was near the boundary of Burke, in the year 1795. In September, 1797, James Ball came with his family and settled upon the farm now occupied by his grandson, Albro Ball. In 1801 Eleazer Packer came and settled some two miles deeper still in the forest. Charles Palmer came in 1804. These were the first settlers. Others came in soon after, and the town was organized in 1809. These families suffered many privations. The nearest grist-mill was at Lyndon, twelve miles away, and the cold summer of 1816 destroyed nearly all their crops. In the course of a few years, however, large tracts of forest land were cleared of their timber, and bountiful harvests repaid the settler for his labors and placed his family in comfortable circumstances. At the first town meeting Eleazer Packer, James Ball and John Sleeper were chosen selectmen; David Pike, treasurer; and Miles Coe, constable. Eleazer Packer was also the first justice, chosen in 1808, and the first representative, in 1811. The first merchant was James Morse, in 1832, and Ursula Newell was the first school teacher, in 1810. The first birth was that of Arnold, son of James Ball, and the first death was that of Eleazer Packer, Jr., April 3, 1806. The first marriage was that of Philemon and Sally Hartwell, by Eleazer Packer, June 28, 1812.

James Ball, a shoemaker by trade, came here with his family in September,

1797, the first settler in town. He had married Abigail Starr, of Thompson, Conn. They were both members of the Baptist church, and noted for their piety and benevolence. Mr. Ball served in the Revolutionary war seven years, and, as we have stated, represented the town in the legislature. They had a family of six sons and four daughters, all of whom have passed away except Louisa, Mrs. Benjamin Wooster, of Derby Line, Vt. Perley Ball, son of James, married Phebe Smith, of Foster, R. I. They had thirteen children, five of whom are now living, viz.: Marvin W., in this town; Albro, on the old homestead; Elbridge, in Florida; Almedia, in California; and Salonia, who lives with Albro, on the old place. Perley was in the legislature, also in nearly every town office. He was a very kind-hearted man, and we are told always took the Golden Rule for his motto. He died September 30th, 1884, aged ninety-eight years.

Lucius Ball, son of James, lived on the farm now owned by James H. Cheney, on road 13. Lucius married Harriet Humphrey, and reared seven children, five of whom are living. Lucius Ball was a very hard working farmer. He represented his town twice in the legislature, and was a man of strong temperance proclivities and of Universalist belief. James B. Ball, of this town, son of Lucius, married Sophia M. Osgood, of Newark, has one child, Corydon E., and an adopted daughter, Jessie L.

Marvin W. Ball, son of Perley, and grandson of the first settler, married Lucinda, daughter of James Small, of Boardingham, Maine. He lived in Woodstock, Conn., worked in a cotton factory about six years, and also worked at Clinton, Mass., and various other towns in that vicinity. He then lived in Burke, Vt., about three years, and moved here in 1864. They have had six children, viz.: James F., who married Electa Packer, of this town; Harriet E., married George Gates; Rosa, died when about three years old; Hosea B., died in infancy; William H. H., married Nena Davis, of this town; William died in April, 1885; Marvin W., Jr., lives at home with his father.

Eleazer Packer, the second settler in the town, came to Newark in 1801, and located where H. C. Packer now lives. He married Abigail Potter, of Guilford, Mass. Of his eleven children, Osmer lives in Marshfield, John Q. A. in Marshfield, and Rebecca in Leyden, Mass. Austin married Laura Bundy, of Burke, and began housekeeping where Henry C. now lives. They had six children.

Timothy Hartwell came to Newark soon after the town was settled. We find his name among those who organized the town. He first lived where Nathaniel Bruce now resides. He married Sally, daughter of James Ball, and they had a large family of children, viz.: Alonzo, Lodoska, who married Alvin Carroll, who is still living in this town, aged seventy-six years, Harrison H., of Spring Valley, Minn., Serepta, deceased, Corderia, married Capt. Alpheus Stoddard, Louisa, married Arunia Burke, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, Philomen G., of Lyndon, Vt., Sumner, of West Burke, Clarence

P., of California, and Ozro, of this town. Timothy Hartwell was in the legislature several times and held about every town office.

Obed and Eben Johnson came from Sudbury, Mass., to Guildhall, Vt., in 1791. They came with their mother, she riding on a horse with Obed, who was only five years old, while Eben walked and carried the old "Queen's arm." They lived there until 1808, when the mother died. The boys bought a brickyard about that time, and were the largest brick makers in the county for about four years, and then came to Newark. They took up 100 acres of land where Russell Garfield and David Johnson now live. Eben lived on the farm Russell Garfield occupies, until his death, February 14, 1867, aged ninety years. He married Hannah Hill, of Milan, N. H. She was a strange, eccentric woman, nearly six feet in height, strong and masculine in appearance. Those whom she loved she used well, and those whom she disliked she disliked with an intenseness that knew no bounds. She died in Newark, in March, 1852, supposed to be about ninety years old. Obed Johnson married, for his first wife, Lovisa Thayer, October 15, 1812. Soon after, he and Eben divided the land and Obed moved on to the place where David now lives. He had seven children, four of whom died in infancy. Of those who survived, Mary married Eliphalet Cass, of Stanstead, P. Q.; Russell T. married Elizabeth Patterson, and lives in Cross Creek, Pa.; and Ransel married Sally Farmer, and is now a physician of West Concord, Vt. Mrs. Johnson died March 15, 1821, and in 1822 Obed married Polly Palmer, who died in 1828. He then married Mrs. Mary (Foster) Sheldon, who bore him seven children, viz.: David F., Lovisa J., Levi, Susan M., Eli, Ruth F. and Hattie. Obed died June 12, 1858, and his widow still survives him, a resident of Sutton, Vt. David F. Johnson, son of Obed, has always lived on the place where he was born, on road 33; has always been a prominent man in town; was postmaster twenty-five years, representative three times, selectman six years, lister fifteen years, and has been justice of the peace for the past eight years. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and also of the Masonic fraternity.

Ephriam Fairbanks came from Bolton, Mass., to Westminster, Vt., among the first settlers, and came to Newark about seventy years ago. Ephriam, Jr., born in Westminster in 1778, came to Newark in 1825, and lived where Joseph Dolloff now lives, on road 22. He married Hannah Carpenter, of Westminster, and reared seven children, of whom Warner W. married Betsey Taft, of Sutton, in 1836, and had five children, of whom Lucy Ann married Sumner Hartwell, of West Burke; Louisa J. married Miles Cole, of Newark; Lorilla died in October, 1880; S. W. married Estella McQueen, of Newark, March 26, 1878, and has one child, Leora, born March 23, 1882, and lives on the old farm with his parents, on road 31. He is now second selectman. One son, Alonzo, is a Methodist minister, and now preaches in Colorado, where he has a large farm. Horace Fairbanks, the oldest son of Ephriam, Jr., first settled where Joseph Gero now lives, on road 26. He married Mary

Dexter, of Newark, and had eight children, three of whom are living. Diana married Daniel McFarland, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Mary married Russell Farnsworth, and lives in Forestburg, Dakota; Deming D. married Mary J. Spencer, of Westmore, Vt., and they have three children, Myrtie M., Mary E. and Warren H.; Melvin died when five years old. Horace was a very earnest and active supporter of the Methodist church, also a strong temperance man.

John Sleeper came to this town in 1812, from Unity, N. H., and located with his wife and three children where his son John now lives. He and his wife were both members of the Baptist church. Of their eight children, John, Jr., is the only one living. He married Chestina Powers, of Sutton, and they have had four children, viz.: Alison P., living in Lyndonville, married Fidelia Corlis; Lyman O. married Mary Jane Walter, and lives near the old home, and is associated with his father in carrying on the farm; and Nettie died when three years old.

John Foster came with his wife from Greenfield, Mass., to Vermont, about 1800. He was a man universally liked and respected, and there were born to him seven children. John, Jr., was a teamster, noted from that section of the country to Boston, Mass., whither he drove a six-horse team for about twenty-five years. He married Ruth Rich, of Maidstone, and four of their children are now living, of whom Ruel S. is living in this town. Ruel S. has a son, Rufus C., who married Fidelia Walter, of East Haven. They have four children, Jesse M., Charles R., Georgie L. and Henry I. One son, Almon, died June 23, 1875.

James Corliss, born in Sandwich, N. H., married Lydia Brier, of that town, and had nine children. Hannah married Lauren Sleeper; Dorothy married D. Cushing; James lives in East Brookfield, Mass.; Elhanan W.; William B., in San Francisco; Elmira married Perez Burr; Henry lives in Kentucky; Dennison lives in Spencer, Mass.; and Samuel B. The latter lived in Brookfield, Mass., five years, then came to Newark. He has been an extensive hop grower, and has been in office a large part of the time since coming to the town. He has been in the legislature two terms, selectman twelve years, and justice of the peace as many, an office he still holds. His children are Idella, Windsor A., Elva M. and Fred P. The latter married Alida Jenkins, of Burke, and they have one child, Robbie P. Elhanan W. Corliss married Mary Maynard, of Brookfield, Mass. They had one child, William H., who died in infancy. His wife died in 1862. He then married Mary Hunter, of Spencer, Mass., and their children are Harry M., Arthur B. and Anna M. Mr. Corliss formerly lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and in Spencer, Mass., fifteen years. He has served this town in the legislature.

Willard Kelley is the son of Nathaniel Kelley, of St. Johnsbury, who died in Derby, in 1870, aged ninety-three years. He and his wife were both members of the Congregational church, and he was a very kind and liberal man. Of their children, Daniel lives in Derby, Jediah in Bethlehem, N. H., Charles in California, Nathaniel in Derby, Lucy in Wisconsin, and Willard

in this town. The latter married Octavia Harrington, and they have three children, Wesley A., who lives in Arkansas, Scotta W. and Erwin. Willard served in Co. B, 11th Vt. Vols.

Henry Dolloff came to this town in 1836. He was a son of John Dolloff, of Conway, N. H., and first settled on the place now occupied by Joseph L. Dolloff, on road 22. He was the youngest of fourteen children, all of whom are deceased. Henry married Phebe Lowd, daughter of Joseph Lowd, of Conway, N. H., and they had five children, viz.: Albert lives in this town; Russell married Lorinda Ball, of Newark, daughter of Lucius Ball; Amos lives in this town; Eliza married, first, Moses W. Fuller of Charleston, Vt., who died in Texas, and second, Samuel Fassett, of Maine, and they now live in Meridian, Texas; Joseph L. married Cynthia Joyce, of Canada, and has had five children, four of whom died in infancy, while Roy E. is living, and they have one adopted child, Fred H. Henry was justice of the peace twenty-five years or more, and was believed to be very fair and impartial in his decisions. He died January 8, 1866. His son Joseph L. has been town clerk for twenty-five years, and treasurer nearly as long.

Oscar C. Woodruff, son of Erastus, married Emma Dolloff, of this town, and they have one child, Ella. Lot P. Woodruff and Hannah Miller were married in 1800. They lived in Tinmouth, Vt., till 1803, then lived successively in Westmore, Brownington and Burke, Vt. They left Westmore on account of the Indians and the War of 1812. After moving to Burke, Lot became a noted hunter, and many stories are in existence of his bear hunting. He was one of the county committee who had charge of working out the land tax on the first county road from Burke to Brownington. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church, and they are both buried in Burke Hollow cemetery. Erastus, son of Lot, began his married life on the Zenas Brown farm, south of West Burke. He occupied successively the A. W. Thayer place and the old homestead now occupied by Elias Gaskell. This was before there was any West Burke, the Hollow being the only village in the town and the smartest village in the northern part of the county. In 1840 he moved to the Hollow and embarked in the mercantile business, which he continued a dozen years, then moved to Lyndon Center, and became the landlord of the hotel, a position he held a dozen years. He subsequently came to Newark, where he lived till his death. Mr. Woodruff reared a family of seven children, five of whom are now living, George W., of West Burke, Mary (Mrs. Simeon L. Strout), Juliet (Mrs. Dwight Lawton), Charles A. (a captain in the regular army), and Oscar C., who resides on the home farm in Newark.

Charles C. Lee is a son of Seth and Phebe (Walker) Lee, of Peacham, Vt., who had a family of ten children, of whom Marcius, Elizabeth, Maria and Charles C. are all that are living. Charles C. married Charlotte W. Foster, of Moretown, Vt., who bore him two children, Sarah, who married Charles Bean, and lives on road 14, and Leonard, who died when four years old. For

his second wife he married Mrs. Eunice (Brickett) Woodard, who bore him nine children, viz.: Villetta, Charles F., Julia A., Emily J., Ella M., Gertie E., Leonard B., Louisa G. and Ida E. Charles went to California in 1862, and was there several years.

James McQueen, of Scottish descent, served in the British army thirty years. He was at the battle of Waterloo, and soon after came to Canada and was stationed at Quebec fifteen years, then moved to Barnet, Vt., was there ten years, lived in Ryegate eighteen years, afterwards lived in Whitefield, N. H., and then in Concord, Vt., where he died in 1876, aged ninety-eight years and eleven months. He was a man of remarkable memory, and could relate incidents of every battle he was in with great exactness. He had six children, five boys and a girl. Of these, three are living, John, in Jefferson, N. H.; Alexander, in Concord, Vt.; and James, Jr., in Newark. The latter married Almira Drown, of Sheffield, and they have six children, viz.: William J., Henry B., Estella, Ulysses G., Harley and Eva.

Eli Bruce came from Troy, N. H., in 1852, and located near where Hiram Spencer now lives. After eleven years he went to Wisconsin, in 1875, and died there in 1882. He was a noted singer. He married Sarah Pearsons, of Weston, Vt. Of his six children, Sarah S. married Russell Sleeper; Abbie E. married Carlos Morrow; Wallace W. married Mary Hastings, of Newark, and they have two children, Guy E. and Maud E.

Aaron Garfield and family were the seventh to settle in Glover, Vt. They were closely related to President Garfield's ancestors. They reared six children—Isaac, Ira, Stephen, John, Sally and Ralph. John married Esther Daniels, of Keene, N. H., and lived in Glover. He was a Baptist preacher in that town ten years, and then in what is now the town of Stannard ten years, and in Wheelock twenty-five years. John had eight children—Isaac, Elvira, Lovina and Russell C. lived, while four died in infancy. For his second wife he married Maria Perrin, of Stannard, who bore him two children, Alvin and Alice. Russell C. married Sarah Abbott, of Cabot, who bore him two children, Alonzo, who died when five years old, and Frank B., who lives with his father, having married Mary Lane, of Lunenburg, who died in September, 1881, and for his second wife Mary Smith, of Burke, who has borne him one child, Lulu M.

Jabez Smith was born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1766, in the sixth generation from Richard Smith, who came from Suffolk county, England, about 1635, being one of the first settlers in that town. Jabez, Jr., one of seven children of Jabez, first mentioned, married Sophronia Smith, of Burke, Vt., February 3, 1839, a daughter of Asa Smith. They lived in Newark a large portion of the time after marriage. Mr. Smith died May 1, 1885. A county paper in an obituary said: "Hon. Jabez Smith died Friday, May 1, 1885, in the seventy-third year of his age. He leaves a widow and one son and a daughter to mourn their irreparable loss, M. W. Smith, of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs. Myron W. Ham, of Newark. Judge Smith was born in Canaan, N. H.,

October 16, 1812. He was a man of marked integrity and great moral worth. * * * As a citizen, he was promoted to offices of distinction and trust, all of which he filled with unwavering fidelity. He was a member of the general assembly from Newark five terms, held the office of selectman twenty years, and was assistant judge in 1882, and again in 1884. His religious preferences were with the Methodists, although he was no sectarian. He exerted a noble, christian influence in every department of labor to secure its highest ends."

David Stoddard, who lived in Chesterfield, N. H., had a family of ten children. Luther, one of the sons, married Hannah Farr, of that town. They had seven children, three of whom are living—Elmira, wife of Jonathan Davis, of Sutton, Vt.; Alvina M., who married Henry Packer, of this town; and Almon, who married Rebecca R. Taylor, of Danbury, and lives in this town, on road 19. The latter has three children—Herbert W., who lives at home, Adeline, who married Frank Norris, and lives in Sutton, Vt. and Carl L., who lives at home.

Thomas Cheney, who came from England about 1735, lived in Lunenburg, Vt., and is buried there. The Cheney family of this town are his descendants. There was a large family of children, among whom was Ira, who married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Chappel, a Baptist minister, of Sutton, Vt. Ira first began housekeeping where Myron Ham now lives. They had ten children, of whom Walter C., of this town, married Emma J. Bemis, of Burke, Vt. Their only child, Will G., married Kate Gile, of Walden, Vt., and has two children, Anna L. and Clara M. Ira was a live, wide-awake, stirring man. He went into the woods in the eastern part of the town and built a camp, and lived thus one year, and then built a house and settled there. Walter C., his son, was one of the census enumerators in 1880. He has held a large portion of the town offices, and has lived on the farm he now occupies, on road 17, about twenty years. His son resides with him.

Joel Hart came to Wallingford, Vt., from Connecticut, about 1790. Of his ten children, George married Mary Hudson, of Wallingford, and had nine children. During his younger days he was a peddler in New York state. Later in life he was a large producer of charcoal in Barnstead, P. Q. William A., his son, was born in Newark, Vt., in 1844. The family moved to Canada when he was seven years old, and lived there about seven years. His father died in 1861. In 1862 William A. enlisted in Co. C, 8th Vt. Regt. At Boutee Station, La., he was taken prisoner and carried to Camp Pratt, La. There he was kept seven weeks, and was then carried to Vicksburg, and after five more weeks was paroled. He married Marietta A. Hudson, of East Haven, and they have four children, Fred D., Edgar A., Cyrus L. and Frank W.

Joseph Gero was born in Barque, P. Q., about 1815. He married Julia A. Lemoine, of Bell Isle, P. Q. They had eleven children, of whom Henry lives in Newark, married Louisa Scott, of Danville, P. Q., by whom he has two

children living, William H. and Hattie J. She died February 6, 1877. He then married Julia Murphy, from Maple Grove, P. Q., and has three children, Edward J., Mary E. and Louis E. Henry Gero was a soldier in Co. A, 1st Vt. Artillery, was in the battles of Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, South Petersburg, Maryland Heights, Winchester, Fisher Hill, Cedar Creek, Petersburg and Appomattox Court House.

James Drown, born in 1829, is now a farmer in Melbourne, Can. There were two children born to him by his first wife, Warner and Alvin. The latter married Allie B. Abbot, of Newark, and they have two children, Ella J. and Caroline W.

Isaiah Bunker lived in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1812, a prominent member of the Methodist church, and a large and successful farmer. He married Judith Smith, and they had twelve children, of whom seven are now living. His son Obadiah married Lucinda Gay, of Starksboro, Vt., and has had eight children, seven of whom are living. William, son of Obadiah, married Olive Ordway, of Randolph, N. H. They have had eight children, Nathaniel O., Milo A., Effie A., who married Henry Lachance, who died December 4, 1881, and then Lovell Hudson, and lives in Brighton, Vt.; Mary E., who married Alvin J. French and lives in Brighton; Robert W., Albert L., Ira M. and Mattie G. William Bunker served in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., was taken prisoner at Bayou Desalmonds, La., taken to Spanish Lake, and then to Vicksburg; was paroled there and went to New Orleans, then to Ship Island.

Russell Carroll was born in Townshend, Vt., in 1789. He married Phebe Chaffee, of Westminster, Vt., and lived to the age of seventy-seven years. There were twelve children born to him, four of whom are living, viz.: Joseph, Elmira, Charles, and Alvin who lives on road 4. Alvin has been a justice of the peace for a number of years. He married Lodoska Hartwell, of Newark, and they have had two children, Charles R., killed in the late war, and Wesley P. Alvin's wife died in August, 1859, and he married Matilda West, of Newark, in May, 1864.

Joel Bean is a son of Loammi C. and grandson of Joel Bean, who lived in Brentwood, N. H., and died there. Loammi married Hannah Brickett, of Lowell, Mass., and there were born to him seven children, six of whom are living, viz.: Charles L., Andrew, Chester, Dora, Roxa and Joel.

Byron G. Howard was born in Maine, in 1826, and came to Newark in 1873. He married Mary Smith, of Lyman, N. H., in 1854, and they have had seven children, three of whom are living, viz.: Luella N., Mary L. and James B., the latter of whom married Mary J. Peavy, of Lyndon.

Alonzo S. Hudson, postmaster at East Newark, is the son of Silas P. and Eliza (Delancy) Hudson, of Athens, Vt. Silas P. served in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols., during the Rebellion, was taken prisoner, and after languishing in Andersonville prison three months, died of exposure and starvation. Alonzo S. married Alice Gero, of Brighton, Vt. They have two children, Gracie E. and Gertie E.

Isaac C. Hudson was born in East Haven, in 1849. He married Flora E. Shattuck, and they have had four children, Alonzo I., Bertie and Bertha (twins), and Eliza, deceased. When quite young Isaac manifested strong inclinations for the chase, and became an expert in both hunting and trapping. He now often serves hunting parties as a guide.

Charles H. Hall, son of Charles and Sally (Kennerson) Hall, and nephew of the late Dudley P. Hall, married Abbie Lee, of Victory, a descendant of one of the first settlers of that town, and they have three children, Bertha A., Edna L. and Isabel.

There is no regular preaching in Newark. There is quite a good church building owned by the inhabitants of the town, which was built by subscription as a "union church." The people are somewhat divided in their religious opinions. Some are Adventists, some Methodists, and some Congregationalists.

PEACHAM lies in the western part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 20'$, and long. $4^{\circ} 47'$, and is bounded on the northeast by Danville, southeast by Barnet, southwest by Groton, and northwest by the Washington county line. It was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth, December 31, 1763, to seventy grantees, with an area of 23,040 acres. As then constituted, there laid between Danville and Peacham a tract of land which was afterwards chartered as a township under the name of Deweysburg. In 1810 this township was divided, a part going to Danville and a part to Peacham, thus increasing the area of the latter township to 25,695 acres.

A high ridge of land passes through the westerly part of the town, extending northeast and southwest, which divides the waters of the town running into Lake Champlain from those passing into Connecticut river. The territory of the town lies chiefly on the eastern slopes of this dividing ridge, and though a varied surface has many excellent farms well adapted for all kinds of grain, grass and pasturage. From the summits of some of the high hills beautiful prospects are obtained. On one of these, called by way of legendary distinction "Devil Hill," looking west and north the eye gazes upon an almost unbroken wilderness, extending from the base of the hill directly beneath one's feet for several miles, while by just turning around, without other change of position, the cultivated farms of Peacham and Barnet are spread out to the beholder's view. From Cow Hill, a still higher eminence, the vision is bounded north and west by the Green mountain range, and to the east by the Franconia and White mountains of New Hampshire. Looking west, or looking east, the whole intervening country lies spread out in all its untold variety of hill, valley, forest, pond, farm and village. Within the limits of the town are several ponds, or small lakes, some of which, environed with forests and fed by mountain springs, are remarkably clear and well

stocked with the finny tribe. Onion river pond—so called as the source of one of the principal branches of Onion or Winooski river—is in the westerly part of the town, covering an area of about 300 acres. Little Osmore pond, one mile west of Onion, has on its bed a fine deposit of infusorial marl. There are several streams of water running easterly, affording numerous mill privileges.

In 1880 Peacham had a population of 1,041. In 1886 it had ten school districts and ten common schools, taught during the year by fifteen female teachers, at an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.71. There were 250 scholars, 57 of whom were attending private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,499.12, while the whole amount expended was \$2,786.35, with Alice L. Stevens, superintendent.

PEACHAM is a pleasant post village, located in the central part of the town. It has two churches (Methodist and Congregational), the county grammar school, two stores, an hotel, a tin shop, blacksmith shop, harness shop, etc., and about forty dwellings.

SOUTH PEACHAM is a post village located about a mile south of the above. It has a store, grist mill, wagon shop, box factory, and about thirty dwellings.

PEACHAM HOLLOW, located about a mile north of Peacham village, has a store, blacksmith shop, and about twenty dwellings. Just east of this village, on the Robert Esden farm, Hon. Thadeus Stevens spent his boyhood days.

The Caledonia County Grammar School, located at Peacham village, is the oldest educational institution in the state retaining its original corporate name. The school was chartered October 27, 1795, and the first meeting of the trustees was held on the 17th of the following November. The first preceptor was Ezra Carter, Esq. The present principal is C. A. Bunker, A. M.

James L. Judkins's carriage and general repair shop was built by Lewis G. Gilson, about 1855, and was purchased by Mr. Judkins in 1875.

George B. Hatch & Co.'s steam saw-mill, on the west side of Onion river pond, cuts 1,500,000 feet of lumber annually.

Sanford B. Hooker's grist-mill was built by him in 1857. It has three runs of stones, and grinds about 3,000 bushels of western corn per year.

John Ewell's saw and grist-mill, erected by Isaac W. Ewell, is located on road 25. It has also a shingle-mill capable of sawing 10,000 shingles per day.

Thomas P. Bingham's rake factory was built by James Worden, about 1845, and was purchased by the present proprietor in 1881. He turns out 600 dozen hand-rakes, twenty-five dozen drag rakes, and three dozen horse-rakes per year. He has also a saw-mill.

James Stevenson's saw-mill was originally built by Phineas Dow, about 1825. Governor Mattox rebuilt the mill about 1842; that was burned, and it was again re-built by Joseph Bruce, about 1866. Mr. Stevenson manufactures shingles and all kinds of lumber. He owns about 450 acres of woodland in Peacham, but resides in Cabot, Washington county.

According to charter prescription, the first meeting of the proprietors of

Peacham was held in Hadley, Mass., January 18, 1764. Affairs slumbered, and for nearly twenty years the town remained in almost unbroken silence. At long intervals the proprietors held an occasional meeting, and made some progress in surveying lots and running lines around the town. Their first meeting held in Peacham bears date August 20, 1783, six months previous to the first regular town meeting of which there is any record. The disturbed condition of the country, arising from the contested claims of New Hampshire and New York, and the American Revolution, retarded the growth of the town. A very few inhabitants tried to carve out homes for themselves and families as early as 1775, but lived in constant peril by day and night. Early in the spring of that year, Deacon Jonathan Elkins, of Hampton, N. H., came with a few others, and began cutting down the forests; but from fear of the enemy they soon returned to Newbury. In 1776 the solitude was broken by the marching of several companies of soldiers along a line made by blazed trees from Newbury to Lake Champlain. It was an early spring, and they marched on snow-shoes. But upon hearing of an invasion from Canada, they soon marched back again. The few people who were here fled with them. Deacon Elkins, however, with John Skeelee and Archey McLaughlin, returned in the fall and spent the winter together in Peacham. These were the first white men who wintered here, and may be called the fathers of the town. But the few increased a little from year to year, till the close of the war.

In October, 1777, was born Harvey Elkins, the first white male child born in Peacham, and the next year Ruth S. Skeelee, the first female child was born, who died September 25, 1860, aged eighty-two years. In 1779 General Hazen, stationed at Newbury, had orders to clear a road from that place to Champlain, and thus gave name to the so-called Hazen road, which for a long time thereafter was a great convenience to the inhabitants. As usual, in those early days, the road did not avoid the high hills. In 1780 a Captain Aldrich built a picket around James Bailey's house for security from the enemy, and this was probably the only block-house in the limits of Peacham. Generally the people had to take care of themselves as best they could, and seasons of alarm were not unfrequent; though it was not known that any was killed. A few in the vicinity were taken prisoners, among whom were Cols. Elkins, of Peacham, and Johnson, from Newbury, in 1781, and two persons by the name of Bailey, in 1782. Colonel Elkins was carried to Quebec, thence to England, and was there exchanged for a prisoner of equal rank. Colonel Johnson returned on parole.

After the war closed the population rapidly increased. It was a point of considerable commercial importance in Indian trade, and as the Hazen road became famous as a medium of transit across the country the land came rapidly under cultivation. People began to forget past trials in the prospects opening before them, and the population became respectable in numbers, intelligence and character. By December, 1784, there were twenty-four freemen

in the town, and a population of some 200 souls. The census of 1791 shows a population of 365. In 1800 there were 873. Thus in 1784 the town was fully organized, and in the same year it was voted to raise \$60.00 for preaching, to be paid in wheat at 6s. per bushel, and the selectmen were the committee to hire ministers and appoint places for preaching.

John Skeele came to Peacham, from Salisbury, N. H., in 1775, remained here for a time and did some clearing, and then returned and brought his wife (Phebe Wilister). He reared four sons and seven daughters, one of whom, Ruth, born in 1776, was the first child born in town. She was a teacher, and died in 1860. Electa, youngest daughter of John, was born November 21, 1779, married Rufus Miner in 1821, and was the mother of three sons and four daughters, viz.: Ethan, of Peacham, Curtis, who died in the army, Ellen C. (Mrs. A. L. Pattridge), of Illinois, Electa L. (Mrs. J. A. Kidder), of Hardwick, Frances A. (Mrs. Truman Martin), of this town, Catherine H. (Mrs. E. Wheeler), of East Hardwick, and Edwin R., of California.

Archibald McLachlin was born in Sterling, Scotland, in 1743, married Christiana McKinley, and came to America in the spring of 1775. He located on the farm where his grandson Archibald now lives. His son John, born in 1770, married Mary, daughter of James Whitehill, and reared five sons and six daughters, namely, Mary, Jane, Eliza, Nancy, Archibald, John, who died at the age of three years, Annie, John, 2d, and Susan, twins, James and William. Archibald was born in 1810, married Mary Ann, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Rowell) Thorne, in 1848, and has had born to him three sons and three daughters, namely, Harrison A., Alice (Mrs. Charles Dubois), Lewis and Lucia, twins, and Langlin and Nancy, twins. His wife died in 1885. He is a farmer, and resides on the homestead. Harrison A., son of Archibald and Mary A. (Thorne) McLachlin, was born in 1849, married Susan L., daughter of Pliny and Sophia (Richmond) Granger, in 1875, and has two daughters, Alice S., born in 1879, and Mary E., born in 1883. He is a farmer, and lives on road 18. John, son of John and Mary (Whitehill) McLachlin, was born in 1816, married Betsey Mills, of Topsham, Vt., in 1846, and has had born to him one son and two daughters, as follows: Beattice, born in 1847, Flora E., born in 1848, and Helen M., who died in 1877, at the age of twenty-five years. He resides on road 62. James, son of John and Mary (Whitehill) McLachlin, was born in 1818, married Almira, daughter of John and Mary (Morse) Varnum, in 1844, and has had born to him four sons, namely, William V., of this town, George J., Charles and Harvey M. His son William V. was born in 1846, married Addie C., daughter of S. H. and Cordelia (Ballou) Rowell, in 1876, and has one daughter, Virginia, born in 1878. William, son of John and Mary (Whitehill) McLachlin, was born in 1821, married Samantha L., daughter of John T. and Matilda (Hall) Hopkins, in 1858, and has one son, Edward H., born in 1860, graduated from Dartmouth college in 1883, and is now principal of the High School at Westboro, Mass.

Moody Morse came to Peacham, from Massachusetts, with his wife (Mary Foster) and family, about 1779, and located on the place where William W. Morse now lives. He was the first shoemaker in town. Thomas, one of his eight children, was born in 1796, married Cynthia, daughter of Aleck and Elizabeth (Eastman) Blanchard, in 1831, and had four sons and one daughter, viz.: Francis A., Mary E. (Mrs. H. Balcolm), Lucius O., deceased, Abel, who died at the age of ten years, and William W. The last mentioned was born in 1845, married Ellen E., daughter of Alonzo and Mary J. (Clark) Robbins, in 1868, and has had three daughters, namely, Mary E., who died in 1881, at the age of ten years, Olie J. and Carrie M. Mr. Morse resides on the homestead, which has always been in the Morse family, and is located on the corner of roads 56 and 57.

Abial Blanchard, born in Concord, N. H., in 1747, married Mary Eastman in 1778, and came to this town in 1779, locating on the place where his grandson, Edmund C., now lives. He died in 1808, and his widow died in 1830. Of his seven children, Jacob was born in 1779, and married Miss Thomas Jefferson, daughter of Judge John Cameron, and granddaughter of General Stark, in 1824. He reared three sons and four daughters, viz.: Mary, John C., Enoch, who was a surgeon in the late war, and is now in Illinois, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Jane and Flora M. (Mrs. Jacob Trussell). His first wife died in 1843, and he married for his second wife Myra, daughter of Timothy and Susan (Fairchild) Cowles, in 1846. He had born to him two children, Lucius H., who died in 1869, aged twenty-two years, and Edmund C., who was born in 1849. The latter married Ada, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Root) Atwell, and has had two daughters and one son, Bernice E., Susie A. and Carl A., who died young. Edmund C. is a farmer and lives on the homestead, which has always been in the Blanchard family. John C., son of Jacob, was born in 1827, and at the age of twenty-four years went to California, where he remained five years. He married Abbie M., daughter of James and Mary (Clark) Staples, in 1858, and served in the late war, enlisting as 1st lieutenant in 1862. He had born to him seven sons and four daughters, viz.: Abraham L., of Kansas, Effie C., who died in 1882, Walter N., Mary E., a teacher, Edward C., Jane, Lewis H., Alice T., James S., Dan C. and Philip. Mr. Blanchard died November 6, 1883. His widow and family live on road 58.

Jeptha Woodward came to this town from Rhode Island, with his widowed mother, six brothers and four sisters, in 1782, and located on the place where Benjamin Woodward now lives. He married Mrs. Persis (Washburn) Rowell, and had born to him three sons and two daughters. He died August 28, 1871, at the great age of one hundred years, seven months. His son Benjamin was born December 23, 1803, married Nancy Sulham in 1828. Of his two sons and three daughters, only one, Lucinda (Mrs. Henry W. Northrup), of this town, is living.

John Harriman, son of Leonard, born in Pembroke, N. H., in 1765, was a

blacksmith, married Lucy Foster, and came to Peacham about 1785. Of their nine children, Joshua married Mary, daughter of David Elkins, and reared six sons and two daughters, viz.: David E., Almira E. (Mrs. H. B. Graham), Henry E. and Sprague E., twins, Samuel B., William D., Alvin and Mary E. (Mrs. Albert Brock), of St. Johnsbury. Sprague E. married Lucy, daughter of James and Sarah (Abbott) Livingston, in 1854, and has had three sons and two daughters, namely, Fred S., who married Mary Emerson, Edward A., who died in infancy, Herbert, a physician in Massachusetts, Kate I. (Mrs. C. A. Hutchinson), and Sarah A., who is a teacher and lives at home. Mr. Harriman lives on the place where he was born, on road 45.

Asahel Martin was a Revolutionary soldier, and came to Peacham about 1785, locating on the place where Andrew Whitehill now lives. He married two of Deacon Miner's daughters, both of whom died leaving no children, and for his third wife he married a sister of General Chamberlain. His son Moses, born October 30, 1796, married, first, Jane Martin, and had born to him three daughters, one of whom is Louisa (Mrs. L. F. Parker), of this town. He married for his second wife Almira Dana, in 1827, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, who married Rev. George S. Woodhull, Ashbel, Moses M., a Congregational minister in Michigan, Almira (Mrs. James Shaw), Almina who died in 1862, and Caroline (Mrs. Andrew Whitehill), of Peacham. Ashbel, born in 1830, married Hannah, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Brock) Wesson, in 1857, and has had one daughter and six sons, as follows: Carrie M., who died at the age of six years, Moses W., twins not named, deceased, Edwin A. and Willie B. Mr. Martin served as town representative in 1874-75, and lives on road 62.

Truman Martin married Mary Noyes, and came to this town in 1811, locating on the place where his son Truman now lives. He reared four sons and two daughters, viz.: Sally, who died in 1835, Truman, 1st, who died in infancy, Amos, who died in Missouri, in 1863, Benjamin, of Manchester, N. H., Truman, Jr., and Hannah N. Truman, Jr., was born on the homestead, on road 70, in 1818, married, first, Martha E., daughter of Abel Walker, in 1854, who died in 1856, and second, Frances A., daughter of Rufus Miner, in 1860.

Lemuel Northrup, a pensioner of the Revolutionary war, came to this town from Newton, Conn., about 1785, married Lois Woodard, and had two sons and one daughter, Jonathan, Joseph and Prudence. Joseph was born in 1799, married Jerusha, daughter of Clergy and Deborah Woodard, and reared four sons and four daughters, of whom John C. was born July 4, 1823, married Roxianna, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Smith) Porter, in 1846, and had two sons and three daughters, as follows: Eleanor F. (Mrs. Charles F. Thresher), Elsie J. (Mrs. Frank G. Chandler), Elmore F., who died in infancy, John C., who died at the age of four years, and Eva M. (Mrs. F. Chandler). Henry W., son of Joseph, was born September 4, 1826, married Lucinda, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Sulham) Woodward, in 1848, and has one son, Clark H., who was born in 1850, married Alice Graham in 1872,

and has had born to him three sons and two daughters, viz.: Minnie J., Henry W., who died in infancy, Frank L., Milton B. and Lou May. The wife of Clark H. died February 16, 1886.

Jesse Merrill came to this town about 1789, with his wife, Priscilla Kimball, and located on the place where A. G. Bickford lives. He reared five sons and one daughter, as follows: James, who was a lawyer, and died in Pennsylvania, in 1841; Samuel, who was also a lawyer, and died in Indianapolis, in 1855; Jesse, who was a physician, and died in Hopkinton, Mass., in 1861; Hazen; David, who was a Congregational minister, preached the last twelve years in Peacham, and died in 1850; and Betsey, who married Leonard Johnson, and died in 1855. Hazen was born in 1796, married three times, first, Flora, daughter of Noah and Mary (Root) Martin, in 1826, second, Augusta Martin, and third, Marion Eastman. His daughter Augusta F. was born in 1829, married Albert G. Bickford, son of Benjamin and Bridget Bickford, in 1862, and has two daughters, Flora Martin and Mary Merrill. Mr. Bickford is a farmer, and resides on the Merrill homestead.

John and Phineas Varnum, brothers, came to this town from Dracut, Mass., about 1791, and located in the eastern part. John, son of John, was born in town in 1806, reared a family of twelve children, and died in 1880. His sons John, Jr. and Leonard R. reside in town. John, Jr., is town clerk, served as town representative in 1867-68, has been justice of the peace twenty years, and postmaster fifteen years.

Asahel Hand was born in Bethlehem, in 1779, and came to this town with his widowed mother, at the age of twelve years, locating on the farm where Harmon Hand now resides. He married, first, Mary Hurd, who bore him two children, Sylvia and Elias, and second, Laura Hurd, who bore him two sons and two daughters, viz.: Emeline (Mrs. Franklin Bailey), Harmon, Leverett A., of Canada, and Sarah A. Harmon, born in 1816, is a farmer, and resides on the homestead.

Jonathan Clark came to this town, from Connecticut, as one of the early settlers, locating on the place where his grandson, George W., now lives. He married Faith Martin, and reared five children, of whom Jude A. was born on the farm, in a log house, in 1806, married Sarah L., daughter of Joseph Prime, and reared seven children, viz.: Lizzie S., who married M. M. Wheeler and died in 1876, George W., Chester M., deceased, Cynthia E. (Mrs. T. B. Ainsworth), Joseph P., Oliver P. and Emily (Mrs. George Sanborn). George W. was born in 1842, married Luthera, daughter of James and Sophia (Gillman) Wheeler, in 1869, and has two sons and one daughter, Elsie M., Chester M. and Alden J. Mr. Clark resides on the homestead.

Edward Clark, a Revolutionary soldier, married Elizabeth Wesson, and came to Peacham about 1797. His son Russell was born in Haverhill, N. H., in 1795, served in the War of 1812, married Florella Foster in 1828, and had three children, of whom Ephraim W. was born on the homestead in 1828, married Clarissa Johnson, and has had five sons and four daughters. Mr.

Clark is a farmer, and resides on the homestead, which was settled by his grandfather. Ephraim W., son of Edward Clark, graduated from Dartmouth college in 1824, went as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands in 1827, and remained there forty years. He died in Chicago in 1878.

Parker Hooker came from Sturbridge, Mass., about 1800, and located in the northwestern part of the town, on the farm now owned by Benjamin Kidder. He married twice, and reared ten children. Orman P., son of Parker and Judith (Carr) Hooker, was born in town, in 1818, married Mercy Blanchard in 1841, and had born to him two sons, Hazen B. and Herbert P. Mr. Hooker represented his town in 1869-70, and died October 10, 1885. Hazen B. was born in 1842, served in the late war, in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols., and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. Herbert P., of this town, was born in 1846.

Jonas W. Robbins, a descendant of Jonas Robbins, and a son of Jonas and Mary (Chappel) Robbins, was born in this town, in 1827. He is a farmer, a breeder of Jersey cattle, and resides in the village.

Seth Willey came to this town about 1800, settling on road 32. His son Seth was born here, married Abigail Glines, and had four sons and six daughters, of whom Silas G., born in 1830, married, first, Sarah S. Spencer, who died in 1862, and second, Mary B., daughter of Baldwin Martin, in 1873. He has had born to him two sons and two daughters, only one of whom, Emily E., born in 1879, is living. Mr. Willey resides at Peacham Hollow.

Lyman Pattridge, born in Chesterfield, N. H., came to Peacham at an early day, locating in the southern part of the town. He married Theodosia Wood in 1818, and reared four sons and four daughters. One son, Francis W., was born December 17, 1833, was reared on a farm, and went to California when he was nineteen years of age, where he remained ten years. When he returned he bought his father's homestead, married May J., daughter of William and Ruth (Gilfillan) Graham, in 1866, and has had born to him three children, Loren E., Blanche G. and Mary F. Mr. Pattridge resides on road 65.

Alexander McDonald (or Macdonald), was born in Glasgow, Scotland, enlisted in the English army, was taken prisoner at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was taken to Charlestown, No. 4, where he was kept a prisoner three years. After his release he married Catherine White, and moved to Ryegate in 1789. He reared a large family of children, of whom the following are living: Alexander, Sally, James, Charity, Amassa and Ann. Alexander was born in this town in 1802, married Betsey, daughter of John and Hepsey (Woodard) Taylor, in 1826, and had born to him two sons and five daughters, viz.: Maria, who died in 1857; Jane, who died in 1870; Harriet, who died in 1872; Elizabeth, who died in 1868; Abel B., Anson S. and Jeanette (Mrs. George Blodget), of St. Johnsbury. Abel B. Macdonald was born in 1833, and at the age of eighteen years shipped on board a whaling vessel, and was gone three years. In 1862 he enlisted in the United States navy, and was

on board the war sloop Ossippe one year. He married Harriet, daughter of Dr. James Neal, and has had born to him three sons and one daughter, namely, Fred T., of Boston; Emma W., who married Frank B. Granger, and died in 1886; George A., of Boston, and William A., of Florida. Mr. Macdonald was on the police force in Boston for several years, and now resides in this town, on road 26.

David Sanborn was born in Sanbornton, N. H., in 1778, married Mary Burbank, and came to Peacham in 1804, locating on the place where Mrs. Rebecca Blake now lives. His son Harvey, now of this town, was born in 1817, learned the mason's trade, married Abigail, daughter of Seth Willey, in 1841, and has one son and one daughter, namely, Agnes (Mrs. George P. Blair), of West Barnet, and Austin W., of Kansas.

Samuel Chandler came to this town, from Pomfret, Conn., in 1806, married Mehitabel, daughter of Major Henry Blake, a Revolutionary soldier, in 1808, and located on the place where George D. Chandler now lives. He reared three sons and three daughters, of whom George D. was born in 1822, married Mary A., daughter of Captain Avara Gillman, and has had four sons, namely, George H., who died at the age of eleven years; Frank G., born in 1853; John S., born in 1861, and Myron, who died at the age of four years.

Thomas Eastman, son of Captain John and Sibyl (Chamberlain) Eastman, was born in Concord, N. H., in 1789, and came to Peacham about 1809. He married Lucy Cushing in 1814, and reared two sons and five daughters, viz.: Marion E., Sarah M., Thomas M., Harriet, Lucy, Martha and John. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and died in Peacham in 1872. Marion E. (Mrs. Hazen Merrill), is a widow, and resides in Peacham village.

Timothy Cowles came to this town, from Connecticut, at an early day, married Susan Fairchild, and reared eight sons and three daughters. His son John O. was born in 1816, married Laura A. Harmon, in 1842, and had born to him one son and eight daughters, viz.: Ellen, who died aged twenty-eight years; Martha, who died at the age of thirteen; Sarah, who married Dr. C. Cargil, of California; Laura J., of California; Alice M. (Mrs. C. Bowman), also of California; Flora B.; Willie H., in Iowa; and Susie T. and Fannie, at home. Mr. Cowles died April 24, 1885, and his widow resides on the homestead.

Benjamin Farrow located in this town in 1819. He married Ruth Taft, and reared eight sons and five daughters, Drusilla, Theodore G., Submit, Cecelia, Israel, Franklin, Independence, Constantine, Benjamin and Lucy, twins, Caleb W., Emeline and Miranda. Theodore G., born in 1807, married Eliza, daughter of John Fife, for his first wife, who bore him four sons, Moses, Hiram, Samuel M. and Ephraim. He married for his second wife, Phebe, daughter of Alexander Stewart, in 1847. Samuel M., born in 1841, married Hannah J., daughter of James and Jane Hall, in 1867, and has one son and one daughter, Harry E. and Gertie E. Franklin, son of Benjamin, born in

1814, married Elizabeth McMillen. Two of his sons are now living, Millen, of this town, and Benjamin F., of Atlanta, Ga.

Isaac Ewell came to Peacham, from New Hampshire, with his wife, Lillias Sandeland, in 1819, bought the grist-mill at Ewell Hollow, and built the house where John Ewell now lives. His children were six, of whom John was born in 1827. He married for his first wife Olive W. Allen, in 1857, who died in 1870, and for his second wife Harriet Pennington, widow of A. L. Allen, in 1877. The Allen children were James D., born in 1857, died in 1882; Fred B., born in 1861, is a manufacturer of lumber and shingles; William I., of California, and Archie L. Mr. Ewell is proprietor of a grist, saw and shingle-mill at Ewell Hollow, on road 25. Horace, son of Isaac Ewell, was born in 1837, married Ida A., daughter of Moody M. and Harriet A. (Weeks) Boynton, in 1866, and has one daughter, Hattie L. Mr. Ewell resides on road 18.

John B. Kinnerson, son of Joseph, who was a Revolutionary soldier, married Eleanor Richardson, and came to this town, from Orange, Vt., about 1830. His children were James, Josiah S., Harvey and Ellen F. James R. was born in 1824, married Emily J. Bickford in 1847, and has had born to him three sons and two daughters, namely, Jerome H., of San Francisco, Cal.; Evagene, who died in childhood; Ida A., who also died young; Russell B. and Charles F. Mr. Kinnerson is patentee and manufacturer of Kinnerson combination butter prints and butter carriers and boxes. He is a deacon of the Congregational church, and superintendent of the Sabbath-school. He resides on road 17. His son Russell B. married Lucy C., daughter of Charles M. and Mary (Blake) Bailey, in 1882, and has one daughter, Mary E.

Asa Sargeant, son of Asa, was born in Danville, Vt., in 1807, learned the tanner's trade, and worked in Maine several years. He married Mary J., daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Putnam) Mealey, of Maine, in 1830, came to this town about that time, and reared two sons and three daughters, as follows: Joseph, who served in the late war, in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols., and now draws a pension; Jennie S., widow of Phineas Blanchard; Francis E., who also served in the late war, and now lives in Montana; Arabella B. (Mrs. Martin S. Hidden), of this town, and Laura E. (Mrs. Frank E. Palmer), of Peacham Hollow. Mrs. Sargeant is eighty years of age, and lives at Peacham Hollow.

Turner Strobridge, son of William, came to Peacham, about 1820, married Eliza, daughter of Edward Clark, and had born to him two sons and one daughter, Lydia, who died at the age of ten years, Lafayette and Turner. Lafayette was born in town, in 1824, married Elizabeth, daughter of Russell and Florella (Foster) Clark, in 1848, and has one son and three daughters, viz.: Fayette, Jennie E. (Mrs. William F. Miller), of Manchester, N. H., Lydia S., at home, and Nellie L. (Mrs. N. J. Whitehill), a teacher in the high school at West Randolph, Vt. Mr. Strobridge has been justice of the

peace twenty-five years, and resides in the village, where he had kept a hotel for fifteen years.

George J. Darling came here from Jaffrey, N. H., about 1828, married Charity W. Sulham, and had born to him one son and two daughters. His son Benjamin, born in 1835, learned the carpenter's trade, married Olive A., daughter of John and Olive (Walker) Martin, in 1857, and has had born to him five sons, namely, Leonard E., born in 1859, George W., born in 1866, Frank B., who died in childhood, Charles I. and Benjamin H.

John P. Ford came to Canada, from England, about 1833, and about one year later moved to Peacham. He was a weaver, and died in 1836. Two of his children reside in town.

Plynn Bolton, son of Luther and Julia (Hooker) Bolton, was born in Barnet in 1824, and when twenty-one years of age went to Boston, where he remained several years. He lived in Danville about three years, and came to this town in 1865. He married, first, Phebe B. Wesson, in 1858, who bore him one son, George W., and died in 1861, and second, Martha J., daughter of Ira and Recta (Wheelock) McLoud, by whom he has had three daughters, namely, Helen P., who died in infancy, May E. and Recta R. Mr. Bolton represented the town in 1880-81-82-83, is a farmer, and resides in the village.

James Judkins moved to Danville, from Maine, some time previous to 1800, served in the War of 1812, and afterwards moved to Marshfield, where he lived a few years, and then returned to Danville, where he died in 1861. Of his children, James L., Mrs. John Way and Mrs. Cynthia W. Lawrence live in Peacham, and Mrs. Dr. Morse and Mrs. S. S. Badger live in Danville.

Luther F. Parker, son of Isaac, was born in Coventry, Vt., fitted for college at Peacham academy, and was two years at Burlington, in the University of Vermont. He studied medicine with Drs. Cobb and Farr, and located in town in 1854, since which time he has practiced here. He is president of the board of trustees of the academy, of which institution he has been a trustee since 1855.

Jacob Trussell moved to Danville, from Holderness, N. H., about 1780, and settled in the southeastern part of the town. He reared a large family, and died between 1840 and 1845. His sons John and Nathaniel remained in that town, and his son Joshua died at Derby Line, in 1845. Jacob, son of Joshua, was born in Sutton, in 1833, and came to Peacham to fit for college. He served in the late war, in Co. D, 1st. Vt. Cav. Vols., and was mustered out as 1st lieutenant. He was admitted to the bar in 1860, and represented the town in 1884. He is justice of the peace, and has held other town offices.

Elijah A. Whiting, son of Almon and Mary B. (Bacon) Whiting, was born in Barnet, Vt., in 1830, and married Jeannette, daughter of Robert and Agnes (Pardon) Craig, in 1852. Mrs. Whiting was born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1833. They reside on road 8.

Frank W. Cook, son of Willard and Harriet (Clifford) Cook, was born in Danville, in 1830, learned the miller's trade, and married Adaline H., daughter of Joseph and Jerusha (Woodard) Northrup, in 1853. Mr. Cook is a farmer, has been justice of the peace and town lister, and occupies a farm on road 8.

Albert Goss, son of Ashley and Fanny (Kimball) Goss, was born in Cabot in 1835, and came with his parents to this town in 1840. He married Jane Northrup, in 1859, and has had born to him two sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary F. (Mrs. Frank T. Woods), of Peacham, Ashley J., of California, Frank A. and Bertha J. Mr. Goss resides on the Northrup place where his wife was born.

Alvin B. Farnum, son of Merrill, was born in Rumford, Me., in 1822, married first, Ann Ewell in 1845, who died in 1848, and second, Isabell Somers, in 1855. He has had born to him one son and two daughters, viz.: Emma M. and Ella C., twins, deceased, and Scott M., born 1860. Mr. Farnum is a wagon-maker, and is located on road 25.

Andrew McClary located in the northern part of Groton in 1814, where he cleared a farm, and reared a family of five sons and three daughters. Two of them, Andrew and Ira L., located in Peacham. Ira L. came to this town in 1854, and has since been engaged in mercantile business.

James W. Houghton, son of Lyman, was born in Northfield, Vt., in 1833. He married Eleanor A., daughter of David Wilson, and had six sons and four daughters, as follows: Silas E., of Cabot, Herbert L., also of Cabot, Abbie A. (Mrs. O. P. Clark), of Dakota, Mark J., Adlie S., who died in 1883, James W., who died in infancy, Alice N., Willie G., and Jennie who died in 1883, aged five years. Mr. Houghton is a carpenter and builder, and resides on road 30.

Hiram Rowe, son of Ichabod, was born in Nottingham, N. H., in 1802, learned the wheelwright trade, married Hannah Robie, and reared five sons and five daughters. He came to Peacham in 1860 and located on road 28, where he died in December, 1885. His son Ichabod was born in Corinth, Vt., in 1842, and went to Colorado in 1865, where he engaged in mining operations. After four years he returned, married Laura, daughter of Newel and Alice Prescott, in 1869, and has reared four sons and one daughter, viz.: Edward L., Hiram E., N. Dean, Fannie S. and Ichabod. Mr. Rowe came to this town in 1885. His wife died March 3, 1886.

Charles Adams, son of Cornelius, was born in Waterford Vt., married Mary Gills, in 1867, who bore him one son and two daughters, and died in 1871, and married for his second wife, Chloe T. English in 1875. His children are David, born in 1870, and Eliza A., born in 1881. Mr. Adams, now of Peacham, served in the late war, in Co. G, 4th Vt. Vols., was taken prisoner near Petersburg, and was confined in Andersonville and Florence, S. C., prisons nine months.

James Esden was born in Paisley, Scotland, in 1863, and about 1800 came to America with his wife and children, Jean, afterwards Mrs. William

Renfrew, and William, who died in Ryegate. He located in Ryegate, married for his second wife Janet Forsyth, and had born to him three sons and one daughter, namely: Robert, Jeannette (Mrs. Elliott G. Cawley), of this town, David, of Ohio, and James. Robert was born in Ryegate, in 1833, married Eliza Wright, in 1861, and has had born to him two sons and four daughters, Corilla, who died young, Carrie J. (Mrs. A. W. Ricker), of Peacham Hollow, Mattie P., Clarence R., and George W. and Isabella, twins. Mr. Esden resides on road 33, and has a summer boarding-house. James, son of James, was born in Topsham, Vt., May 15, 1840, married Julia M., daughter of Oliver S. and Persis (Goodell) Flint, in 1862, and has had born to him one son and one daughter, Harlow J., born in 1864, and Clara P., who died in 1879, aged twelve years. Mr. Esden located here on road 30, in 1866.

John Chapman, son of John and Rachel (Harris) Chapman, was born in Danville in 1817, learned the carpenter's and molder's trades, and worked in Lowell, Mass., about twenty years. He married Eliza Farrington in 1850, and has one son, William A., born in 1851. The latter married Lizzie M., daughter of B. G. and Margaret (Harvey) Somers, in 1875, and has one son and two daughters, Mabel B., Warren S. and Maggie E. Mr. Chapman and his son are engaged in farming, and reside on road 29.

William Henderson, son of William, was born in Sterling, Scotland, in 1813, and came with his parents to America, locating in Quebec in 1820. He married for his first wife Hannah Gray, in 1836, who bore him seven sons and five daughters, and died in 1877. He married for his second wife Elizabeth McLachlin, in 1859, and has had born to him two sons and one daughter. His sons William J. and John were killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, in 1864. David died in California in 1862. Mr. Henderson came to Peacham in 1851, and resides on road 36.

Mark M. Wheeler, son of James C. and Sophia (Gillman) Wheeler, was born in Marshfield, in 1847, and came to this town in 1855. He married three times, first, Lizzie S. Clark, who bore him one son and one daughter, Elwin M. and Amy, who died in 1882, at the age of sixteen years. The mother of these children died in 1876, and he married for his second wife Laura T. Adams, who bore him two sons, Harvey J. and Clyde C., and died in 1882. He married for his third wife Carrie H. White, in 1884. He resides on road 38. Mr. Wheeler served in the late war, enlisting in 1861, in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., was at the battles of Bull Run, Gettysburg, Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor, was confined a prisoner at Andersonville and Florence, S. C., and served until the close of the war.

Van Ness D. Moulton, son of David and Hannah (Parker) Moulton, was born in Concord, Vt., in 1824, was in California several years, and served in the late war, in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., enlisting in 1864 and serving until the close of the war. He married Adeline E. Cutting, and has one son and one daughter, Harry C., born in 1874, and Alice E., born in 1880. Mr. Moulton came to this town in 1861, and lives on road 42.

Frank T. Woods, son of Lemuel, was born in Boston, and came to Peacham at the age of eight years. He has one son, Charles, and resides in the northern part of the town.

Charles A. Hutchinson, son of Samuel, was born in Norwich, Vt., in 1858, and came to this town in 1881. He married Kate I., daughter of Sprague Harriman, in 1883. He is a farmer and is also a dealer in farming and dairy implements.

Chauncy L. Brown, son of Leonard and Maria (Kittredge) Brown, was born in this town in 1856, and is now engaged in farming. His father died several years since. Mr. Brown owns, with his mother, the Hutchins place, on road 26, corner 32.

Willie A. Ricker, son of William and Lodenia (Tasey) Ricker, was born in Hardwick, Vt., in 1861, married Carrie J., daughter of Robert Esden, in 1884, and has one daughter, Alice L., born in October, 1885. Mr. Ricker and his father are engaged in the produce commission business at Peacham Hollow.

William H. Ash, son of Phineas and Hannah (Cowan) Ash, was born in Lyman, N. H., in 1837, learned the blacksmith trade, and served in the late war, in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols. He came here in 1864, engaged in blacksmithing, and married Electa H., daughter of John T. and Matilda (Hall) Hopkins, in 1867. He has had born to him two sons, Charles H., who died in 1879, at the age of eight years, and George E., born in 1873. Mr. Ash is a merchant and lives at Peacham Hollow.

William Whitehill was born in Scotland in 1793, and came to America with his parents, they locating in Ryegate when he was seven years of age. He married Mary, daughter of John Craig, and reared three sons and two daughters. His son Andrew, born in Ryegate in 1836, went west when he was thirty-three years of age, and remained five years. He married Carrie J., daughter of Moses and Almira (Dana) Martin, in 1874. Mr. Whitehill located on the Martin homestead, where his wife was born, in 1874.

Josiah Jennison came from Massachusetts, locating near Green Bay, in 1804, married the widow of Timothy Townshend, and had born to him one son and two daughters, Sally, John and Lucinda. John married first, Dorcas Weeks, who bore him one son, Ira J., and second, Sarah Gilfillan, and had born to him six sons and four daughters, viz.: Orin L., William, Moses, Harvey, Lyman, John, Lucinda, Sally, Mattie and Jane. Ira J. was born in this town in 1849, lived with Orrin Martin on the farm where he now lives, and married Clara M., daughter of Albert G. and Alma (Brown) Pattridge, in 1873. He resides on road 63.

Hosea Welch moved to Groton, from Maine, about 1800, and settled in the eastern part of the town. He married Polly Gray, and reared five sons and five daughters, of whom Ara was born in 1811, married Mary Whitehill, of Ryegate, in 1835, and had born to him two sons and seven daughters. His son Leonard was born in 1840, went to California at the age of twenty-three

years, was there three years, in Iowa four years, and in Montana two years. He married Mary S., daughter of John and Lydia (Frost) Miller, in 1873, and has one son, Harry C., born in 1874. Mr. Welch resides on road 62.

William N. West, son of Noah and Eliza (Wheeler) West, was born in Danville, Vt., in 1837, went to Massachusetts at the age of twelve years, and worked for the A. L. Brooks Lumber Company seven years. He served in the late war, was taken prisoner at Weldon railroad, and was confined in Andersonville ten months. He married Elvira E., daughter of Salmon Lowell, in 1856, and has had one son and one daughter, Frank G., and May E. who died in 1881, aged eleven years. Mr. West came to Peacham in 1872, is an undertaker and house painter, and lives on Main street.

The Congregational church, located at Peacham Corner, was organized by a council, with Dea. Jonathan Elkins, moderator, with fourteen members, April 14, 1794. Rev. Leonard Worcester was the first pastor. The church building is a wooden structure, capable of seating 450 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$5,000.00. The society now has 239 members, with Rev. S. S. Martyn, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church, at Peacham Corner, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Daniel Field, in 1831. The church building was erected in 1832. It will seat 300 persons and is valued at \$2,500.00. The society now has nearly 100 members, with Rev. George A. Emery, pastor.

RYEGATE* lies in the extreme southern part of the county, on the Connecticut river, in lat. $44^{\circ} 12'$, and long. $74^{\circ} 54'$, bounded north by Barnet, east by the left bank of the Connecticut river, south by the county line, and west by Groton. It was originally chartered by Benning Wentworth, the colonial governor of New Hampshire, September 8, 1763, to ninety-four grantees, who resided in and near the town of Rye, N. H., whence its name of Ryegate is derived.†

On March 26, 1772, John Church, of Charlestown, N. H., applied to Governor William Tryon, of New York, for a grant of Ryegate. On June 12, 1775, Church had his application again entered in the secretary's office, and on June 20, 1775, the town was granted to him and his associates, in all twenty persons, the charter being signed "at our fort in the city of New York," by "Cadwalader Colden, Esq., Lieut.-Gov., and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of New York." The grant specified 20,514 acres.

The surface of the town is generally uneven, and quite a portion of it is

*This sketch was prepared principally from statistics furnished by Edward Miller, of Ryegate.

† Another version is that the town is named after the town of Reigate, in England, which was formerly spelled Ryegate.

hilly and broken. Blue mountain is a little northwest of the center of the town, and rises, dome-shaped, about 1,000 feet above the surrounding country, and about 2,200 feet above tide water. It contains some of the best granite in the United States, and in inexhaustible quantities. This has recently been largely used for monumental purposes, and been carried to distant parts of the United States. R. F. Carter, who has been the leader in this work for some eight years, is a man of great energy. The town is watered by Wells' river, some smaller streams, and several ponds. Among the latter are Town, North and Coburn ponds. There is not much intervale land on the Connecticut, though in general Ryegate is a first class farming town, with dairying as the leading industry. It has long been celebrated for its excellent butter. The soil is mostly of clay and loam. The eastern and central parts have the best soil, though stony and hardest to till, while the soil of the western part is easier to cultivate, and more of a chocolate color. Granite and slate rock is found throughout a large part of the town, and copper ore also exists.

In 1880 Ryegate had a population of 1,046. In 1886 it had ten school districts and eleven common schools, employing four male and thirteen female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$7.98 to the former, and \$5 99 to the latter. There were 270 scholars, twenty-six of whom were attending private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$2,512.53, while the total expenditures were \$2,133.93, with James W. Flagg, superintendent.

RYEGATE is a post village located in the central part of the town.

SOUTH RYEGATE is a post village located in the southern part of the town, containing one hotel, several stores, mechanic shops, etc.

The Blue Mountain Granite Company, at South Ryegate, manufactures all kinds of building and monumental work in granite. The business was started by Murdo F. McDonald, about ten years ago. On September 1, 1884, Robert Farquharson joined with him to form the Blue Mountain Granite Company. They have a quarry on Blue Mountain of one hundred and fifty acres of granite of the best quality. They employ twenty-five men and turn out one hundred and fifty monuments annually, at a value of fifteen to twenty thousand dollars. The granite is of a dark gray color, susceptible of a high polish, and entirely free from rust or blemish of any kind.

J. F. & W. F. Hendrick, under the name of Hendrick Brothers, carry on the manufacture of monumental and cemetery work of all descriptions in granite, at South Ryegate. They have a large quarry of the finest quality of granite on Blue Mountain. Their business was established in the spring of 1885. They employ thirty men and turn out a large quantity of goods annually.

I. C. Renfrew set up a press for job printing at South Ryegate in November, 1882. He has a Columbian printing press, and is prepared to do everything in the line of his business to the satisfaction of his patrons.

Samuel Mills, Jr., carries on the manufacture of light and heavy carriages and sleighs, lumber wagons, etc., at South Ryegate. The business was established in March, 1881. He employs eight men and his annual sales are about \$5,500.00. He also carries on a jobbing shop for blacksmithing, horse and ox shoeing.

The Union Co-operative Granite Works are operated by a company organized April 21, 1885, with James D. Grant, secretary, C. W. Zastrow, treasurer, and Orr W. Lewis, traveling agent. They manufacture all kinds of cut and polished monuments, statuary, vases, urns, etc., and also all kinds of cemetery work. Their shop is located at South Ryegate. Their quarry is near Blue Mountain, is of excellent quality, and is inexhaustible in quantity. There are thirteen members in the company, whose combined and individual aim it is to establish for the company a good reputation.

The Ryegate Granite Works, which were carried on for a number of years by Rodney F. Carter, who established the business in 1877, were in the spring of 1885 sold to a stock company with a paid in capital of \$90,000.00. They have very extensive works at the "Quint place," so-called, one and a half miles from South Ryegate, on the M. & W. R. R. R. They employ one hundred men, and have just put in a McDonald stone cutting machine, at a cost of \$9,000.00. They have a quarry of two hundred acres on Blue Mountain.

Darling & Sargent, at South Ryegate, have a saw and grist-mill. They manufacture all kinds of lumber and lath. Their mill is on Wells river, near South Ryegate station. Their grist-mill is used exclusively as a merchant mill.

S. S. Hunt & Son have a steam and water-power mill on road 19, for the manufacture of hard and soft wood lumber of all descriptions. They also do wood turning, planing, and matching. They produce 500,000 feet of lumber annually. Their mill is on the outlet of Symes pond, in the north-eastern corner of the town.

James R. Hunter has a manufactory for evaporating apples and making apple jelly, on road 6. The business was established in 1881. He employs six men and uses 2,000 bushels for evaporating, and manufactures eight to ten tons of jelly in a season.

Ryegate was first settled by a Scotch company of farmers, in 1774. This company was formed at Inchinan, near Glasgow, Scotland. In their records is the statement, "Since February 1, 1772, everything that is recorded on the books is binding," etc. The complete organization of the company, the adoption of their rules (which covered twenty pages of an ordinary land record book), and the signatures of all their members, is dated at Inchinan, February 5, 1773. The title of the company was "Scots American Company of Farmers." The company numbered 137 members, of whom six were women.

The company selected James Whitelaw, a surveyor, and David Allen, a

farmer, to make location and buy land for the company. On March 25, 1773, this company sailed from Greenock, Scotland, and landed in Philadelphia, Pa., on May 24th, having sailed 5,000 miles by the ship's log. Here they met Dr. Witherspoon, president of Princeton college, who owned a part of Ryegate, and who offered to sell it to them. And here also they met John Hyndman and James Findlay, who had been to Ryegate some time before, and who gave them information about it. After this they started for the township, reaching New York June 2d. On June 9th they went on board a sloop sailing for Albany, and on reaching there they bought two horses, and went to Loudon. Here they crossed the ferry and continued their journey on through Rensselaer county and the southern part of Washington county, N. Y., and through Bennington county and over the Green Mountains. On June 26th they crossed the Connecticut river to Charlestown, N. H., where they found John Church, who was a partner with Dr. Witherspoon in the ownership of Ryegate, and on June 28th they reached Ryegate. They passed the night of the 29th with Aaron Hosmer, who had built a cabin about a mile above the southeast corner of the town, on land now owned by Robert Nelson. Hosmer had gained a living here for some time by hunting and fishing. They then supposed that he was the only squatter in the town, but afterwards learned of another, Daniel Hunt. On June 30th they went nearly to Canoe Falls, and then westerly over the hills to where Ryegate Corner now is, passing it again turned southward, until they came to a large pond. They afterwards continued westward and southward until they came to Wells river. This ended the exploration. They returned to Charlestown, N. H., where they arrived July 2d, and started for New York on horseback, July 5th, arrived there July 12th, and reached Philadelphia July 20th.

The commissioners subsequently traveled 3,000 miles, 2,500 of which was on horseback, in a search for a home for their countrymen, and at last decided to locate in Ryegate. They made the necessary purchases, and came on here in November. They found one John Hyndman building a house here, and turned in and helped him, when he assisted them to build a house for themselves, which was finished about the first of January, 1774. Dr. Witherspoon had promised Hyndman that if he became the first settler he should have 100 acres of land free, which he accordingly received.

In several histories we read that Ryegate was first settled in 1774. We will here give the names of persons who lived in Ryegate at the close of 1773, viz.: Aaron Hosmer, Daniel Hunt, John Hyndman, his wife, Janet, and their son, William Hyndman, then nearly three years old, James White-law, David Allen and James Henderson, eight in all. The first white child born here was Janet Hyndman, February 28, 1774. The second child was Isabel Brock, daughter of Walter Brock and Janet Stuart, his wife, born in the public house of the Scotch company, in 1775, and who afterwards became the wife of William, eldest son of John Hyndman. The third child

was Margaret Hyndman, born December 24, 1775. The first male child was James Taylor, born in 1776, and the second male child was John Nelson. The statement that "Hosmer had lived here for some time" when he was found in Ryegate, June 29, 1773, by Whitelaw and Allen, being an indefinite expression, the natural inference is that he was probably in Ryegate about 1772. Daniel Hunt came into town in the spring of 1773. John Hyndman came here with his family in the fall of 1773.

In May, 1774, the following members of the Scotch company arrived: David Ferry, Alexander Sym and wife and son Campbell, Andrew and Robert Brock, John and Robert Orr, John Wilson, John Gray, John Shaw, Jr., and Hugh Temple. The most of these emigrants, with Sym as leader, went to Newbury to work for Col. Bailey until the first of July, when they returned, each taking possession of his lot. On October 1st John Waddle, James Nelson and Thomas McKeith arrived, and October 7th Patrick Lang, William Neilson, Jean, his wife, and three children, William, Robert and Mary, and David Reid. On October 8th Robert Gammell, Robert Twaddle, and Andrew and James Smith arrived, the four last named not being of the original Scotch company.

David Allen, Whitelaw's companion and fellow commissioner, about the first of August, 1774, started for Scotland, where his family was, and tried for many years to arrange his business so as to get back to America; but his leased farm held him until 1801, and when he got everything in readiness to leave his native land he was taken sick and died, and was buried the day the vessel started that was to bring him over. His son William, and daughter Margaret, went from the graveyard to the ship and came to Ryegate in June. His widow, with Mary and Elizabeth, came the next year.

On October 22, 1774, Andrew Smith was taken with colic and died in sixteen hours. This was the first death in Ryegate. He had been here only two weeks. He was buried in the Scotch cemetery, east of Town Hill. About January 1, 1775, James Whitelaw bought that part of lot 120 in Newbury that lies on the north side of Wells river, which contains the Great Falls, (now Boltonville) and soon after a grist and saw-mill was built on it. On February 1, 1775, Archibald Taylor and family, viz.: Mary, John, Jean and Archibald, arrived. In February, Jonathan Gates, a Yankee, then a boy of eight years, came to the town. John Scott, one of the company, came to America in 1773, and to Ryegate April 16, 1775. He lived here a few years and then went to Newbury. Walter Brock and his wife Janet, both of Glasgow, Scotland, and four of his children, Janet, John, Jane and Claude, lived for a time, in 1775, in the block-house, built by the Scotch company on Town Hill. Janet Brock was afterwards Col. A. Harvey's wife, in Barnet. She was married at fourteen, and had sixteen children, and later on was General Whitelaw's third wife. A grandson of Walter, A. Harvey Brock, now lives in town. The above embraces the Scotch company prior to the Revolutionary war.

Another vessel laden with emigrants sailed from Greenock, Scotland, in 1775, and got to Boston three weeks before the battle of Bunker Hill. They landed, but the British would not permit them to leave. Among them was Robert Hall and family, the great-grandfather of George L. Hall, now of South Ryegate. William, son of Robert, was pressed into the British army and fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. After nine months the family was moved by the British to Halifax, N. S. Robert, Jr., was six years old then, and twenty-two when he afterwards came to Ryegate. His brother, James Hall, came to town some two or three years later. William Tassey, who was one of the same company of emigrants, years afterwards came to Ryegate, stayed a short time, and then went to Groton and lived and died there. The three last mentioned are about the only ones of that company of emigrants who ever reached these parts.

After the close of the war numbers of emigrants began to arrive from Scotland, an influx that was continued more or less down to the year 1850. Of the emigrants in 1784, were Alexander Miller and family, Hugh Gardner, James McKindley, William Craig and family, John Ritchie and family, Robert Brock, Sr., and his wife Jean, John Shaw, Sr., and wife, and the family of John Waddle, Sr., comprising his wife, Rebecca, and seven children. He had been separated from them about ten years by the war.

The town was organized on the third Tuesday in May, 1776, when the following officers were elected: John Gray and James Whitelaw, assessors; Andrew Brock, treasurer; Robert Twaddle and John Orr, highway surveyors; Patrick Lang and John Shaw, overseers of the poor; John Scott, collector; and Archibald Taylor, James Smith, William Neilson and David Reid, constables.

James Whitelaw, "the Father of Ryegate," was born February 11, 1748, at New Mills, Old Monkland Parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was a land surveyor by occupation, and left Scotland in 1773, reaching Ryegate June 28th of that year. He again returned to the town November 11, 1773, and permanently remained here. The first surveyor-general of Vermont was Ira Allen, and Whitelaw was appointed, in 1783, as deputy surveyor by him. Whitelaw was chosen in October, 1787, surveyor general of Vermont, and was annually elected to that office until November, 1805, more than eighteen years. He was the first town clerk, and, with the exception of a few years, held the office until his death. In 1800 he was appointed postmaster, which he continued to be until his death. For more than forty years his influence was felt in almost every movement in town. He married Abigail Johnston, of Newbury, in 1778, by whom he had two sons, Robert and William, and two daughters, who afterwards became Mrs. A. Henderson, of Ryegate, and Mrs. William Wallace, of Newbury, respectively. His first wife died July 15, 1790, in her thirty-first year, and he married for his second wife Susannah Rogers, of Bradford, November 23, 1790. She died March 26, 1815, aged sixty-nine years, and his third wife was Janet Brock, and was born in Scotland, October 10,

1767. She afterwards became the wife and widow of Col. Alexander Harvey, of Barnet. In her family were sixteen children, a large proportion of whom became the most talented and able residents of the town or county. She died in 1854, aged eighty-eight years. Of General Whitelaw it is said: "He had always great care and government of his own words and actions; there was no pride or passion in his intercourse with mankind, but a wonderful serenity of mind and evenness of temper visible in his very countenance. Few men have been more beloved in life, or more lamented in death." He died April 29, 1829, aged eighty-one years.

John Gray was born at "Brig. of Johnstone," three miles west of Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, in 1749. He came to Ryegate in May, 1774, on his arrival having but one shilling in his pocket. On June 13, 1777, he married Jean McFarland, a native of Buchanon parish, Starlingshire, Scotland, and born in 1747. She came to Ryegate with her parents, in 1775, and they subsequently went to Barnet. She was working for Mr. McKay, of Haverhill, at the time of her marriage. They had seven children, five of whom died in 1796 and '97, and among the last number was John Gray, Jr., who was born in Ryegate, in 1779, and died in Barnet, June 30, 1797, in his eighteenth year. He had been to Barnet Center to church, was taken sick, and died at McLaren's within twenty-four hours. He was buried in the Center cemetery, about two rods southeast of the Goodwille lot. Of the surviving children, Nancy, the oldest, married Robert Nelson, of Lyman, and reared a large family. William, the next to the youngest, also raised a large family. Capt. John Gray was the father of the Associate (now the United Presbyterian) church in Ryegate, and the first elder ever in town, an office which he held from its organization (in 1779) through life. He often held important and prominent town offices. During the Revolutionary war he was occasionally molested by the Tories and Indians, and also by two companies of Continental soldiers who camped one summer on his farm. He was a man of energy and decision of character, generous and public spirited. He gained the confidence and esteem of all. He was a remarkably hard working and industrious man, and accumulated a large property. "He was," said one who knew him well, "the noblest work of God—an honest man." He died November 20, 1816, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. His old home, one of the finest in Ryegate, is now owned and occupied by James Nelson, who married his granddaughter in 1852.

Major James Witherspoon, the oldest son of Dr. Witherspoon, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, had a tract of 600 acres of land in the northwestern corner of Ryegate, and settled upon and cleared part of it when the war began. His father persuaded him to join the American army, which he did. He was commissioned as a Major, and was one of General Washington's aids at the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777, where he was killed. His land was the same that has been owned a long time since by the Whitehill families. Nearly everything has passed into oblivion respect-

ing Major James Witherspoon. Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, in Miss Hemenway's history, while writing of Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., states that he was a descendant of John Knox, the famous Scottish reformer, and president of Princeton college, in New Jersey, a member of Congress for six years, etc. "James, his eldest son, settled in the northern part of Ryegate, where he remained nearly two years, untill he joined the American army, etc." Major Witherspoon then must have come into Ryegate in 1775. February 15, 1787, Dr. Witherspoon and wife deeded this tract to Rev. Alexander Simpson, of London, England, for £300 sterling. In the description, after giving the bounds and leading points, he states "together with all and singular, the houses, out-houses, barns, stables, orchards, fences, feedings, waters, water-courses, mines, minerals, profits, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever, and also all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatever." This is merely to give a specimen of old style deeds. Catherine Boston, widow of Rev. Alexander Simpson, of the city of Glasgow, Scotland, sold this same tract to James and Abraham Whitehill, of Basilee, county of Renfrew, Scotland, for £400 sterling, deed dated March 10, 1798. These two brothers came to Ryegate in the spring of 1798, and settled on it with their families. Major Witherspoon had felled some twenty acres of trees, more or less, part had been cleared, but twenty-one years after, when the Whitehills came, it was about all covered with bushes and trees again. Dr. Witherspoon belonged to the General Assembly Presbyterian church. He preached in Ryegate, once or more, in 1775, 1782 and 1786, and some wanted him for their settled minister, but they were not able to get and retain such a celebrated man.

William Neilson, born in Erskine parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland, in 1742, came to Ryegate October 9, 1774, with his wife, Jean Stuart, and three children, William, Jr., born in 1767, Robert, born in 1770, and Mary, born in 1772. The oldest child, Janet, born in 1766, died a child. John Neilson, their third son, was born in Ryegate, February 5, 1776, the second white male child born in the town. His other sons born in Ryegate were James and Thomas, and his daughters, Janet and Isabel. Janet died about 1794. William and Robert went to Lyman, N. H., when young men, and lived there through life. John, James and Thomas were all prominent men, and lived here through life. Mary was married to Hugh Gardner, in 1791, and raised a large family, mostly daughters. Isabel was married to Peter McLaughlin, Esq., of Groton, Vt., and raised a family. William Neilson has a very large number of descendants scattered far and wide. He was a man of medium height, a large bony frame, extremely muscular, one of the strongest men ever lived in Ryegate. He had daring courage and most determined spirit. On one occasion, in the Revolutionary war, when an alarm was raised of the enemy approaching, when all the people of Ryegate fled to Newbury block-house for protection, he remained alone, determined to fight and die before he would leave his home. It was a false alarm, but after

one experience in the solitude of a vast wilderness, away from supports in case of disaster, he resolved never to repeat it. He came to Ryegate with very little of wealth, grew up with the country, amassed a large property, and before his death was without doubt the richest man that ever lived in Ryegate. The name was uniformly spelled Neilson for the first fifty years in the history of Ryegate, but for the past fifty years it has nearly always been spelled Nelson. He departed this life January 23, 1831, in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

Daniel Hunt, born in Kingston, N. H., in April, 1719, married Mary Trussell, of that place, and their children were Samuel, Nehemiah, Mary, Daniel, Henry, Zebulon, Moses and Joshua, all born in Kingston. Evidence once given in Danville court in a law suit, was that the parents, with part of the family, came to Ryegate in the spring of 1773, and continued here. Three were in the battle of Bunker Hill, Moses, a fifer, Joshua, a cook, and Zebulon, a private. Joshua was a soldier in Upper Coos. They enlisted as soldiers from Bath, N. H. Daniel Hunt, the father, died in 1807, and his wife in 1795. Both are buried in the Scotch cemetery. Joshua Hunt was born in 1759, married Elizabeth Whittlesey, of Newbury, Vt., in 1780. Of his family, Mehitabel, born in 1788, Joshua, Jr., born in 1790, Chapin, born in 1794, Eli, in 1797, Worcester, in 1799, Leonard, in 1801, William, in 1804, and James Mitchell, in 1807. Joshua died in 1815, and his widow in 1823. S. S. Hunt, his grandson, owns the saw-mill at the outlet of North pond, and manufactures lumber of all kinds extensively.

Aaron Hosmer is supposed to have been the first person who ever lived in Ryegate. He was living in a cabin near the Connecticut river, about a mile and a half above the present village of Wells River, and supported himself by hunting and fishing, when the Scotch commissioners first arrived here, June 28, 1773. They report "he had been here some time." He married Caroline Chamberlin, of Newbury, and lived in Newbury in 1781, after leaving Ryegate, and again he lived in the southwestern part of Barnet, and afterwards in Groton. His granddaughter, Mrs. Welch, thinks he married after going to Newbury. He was probably the "first who raised smoke on boiled water in the bounds of Ryegate." Aaron, the hunter, was born in 1724, and died in Groton, August 6, 1803, aged seventy-nine years. The name is generally pronounced "Osmore" in Groton.

Dea. John Hyndman was born in 1740, and with his wife, Janet, and oldest son, William, came from Killallan parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland, to America, about 1771, locating in Philadelphia. He afterwards lived in Baltimore, and again in Philadelphia, and first came to Ryegate with James Findley, on a prospecting tour, and again with his family in the autumn of 1773. He received from Rev. Dr. John Witherspoon 100 acres of land for having been the first permanent settler in Ryegate. His daughter Janet was the first child born in the town, February 28, 1774. He took a prominent part in public affairs in the early days, and was moderator in town meeting March 26, 1782.

His third daughter, Anna, was born in Lyman, N. H., April 3, 1785. He had six children, three sons and three daughters—four of whom were born in Ryegate. It is probable he left the town about 1783. He was an elder in the Associate (Seceder) Presbyterian church, of Barnet, Vt., but afterwards joined the Reformed (Covenanter) Presbyterian church, of Barnet and Ryegate, where he continued many years. He died at Stevens Village, Barnet, May 11, 1834, aged ninety-four years, and was buried in the old cemetery there. Some have changed the spelling of the name to Hindman, and some to Hinman.

David Reid came to Ryegate October 7, 1774, from Scotland. He was one of the three Revolutionary soldiers furnished by Ryegate in 1777. He was a short, plump, round faced man, with a pleasant countenance, and was naturally peaceable. His wife, called "Lucky," was a small sized woman, whose leading trait was "condensed hate" against her husband. They had frequent and violent quarrels, resulting in Reid's getting a divorce from her, though she received an annuity from him of \$20.00. She applied to the town for help, and March 25, 1788, it was "voted that the town shall have nothing to do with Mrs. Reid the year ensuing." She had no children. She finally died a pauper. David again married, a widow Kincaid, of Haverhill, who had six small children. With her he lived happily, raising the children to men and women. David Reid died February 16, 1821, aged eighty-one years.

James Whitehill, the father of the Reformed (Covenanter) Presbyterian church in Ryegate, and the first elder of the same, was born in Inchinan, Renfrewshire, Scotland, in 1750, and married Mary Mitchell in 1769. He had by her four daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, Agness, Mary and Christian, and one son, John. His first wife died, and in 1792 he married Mary Caldwell. Of this second marriage, there were born in Scotland James, in 1793, Jean, in 1795, and Janet, in 1797. He came with his family to Ryegate in 1798. He and his brother Abraham had bought the Major Witherspoon tract of 600 acres in the northwestern corner of the town. The deed was dated March 10, 1798, and the price was £400 sterling. His brother took the three north lots, and he took the south ones. His family have been very prolific, as a rule, his son John married twice, and was the father of twenty children. John Park has been the only other instance in town of one's being the father of an equal number. He was charitable to the poor and liberal in support of the gospel. His habits were those of industry, serenity and piety. He was modest and diffident even to a fault. Of his children born in Ryegate were William, born in 1801, Abraham, in 1805, and Margaret. Rev. William Gibson came to Ryegate in 1799, and lived with him a year. His wife died in 1834, and he died in 1835, aged eighty-five years.

Abraham Whitehill, born in Inchinan (anciently Killinan), Scotland, in 1759, married Elizabeth Patterson, December 12, 1781, and their children born in Scotland were Mary, Agnes, John, Elizabeth, Abraham, Jean, James, William and one lassie. They came to Ryegate in 1800, and owned the

first three lots in the north range. Here were born Peter, in 1800, and Andrew, July 25, 1804. Abraham, Jr., was killed by a tree falling when about twenty-three, probably the first person killed in Ryegate. Elder James Whitehill and Abraham Whitehill both built stone houses, the only ones in Ryegate. He died in 1813, aged fifty-four years, and his widow died in 1839, while residing with her son Peter, in Groton, aged eighty-one years.

Alexander Miller was born in Scotland, in 1758. He married Jane, daughter of David Allen, about 1780, who was born in Inchinan parish, Scotland, about 1760. Two children, Margaret and Robert, were born in Scotland, and Robert died at sea, in August, 1784, aged one year. Mr. Miller and his family arrived in Ryegate September 1, 1874, and settled on the farm that his youngest son, Robert, now owns. He had a family of fifteen children—seven sons and eight daughters—thirteen of whom were born in Ryegate. Eight daughters and five sons lived to an adult age, and two are now living, Robert, in his seventy-sixth year, in Ryegate, and Alexander, in Lunenburg, Vt., in his eighty-third year. Alexander, Sr., was a hard-working, enterprising and prosperous farmer, and also owned and carried on an oat, barley and saw-mill, on Wells river, one mile below South Ryegate. He died February 12, 1835, aged seventy-seven years. His widow died February 22, 1839, in her seventy-eighth year.

Hugh Gardner, born in Erskine, Scotland, in 1751, came to Ryegate in 1784, the first blacksmith in town. He married Mary Nelson, daughter of William, February 9, 1791, and reared a family of twelve children, viz: Jean, Margaret, Isabel, Janet, Agnes, William, died, Mary, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Hannah and Hugh, twins. Nine of his family were married, and nearly all raised large families, numbering in all eighty-three grandchildren. He was noted for his solid honesty, and held various offices, was an elder in the Covenanter church, and died February 1, 1815, in his sixty-fourth year. His widow died October 6, 1825, aged fifty-three years.

James Henderson, born in Kilbarchan, Scotland, in 1749, learned the joiner trade with Allen, of Inchman, and came to America with Whitelaw and Allen in 1773. He came from New York to Hartford in a sloop, and up the Connecticut river in a canoe freighted with the chests and tools of Whitelaw, Allen and his own, reaching Newbury, November 8, 1773. They all came to Ryegate together, and he was the first carpenter in town. On January 9, 1777, he married Agnes Sym, the first marriage in town. He was also the first militia captain in town. He had six children—four sons and two daughters. He held important offices in town, was prominent in the church, and died September 13, 1834, in his eighty-fifth year. His wife died December 20, 1812, in her sixtieth year.

John Cameron, born in Lochaber, Scotland, in 1761, came to America about 1790. He first bought a strip of land in the western part of Ryegate, half a mile wide and about three miles long. He afterwards traded 200 acres on the north end, with John Orr, for about 107 acres at Ryegate Corner, and

sold the balance. He married Elizabeth Stark, daughter of Gen. John Stark, of Manchester, N. H., about 1793. He came to town with a large amount of money. Tradition has it that his ancestors were not exemplary. He started, probably, the first store in town, and with his wealth was a great man for many years, being town representative for fourteen years, but not consecutively. He was a Democrat of the extreme cast, and in obedience to a vow once made when liquor was in and wit was out, he named an unborn child Thomas Jefferson, which proved to be a daughter, but the name was retained. He was a county court judge in 1814. He had ten children by his first wife, four of whom died in childhood. She died May 13, 1813, aged forty-two years. "John Cameron took to wife Persis Whitaker, September 28, 1814, and recorded December 22, 1817," is the record in Ryegate. He had no ceremony to his second marriage. By her he had four daughters and two sons, making sixteen children in all. One son in the first family was named Uz, and the second he had Jemima, Kezia and Keren-Happock, and yet he held the book of Job to be a novel. His second wife was a very kind-hearted, worthy woman. She died in Fryburg, Me., in November, 1875. Judge Cameron in after life became poor, and died March 4, 1837, aged seventy-six years.

Alexander Gibson was born in Ashenlodment, three miles west of Paisley, Scotland, in 1789, and was the seventh in the family of William Gibson, who had thirteen children, of whom four died in infancy. His father was born in 1754, and his mother, whose maiden name was Margaret Aiken, was born in Lochwinnoch, in 1755. His father's surviving family—seven sons and two daughters—came to Ryegate in June, 1801. He married Jean Gardner, the oldest daughter of Hugh, in 1814. He first lived in the western part of Ryegate, and afterwards on the Gardner farm, three quarters of a mile southwest of Ryegate Corner. He raised a family of six sons and three daughters, all of whom lived to be men and women. In his day and generation he was the "king farmer of Ryegate." He coined the "golden moments," continuously into hard cash. He was extraordinarily industrious and persevering. No lazy man ever abhorred work to the degree that he loved it. He lived to see eight of his children married, and all well settled in life. He was an elder in the United Presbyterian church, and a strong pillar in it. His son John became a minister in the same denomination. His wife died March 31, 1853, in her sixty-second year. He died June 6, 1869, in his eighty-first year.

Lieut.-Col. Hugh Laughlin, Capt. (but acting Colonel) James Smith, Sergeant Theophilus McLure, and privates Stafford Brown, John Brown, and Samuel Allen, Irish patriots, were all engaged in battles with the British forces in the north of Ireland in 1798. The British army broke the power of the rebellion in about two weeks, and the patriots, many of them, had extremely narrow escapes. Laughlin came to Ryegate in 1799, Smith in 1801, McLure and the Browns about 1802, though John Brown settled in Newbury, and Allen came in 1823. These were all married men and had fami-

lies. They were good citizens, and as a rule were hard-working, industrious and economical, and were very successful. John McLure, oldest son of Theophilus, was many years prominent in Ryegate politics, and one of the fathers of the Reformed Presbyterian (New School) church, in Ryegate, and a ruling elder from its organization to his death.

John Orr, born near Glasgow, Scotland, in 1744, came to Ryegate with his brother Robert, May 23, 1774, and settled at Ryegate Corner, where he lived about twenty years, when he went to the western part of Ryegate. His brother settled at Corinth, Vt. One report has it that five men were drafted in Ryegate in 1777, to serve in the war, and as their families were wholly dependent on the labor of the men for support, they finally got three men to volunteer, John Orr, David Reid and Bart. Somers. These were accepted, and the call for the other two was finally cancelled. Orr served near Saratoga in October, 1777. He married Sarah Mills, of Chester, N. H., in 1781. They had five children—Mary, James, William, John and Sarah. Mr. Orr died in 1832, and his wife died in 1815.

Bartholomew Somers, born in Cambuslang, Scotland, in 1747, came to America in 1771. He lived in Ryegate in its early days, was elected ensign in its militia company when it was first organized, May 14, 1776. He was one of the three Revolutionary heroes who went from Ryegate in Capt. Frye Bailey's company in 1777. On one occasion Captain Bailey wanted to capture some of the enemy's boats, on the opposite side of the Hudson river, in the night time. Somers and a New Hampshire man volunteered, swam the river, and brought one boat back, and Bailey's men returned and captured fifteen boats laden with provisions for the British army. He was a tall, large sized, bony, muscular man, full of fun. About the close of the war he settled in Barnet, Vt., and was called "Long Bart.," as other men of the same name lived in town, of whom one was called "Black Bart.," and one "Red Bart." He married Susan Carr, of Londonderry, N. H., and they had eight children. The Carricks of Barnet, and some of the Gilkersons, are descended from him.

Archibald Park, born in Scotland in 1780, came with his parents to America in 1795, lived two years in Barnet, and came to Ryegate in 1797. In 1806 he married Margaret Renfrew, who bore him eleven children—five sons and six daughters—six of whom married and settled in town. He held town offices for many years. His wife died March 4, 1836, in her forty-sixth year, and he died December 12, 1847, in his sixty-eighth year.

Edward Miller, Sr., was born in Erskine parish, Scotland, January 1, 1780, and lived there forty years. He left North Glen, in Erskine, and sailed from Greenock, April 10, 1820, and was six weeks in reaching Quebec. He went to Montreal, stopping five weeks, and then came by Burlington and Montpelier, reaching Ryegate July 9, 1820. He bought a farm in 1821, and married Isabel Gardner, January 5, 1822, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. All lived to an adult age, but the two daughters and the oldest son died before

he did. Judge Robert Harvey, of Barnet, said "he was the fac-simile of General Lafayette, in looks and appearance," and the Judge had seen them both in 1825. He was of large size, his height being six feet, and his weight 200 pounds. His health was impaired in 1834, and shortly after he had the rheumatism so bad that he was crippled and mainly confined to his home for nearly thirty years. Four of his sons are now farmers in Ryegate, and one is in the west. He was free from prejudice and bigotry, kind-hearted and obliging and generous to all, though he had a keen sense of justice. His religion was that of the Bible, and of a noble and generous spirit. He was a man of large intelligence, an extensive reader, of strict veracity and sterling integrity. His wife was in every way well worthy of him. He died April 29, 1865, aged eighty-five years. His widow died October 30, 1878, aged eighty-three years.

William Gray, son of Captain John Gray, was born in Ryegate, June 12, 1789. He married Isabel Roben, March 3, 1813. She was born in Scotland, February 3, 1793, and came with her father's family to America, reaching Ryegate, June 28, 1801. Mr. Gray raised a family of eleven children—seven sons and four daughters—all of whom lived to be men and women, and all married, excepting John, the oldest son, who was born June 11, 1817, and died at Rochester, N. Y., September 6, 1844. Esquire Gray was through life one of the most prominent men in town, and often held important town offices. Six of his children are living. He always had wealth, which was largely inherited from his father. He was town clerk and treasurer for a number of years. He died October 1, 1861, aged seventy-two years. His widow died November 8, 1884, aged ninety-one years. She had been a member of the Associate (now United) Presbyterian church, seventy-one years and four months, and was the oldest person in town at the time of her death.

Alanson S. Moore was born August 29, 1816, in Ryegate. He married, May 25, 1855, Laura Jane Nelson, who was born in Lyman, N. H., August 9, 1825. He lives in the northeastern part of Ryegate, and his farm assessed in the grand list of 1882, at \$10,096.00. It consisted of 375 acres, and was the highest valued, and had the largest number of acres of any farm in Ryegate, for that year. He has had four sons, the oldest of whom is dead, and three are living. Mr. Moore began life with two willing hands for his capital, and has been all his life one of the hardest working men in Ryegate, and has learned one great lesson, that "labor creates wealth." He has held several important town offices.

John Johnston, born near Galloway, Scotland, in 1760, married Mary Erven. They had three children, Robert, who died young; William and Mary. They came to New York in 1795, and to Ryegate in 1796. He died in 1805, aged forty-five, and his widow in 1833, aged seventy-seven years. William Johnston, their son, began life in very indigent circumstances, married Jean, daughter of James Whitehall, in March, 1830, and had three sons. William, the youngest, died in May, 1861, aged twenty-six years, and John,

the oldest, died in October, 1861, aged about thirty-one years. James is now living. Mr. Johnston was for many years an elder in the Covenanter church at Ryegate. By dint of the most persevering industry, economy, and good financial management, he became one of the richest men in Ryegate. He died April 19, 1870, aged eighty-three. His widow died February 19, 1873, aged seventy-eight. James, son of the above, was born September 18, 1832. He has often held leading town offices, and often engaged in settling estates. He is very accurate and exact in all business transactions. In 1885 his grand list in Ryegate was \$28,420, it being the largest in town, while he had considerable taxable property in other towns. He is probably the wealthiest man in Ryegate.

William T. George, born in Topsham, Vt., about 1854, is a young man of fine talents and much promise, and has been a Ryegate citizen for many years.

Dr. John B. Darling, born in Groton, Vt., about 1823, married Margaret Shaw, of Barnet, about 1848. They have six sons and three daughters, all living at South Ryegate. He lived, after his marriage, a short time in Groton, when he came to South Ryegate, where he has been ever since, steadily at work, with the most determined energy, giving his best days and his highest endeavors to build up an important and flourishing village. He has done more for that place than any other single person, although a dozen others have constantly worked for the same purpose. In addition to his practice as a physician, he has, at different times, been engaged in a variety of pursuits, which he has pushed with vigor. Of his sons, one is a doctor, one a dentist, and two are in the mercantile business with their father.

Samuel Mills, Sr., a blacksmith, was born in Scotland about 1819, came to America, and settled in Topsham, Vt. Later he came to South Ryegate, where he has been engaged at his trade for quite a number of years. His son Samuel has taken his business, and also is carrying on that of carriage-making. His son James L. is the blacksmith at Ryegate Corner.

Robert F. Carter, born in Deerfield, N. H., about 1838, has spent considerable time in the Western and Southern states. He was engaged in the granite business for a time, in Montpelier, and first came to Ryegate to examine the granite in 1876. He began the granite business in Ryegate, January 1, 1879, and in three or four years it was greatly enlarged, and he has continued a heavy business up to the present time. He married a lady from Baltimore, Md., and has a family.

James White was born in Ryegate, about 1821. He is a joiner by trade, though he long has been the leading legal man at South Ryegate. He has held leading town offices for many years, and is a conscientious, upright and fair-dealing man.

Alexander Cochran, oldest son of Capt. Robert Cochran, was born in Ryegate, May 21, 1835. He was raised on a farm, but began storekeeping at Ryegate Corner, March 1, 1865. He was appointed postmaster at Ryegate

in 1865, and was chosen town clerk and treasurer in 1866, and has held all three offices for the past twenty years continuously, giving good satisfaction, notwithstanding his politics were in opposition to the past administration. He married Theresa Jane Hall, of Groton, September 20, 1866. They had one son, Newton R., born in 1869, very bright and promising, whose death, in 1871, was caused by a sad accident. They have three daughters living.

George L. Hall, second son of Capt. William Hall, was born in Ryegate, February 5, 1831. His parents dying when he was young, he was raised by his uncle, James Lumsden (on a farm), who went to Greensboro, Vt., when he was a boy. In 1852 he went to California, and returned in 1856, when he began storekeeping at South Ryegate, was appointed postmaster in 1871, under Grant's administration. He has been a merchant thirty years, and a postmaster fifteen years. He was very prominent in leading town offices for several years. He married Isabella M. Lauder, in 1862, who was born in Topsham, in 1840. They have three daughters living, and one son died in 1872.

James R. Park, son of Archibald Park, was born in Ryegate, February 20, 1813. He married Hannah G. Nelson, February 7, 1839, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. His wife died in 1874, and his second daughter died in 1878. He married a second time, Mrs. Nancy (Brown) Plummer, March 3, 1878. He has held many of the leading offices in town.

Pringle Gibson was born January 5, 1833. For many years he farmed extensively, owning and managing one of the best farms in Ryegate, until the fall of 1882. Since then he and his son have become merchants at South Ryegate, under the firm name of P. Gibson & Son, and are doing a flourishing business. He married Frances Gray, June 11, 1860. They have one son and one daughter. He has held a number of prominent town offices.

John, James and Thomas Nelson were three brothers, and sons of William Nelson, of Ryegate. John was born in 1776, the second male child born in town. He first married Jane Duncan, in 1814, who died six weeks after, when he married Mary Finley, of Acworth, N. H., in 1818. He had three sons and five daughters, of whom three daughters are dead. James Nelson was born in Ryegate in 1778, married Agnes Gibson in 1808, and had six sons and four daughters, of whom one son died in infancy, and one at sixteen years. Five of the family are living. Thomas Nelson was born in Ryegate in 1780, and married Mary Allen in 1804. They had eight daughters and four sons. One daughter died in infancy, and one son at twelve years. Only three out of twelve in the family are now living. James Nelson's first wife died in 1838, aged about fifty-three, and he was again married, to Mrs. Jean (Roben) Buchanon, in 1839. He died in 1840, aged sixty-two. His second wife died in 1863, aged seventy-seven years. John Nelson died in 1854, aged seventy-eight, and his second wife died in 1865, aged seventy. Thomas Nelson died in 1860, aged eighty, and his wife died in 1864, aged eighty-four. Each of these brothers have been town representatives, captains of the militia, justices

of the peace, selectmen, listers; and John and James have been constables and overseers of the poor, and all have held all of the minor offices of the town, and all have throughout their entire lives been prominently identified with all public measures in town.

In 1787 the first regular school was established, in James Whitelaw's house. The first teacher was Jonathan Powers. The school continued to be kept in private houses until 1792, when the first school-house was erected. This was built of logs and stood on the town lot, a few rods southeast of John O. Page's house. In 1795 the town was divided into two school districts. In 1800 was the first recorded return of scholars, and only from one (the main) district, numbering ninety-eight scholars. In early times male teachers were employed exclusively. They then used a sun dial or a sand-glass for a time piece, and birch bark instead of paper to write upon. It was then considered as impossible for a woman to teach school as it was for one to be a preacher or presiding judge. It was finally resolved upon to run the daring risk, and Abigail Whitelaw, daughter of General Whitelaw (afterwards Mrs. Alexander Henderson), was hired to teach school in summer, and being of superior talents and education, she made a brilliant success of it, settling at once and forever the capability of female teachers.

In 1777, when the British army under General Burgoyne was sweeping through western Vermont and northern New York, volunteering failed, and the militia were drafted to fill up the American army. When the draft was started in Ryegate, Andrew Brock was the first man drafted. For some reason he could not leave conveniently, and volunteering was then tried, and John Orr was the first man to volunteer, followed by David Reid and Bartholomew Somers. They left Ryegate for the seat of war about the first of October, 1777, in the company of Capt. Frye Bailey, of Newbury. The soldiers from other places, who lived here after the war, were Jesse Heath, Allan Stewart, Abraham Alexander, Ezra Gates, Sylvanus Learned, Daniel Hunt, Samuel Johnson, Joshua Hunt, Err Chamberlain, William Tice and Moses Moore. The soldiers who served from Ryegate in the War of 1812 were Robert White, Stephen Meader, John O. Page, John Sly, Stephen Holman, and James and William Thomas. Robert Gibson, Robert Gibson, 2d, and Andrew Warden were drafted, but got substitutes. William Clark, a New Hampshire soldier, lived many years in town, and died here. In the late great war the town also did her full share.

The United Presbyterian church.—When the Presbyterian church of Ryegate and Barnet was organized is not known exactly, owing to the loss of the church records, but it was previous to 1779. Previous to 1856 the church here was known as the Voluntary Associate society; but at this time the three branches then in existence united, under the present name. Rev. Thomas Ferrier was the first pastor. The first church building was not erected until 1824. The present edifice, capable of seating 230 persons, is

valued at \$3,000.00. The society now has seventy members, with Rev. Daniel Harris, pastor.

The Ryegate Reformed Presbyterian church, located at Ryegate Corner, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. William Gibson, with seven members, in 1798. For a long time the meetings were held in the town hall. The present church building will accommodate 300 persons, and is valued at \$1,800.00. The society now has sixty members, with Rev. Hugh W. Reed, pastor.

The South Ryegate Reformed Presbyterian church was organized in 1843, with about twenty members, Rev. Robert A. Hill being the first pastor. The church building, erected in 1849, will accomodate 275 persons, and is valued at \$3,500.00. The society has 125 members, with Rev. John H. Kendall, pastor.

The South Ryegate Presbyterian church was organized by a commission of the Boston Presbytery, with fifty members, in 1875, Rev. John H. Lloyd being the first pastor. Their church building, erected in 1880, will seat 275 persons, and is valued at \$3,500.00. The society now has 130 members, with Rev. James W. Flagg, pastor.

SHEFFIELD lies in the northern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 57'$, and long. $4^{\circ} 51'$, bounded on the northeast by the Orleans county line, easterly by Sutton, south and southwest by Wheelock, and northwesterly by Orleans county. It was chartered by the state legislature, October 25, 1793, to Stephen Kingsbury and his associates. Its original area of about 22,067 acres was retained until November 23, 1858, when a corner containing 3,000 acres was set off to the township of Barton, in Orleans county.

The surface of Sheffield is mountainous; but the land, unlike that of many mountain ranges, does not seem to penetrate the distant sky, nor is it characterized by craggy cliffs, abrupt precipices, or sharply pointed peaks; but rather by gently sloping sides and rounded summits, heavily wooded to their very tops. The soil is mostly of a loamy nature, although broken, and in some parts stony. The snows here fall very deep, covering the earth nearly one half of the year. Using the words of one of the early settlers: "It is a first-rate place for sleigh-rides, for the reason that we have nine months winter, and the other three months very late in the fall." The town is watered by several brooks, which, rising upon the mountains, unite a short distance north of the village, and form a considerable stream, which, flowing onward, empties into the Passumpsic at Lyndon. Within the limits of the town are several ponds romantically nestled amid the woody elevations. Duck pond, so called from its having been a favorite resort for wild ducks, is a small, shallow sheet of water, though it has the appearance of having once covered a

much greater surface. Gradually it is growing more and more shallow, and as the waters recede, the atmosphere, rain and frosts enter as successive agents in the work of general change, and, judging from the past characteristics, the pond will sometime entirely disappear. Bruce pond is so named from the fact that a man by the name of Bruce once attempted to build a saw-mill near its outlet ; but after erecting the frame and getting his mill nearly completed, he suddenly abandoned the project, removed the machinery, and left the country. The town is also supplied with excellent springs, which, together with its elevated altitude and pure air, renders it a very healthful locality. The mountain streams here were formerly a favorite resort of the beaver tribe, their industrious habits being marked by several meadows which produce a luxuriant growth of grass, and which, from the earliest settlement of the town, until these lots were taken up and settled, was yearly cut, stacked, and drawn to the barns upon sleds during the ensuing winter. Traces of their dams in some localities still remain, but the greater part of them have been leveled by the plow.

In 1880 Sheffield had a population of 884. In 1885 the township adopted the town system of schools, and its common schools now number eight, having decreased one in the past year. One male and nine female teachers were employed, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.50 to the former, and \$4.76 to the latter. There were 229 scholars, five of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,087.33, while the total expenditures were \$876.86, with C. H. Garland, superintendent.

SHEFFIELD, the only post village in the township, is situated about one mile from the southern boundary of the same, in a pleasant valley, upon a stream designated as Miller's run. It consists of two churches (Methodist and Free-will Baptist), two general stores, one grocery, a saw-mill, grist-mill, and about thirty dwellings.

S. & R. C. Hall's saw-mill is located on road 35, near 36, on the stream known as Miller's run. The mill contains machinery sufficient for the manufacture of dimension timber and shingles, and cuts about 8,000 feet per day. It was purchased by its present proprietors in the fall of 1885. It was built by Joseph H. Ingalls, in the spring of 1829.

Chesley's saw mill is located on road 20. Its capacity is about 4,000 feet per day, of dimension timber. The mill was formerly owned by Hazen Gray, A. L. Barber, and C. H. Chesley, but the latter has been its sole proprietor for the past four years.

Alfred Gray's grist-mill is located on road 32. It grinds about 5,000 bushels of native grain per annum. It was built in 1855, by John Ingalls, Charles Sanborn and Joel Fletcher, and was used by them as a starch factory. It was bought by its present owner eighteen years ago.

The first settlement in the town was made in the spring of 1794, by John and Richard Jenness and James and Jonathan Gray, who came on from New

Hampshire with their families. John Jenness built the first framed house. He was by trade a tanner, and carried on the business here for a time, using for a vat a trough cut from a large tree, and pounding his bark by hand.

A large portion of the township was at one time owned by General Hull; but previous to his disgraceful conduct in the War of 1812, he exchanged his possessions here with Isaac McLellen, for land in Newburyport, Mass. The settlement increased slowly, but surely, and among the early settlers other than those mentioned were Caleb Heath, Isaac Jenness, Samuel Daniels, Reuben Miles, Henry Gray, James Hodgen and Samuel Weeks. Most of the settlers were from New Hampshire, and brought with them the intelligence and thrift which has always characterized the people of the Granite State.

The town was organized March 25, 1796, when the following officers were elected: Moses Foss, moderator; Archelaus Miles, Jr., town clerk; Stephen Drown, Archelaus Miles, Jr., and Isaac Keniston, selectmen; and Jonathan Gray, constable. The first representative was Stephen Drown, elected in 1806.

The town was first surveyed by Jesse Gilbert, and a beautiful tract of about 1,000 acres was named in his honor, and is still known as "Gilbert Square." The first physician was a Dr. Mitchell; the first merchant John Green, where Noah Folsom now lives. The first male child born in town was William Gray, July 28, 1794, and the first female Hannah Jenness, October 15, 1794. The first marriage was that of Capt. Samuel Twombly and Elizabeth Gray. The first death was that of an infant of Richard Jenness. The first school-house was built in 1805, upon land now owned by Sylvester Hall. The first blacksmith was Capt. Joseph Staples, a veteran of the War of 1812, who moved into the town just after said war. The first church (Baptist) was built in 1829. The first settled pastor was Rev. Zebina Young, in 1836.

James Gray, one of the first settlers of the town, was born in Barrington, N. H. He married Hannah Burrill, of the same place, and moved to this town with his family in the spring of 1794. Mrs. Gray was the first white woman that ever came into this town. His son Jonathan also came with him, and to him belongs the honor of having felled the first tree in town. Benjamin Gray, son of James, was born in Barrington, N. H., in 1787, and came to this town with his father. He was a farmer and shared the pioneer life with the early settlers. He married Susan Drown, and five children were born to them, four of whom are living—Elizabeth E. (Mrs. Carpenter), in Landaff, N. H., Franklin, Samuel and Harriet. James Gray, the father of Benjamin, died May 26, 1859. He served in the Revolutionary war.

William Gray, the first white child born in town, was a son of Jonathan. He was born July 28, 1794, served in the War of 1812, and at its close married Abigail Staples. Twelve children were born to them, six of whom are living, viz.: Alfred, who married Lydia J. Goodwin, in this town; Clarissa, who married Jacob Welch, of Canaan, Vt.; Dorothea, who married Seth C.

Collins, of St. Albans, Vt. ; Percival, who married Rachel S. Gray ; Alonzo, who married Joanna Berry, and Robert A., who married Mary A. Hanscom, are living in this town.

Samuel Drown was born in Rochester, N. H., and came into this town in 1795. He was an old Revolutionary soldier, having been attached during some part of the war to an artillery corps. He was first engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served his country faithfully several years afterwards. He died at the advanced age of ninety-six years. Dea. Stephen Drown, son of Samuel, was born in Rochester, N. H., September 17, 1770. He married Sarah, daughter of James Gray, in 1791, and they moved to this town in 1795, and settled upon the farm now owned by Salma Davis, where they resided until his death, April 6, 1841. Mr. Drown represented the town in the legislature several years, was twenty-two years town clerk, and taught the first school in town. He experienced religion in 1800, was the first convert, and ever after one of the main pillars of the church. To him the people were indebted as to a pastor for visiting the sick, attending funerals, holding meetings, baptizing converts, and performing all other pastoral duties. He lived an exemplary life, sustaining his christian profession unblemished until death closed his labors.

William Simpson was the first of this family to move into the town. He married Sally Heath. John Simpson, son of William, was born in 1770. He married Lydia Gray, daughter of Jonathan Gray, for his second wife, and Mary Keniston for his first. One child was born by his first wife, and eleven by his second, eight of whom are living, Jonathan, Hiram and Lydia (Mrs. John Blake), in this town.

Moses Hall came here from New Hampshire about the year 1800, and commenced a settlement on the farm now occupied by R. B. Dow. He here erected a log house and commenced farming, after the pioneer style. He was born May 2, 1771, and was killed by a shed blowing down on him. He married Eleanor Hawkins in 1779, and five of twelve children are living.

Joseph H. Ingalls was born in Medbury, Mass., in 1774. He came into Wheelock about the year 1797, where he married Comfort, daughter of Capt. Joshua Weeks, and continued to live in that town until 1806, when he moved with his family to Sheffield, where he resided until his death. He was one of the leading citizens of this place, and for a long series of years held responsible offices in town. He was a member of the Vermont legislature thirteen years, and of the Senate one year. As a man of sound judgment and thorough business habits, he had few superiors. He died June 14, 1850, aged seventy-six years.

Paul Otis was born in Stafford, N. H., in 1777. He married Mary Foss, and moved to this town in the spring of 1809, and settled on road 25, first erecting a log house in the dense forest and commenced felling trees. The fruits of his labors were soon apparent, and the forests were converted into productive fields. He reared a family of six children, three of whom are living, viz.:

Harriet, wife of Jonathan Clark, Martha (Mrs. Sullaway), and Paul. Mr. Otis died in 1857, aged eighty years.

Aaron Drown was born in Rochester, N. H., in 1787, and moved to this town in 1810. He married Betsey Tucker, of Rochester, by whom he reared a family of ten children, eight of whom are living, and three in this town. His son Noah was born in 1807. He married Lovina Bean, of Albany, N. Y., in 1832. Eight of their eleven children are living.

Joseph Barber was born in Barrington, N. H., September 12, 1778, a son of John Barber, who was killed in Ossipee, N. H., by a falling timber, in 1785. Joseph came to this town in 1812, first locating in the village. After living here a short time he bought out the business of Capt. Joseph Staples, the first blacksmith in this town, and carried on the blacksmith business for about thirty years. He married Polly, daughter of Josiah Clark, of Farmington, N. H., and nine children were born to them, three of whom are living, viz.: Joseph L., Hannah L. (Mrs. Isaac Keniston), and Asa L. The latter, at an early age, learned the blacksmith trade of his father, and has worked at it for nearly fifty years. He married Hannah A. Jones, December 26, 1849, and five of their seven children are living.

Capt. Joseph Staples served in the War of 1812. It is said that in one engagement he slew with his own hand three British soldiers that had attacked him, and after this encounter he joined his company in safety. He continued in service until the close of the war, when he moved into this town and for several years labored at his trade, being the first blacksmith in town.

Alexander Berry was born in Barrington, N. H., and moved to this town with his wife and five children in the spring of 1816, first pitching on road 25, on the farm known as the "A. J. Ham place." His son Samuel was also born in Barrington, in 1790, and married Dorothea Willey. He reared a family of ten children, all of whom grew to maturity, and five of whom are living. His son Samuel lives on the farm cleared by his father, where he was born July 29, 1813. He married Hannah French, July 17, 1834, and seven children have been born to them, viz.: Elizabeth, Elisha, Lydia A., Mary J., Frank W. and Martha G.

Samuel Willard was born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1808, and moved to Wheelock when about ten years old, in company with his mother, three brothers and three sisters. He lived there about ten years, when he, with his mother and sisters, moved into this town, first locating on road 28. He married Margaret Gray, daughter of Henry Gray, by whom six children were born to him, four of whom are living, viz.: Oliver, in Barton; Paul, in this town; Margaret N., who married Amasa Hutchins, of Stannard; and Mary J., who married Alexander Drake, of this town. He died June 8, 1870, and his widow died June 3, 1881.

Noah L. Folsom, son of Andrew, was born in this town, January 25, 1828, and married, April 17, 1851, Hannah Pearl, who was born August 3, 1828. In 1855 he opened a hotel on the site of his present residence, remaining

there one year, then opening again farther up the street, where Mrs. Lucy Drown now lives. On October 5, 1875, he opened a grocery store in the small building, on road 32, corner 31, and here he remained until 1880, when he commenced in the store where he is at present located, in company with his son-in-law, A. J. Giffin. In 1882-83 he represented the town in the legislature, has been collector of taxes for twenty-two years, and deputy sheriff sixteen years.

Dr. Cyrus Root was born in Strafford, Vt., in 1780. He graduated at the medical institution in Hanover, N. H., and commenced practice in Strafford, his native town, but subsequently moved to Wheelock, where he practiced for a long series of years. His son Edward F. is living in this town, on road 2.

Stephen K. Dexter was born in Providence, R. I., and came to the town of Barton when a young man, opening the first tavern in that town. His son Samuel P. was born in Barton, March 28, 1803, and was united in marriage with Mahilla Leavitt, of Wheelock, December 26, 1847. Three children were born to them, of whom Henry H., born April 10, 1841, served in Co. N, 2d Mass. Cav., and was killed in action February 22, 1864. The daughter, Lucy L., was born December 31, 1844, and died September 20, 1866. The other son, William, was born November 3, 1838, married Mary J. Wright, of Pepperell, Mass., February 5, 1867, and three of their five children are living—Mabel K., Henry W. and J. W.

James Williams, with his wife and ten children, came to Lyndon, Vt., from Rhode Island, in 1802. His son James, born in Rhode Island, came to Vermont with his father. He married Betsey Peck, and reared a family of eight children, only one of whom is living, Cyril, on road 9, in this town.

Freewill Baptist church.—The early settlers of this town were mostly of the Freewill Baptist persuasion, and they began early to hold religious meetings in barns and dwelling houses upon the Sabbath. In 1800 the Baptists of this town and Wheelock united, and the first monthly meeting was held October 6th, of the same year. The society at that time, counting the members from both towns, numbered seventy-seven. They enjoyed frequent religious revivals until 1829, when a church was built in this village, where they afterwards met for worship. They had no settled pastor until March 9, 1836, when a new organization was formed, the members of the different towns having become sufficiently numerous to render a separate organization expedient. Rev. Zebina Young was that year installed as pastor.

The Second Freewill Baptist church, located at the corner of roads 25 and 26, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Abel Bugby, February 11, 1837. The church building, a small structure capable of seating only about seventy-five persons, was built in 1851. A. P. Tracy acts as pastor for the society.

The Methodist Episcopal church, at Sheffield village, was organized by Israel Luce, with forty members, in 1866, Rev. R. H. Barton being installed as the first pastor. The church building, a wooden structure, was erected in 1860. The society has 134 members, with Rev. Robert Christie, pastor.

STANNARD, the smallest township in the county, lies in the western part of the same, in lat. $44^{\circ} 33'$ and long. $4^{\circ} 46'$, bounded northeast by Wheelock, southeast by Danville, southwest by Walden, and northwest by the Orleans county line. It has an area of about 7,339 acres.

Until August 19, 1867, this town was known as Goshen Gore, deriving its name from the town to which it formerly belonged. By a singular act of the legislature, this Gore, with another now set off to Washington county, and one in Addison county, seventy miles distant, were incorporated into a town by the name of Goshen, chartered February 1, 1792, to John Rowell, William Douglass and sixty-five others, and was re-chartered to the same November 1, 1798. And again, the gore now the township of Stannard, was severed from the town of Goshen by the legislature in 1854. Frequent petitions were sent to the legislature by its inhabitants to have it organized as a town. Finally these petitions were granted, August 19, 1867. The town received its name in honor of General Stannard.

The western portion of the town, towards the Lamoille river, and comprising nearly two thirds of the territory, is improved by resident occupants. The eastern portion is mostly unimproved land, heavily covered with a growth of hard and soft wood timber. In the northeastern part there is a pond covering about seventy-five acres, the outlet of which finds its way to the Connecticut river. T. C. Bronson erected a steam saw-mill near the outlet of this pond, in 1856, which did an extensive business for some years. About 300 rods west of this pond is a meadow, supposed to have been caused by beavers building a dam across a small stream that has its rise here.

In 1880 Stannard had a population of 252 souls. In 1886 the town had two school districts and two common schools, employing one male and three female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$7.25 and \$5.58, respectively. There were ninety-eight scholars, eight of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$326.93, while the total expenditures were \$342.73, with Mrs. E. Bradley, superintendent.

STANNARD (p. o) is a small but pleasant hamlet, with two churches, a town hall, one saw-mill, and about a dozen dwellings. But little manufacturing is done in town, the chief occupation being farming.

The first tree was cut in what is now Stannard by Warren Smith. This tree stood a few rods south of where T. C. Batchelder now lives. Mr. Smith never settled in the town. Elihu Sabin built a log house here in the fall of 1802, and lived in it until 1809, when he built the framed house now occupied by T. C. Batchelder, on road 16. This was the first framed house built in town. Sabin lived in town about forty-one years, and was buried in a small yard on the farm formerly cleared and owned by him. Other settlers arrived soon after Sabin, among whom were Reuben Smith, Elisha Shepard, Reuben Crosby, Thomas Ransom, Asariah Boddy, Ephraim Perrin and Arthur Blair.

Mary, daughter of Elihu Sabin, was the first white child born in town. Edmund Baker and Betsey Sabin were the first couple married here. The first saw-mill was built in the northwestern part of the town, on a stream which is the outlet of Wheelock pond in Wheelock. It was built by George W. Cook, was operated only a short time when it was burned. Another was soon erected on the same spot, by William Sherburn, which was also destroyed by fire, and a third mill was built by Enoch Foster. This mill was of short duration, however, it being torn down. In 1840 Levi Utley built one on what was then known as Gore brook, now called Stannard brook, which was operated for several years. The first school was kept by Barilla Morse, in the fall of 1812, in a barn. The first school-house was built in 1823, on road 13. In 1834 a second district was formed.

Elihu Sabin, before mentioned as being the first permanent settler in the town, was born at Dudley, Mass., in 1772. He was known as a trustworthy man, talented for his day and opportunities, commanding the respect of all who knew him. He was for about twenty years a justice of the peace, and held other offices of trust. He died July 9, 1843. He was one of the twenty-six children of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Sabin.

Ephraim Perrin was one of the early settlers here. He came from Connecticut in 1807, and lived alone in a log house for eight years. The house he constructed was by the side of a large rock, which served the double purpose of a fire place and one end of his apartment. Later his affairs prospered and he married Polly Cheever, and built a framed house. This wife died in a few years, and he married a second, Maria Cutler, and reared a large family. He died in 1859.

Elisha Shepard was a native of Connecticut. He came to this town about 1804. His son Moses D. was born January 5, 1805. He was by occupation a farmer. He married, in 1831, and reared a family of seven children, three of whom are living, and one, Calvin J., in this town.

Frank A. Paige was a son of James. He was born in Walden, Vt., February 9, 1834, and when two years old he moved with his parents to Hardwick. Here he lived until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted in Co. I, 19th Vt. Vols., serving three years. He married, October 17, 1866, Helen Walker, and three children have been born to them.

Joseph Clark was born in Peacham, Vt., September 14, 1807. When quite young he entered a printing office at Wells River, learning the printer's trade. He afterwards followed this vocation in Stanstead, P. Q., and also at White River Junction, Vt. In 1837 he came to this town, settling on the farm now owned and occupied by his son, Joseph H. He died in 1867.

Edward Clark, M. D., was born in Peacham, Vt., a son of Edward, Sr. He was a graduate of Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H., graduating in 1822. He at once went to Greensboro, Vt., and commenced practice. He married Caroline Hale and reared a family of five children, as follows: Eliza

A., Laura C., Egbert W., now of this town, Caroline S. and Lydia M. He died July 15, 1842.

James Batten was a native of Topsham, Vt. He moved to this town about 1858. On July 16, 1861, he was mustered into Co. K, 3d Vt. Vols., and was killed by a gunshot wound at the battle of Lee's Mills, April 16, 1862. Three of his sons were in the army.

Alfred Chase, son of David, was born in Rumney, N. H., July 14, 1800. He moved to this town about 1825, first settling near road 6. He married Persis Hedges and reared two children, Almon H., born January 1, 1833, and Hannah E., born September 15, 1835. Almon H. married Elizabeth Smith and lives on road 17.

Benjamin Blodgett was born in Vershire, Vt., March 4, 1772. He lived in Vershire about twenty-five years, when he married Polly Greenleaf, of Connecticut, and moved to Bath, N. H. He reared a family of eight children. His wife died November 11, 1825, after which he married Sally Utley. He died February 10, 1858. Only one of his children is living, Joseph F., born August 16, 1803. The latter lived in Bath, N. H., until 1837, when he moved to this town, first locating on road 10. He was twice married, first to Rosanna Utley, and second to Abigail Sawyer. Of his six children only two are living, Sally, wife of Nathan Moore, of Monroe, N. H., and William H., in this town.

Charles Weed, a native of Amesbury, Mass., was born in 1749. He took an active part in the Revolutionary war, participating in the time-honored conflict on Bunker Hill. He married Dorothy Goodwin, and reared a family of three sons and two daughters. About the year 1805 he moved to Topsham, Vt. The children were Charles, Jr., Joseph, Isaac, Judith and Marion. He died about 1830, and his wife survived him until about 1838. All of their children were born in Amesbury, Mass. Joseph married Marion Currier, and died in Topsham, leaving a family of seven children. Isaac married Sally Jones, of Topsham, and moved to this town in 1840. They reared a family of thirteen children, five of whom are living, as follows: Daniel J., Olive, Sarah, Ephraim G. and Gustie.

The Freewill Baptist church.—Most of the early settlers of this town were of the Freewill Baptist persuasion, and organized a church here in August, 1841. Rev. John Garfield was their first settled pastor, although services were conducted by a minister by the name of Blood previous to the organization of the church. At its original organization the society consisted of twelve members, but it soon increased to over forty. In 1850 this church resolved itself into a society for the purpose of aiding superannuated ministers and poor widows and orphans, and to do all they could for their aid and support.

The Union Baptist church, located at Stannard village, was organized by its present pastor, Rev. G. B. Wheeler, December 23, 1884, with seventeen members. The present edifice, built of wood, in 1885, is capable of seating

150 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$1,500. The Sunday school has an average attendance of thirty.

The Union Advent Christian church was organized by its first pastor, Rev. J. H. Smith, October 4, 1885, with eleven members. The building is capable of seating 125 persons. The society now has seventeen members, with Rev. J. H. Smith, pastor. A well attended Sunday school is held regularly.

ST. JOHNSBURY,* the county seat of Caledonia county, lies in the eastern-central part of the same, in lat. $44^{\circ} 27'$, and long. $4^{\circ} 58'$, and is bounded northeast by Lyndon, east by Kirby, southeast by Waterford, and west by Danville and Barnet.

These few lines will guide the stranger in his search as to what St. Johnsbury is; but if he would know what it was, what built it, the causes which brought into existence the beautiful township of to-day, let him follow us in a journey back to a period prior to the existence of the state of Vermont, to the times of its parent—the “New Hampshire Grants.” In 1770 a tract of land on the Passumpsic river was granted by King George III. to his “loving subjects of the Province of New York.” This tract contained 39,000 acres, including nearly all of the present St. Johnsbury, and a portion of what is now Concord and Waterford, and was granted to thirty-nine petitioners, under the leadership of John Woods and William Swan. In honor of the Earl of Dunmore, who was afterwards appointed governor of the province, the new township was named “Dunmore.” But King George and his representatives were soon crowded aside, and seven years after the grant of Dunmore, Vermont declared herself an independent sovereignty. Probably most of the grantees of Dunmore sold or relinquished their claims in Vermont, and settled in other quarters. It is not known, at least, that any permanent settlements were made within its limits until 1785.

About this time Jonathan Arnold, in behalf of himself and associates, petitioned governor Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont, for a tract of unappropriated lands. In answer to this petition the governor had drawn up, October 27, 1786, a charter for a new township, and which was formally granted November 1, 1786. To this new township it was thought to give a name other than that which was to have perpetuated the name of the Earl of Dunmore. Among the French people the grantees had found a man who challenged their respect and won their gratitude—St. John De Crevecoeur, the French consul at New York. At the suggestion of General Ethan Allen, a personal friend of St. John, it was decided to name the new township in his honor. That the honor was not ill-conferred nor unappreciated, may be

*For much of the following sketch we acknowledge our indebtedness to the writings of Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks, who has delved deeply in the mine of the town's historical lore.

seen by the following letter relative to the subject, received by General Allen :—

“NEW YORK. 31st May, A. D., 1785.

“GENERAL ALLEN :—In consequence of the leave you have given me, with pleasure I will communicate to you the following thoughts, earnestly desiring you'd be persuaded that they have not been dictated by any vanity or foolish presumption, but by a sincere and honest desire of being somewhat useful to a state for the industry and energy of which I have a great respect. I am an *American* by a law of this state passed in the year 1763. I have lived and dwelled in it ever since. I married in 1770. I have three children. I have drained 3,000 acres of bog meadow, built a house, cleared many acres of land, planted a great orchard. I have had the pleasure of publishing in Europe a work which has been well received by the public ; wherein many interesting facts are recorded of the bravery, patience and suffering of the Americans in the prosecution of their last war. Such, dear sir, are the titles whereon I presume to found and establish the liberty I am now taking. First, I offer to have the seal of your state elegantly engraven on silver by the king's best engraver, and to change, somewhat, the devices thereof. I offer, with pleasure, to get another engraven for the college which the state of Vermont intends erecting, and I will take upon myself the imaging of the device thereof. I will do my best endeavors to procure from the king some marks of his bounty, and some useful presents for the above college. If the general approves what I told him formerly concerning national gratitude, and the simple though efficacious way of showing it to such French characters as have amply deserved it, no opportunity can be so favorable as the present, since new counties and districts will soon be laid out. If the general don't think it too presumptuous, in order to answer what he so kindly said respecting names, I would observe that the name of *St. John*, being already given to many places in this country, it might be contrived by the appellation of *St. Johnsbury*. But the most flattering honor that the citizens of Vermont could confer on me would be, to be naturalized a citizen of that State, along with my three children—America Francis St. John, William Alexander St. John, Philip Lewis St. John. As soon as any resolution will be taken towards giving to the new townships and districts, some of the new names, I earnestly beg the general would write the account of it, which I should beg of him to send me by two or three different ways, so that I should not fail to have that part of it translated and put into the French newspapers, with the name of the general. Wishing your state every prosperity, your good governor and counsel and yourself, my dear sir, I take my sincere leave of you, and beg you will look on me as a true friend and your very humble servant,
Sr. JOHN.”

The names of the grantees of St. Johnsbury were as follows : Jonathan Arnold, Esq., Samuel Stevens, Esq., John, James, Clark and Joseph Nightingale, Joseph Lord, Ebenezer Scott, Jr., David Howell, Thomas Chittenden, Esq., John Bridgman, John C. Arnold, Joseph Fay, Esq., Ira Allen, Esq., Simeon Cole, Benjamin Doolittle, Josiah Nichols, James Adams, Jonathan Adams, J. Calender Adams, Thomas Todd, William Trescott and Jonathan Trescott. Governor Chittenden, in accordance with the usages of the day, received one share as remuneration for his services in drawing up the charter. His right was located on the east bank of the Passumpsic river, north of the present Center Village. Ira Allen, of Irasburgh, and Joseph Fay, of Benning-

ton, men of influence and position in the state, were also non-resident proprietors to the amount of four rights. The principal proprietor was Samuel Stevens, who held eighteen rights, or about 5,400 acres. Being a non-resident, however, he subsequently transferred most of his lands to Doctor Arnold and others who were ready to settle. Arnold, at the date of the charter, held 3,900 acres, thirteen rights, or a tenth in amount of the old township of Dunmore. Of the other grantees, the last eight in the list obtained the rights of proprietorship by virtue of settlement previous to the chartering of the town, and held respectively one 210th part, or about 100 acres. Each of the seventy-one equally divided rights included 310 acres, one rood, twenty-two poles, the whole area being estimated at 21,167 acres.

Besides the rights appropriated to the several grantees, one 71st part was reserved for the use of a seminary or college, and the same for the use of county grammar schools in the state. Also "lands to the amount of one 71st part for the purpose of settlement of a minister or ministers of the gospel in the said township, and the same amount for the support of an English school or schools in the said township." The first two mentioned reservations were to be under the control of the state assembly, the latter to be located "justly and equitably or quantity for quality" in such parts of the township as would least incommode the settlement thereof. At the first proprietors' meeting was determined that the college and grammar schools reservations should include two full rights in the extreme northeastern corner of the town—the others were variously located, in no case comprising more than one third of the same right. Provision was also made in the charter for the erection of the first grist and saw-mills out of the proceeds of the public lands, and nine acres in each 71st part, and the same proportion for each lesser part, was so arranged by the charter that the profits arising therefrom should be applied to the construction of public roads and highways. The conditions and other reservations of this charter were, "that each proprietor of the township should plant and cultivate five acres of land, and build a house at least eighteen feet square on the floor, or have one family settled on each respective right in said township within the time limited by law of the state. Also, that all pine timber suitable for a navy be reserved for the use and benefit of the freemen of the state." The penalty of non-fulfillment was forfeiture of each non-improved right of land, the same to revert to the freemen of the state, and by their representatives be regranted to such persons as should after appear to settle and cultivate them.

The surface of the township whose birth we have thus recorded is pleasing to the eye and well adapted to the purposes of cultivation. Through the center of the town from north to south the Passumpsic river has its course. From its smiling valley the higher lands rise on either side to the east and west. In the southern part of the town it is joined by the Moose river, a large stream from the east, and Sleeper's river, a smaller tributary, from the

northwest. There are a number of smaller streams in the township, so that the territory is well watered, and much available mill-power afforded.

In 1880 St. Johnsbury had a population of 5,800. In 1886 the town had sixteen school districts and thirty common schools, employing fifty-two female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$9.06. There were 1,374 scholars, 365 of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$21,403.93, while the total expenditures were \$19,375.61, with E. T. Sandford, superintendent.

ST. JOHNSBURY village is charmingly located, where the Moose river joins the Passumpsic. The surrounding landscape is diversified by numerous mound-like hills and knolls, plateaus and winding water courses. Nature made it beautiful at first, and architecture and horticulture have added to the attractions of the place. It is a village of handsome residences and pleasant homes, and the hand of elegant culture is everywhere seen in the parterres of shrubs and flowers and verdant lawns fronting the dwellings of the people. Nearly every house is owned by its occupant, and prosperity and happiness reigns in the community. The name of "St. Johnsbury" and "Fairbanks," however, are almost synonymous appellations, and justly, too, for it is this large firm that has made this village what it is—a thriving, prosperous center. It was more than fifty years ago that the Fairbanks brothers—Erastus, Vermont's first war governor, Sir Thaddeus, the inventor, and Joseph P.—started the wheels of industry in a primitive scale factory here that has made their names famous the world over, and brought honor and wealth to the family and prosperity to the town. These pioneer scale makers were succeeded in the industry a generation since by the present management, ex-Governor Fairbanks becoming associated with the original firm of E. & T. Fairbanks in 1842, Col. Franklin Fairbanks entering in 1856, and Col. William P. Fairbanks dating his connection with the scale company from a more recent date.

A series of moral and physical photographs of St. Johnsbury from 1830 to 1885 would be remarkably full of interest and instruction. In that era it has become the shire town and business center of eastern Vermont. In addition to its great scale industry the town contains a number of handsome buildings and public institutions which the munificence of the Fairbankses have provided or founded. The St. Johnsbury academy, with its fine and spacious buildings, the St. Johnsbury Athenæum, with its choice library of 11,000 volumes, the commodious and handsome Y. M. C. A. building, and other minor structures, stand as monuments of their public spirit and liberality. Then there is Music Hall and the North church edifice, to which they liberally contributed; the handsome Union school building, a dozen beautiful and attractive churches, and a fine soldier's monument to interest the visitor. The town has two national banks, the Merchants', and First National, with an aggregate capital of \$900,000.00; also two savings banks, the Passumpsic Savings Bank, and the Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Company. St. Johnsbury is admirably situated for manufacturing purposes, being located

at the confluence of the Passumpsic and Moose rivers, both of which streams furnish good water-power for mills and factories. The vast lumber regions of Lamoille and Essex counties are tributary by rail to St. Johnsbury, and the valuable granite quarries of northeastern Vermont supply large quantities of block granite to St. Johnsbury manufacturers. Miller & Ryan manufacture carriages; A. H. McLeod operates extensive flouring-mills; the Ely Hoe and Fork Company manufacture agricultural hand implements; M. J. Caldbeck and H. & H. E. Randall operate sash, door and blind factories; John Belknap makes knife blades and water motors; the St. Johnsbury Granite Co. and Carrick Bros. manufacture cemetery work and execute building contracts; Fletcher & Co. and E. T. & H. K. Ide operate flour and grist-mills; Demers & Pinard turn out packing-boxes, and G. W. Bonnett and B. F. Rollins manufacture agricultural implements. The history of its railroads, its newspapers, and its county buildings has already been given.

SUMMERVILLE is a post village just east of St. Johnsbury village. It is located principally on one street.

ST. JOHNSBURY EAST is a post village in the southeastern part of the town.

ST. JOHNSBURY CENTER is a post village in the central part of the town.

St. Johnsbury Academy ranks as one of the best educational institutions of its kind in the United States. The academic buildings were the gift of Sir Thaddeus Fairbanks, and are suited in every way to the requirements of modern education. The academy edifice, of Romano gothic architecture, is three stories high, and stands over a high basement containing the gymnasium, heating apparatus, etc. South hall is four stories high and contains sixty rooms for students. The academy was founded in 1842, the present buildings being dedicated October 31, 1873. Aggregating the original cost of the buildings, subsequent gifts and subscription to an endowment fund, the gifts of Mr. Fairbanks to the institution amount to \$200,000.00.

P. D. Blodgett & Co., insurance.—The office of P. D. Blodgett & Co. is one of the largest fire, life and accident insurance agencies in the state, and the firm represents a large number of the best and strongest companies in America and Europe. This agency has had a large experience, and is able to offer reliable indemnity in all branches of insurance. The Messrs. Blodgett give their business their personal attention, and the adjustment of losses through their office has invariably given good satisfaction. They are to be found in their pleasant rooms in the Y. M. C. A. building, on Eastern avenue, and offer every form and plan of insurance issued by first class companies.

MANUFACTURES.

The following extract is from a late publication, "Attractions of St. Johnsbury, Vt. :"—

Fairbanks Scale Works.—"The magnitude of special manufacturing is one of the few items of American industry of which the majority of people know but little. The years which must crown the labors of the inventor find their

corollary in the lifetime of exertion of those who control and direct the largest of America's special manufacturing establishments, dotted here and there throughout the United States, and which can be counted on one's hand ; they assume but little of their genuine importance when referred to by the march of progress. No more striking illustration of this theory can be referred to than the honest success, and, we think we will be pardoned if we use the strong expletive, the prodigious magnitude of The E. & T. Fairbanks & Company Scale Works. The benefit St. Johnsbury derives from this manufactory can hardly be estimated ; and only those who have made a careful examination of the works can have any approximate idea of the magnitude of the industry. The history of the Fairbanks scale dates back to 1830. About that time a business company was established in St. Johnsbury for the purpose of cleaning hemp and preparing it for market. After commencing operations it was found that a machine or scale was very much needed to facilitate the operations of weighing the hemp. This necessity led to an investigation of the principle of levers as combined in a weighing machine and resulted ultimately in the invention and development of the platform scale by the late Sir Thaddeus Fairbanks. The invention of this machine—the first grand idea which has resulted in profit not only to the manufacturers, but to almost every branch of human industry—was by no means a mere accident ; and yet, hardly less mental ingenuity was required to originate the idea than in after years to perfect the manufacture, a work to which the skillful mechanical genius of the inventor was constantly and most successfully directed.

“The works of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. occupy about twelve acres of ground upon which are over a score of substantial buildings, chiefly of brick. Spur tracks run from the railway lines entering St. Johnsbury to the company's works, thus facilitating the shipment of goods. Labor-saving machinery, and all the appliances which years of study can develop, are employed by the firm to facilitate the manufacture of their goods ; and the delicate accuracy, strength and unchanging quality of the scales are due in a great measure to the minor improvements successively introduced. The success of the establishment has been a natural sequence of skill in construction, care in management, and increasing demand for the article manufactured. The officers of the company are as follows : Horace Fairbanks, president ; Franklin Fairbanks, vice-president ; William P. Fairbanks, secretary and treasurer. The company gives employment to about 600 skilled artisans and mechanics who annually turn out over 80,000 standard scales of every conceivable form, the different modifications of which number over 400. The works have been operated by the present company since 1874, the company being incorporated in that year. The Fairbanks scale is recognized as the standard in all countries, and in every competitive exhibition it has received the highest honor and awards. Large shipments of scales are made to Russia, Austria, Germany, Brazil, Chili and Australia. The Russian and Aus-



Erasmus Darwin

1731-1802

trian government railways are supplied with the Fairbanks track scale, and Russia has adopted the Fairbanks scale as the government standard.

"Messrs. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. have for many years supplied the United States government with all the scales used in the Postoffice department. In addition to this contract the company have recently built and erected a monster testing machine in the U. S. Navy Yard shop at Washington. The capacity of the machine is 150,000 pounds, and when tested it responded promptly to a weight of one and one-fourth pounds.

"In 1884 a company known as the Austro-Hungarian Fairbanks Company was organized at Buda Pesth, Hungary, with a capital of \$100,000. The company was formed to set up scales for the European market made at St. Johnsbury and shipped thence in pieces. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. have agencies in almost every city in the world. Their principal warehouses are: Fairbanks & Co., New York, Pittsburgh, Baltimore, Md., New Orleans, Buffalo, N. Y., St. Louis, Mo., Indianapolis, Ind., Albany, N. Y., Montreal, Can., Philadelphia, and London, Eng.; Fairbanks, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass.; Fairbanks, Morse & Co., Chicago, Ill., St. Paul, Minn., Cincinnati, O., Louisville, Ky., and Cleveland, Ohio; Fairbanks & Hutchinson, San Francisco, Cal."

Carrick Brothers' granite works.—The granite works of Carrick Brothers have been in operation only about three years, yet in this brief time the firm has built up a large business, and now employs over fifty hands. The Carrick Brothers are sole proprietors of the Victory Hill quarries, and do all kinds of granite work, monuments and statutes being a specialty. The Victory Hill granite is especially adapted to monumental purposes, being of a fine grain and very durable.

Ely Hoe and Fork Company.—The works of the Ely Hoe and Fork Company were established by the late George W. Ely, in 1848, Ely, Balch & Co. succeeding Mr. Ely, the Ely Hoe and Fork Company being organized in 1880. The company employs a force of fifty men in the manufacture of hoes, forks, diggers, and other agricultural implements, the annual capacity of the works exceeding 12,000 dozen. The firm makes forty different sizes of hoes and forks, and uses 150 tons of steel annually. Superior workmanship and the use of the best materials in the manufacture of their goods have given the Ely Hoe and Fork Company a high reputation at home and abroad.

The Paddock Iron Works, located at Paddock Village, on the Passumpsic river, were built and established by Huxham Paddock, in 1828. His blast furnace was supplied with ore from Troy, Vt., and bog-ore from Lancaster, N. H., and other towns, and hauled by teams. The charcoal (and he had no other) was supplied from the forests near at hand, and also hauled to the furnace, giving employment to a large force of laborers. In conjunction with the foundry, where was manufactured plows, stoves and general custom castings, he established a machine shop for manufacturing all kinds of machinery, and especially for mills. The business was conducted by Mr. Paddock until

near the close of his life, in 1845. About 1843 his only son, John H. Paddock, in company with his uncle, John C. Paddock, and Newell Woods, assumed the business, under the firm name of J. C. & J. H. Paddock & Co. In about a year Mr. Woods retired from the firm. About 1849 Joseph Fuller became a partner with J. C. & J. H. Paddock, and about one year after J. C. Paddock withdrew from the firm. Mr. J. H. Paddock, with and without a partner, conducted the business until recently. Now the iron works are conducted by Mr. Hynes.

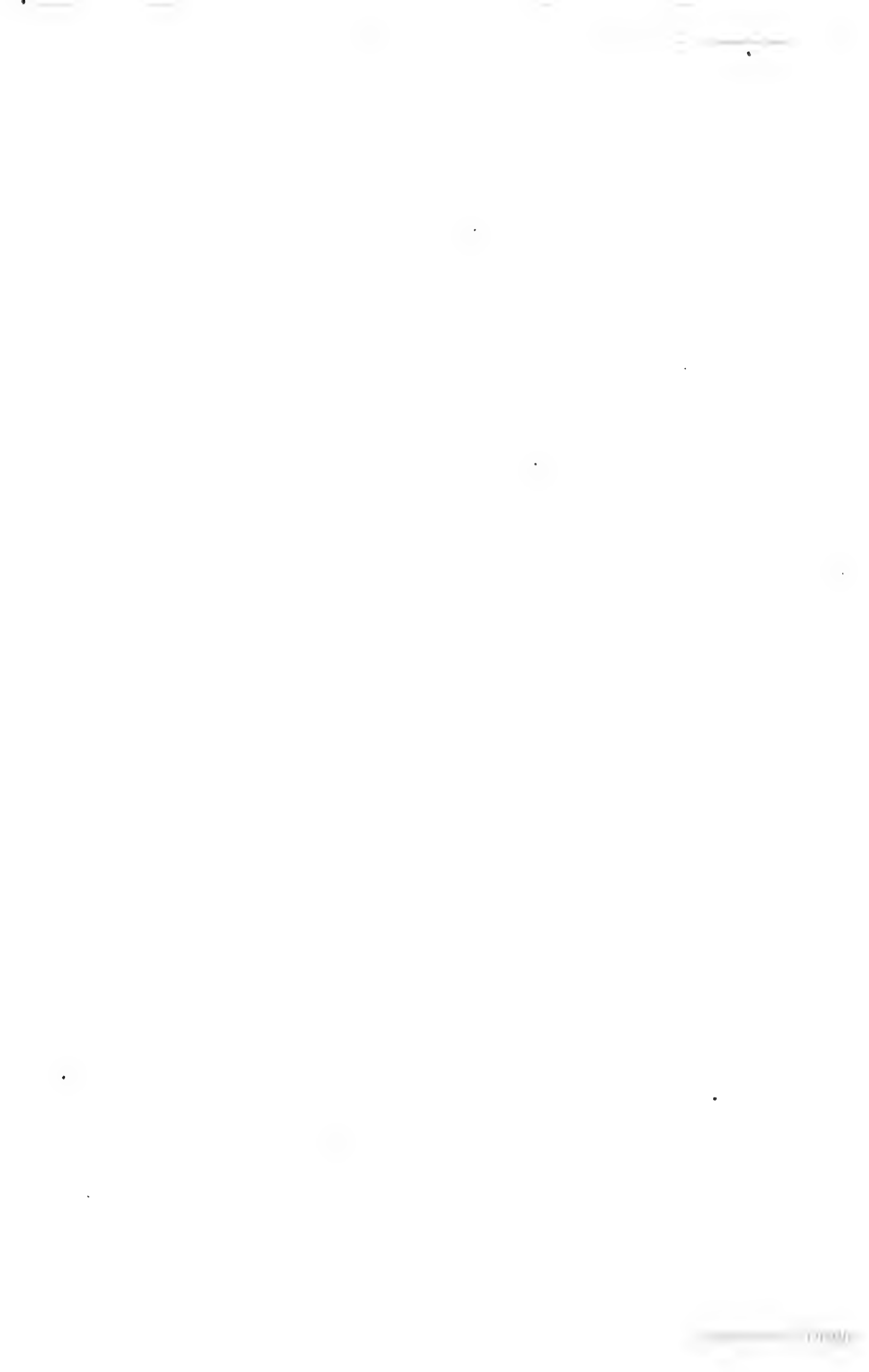
The Paddock machine shop, established in 1828, was leased by O. V. Hooker and Daniel Thompson in 1876, and the business was continued about a year under the firm name of Hooker & Thompson, when Mr. Hooker retired from the firm and Mr. Thompson continued the business alone until May, 1881, when Edward Goss became his partner, under the firm name of Thompson & Goss. This firm continued until September 18, 1886, when Mr. Thompson again became sole proprietor, and is now prosecuting the business. He is a manufacturer of all kinds of iron and brass machinery, with a specialty in steam engine repairing and pipe fitting. This enterprise of Mr. Thompson gives employment to a force of from ten to twenty men.

The St. Johnsbury Brick Company's works, N. P. & T. H. Bowman, proprietors, located in Paddock Village, give employment to about twenty hands in the manufacture of common and pressed brick, turning out about 1,000,000 per year. The business was established in 1871, and came into the possession of the present proprietors in 1881.

The St. Johnsbury Granite Co. was established in 1874, by R. W. Laird, P. B. Laird and H. Moody. Mr. Moody retired from the company during the first year, and Mr. R. W. Laird is now sole proprietor. This leading industry gives employment to from seventy-five to one hundred men, manufacturing everything called for in the line of granite and statuary, with monumental work a specialty. Mr. Laird is also proprietor of granite quarries in Brunswick, Ryegate, Greensboro and Woodbury, all of which yield granite of superior quality. The manufactory is under the efficient management of Mr. E. M. Harris, foreman, and turns out of manufactured goods about \$50,000.00 to \$75,000.00 worth annually. Crystal granite quarry of Brunswick, Vt., yields a quality containing seventy-three per cent. of glass.

Valley Falls Mills, manufacturers of air-dried straw-board, were established by A. A. Pierce in 1864. He continued to operate them with his son, F. A., until May, 1884, when A. A. Pierce retired, and F. A. and J. W. Pierce assumed the business, under the firm name of Pierce Brothers. They produce about 2,500 pounds of straw-board per day, employing eleven hands, and running about five months per year. Pierce Brothers also operate a circular saw-mill, doing custom and merchant work, cutting about 6,000 feet per day, about five months of the year.

D. M. Bacon's tannery, on road 23, near 35, was established about sixty years ago. John Bacon, 2d, bought it of Alden Foster, in 1853, and operated





Franklin Fairbanks

it until his death, in 1876, since which time his son D. M. has conducted the business. He employs two or three men, and tans from 1,000 to 1,200 hides per annum.

O. P. Bennett's marble works are located opposite the depot in St. Johnsbury. Mr. Bennett gives employment to from three to five men in all kinds of monumental work.

Jones & Shields' furniture shop is located on the Passumpsic river, at Paddock Village, where they manufacture chamber and office furniture and extension tables, employing seven men.

The Caledonia grist and flouring mills, A. H. McLeod, proprietor, are located at the north end of Railroad street, in St. Johnsbury village. They have six runs of stones, with the capacity for grinding 2,500 bushels per day.

Pinard & Demers's shops are located on Pleasant street, Paddock Village, where they manufacture hard wood furniture and packing cases. The firm commenced business in 1877, and give employment to twenty-five hands.

O. V. Hooker & Son's machine shops are located at the north end of Railroad street, St. Johnsbury village. The company was formed in 1878, and the present buildings then erected. They manufacture circular saw-mills, planers, stave machines and general machinery, also doing job work of all kinds. The upper portion of the building is occupied by Warren S. Smith, as a sash, door and blind factory.

The Acme Iron Works, located at Paddock Village, are owned by M. Hynes, who makes all kinds of brass and iron castings, giving employment to eight men.

Wilder & Sons' machine shops, on Railroad street, were established in 1885. They manufacture Wilder's patent beveled sawing tables, and do general light machine work.

Thompson & Goodwin's turning works, located opposite the depot, in St. Johnsbury, were established by them in June, 1886. They have machinery for turning out 1,000 broom handles per day, or a proportionate amount of other work, from maple, ash, birch, poplar and basswood.

Miller & Ryan's carriage shop, at the corner of Railroad and Portland streets, was built by them in 1881. They employ twenty men, and manufacture 200 carriages and 100 sleighs per annum.

Pierce & Jones' feed mill is located on the site of the mill built by Rufus Spaulding in 1817, at St. Johnsbury Center. The mill has two runs of stones, and turns out both custom and merchant work.

The East St. Johnsbury tannery was built by Henry F. Griswold, in 1881.

F. W. Estabrook's grist and flouring mill is located at St. Johnsbury East.

BANKS.

The First National Bank of St. Johnsbury.—This bank was organized May 9, 1864, and authorized to begin business in July following; but it really began banking in February, 1865, succeeding the old Passumpsic bank then

closing up. Of the thirty-one men who signed the articles of association, twenty-three years ago, seventeen have died, as follows : Erastus Fairbanks, Noah Eastman, Ephraim Jewett, David Boynton, William W. Thayer, James K. Colby, Harry Chamberlin, Barron Moulton, A. G. Chadwick, Moses Kittredge, John D. Stoddard, Theron Howard, Joel Fletcher, James M. Eddy, Calvin Morrill, John Bacon, Thaddeus Fairbanks. The first board of directors were L. P. Poland, Horace Fairbanks, Calvin Merrill, John Bacon, Charles S. Dana, Franklin Fairbanks, and George A. Merrill. L. P. Poland, president ; Horace Fairbanks, vice-president ; and George May, cashier, held these offices from its organization until January, 1886. January 12, 1886, Luke P. Poland, president, and George May, cashier, resigned their respective offices. Hon. Horace Fairbanks was then elected president, and John C. Clark, who was assistant cashier nearly three years, was elected cashier. The bank was organized with a capital of \$100,000 00. This has been increased from time to time, until it now stands at \$500,000.00. During its existence it has paid back to its stockholders, in dividends, \$174.00 on each share, and at the present time holds a surplus of \$79,000.00 unimpaired. It has declared one semi-annual dividend of \$2.00, one of \$2.50, fifteen of \$3.00, two of \$3.50, twelve of \$4.00, thirteen of \$5.00, and the first one of \$7.50. No losses were sustained until 1877, after which, for four or five years, the bank suffered severely, with others, in the general depression and depreciation of values.

Merchants' National Bank, incorporated 1875 ; capital \$400,000, surplus \$6,000. Banking house, Railroad street. W. S. Streeter, cashier. W. E. Peck, president ; H. E. Folsom, vice-president ; L. D. Hazen, C. T. A. Humphrey, W. L. Pearl and I. M. Smith, directors.

Passumpsic Savings Bank. Deposits, July, 1885, \$1,279,000.00. Banking house, 55 Main street. W. S. Boynton, treasurer. Investing committee, Emerson Hall, Andrew J. Willard, A. E. Rankin, Edward F. Brown and G. L. Bradley. Emerson Hall, president ; Truman C. Fletcher, Andrew E. Rankin, Theron M. Howard, Andrew J. Willard, W. S. Boynton, Edward F. Brown, George L. Bradley, John M. Alvord, Henry C. Ide and Walter P. Smith, directors.

The Citizen's Savings Bank and Trust Company, of St. Johnsbury, organized January 12, 1887, with Jacob G. Hovey, president ; Charles M. Chase, vice-president ; John T. Ritchie, treasurer ; and O. H. Austin, G. P. Blair, A. L. Bailey, F. Richardson and P. F. Hazen, directors. The bank pays two per cent. semi-annually to depositors, and does general banking business.

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The settlement of the town was begun in the latter part of 1786, just before the charter was granted. At that time James Martin, and J. C. and Jonathan Adams came up the valley to the meadow south of the Railroad street, and there began the first clearing in town. About the same time Simeon Cole established himself on the meadows south of Center Village. Later Ben-

jamin Doolittle, Josiah Nichol, Thomas Todd, Jonathan and William Trescott had all obtained the right of proprietorship. The winter of 1786-87 was uneventful. A great settlement had not as yet sprung up on the ruins of Dunmore. The distant stores and grist-mills of Barnet furnished rum, sugar, and flour for the settlers. Amusing bits of experience of the men in bringing stores from Barnet to St. Johnsbury are related. One of these is about the old pioneer, first elected representative to the state Assembly, who used to make periodic journeys on foot to Barnet, and return with a two bushel bag of grain on his back, and a gallon of rum in his hand. Another story was told of a certain eccentric individual who bought a bag of potatoes "down below," and having, with the assistance of two or three able bodied men, secured the same on his back, set out for St. Johnsbury. Unfortunately a small rent in the corner of the bag became so enlarged in the course of the trip as to permit the escape of one of the potatoes. He feared to stoop least the weight of the bag would prevent his regaining his balance, and so proceeded to kick the potato all the way home.

In the spring of 1787 came Jonathan Arnold, Joseph Lord and Barnabas Barker, with fourteen others. Dr. Arnold had been for several years a member of Congress from Rhode Island, and was a man of sterling integrity and bright intellect. He settled first at the head of St. Johnsbury Plain, then and until 1797 known as Arnold's Plain. He also owned the district now known as Fairbanks Village. It was he who ordered the survey of the town in 1787, which is quaintly bounded in the old charter as beginning at a hemlock tree at Barnet corner, running to a birch tree at the southwest corner of Lyndon, then to a maple tree at the southeast corner of Lyndon, then to a stake near a beech tree at Littleton north corner, then to a stake near a white pine tree at Littleton southwest corner, and then back to the "bounds begun at." The bill presented for expense of surveying contained some old entries, including "one quart rum 1s., seven males' victuals at 10d. each, entertainment for hands 10s.," etc. A tradition in connection with the surveys is related: Dr. Arnold was with others laying out certain lines in the vicinity of Sleeper's river, then known as West branch. The provisions and equipments were left in charge of Thomas Todd. When they returned, Todd was found on the river bank rolled up against a log and fast asleep. "Henceforward," said Dr. Arnold, "let the West branch be known as Sleeper's river," and so it has since been known.

During the summer of 1787 Dr. Arnold built the first frame house erected in St. Johnsbury. It was located in the woodlands at the northern extremity of the plain, just above the park which still bears the family name. To this house Dr. Arnold carried home his third wife, Cynthia Hastings, and for years it was occupied by successive generations. The old house stood until 1844, when the boys burned it in celebrating the election of General Polk. In 1790 the first town meeting was held at Dr. Arnold's house, with Jonathan Arnold, moderator; Jonathan Arnold, clerk; Jonathan Adams, treasurer; Asa Dag-

gett, constable and collector; Jonathan Arnold, sealer of weights and measures; Joel Roberts, Joseph Lord and Martin Adams, selectmen. During this year the plain was mostly cleared of its forests, and contained three habitations, Dr. Arnold's at the northern extremity, Joseph Lord's log hut at the southern, and a rude cabin at the "Bend," on the site now occupied by the St. Johnsbury House. A road was cut across the plain, corresponding to Main street as it now lies—charred stumps on either side and dense woods beyond. A ravine twenty feet deep ran across the street, which was afterward bridged. Dr. Arnold died February 1, 1793, aged fifty-two years.

In June, 1787, the several undivided rights in the township were "drafted" for. The "one full right" reserved according to the charter for building mills, was located on the Passumpsic, just above the mouth of Moose river. This property, 300 acres, was assigned to Dr. Arnold, and during the spring of 1787 he put up a saw-mill, and later a grist-mill, the modern Paddock Village being then known as "Arnold's Mills."

After the mills were established, the rights assigned, and the settlement of the town fairly under way, the population increased rapidly by immigration from the south. Most of the new comers were citizens of New Hampshire, Massachusetts or Rhode Island. No regular record of marriages, births and deaths was kept, until after the organization of the town, in 1790. The marriage service was commonly performed by Dr. Arnold, the first record being that of Eneas Harvey and Rhoda Hamlet, who "were married 17th Jany., 1793, by Jonathan Arnold, Esquire, in presence of several witnesses." The earliest recorded births are those of Polly, daughter of David Doolittle, December 14, 1789; and Polly, daughter of John McGaffey, August 28, 1788.

David Goss, son of Philip and Hannah (Ball) Goss, was born in Winchester, N. H., October 16, 1770, married Cynthia Britt, and removed to St. Johnsbury in 1792, locating where his grandson, Willard, now lives. They brought their household effects with them. While they were building their log cabin they slept under a shelter of hemlock bark. They entered the cabin as soon as it was completed, and in 1794 Mr. Goss built a comfortable house, which is now in a good state of preservation. In 1793 he built the first saw-mill in his neighborhood, on Sleeper's river, near his residence, which was of great value to himself and neighbors. This saw-mill formed the nucleus of a hamlet which soon contained a grist-mill, tannery, cloth-dressing and wool-carding mill, a blacksmith and harness shop, and a starch factory, and received the name of Goss Hollow, which it retains to the present day. Mr. Goss died May 9, 1861, in the ninety-first year of his age. His wife died in 1850, aged eighty years. They had born to them six children, viz: Philip, Celia, David, Orpha, Seth W. and Emory. The second son, David, remained with his father on the homestead, and succeeded him at his death. He received a common school education, and while a young man taught school several terms. He married Esther, daughter of Major Butler, in 1819, who was the

mother of all his children, and died in 1854. He served as lister, selectman, and as state senator. He died in 1880, aged nearly eighty-five years.

Dr. Jonas Flint was an early settler in St. Johnsbury. His son Alvin cleared the place known as the Flint farm, on road 9, and spent most of his life there. His son George was born on this farm, in 1822, and lived there until his death, in 1881.

Daniel Pierce came to this town with his family, probably before 1800, and located upon the place where J. W. Prescott now lives. He began clearing the farm, boarding at his father's, and crossing the Passumpsic in a log canoe. The land was covered with a growth of hemlock so dense that he was obliged to unyoke his oxen and drive them single. He married Mercy Allen, was one of the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal church at the Center, and lived to pass his eighty-second birthday. He reared children as follows: Louisa H., Clark, Sally, Josiah H., who died young, Jacynthia, widow of Darius Bradley, and Abel A., who occupies the homestead. The last mentioned studied medicine when young, but devoted his time principally to the manufacture of lumber, and in 1864, with a partner, established the first straw paper factory in St. Johnsbury. He has been an efficient member and officer of the church and Sunday-school for many years. He married twice, first, Rosetta Ayer, and second, Sarah McGrath. He has five children, of whom F. A. and J. W. are engaged as the firm of Pierce Brothers, paper manufacturers.

Thomas Pierce, one of the early settlers and a pioneer of St. Johnsbury, came from Putney, Vt., as early as 1796, purchased a right of 300 acres, including the village of St. Johnsbury Center, and located his home on the hill half a mile west of the village, where his great-grandson, Hiram D. Pierce, now lives. He gave his attention to clearing and improving his large farm, and erecting comfortable buildings. The old home, now nearly a century old, was built by him, is now in a good state of preservation, and is occupied by Hiram D. Pierce and his family, sheltering the fifth generation of the Pierce family. His son Thomas succeeded him on the homestead, spent his life on the estate until the infirmities of old age compelled him to retire from business, when he removed to the Center, where he died. Hiram, son of Thomas, Jr., succeeded next to the homestead, married twice, first, Lois Stiles, who was the mother of two children, viz.: Lucina (Mrs. Stark), who resides near the homestead, and Hollis, who resides in the northern part of the town. He married, second, Diantha Fuller, who bore him three children, viz.: Emeline, who married Stephen Hunter, a farmer in East Burke; Amos, who died at the age of thirteen years; and Hiram D., before named. He married Marion Hopkins, October 8, 1862, and they are the parents of five children, viz.: Abbie A. (Mrs. Charles Salmon), who resides at St. Johnsbury village; Florence J., deceased at eleven years of age; Mabel, who died at the age of five years; Mary B., born September 1, 1878; and Willis H., born November 4, 1880. Among the relics of the ancient family is the old

clock, tall and dignified, and still, as for more than a century past, ticking and correctly measuring the fleeting moments.

Reuben Spaulding was born in 1772, came to this town in 1794. married Sarah Sweat, and had nine children. His son John married Catharine Rice, and reared children as follows: Zelotus H., Bazelial B., John W., Jr., Ira W., Sarah A., Emeline, Zulena A., Lovina H., Flavilla A. and Reuben. Bazelial B. married Seraphine Kellogg, and has had born to him seven children—Edward M., Ira M., Cora E., Sarah H., Lyle B., Clinton and Jennie. He lives on the homestead. Reuben, son of John, married Susan L. Brigham, has two children, Herbert C. and Elwin, and lives on road 18. Herbert C. married Carrie Holmes, daughter of George and Mary E. (Howard) Holmes, and has one daughter, Susie M.

Calendar J. Adams, a native of Massachusetts, came to this town as one of the first settlers, locating on the meadows below where the depot now stands. He finally moved to Newport, Vt., where he died in 1813. He married, first, Submit Purchase, who bore him five children, and second, Mrs. Trescott. His son Charles married Rebecca Morgan, and settled in Waterford, where he died in 1843, aged seventy-two years. He reared ten children, viz.: Polly, Sally, John C., Rebecca, Cornelius, Mehitabel, Priscilla, Minerva, Ruth and Jonathan. The last mentioned married Roxanna Ladd, and has had born to him six children, namely, Otis, of California, Martin, Moses, Jonathan, Orange, and Hannah who lives in Providence, R. I. Mr. Adams lives in East St. Johnsbury.

Jeriah Hawkins was born in Cranston, R. I., and came to this town from Winchester, N. H., in 1794. He was a minute-man in the Revolution, and was delegated to carry important dispatches. He married twice, and reared eight children. He lived to be ninety-nine years of age. His son Stephen married Abbie Shorey, and reared ten children, six of whom live in St. Johnsbury.

Capt. Oney Hawkins, son of Hezekiah, was born on the Hawkins homestead, and lived there most of his life. He married twice, first, Sally Stearns, who was the mother of three children who grew to mature age, and several who died in childhood. The eldest, Willard, was born on the homestead, August 17, 1809, married Freelove Arnold, March 10, 1835, first settled on the farm now owned by Arzo Peck, where he lived six years, when he bought the place where his son Willard, Jr., now lives, where he continued till the close of his life, January 14, 1883, aged seventy-three years. His wife died July 23, 1872, aged sixty-one years. They had born to them three children, Maria, who lives with her brother Willard, Lucy S., who married Horace E. Hall, and resides in Somerville, Mass., and Willard, Jr., who lives on the homestead. Lewis, second son of Captain Hawkins, married Hannah Ware, and was the father of eight children. He died in Sutton. Sally married John McGaffey, and was the mother of four sons. She resided in Lyndon, where she died early.

Bartlett Bowker, son of Bartlett, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1784, came with his sister and her husband, David Stowell, to St. Johnsbury in 1805, and in 1808 bought the place off road 13, where he resided until his death, in 1865. He married Hannah Carpenter, of Walpole, and reared ten children, five sons and five daughters, only three of whom are now living—Cyrel, in Wisconsin, Calvin J., in St. Johnsbury, and Charles A., in Hull, Mass.

Oliver W. Stevens, a native of Petersham, Mass., came to Barnet at about the close of the Revolutionary war. In 1796 he came to St. Johnsbury, and located on the farm where his grandson, Simeon D. Stevens, now lives, about half a mile west of the present village of St. Johnsbury Center, where he remained until his death, in 1846, at the advanced age of eighty-three years. He married Elizabeth Lang. Mrs. Stevens survived her husband until 1851, and lived to the great age of 101 years. They were parents of eight children, seven of whom lived to adult age, and were married. Joseph, the eldest, born in 1788, in Barnet, married Nancy A. Elodgett, and succeeded his father on the homestead, where he lived after he was eight years old, and gave his attention to his farm. Of his two children, Simon D. and Cornell D., the former resides on the homestead, married Sodema Briggs, and reared nine children, only three of whom are now living, a son, Elmore H., in Washington Territory, and two daughters, Abbie C. (Mrs. E. D. Allen), in Charleston, Vt., and Sarah A. (Mrs. Willie Sanborn), in Wheelock. Cornell D. Stevens, son of Joseph, married Sarah Briggs, is a retired farmer, and resides with his son Lafayette W., in Charleston, Vt. Willard Stevens, son of the pioneer Oliver Stevens, was born in Barnet, in September, 1794, and when he was about two years of age his father removed to St. Johnsbury. He was educated at the common schools of his district, and at the age of about eighteen or nineteen years, served his country one year, as a soldier in the War of 1812. Early in life he married Hannah Russell, of Lyndon, and settled as a farmer in the western part of St. Johnsbury. He continued a citizen of this town during his life, with the exception of one year, and finally died at the residence of his son, James R. Stevens, aged seventy-seven years. He had born to him three children. James R., born in St. Johnsbury in 1822, received his education in the common schools and the academies of St. Johnsbury, Lyndon and Danville. Early in life he taught several terms in the common schools. In 1847 he married Susan Field, of Lyndon, and settled on the farm where he still resides. A portion of the place is a part of the Oliver Stevens homestead. He is active in the interests of his town, and has held the position of selectman ten years. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens are parents of six children viz.: Charles H., who is largely engaged in the manufacture and sale of lumber, and resides in St. Johnsbury; Ella E. (Mrs. L. H. Parker), who resides in Portland, Oregon, where her husband is engaged for E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.; Albert W., who is mining in the west; Edwin, who married and resides in St. Paul, and is a dealer in real estate; Jessie (Mrs. Charles Farr), who resides in St. Johnsbury; and Truman E., a bank teller, who is married and resides

in Omaha, Neb. Martha, daughter of Willard Stevens, married Alanson Aldrich, settled in the central part of St. Johnsbury, and was mother of a son, Clinton Aldrich, a farmer. She died in 1864. Roancy, daughter of Willard Stevens, married, first, Elmore Goss, who was the father of her two sons, Edward and Willard, and second, Rowland Brown, and is now a widow, residing in St. Johnsbury village.

Gen. Joel Roberts, born in Winchester, N. H., came to St. Johnsbury about 1787, and settled at the "Four Corners," on the farm where Mr. J. Burnham now lives. After spending a summer in clearing a few acres and building a log house, he returned to Winchester. The next spring he moved his wife and infant son, Hollis, to his "pitch" with a pair of steers and a cart. At this time the nearest grist-mill was at Barnet, to which place he was obliged to carry on his back what corn he could, to be ground, and returned to his home in the same manner, guiding his laborious footsteps by marked trees. He was a man of more than ordinary abilities for his times, and gave much attention to the interests of his town. He had the honor of being its first representative in the state legislature, and held all the offices in the gift of his town. He also had an active interest in military affairs, and rose from the rank of private to that of general of militia. At the early age of sixteen years he entered the Continental army and fought for our independence. He married Sally Goss, sister of David Goss, the pioneer of Goss Hollow. Their children were Hollis, Galen, Sally, Calista, Malona, Rumania, Armida D. and Hiram. Warren Roberts, grandson of general Roberts, and son of Galen, is a wealthy farmer, residing in the northwestern part of this town. He married Sarah A. Spaulding. His brother married Lemia Ayer and resides in the same neighborhood, and is also a farmer.

Samuel Ayer came to St. Johnsbury at an early day, and settled in the northern part, on the farm now owned by his great-grandson, Horace W. Ayer. At that time the place was a dense forest, and they suffered the hardships and privations of a pioneer life. His son Hezekiah came with, and succeeded him, on the farm. They went to Lyndon to mill, a distance of about five miles, by the aid of marked trees. Samuel died in 1807, in his seventieth year, and his wife survived him until 1828. Hezekiah died in 1849, aged seventy-nine years, and his wife survived him until 1863, dying at the age of ninety-nine years. He was the father of eight children, and was succeeded on the homestead by his son George, who married Eliza Humphrey, of Burke, their only child, Horace W., now residing on the homestead. He married Emma Kendall, of Sheffield, Vt. They have one son, Harley L., born on the homestead May 15, 1870, and is the fifth generation on the place.

Gardner Wheeler, born in Petersham, Mass., in 1766, came to St. Johnsbury, from Westmoreland, very soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, and settled in the wilderness, on the farm where his son Gardner, who is now eighty-five years of age, and his grandson, Horace H., live. He came

on foot in company with his brother Martin, Samuel Aldrich and Eleazer Sanger. He and his brother Martin, Eleazer Sanger and William C. Arnold, whose lots all cornered together, commenced to fell the trees and clear the land on the adjoining corners of their respective lots, hence the origin of the name of this neighborhood, Four Corners, which it still retains. He married Lettice Carlisle, and continued to live in the log cabin until after the birth of three of their children. About 1798, he built the house now occupied by his son and grandson, and which is still a well preserved structure. He had six children, viz.: Betsey, Maria, Lucy, Gardner, Carlisle and Jacynthia, only two of whom are now living, Gardner and Jacynthia. Mr. Wheeler died March 3, 1838, aged seventy-one years, and his wife survived him until 1845, dying at the age of seventy-six years. Mr. Wheeler served as selectman and magistrate, and was a highly respected citizen. His son Gardner always lived on the homestead, and has done much toward the cultivation and improvement of the place. He married Mary Goss, in 1826, who died in 1884, aged eighty years. He has had three children, Horace H., Lucy M. and Mary A. Mr. Wheeler has served the town as lister, selectman, and a special term in the legislature. His son Horace H. married Malona P. Hurlbutt, and has had four children, George G., Clara M., May B. and Arthur H. Lucy M. married Samuel Norris, and died in 1869, leaving two children. Mary A. married Alonzo Miles, resides in the neighborhood of Four Corners and has one daughter.

Asquire Aldrich, a Revolutionary soldier, born in Rhode Island, June 15, 1760, came to St. Johnsbury previous to 1798, and settled in the wilderness, near Fairbanks Village. Late in life he removed to East St. Johnsbury, where he died, January 16, 1836, aged seventy-five years. He was married five times, and was father of fifteen children, only two of whom are now living. Sally, born July 8, 1806, married Samuel Snell, of St. Johnsbury, is a widow, and resides on the farm where she and her husband first settled, near the village of Summerville, and George, born May 2, 1808, who married Susanna Farnham, November 2, 1831. At the time of their marriage, Main street, the only one then in the village, was a country road, with about a dozen houses, and between the St. Johnsbury House and the North church, was a ravine known as "The Hollow," so deep that a cart and load of hay passing through it was completely hidden from sight. The burying-ground was then located on the grounds occupied by the present fine court-house. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich have lived to see the gradual growth of the entire village, and its increase from a few families to a population of about 4,500. Mr. Aldrich has had various occupations—farmer, mechanic, merchant and hotel keeper. They were parents of two children, both deceased in infancy. They raised an adopted son, an artist, and now perfecting his studies in Europe. Mr. Aldrich's mother was Abigail (Ide) Aldrich, eldest of the family of thirteen children of John and Deborah Ide, a pioneer of St. Johnsbury, a farmer and mechanic, and a prominent citizen in his day.

Ephraim Humphrey came from Connecticut to St. Johnsbury at a very early date, was a farmer, and raised a large family. Late in his life he removed to Canada, where he died at the advanced age of eighty-five years. His son Thomas, born in Connecticut, February 22, 1791, came to St. Johnsbury when a child, and had only a limited common school education. In 1811 he married Susannah Olmstead, daughter of Phineas Olmstead, of Lyman, N. H. She was born May 14, 1791. He settled in St. Johnsbury as a farmer, where he lived until about 1822, when he removed to Barnston, Canada. In 1850 or '51, he returned to St. Johnsbury, again engaged in farming, and died about a mile north of St. Johnsbury Center, aged eighty-one years. Mrs. Humphrey survived her husband till July 21, 1883, at the advanced age of ninety-two years. Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey were parents of fourteen children, all of whom, except one, Wells O., lived to mature age, and married. Their names and births were as follows: Margaret, February 6, 1811; Thomas, August 21, 1812; Wells O., April 27, 1814; Mary C., December 20, 1815; Susan, November 26, 1817; Martha, July 4, 1819; Solomon, February 8, 1821; Carlos, December 31, 1823; Calvin J., September 4, 1825; Electa, July 13, 1827; Jane P., June 6, 1829; Sylvia, April 18, 1831; Curtis A., August 2, 1833; and Henry L., October 28, 1836. They all have resided some portion of their lives in Caledonia county. Calvin J., a farmer, and Mrs. Sylvia Powers, a widow, are the only residents now in this county.

John Woods was an early settler of Barnet, locating on the place now owned by Mrs. Riley Woods, his son's widow. He reared a large family, and died rather early in life. His son Ebenezer married Lettice Barker, and settled in the southwestern part of St. Johnsbury, on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Albert F. Lawrence. He died in 1874, aged eighty-six years, and his wife died in 1868, aged seventy-two years. They had born to them two children, John B. and Julia F. The latter was born in 1814, married Jonathan Lawrence, and eventually returned to the homestead a few years before her father's death. They were the parents of two children, a daughter and son. The daughter, Ellen M., married Albert F. Felch, who died at the hospital, Alexandria, Va., was a soldier in Co. F, 15th Vt. Vols. She is now living with her second husband, Hiram Russell, a farmer, in St. Johnsbury. Their son, Albert F. Lawrence, married Lura A. Houghton, of Danville, and, as before mentioned, resides on the Woods homestead. He has four children, Addie B., Frank A., Jennie V. and Fred J., all residing with their parents. John B. Woods, born in 1820, married Mary T. Winslow, daughter of Luther and Naomi Winslow, remained on the homestead about ten years, then owned a farm adjoining, where they lived a few years, and in the fall of 1856 settled permanently on the place where Mrs. Woods and her sons, Charles H. and Willis F., now reside. He died in May, 1882, aged sixty-two years. They were the parents of four children. The oldest, Edwin E., a merchant at Passumpsic, died January 1, 1886, aged forty years.

Their daughter, Rosa M., married Ira T. Harvey, a farmer, and resides in Waterford. The others, as before mentioned, reside on the homestead.

Huxham Paddock, one of the first extensive manufacturers of St. Johnsbury, was a son of John Paddock, and a nephew of Hon. Ephraim Paddock, and was born in Holland, Mass., January 24, 1791. His wife was Orris Fuller, of Wilbraham, Mass. He came to St. Johnsbury, as near as can be ascertained, about 1815. He had a mind above ordinary ability, and was a very skillful and capable mechanic. As a manufacturer of machinery he had few equals. He built a small foundry on the grounds now occupied by the Fairbanks Scale Works (the first in St. Johnsbury), and later, in 1828, built the famous Paddock Iron Works, where he conducted a large and flourishing business. He died at the early age of forty five years, universally respected. He filled the important office of representative of St. Johnsbury, in the popular branch of the state legislature. His only son, John H., of St. Johnsbury, survives him.

In 1815 Joseph Fairbanks, a substantial farmer of Brimfield, Mass., moved to St. Johnsbury. He was in the sixth generation from Jonathan Fairbanks, who came to this country from Yorkshire, England, in 1633, who built the "Fairbanks House," still standing, in Dedham, Mass.

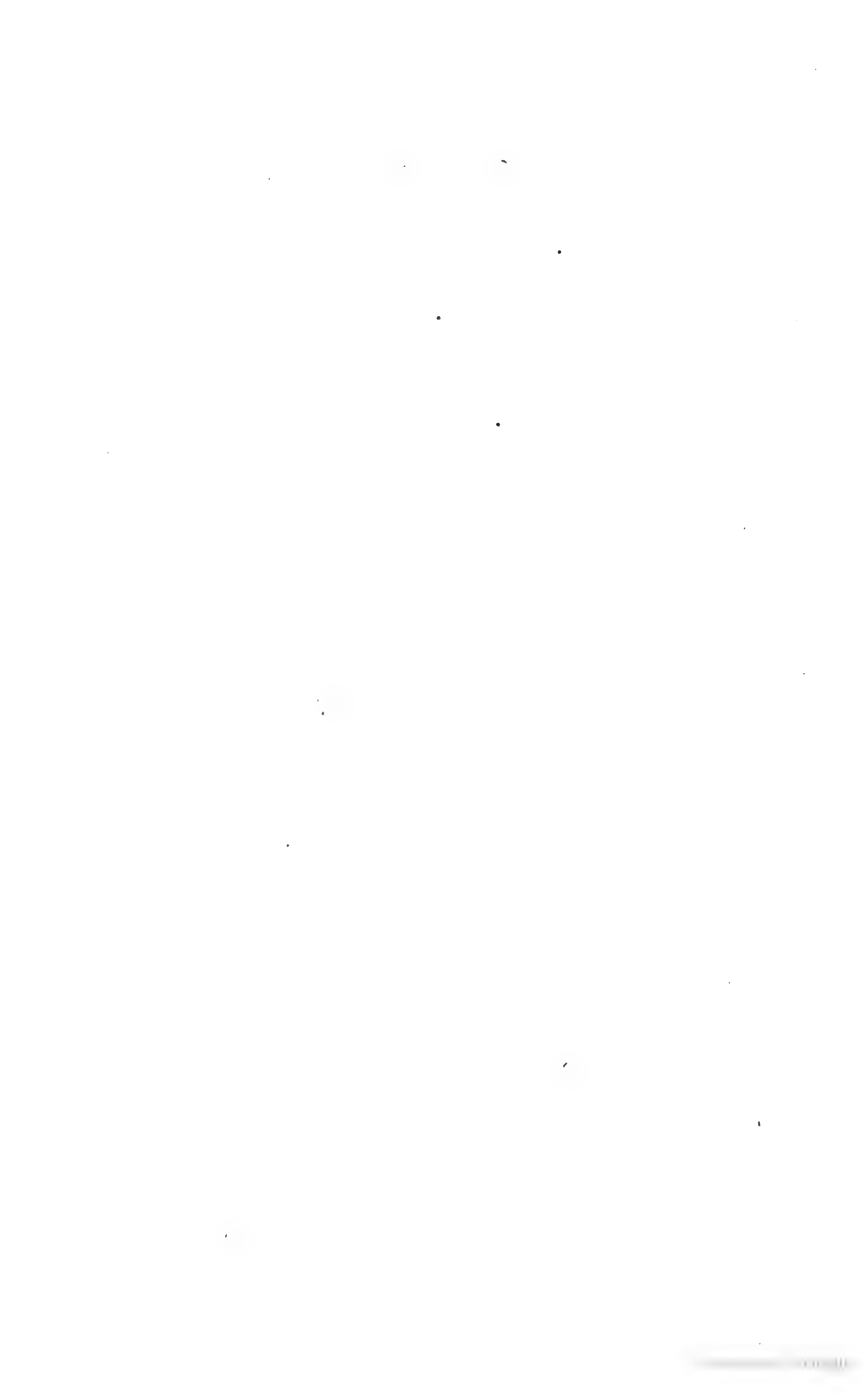
Joseph Fairbanks having settled in St. Johnsbury, built saw and grist-mills on the water-power around which Fairbanks village subsequently grew. He was a man of solid qualities, never prominent in society, but respected by all for his practical sense and character. His wife, Phebe Paddock (sister of Judge Ephraim Paddock), was a woman of uncommon strength and energy of mind, and many of the above qualities were inherited by her three sons, Erastus, Thaddeus and Joseph P., all of whom were born at Brimfield and died at St. Johnsbury.

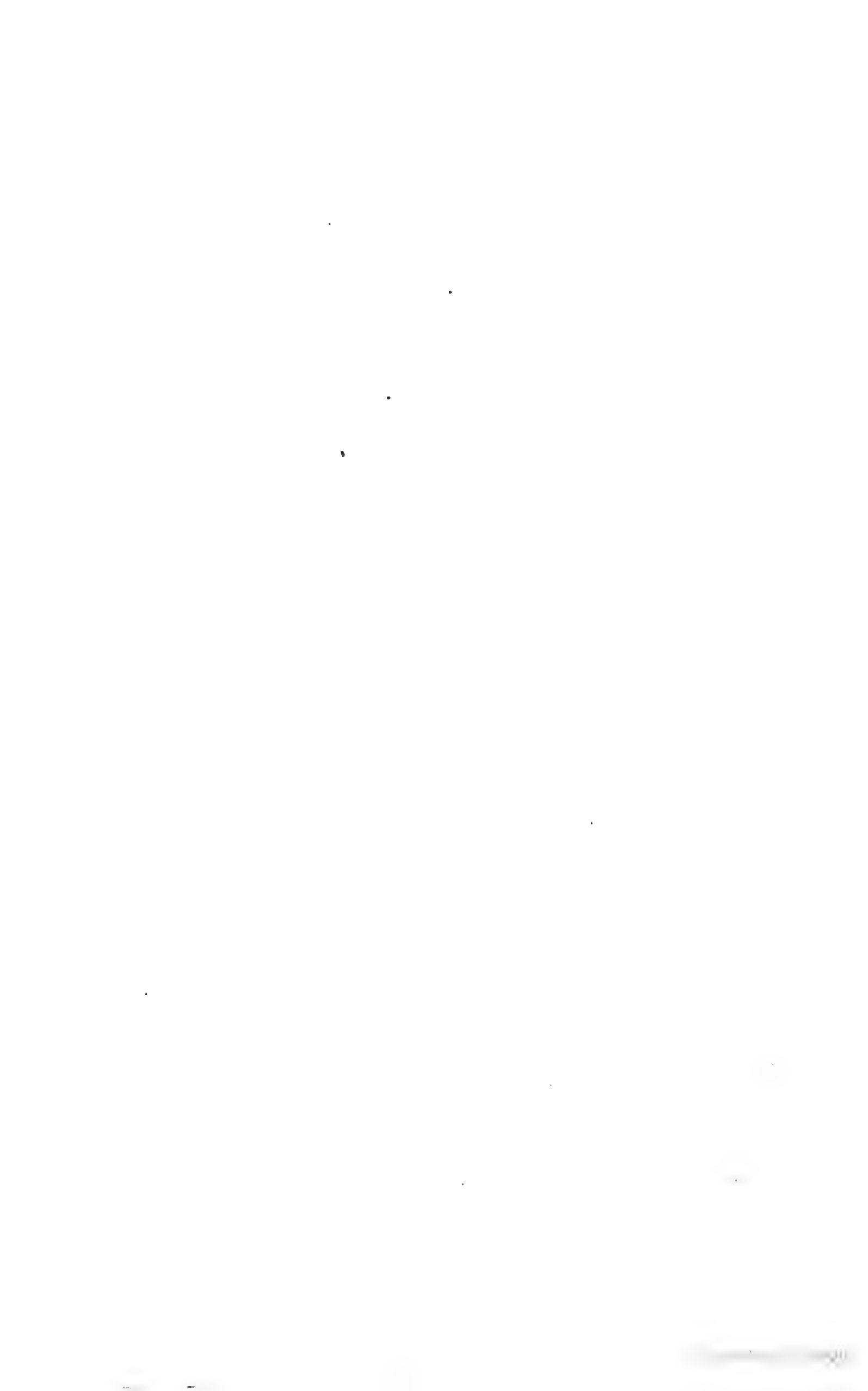
Erastus Fairbanks (October 28, 1792—November 20, 1864). His early life was one of great struggle. He won his way through repeated difficulties, obstacles, disappointments, till in 1830 he established a manufacturing business with his brother Thaddeus, producing stoves, plows, forks, machines, and finally platform scales. From this time till his death, thirty-four years later, he was senior partner of the firm of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., and to a large degree manager of its work and prosperous business. During these years he was also prominent in public life and in various enterprises. He became a trusted leader in state politics. As first president of the Passumpsic railroad, his energy and perseverance secured its construction in face of great obstacles. In 1852 he was made Governor of Vermont; again in 1860 he was called to the same post. On the breaking out of the Civil war, the state placed a million of dollars at his disposal, relying entirely on his judgment as to its appropriation. The results justified this mark of confidence; his administration was energetic, wise, firm and successful; the salary to which he was entitled was never drawn. During his entire life Gov. Fairbanks was active in support of morality, political honesty, temperance, religion. He felt pro-

foundly his obligation, not only to seek the favor of God upon all his affairs, but to further the world's progress by energetic christian influence and liberal benefactions. His fine presence and dignified manners indicated native strength; by his strict integrity and prompt handling of affairs he became widely useful in social and civil life.

Thaddeus Fairbanks (January 17, 1796—April 12, 1886). From early life his mechanical genius was marked. In almost any direction he could invent and construct. He obtained patents for the cook stoves and cast-iron plows manufactured by himself and brother, and also was the original inventor of the refrigerator system now universally adopted; but his most important invention was that of the platform scale, patented in 1831. The manufacture of scales involved the planning and construction of a great amount of new machinery, and the variety of modifications in the scales themselves (over 400 in all), kept his brain and hand busy almost to the last. During his life he received forty-three patents, the last one reaching him in his ninety-first year, shortly before his death. He lived to see the results of his genius in practical use the world over, having from the first the belief that "a just balance and scales are the Lords," and that the pattern thereof was given him for the benefit of mankind. He was a man of most childlike simplicity of character and bearing. He shrunk always from public notice. After he had been knighted by the Emperor of Austria, and decorated with various foreign insignia, he was familiarly known as "Sir Thaddeus," but the only honor he ever desired was that his life might be accepted of God and wrought into the great plan of elevating human life. His benefactions were large and varied, accompanied always with warmest sympathy in whatever good cause needed help at home or abroad. St. Johnsbury Academy owes its fine buildings, also its rank and influence, for the most part, to his liberality and unwearying devotion. Prominent among the objects of interest in the town where he had wrought for seventy years, was his patriarchal figure of most benignant aspect, crowned with silver-white hair, revered and loved by all who knew him.

Joseph P. Fairbanks (November 26, 1806—May 15, 1855). Though youngest of the "three brothers," and taken away in mid-life, the name of Joseph P. Fairbanks went deeply into the heart of his generation. His mind was strong, capacious, alert and remarkably well balanced. He was intelligently familiar with business, science, law, history and literature. He had singular capacity for absorbing ideas, collating facts, transacting business, influencing men. Few could excel him in stoutly maintaining personal convictions, at the same time securing the love and confidence of all who differed in opinion. He was averse to public life, though in more ways than men ever knew he was influencing public opinion, and securing the public good. In all current questions of education, politics, temperance, morality and religion, his mind and heart were incessantly engaged—his pen busy, his purse open. He crowded a long life into a few years, and died as a consequence prematurely,







Thaddeus Fairbanks

at the age of forty-eight years, lamented by all. The larger part of his property was bequeathed to benevolent objects, religious and educational.

Horace Fairbanks, (March 21, 1820,) son of Erastus, is president of the corporation of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., also of the First National Bank of St. Johnsbury. He was Governor of Vermont in 1876-1878. In 1870 he presented to the town the public library and art gallery, known as "The St. Johnsbury Athenæum," containing 10,000 volumes, and carefully selected works of art. He is trustee of the University of Vermont, also of Andover Seminary.

Franklin Fairbanks, (June 18, 1828,) son of Erastus, is manager of the manufacturing department of the scale business. He has been twice speaker of the Vermont House of Representatives, and for many years was member of the International Sunday-school committee.

Henry Fairbanks, Ph. D., (May 6, 1830,) is the only son of Thaddeus. He was nine years professor of philosophy at his Alma Mater, Dartmouth, is a trustee of that college, also of Hartford Theological Seminary. He is president of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, and chairman of the Y. M. C. A. of Vermont.

Edward T. Fairbanks, (May 12, 1836,) son of Joseph P., was educated at Yale College and Andover Seminary. He has been pastor of South church, St. Johnsbury, since 1874.

William P. Fairbanks, (July 27, 1840,) son of Joseph P., is secretary and treasurer of the corporation of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.

Robert Stark, born in Dunbarton, N. H., married Mary Ayer, of his native town, first settled there, and in 1811 he emigrated to St. Johnsbury, locating on the farm now owned and occupied by his grandson, David Stark, in the northern part of the town. His farm, then containing 100 acres, had only a small clearing of three acres and a log house, which was his home several years. He gave his energies to clearing his farm, and in a few years built more commodious buildings and made himself and family a comfortable home, where he remained till he died, at the age of sixty-six years. His wife survived, as near as can now be ascertained, till she was about eighty years of age. They were parents of six children, only one now living. Of their children, Betsey married John Armington, a farmer, settled in St. Johnsbury, removed to Iowa, where she died. She was the mother of eight children. Sally married Gayland Roberts, a farmer, of St. Johnsbury, was the mother of eight children, and died in this town. Charles Stark, oldest son, born in Dunbarton, in 1801, was ten years of age when his father came to St. Johnsbury, was educated in the common schools, and succeeded his father on the old homestead. He was always a farmer, held the office of lister a number of years, added 260 acres to the farm, but reduced by sale of 100 acres before he left it. He married, January 29, 1829, Mary Ayer, daughter of Samuel Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, and they had born to them four children, viz.: Luella, David, Sarah and Mariette. Luella died aged ten years. Mrs. Stark died in

February, 1874. Mr. Stark married for his second wife Mrs. Rosetta Grout, of East St. Johnsbury, when he removed to her residence, where he lived till he died, in July, 1877. His widow still resides at her home in East St. Johnsbury. David, as before mentioned, resides on the homestead, and married Viola Ayer, in 1859. Their children are Cora (Mrs. Eugene Joyce), who resides at the Center Village, and Nellie, who resides with her parents. Sarah, daughter of Charles Stark, born in 1839, married Artemas Whitney, living in St. Johnsbury, and has three children. Mariette, youngest daughter of Charles Stark, married Frank Hill, has two children, and resides in Lyndon.

Edward Allen, born in Lyme, N. H., April 26, 1812, was educated in the common schools of his native town, where he resided until about twenty-four years of age. He married Rhoda Flint, of Lyme, March 10, 1836, and removed to St. Johnsbury on the sixteenth of the same month. He located on the farm purchased of Maj. Daniel Pierce. Maj. Pierce was its first owner, taking it when a dense wilderness, in 1792, and made it his home until conveyed to Mr. Allen. Mr. Allen and his son Edward P. are now its joint owners and occupants. Mr. and Mrs. Allen were parents of two sons, Edward P., before named, and John Allen, a farmer, residing in Lyndon. Mrs. Edward Allen died March 13, 1886, and was buried on the fiftieth anniversary of their settlement in St. Johnsbury. Mr. Allen has served one year as lister, but has declined further honors offered by his townsmen.

Samuel Ward, born in Peabody, Mass., or an adjacent town, removed to Dublin, N. H., where most of his large family of children were born. About 1796 he removed to South Wheelock, Vt., where he remained a few years, and then removed to Canada, where he eventually died. Several of his older children remained in South Wheelock, among whom were the oldest two sons, Thaddeus and Samuel, who ultimately settled in North Danville. The third son, Josiah, removed with his father to Canada, where he remained until of age. He then returned and settled in North Danville, in the neighborhood of the two older brothers, where they all together were parents of thirty children who attained adult age, and three who died in infancy. Josiah Ward married Susannah Hayward, whose father, Nathaniel Hayward, was one of the first settlers in Danville. Josiah Ward remained in Danville until 1838, when he removed to St. Johnsbury and located on the farm now owned and occupied by his son Josiah Ward. In 1850 he removed to St. Johnsbury Center, where he died in 1859, aged seventy-one years. Mrs. Ward survived him until 1873, when she died, aged eighty years. They were parents of eight children, only four now living, two in St. Johnsbury, one in Lyndon, and one in Illinois. Josiah, son of Josiah, born in North Danville, in 1825, married Mianda M. Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, daughter of Hiram Ayer, in 1850. Mrs. Ward was born in Burke, in 1825. Mr. Ward has given his attention to his farm, and sustains the relation of local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church. He has also held offices of trust in town.

Lewis Bailey removed from Ox Bow, N. Y., to Compton, Canada, about

1842, where his only child, Alden L. Bailey, the subject of this sketch, was born, in May, 1845. His father died when he was eighteen months old, and his mother when he was but nine years of age. He was then taken into the family of his mother's brother, Mr. Amos Hartwell, of that town, where he resided until he was twenty-one years of age. With a common school education, and two terms at the academy of the town, and nothing besides but a good physical constitution and indomitable energy, and habits of persevering industry and sterling integrity, he started out for himself and wended his way to White River Junction, Vt. He entered into the employ of Messrs. Gates & Barnes who were extensively engaged in farming and running a line of coaches to the White Mountains, acting as their foreman for two years. He then went to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and was in the employ of Messrs. E. & T. Fairbanks for a short time, when in September, 1870, he went into business with H. P. Shorey in the sale of sewing machines and organs. After the death of Mr. Shorey, Mr. Bailey discontinued the sale of sewing machines, and has since continued the sale of organs, pianos and musical supplies alone. His fine salesrooms and large stock may be seen on Eastern avenue, St. Johnsbury. He also has an extensive branch store in Burlington, and another in Barre, and gives employment to twelve traveling salesmen. Mr. Bailey is reported the largest dealer in pianos and organs north of Boston. Besides conducting his large business, Mr. Bailey finds time to give aid and support to the benevolent and religious interests of his town. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and was one of the first in influence and means in aid of building their present fine church edifice, and is a generous contributor to the finances of the church.

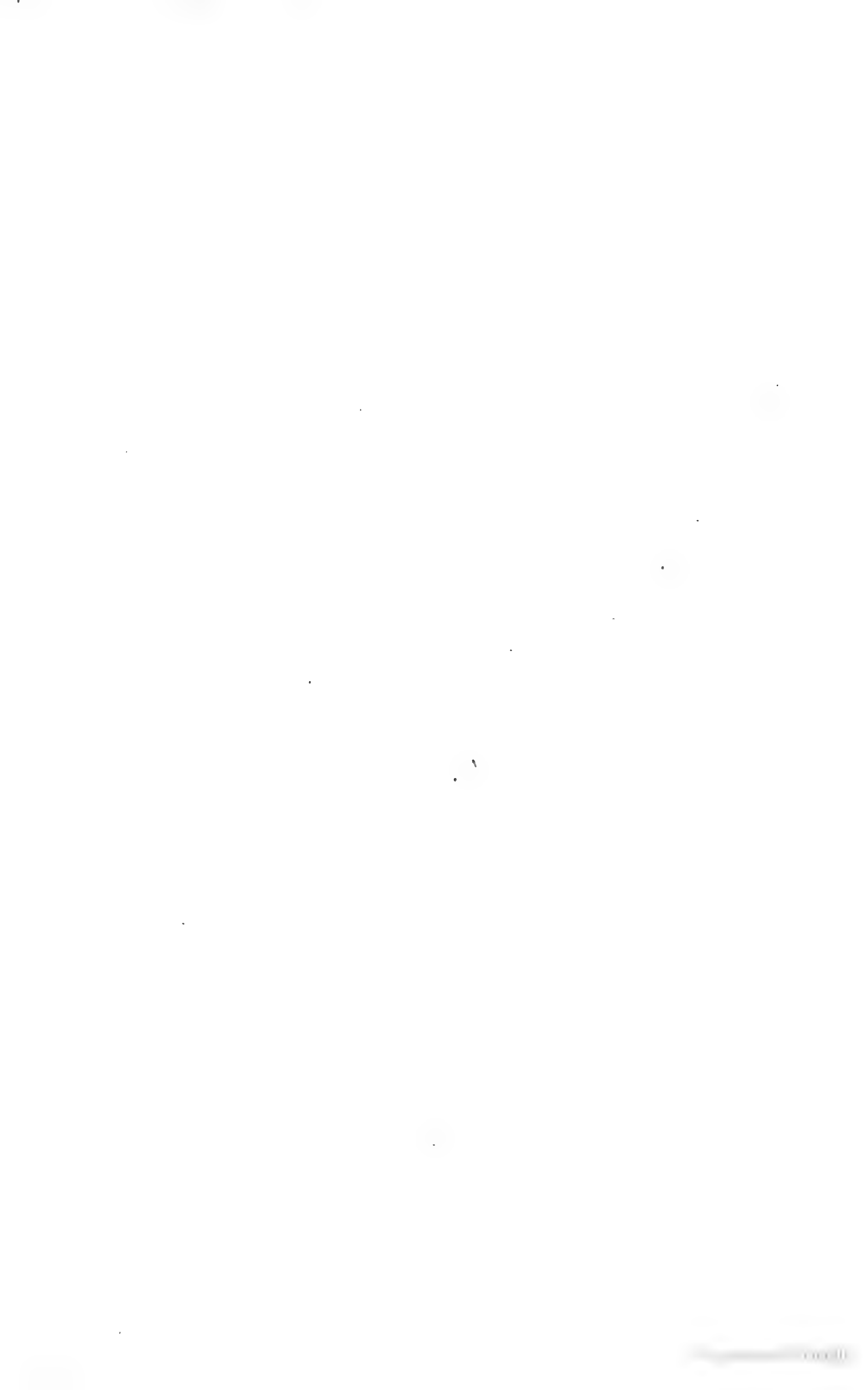
John Higgins, son of John and Polly (Hoyt) Higgins, was born in Danville, Vt., July 22, 1805, was educated in the common schools, and at the age of twenty-one years came to St. Johnsbury. In 1830 he married Ella Ide, daughter of Timothy Ide, and settled on the farm where his son William Higgins now lives, where he continued to the close of his life, July 18, 1883. Mrs. Higgins died in 1865. He gave his attention mainly to his large farm, was selectman and lister several years. He had three sons, viz.: J. Clark Higgins, who was a farmer and died in November, 1884; George I., who has had various occupations, resides in West Concord, and is now engaged in breeding blooded horses; and William, the youngest son, who owns and resides on the old homestead. He is serving his town as first selectman, which position he has held the last ten years, and was member of the board two years previous.

Israel Brainerd, a lineal descendant of Daniel Brainerd, who emigrated from England, and settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1662, was born in Haddam, September 14, 1772. In early life he settled in Campton, N. H., where he resided about twenty years. He went to Danville, Vt., in 1786, where he lived until his death, in 1819. He was regarded as a man of superior ability and devoted piety. He was the first deacon of the Congregational church, twenty-

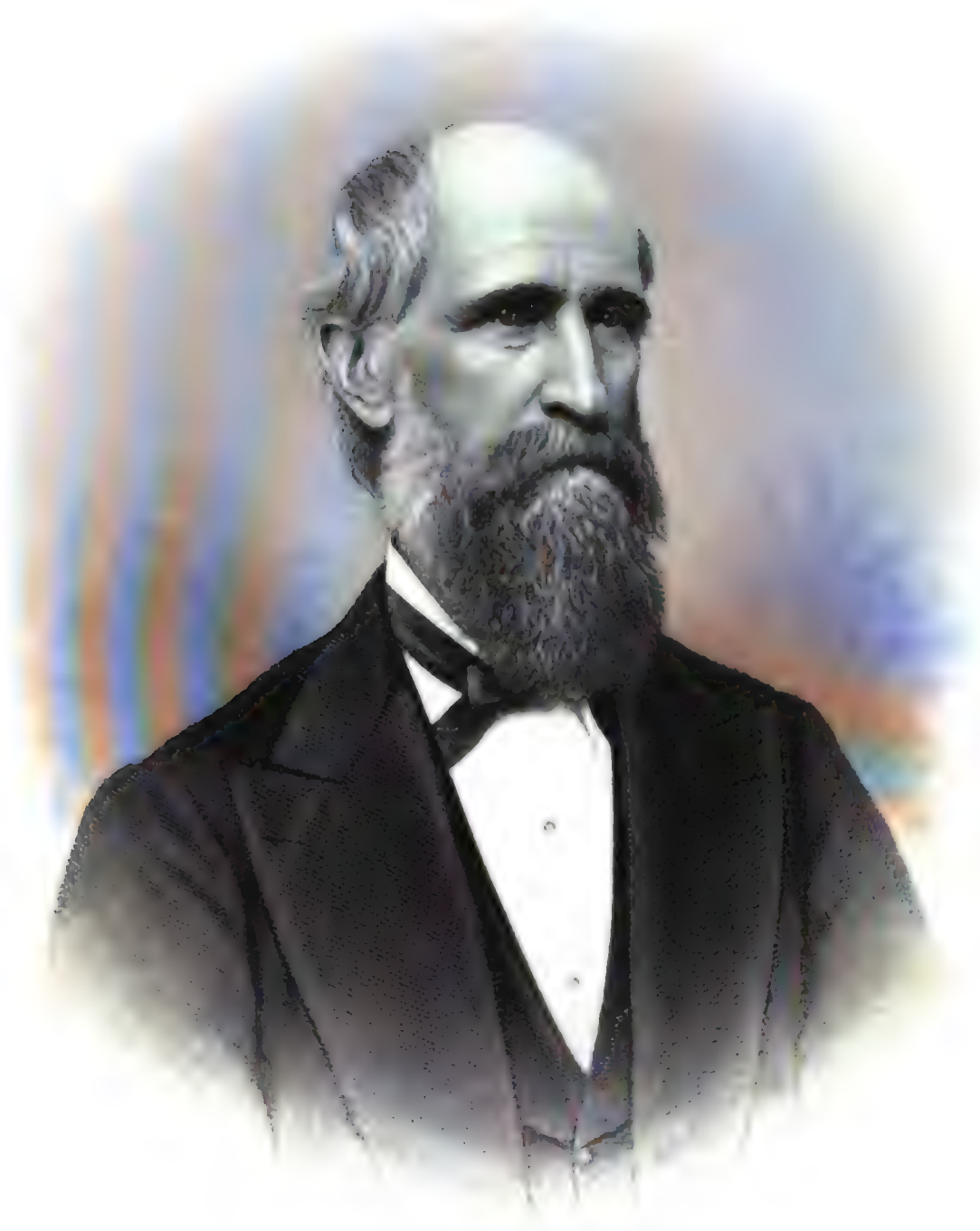
six years. Asa, son of Israel, was born January 5, 1773. He died April 16, 1857, aged eighty-four years. Ira Brainerd, son of Asa, was born in Danville, June 14, 1803, was nearly forty years in the mercantile business at Danville, and president of Caledonia bank several years. He married Martha Page, daughter of Kimball Page, of Ryegate, January 12, 1821, by whom he had an only son, George, born May 19, 1833, who succeeded his father in the mercantile business, which he continued about twenty-five years. He then removed to St. Johnsbury, where he was for a time, extensively engaged in the grocery trade. On account of ill health he has now retired. He married Martha L. Hale, May 31, 1854. All of their three sons died in youth and early manhood.

Horace Carpenter, son of William and Sophronia (Seaver) Carpenter, was born in Taunton, Mass., February 17, 1811. When he was one year old his father removed his family to Williamstown, Vt., and two years later to Washington, and finally to Chelsea, where he died in February, 1844, aged sixty-two years. Horace left his father's farm at the age of twenty-one years, and has been engaged as a carpenter, contractor and builder up to the present time. Among the many structures that rose up under his creative hands are the court-house at Chelsea, in 1847; Universalist church, in Washington, in 1848; the residence of General E. B. Chase, of Lyndon, in 1850; South Congregational church, of St. Johnsbury, in 1851; the fine residence of Governor Horace Fairbanks, in 1852; the Caledonia county court-house, in 1856. In 1861 he engaged in the manufacture of doors, sash and blinds, builders' materials, and the sale of lumber, and continued building also from 1861 to 1876, when his shops were burned. In 1884 he built the Savings bank, and now, at the age of seventy-five years, he claims to have retired from active life, and is living in his pleasant home on Summer street, yet vigorous and well preserved. In February, 1836, he married Rachel R. Barron, of Washington, Vt., and they have had seven children, four now living, viz.: Charles L., the eldest of the family, a carpenter; Fred E., a molder; Lizzie J. (Mrs. Charles P. Carpenter), who resides in St. Johnsbury; and Sarah A. (Mrs. Thomas Bishop), who resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Carpenter died October 15, 1879. In February, 1882, Mr. Carpenter married a second wife, Miss Helen A. Parker, of Lyndon, Vt.

Jonathan Lewis, son of Jonathan and Persis (Crosby) Lewis, was born in Billerica, Mass., March 20, 1758. He removed to Concord, Vt., March 20, 1788, with his wife, whose maiden name was Sarah Warren, and a son, Jonathan, Jr., then about eight months old, and settled in the wilderness near where the village of West Concord now stands. At this time some ten or twelve pioneers had made a pitch in the woods before him. He encountered and endured the hardships incidental to pioneer life, going long distances to mill, by marked trees, carrying his bag of grain on his shoulders. His second child, Sarah, born August 1, 1789, was the first female white child born in Concord. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and officiated as proprietor's







Horace Fairbanks.

clerk from the time he entered the town until its organization. He was also a soldier in the Revolutionary war, was on duty at the battle of Bunker Hill, and also present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. In 1806, March 20, he removed to Hopkinville, now the town of Kirby, where he resided till his death, August 1, 1841, aged eighty-three years. He officiated as town clerk in Kirby several years. He was father of ten children, none of whom are now living. Jonathan Lewis, Jr., born in Harvard, Mass., July 6, 1787, came to Concord, Vt., with his parents in 1788, was educated in the common schools, and taught in the district schools during several winter terms. He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, which occupation he pursued until his marriage with Lucretia M. Willard, of Hartland, Vt., January 5, 1819. He then settled on a farm where the village of West Concord now stands, where he remained until 1834, when he removed to Kirby. He died at West Concord, August 6, 1877, at the great age of ninety years. His wife survived him until February 26, 1881, aged nearly eighty-seven years. They had nine children, only two of whom are now living. Warren C. Lewis, born in Concord, August 18, 1821, fitted for college but did not graduate. In early life he was a successful teacher, and dealer in jewelry and silverware, and later a manufacturer of lumber and woolen goods in his native town, in connection with others. About four years since he removed to the village of St. Johnsbury, where he is engaged in fire insurance, practicing land surveying and farming. The other son, Ethan N. Lewis, now resides in Springfield, Mass.

James Harris, born July 21, 1803, in Chesterfield, N. H., received his education in the common schools, and early in life engaged in navigating the Connecticut river on flat boats and rafts. January 6, 1831, he married Arlinna Locke, daughter of Timothy Locke, of Kirby, Vt., and settled on a farm in the northeastern corner of the town of St. Johnsbury, where he resided until 1835. He then sold, and conducted the town poor farm the ensuing five years. In the spring of 1840 he removed to a farm which he purchased in what is now the village of Summerville. In 1855 he was influential in laying out Portland street, through his farm, and building the Portland street bridge, which spans the Passumpsic river. In 1854, in company with Jonathan Lawrence, he built the saw-mill on Moose river, now owned by Mr. E. L. Hovey. In 1855 he removed his barns from Concord avenue to Portland street, and also built the fine two story house now owned and occupied by his son, Edwin Harris. By his generosity in the sale of building lots, the flourishing village of Summerville, now numbering about 900 inhabitants, rapidly sprung into existence. As a citizen he was reliable, liberal and honorable. He officiated as collector for the town, and as deputy sheriff several years. Mrs. Harris died October 28, 1876, aged seventy-five years, and Mr. Harris November 13, 1877, aged seventy-four years. Of their three sons and three daughters, three are now living, viz.: Dealia A. (Mrs. John E. Forrest), whose husband is a manufacturer of sash, doors and blinds, at West Burke, Vt.; Ed-

win Harris, residing on the homestead, as before mentioned, is a farmer; and Albert Harris, a farmer and trader, resides on Harrison avenue, Summerville. He was a soldier in the 15th Vt. Vols., in the capacity of color corporal, nine months, and in the quartermaster department of the trans-Mississippi department, three years.

Daniel B. Batchelder, born in Stanstead, Canada, March 20, 1804, went to Danville, Vt., when about nineteen years old, and learned the trade of house-joiner. Two years later he married Sally Shattuck, of Danville, daughter of Simeon Shattuck, one of the pioneers of that town, and a prominent citizen and farmer. Here he remained and prosecuted his trade, and cultivated a small farm the remainder of his life, with the exception of seven years spent in his native town. He died in Danville, in February, 1874, aged about seventy years. Mrs. Batchelder died December 30, 1843. They had eight children. Judkins R. Batchelder, the eldest, was born in Danville, September 13, 1826, was educated in the common schools, was a carpenter. At the age of nineteen years he engaged in a cotton mill in Lowell, where he spent five or six years. June 10, 1848, he married Martha W. Root, of Royalton, Vt. In 1850 he settled in Peacham, manufacturing carriages and furniture, which he continued until 1863, when he removed to St. Johnsbury and engaged in ornamental and sign painting for E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., under a contract, employing from six to twelve men, which business he continued about sixteen years. Since that time he has owned and conducted a fine farm in Danville about two years, and conducted a large shoe store in St. Johnsbury over two years. He is now proprietor of the Batchelder block, containing eleven tenements, on Prospect avenue, St. Johnsbury.

George W. Sargent was born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1797. At about the age of twenty years he came to St. Johnsbury, and bought a farm with his father, about a mile and a half west of the Center, where his son, Wesley Sargent, now lives. He married Rumina Roberts, of St. Johnsbury, daughter of Gen. Joel Roberts, a pioneer of the town. They remained on the farm until the close of his life, in 1863. Mrs. Sargent survived her husband three years. Mr. Sargent was a man of the old school style, honest, upright, industrious and prudent, abhorred debts, and when he died owed no man, and bequeathed to his family a good farm of 180 acres. Mr. and Mrs. Sargent had six children, three sons and three daughters, all living in St. Johnsbury. Carlos resides at the Center village, and is engaged at the E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. scale works. Lovina (Mrs. C. O. Pierce), has two children, and lives at the Center. Cyrus married Sophronia Russ, is chief of police, and is also engaged at the Fairbanks scale works. He resides at St. Johnsbury, and has two children. Wesley, as before stated, resides on the homestead, married Orlane A. Hall, and has a son and daughter. Sarah P. (Mrs. Thomas Randall) resides at the Center village, and has no children. Martha A. (Mrs. E. W. Miles) also resides at the Center village, and has one daughter.

Christopher Sargent was born in 1791, married Mary Webster, and reared

six children, of whom Asa married Hannah Fitch, and reared four children, viz.: Mary A., Sarah I., Rosetta M. and John F. The latter was born in Danville, came here in 1860, and married, first, Savannah Houghton, and second, Fanny Dexter.

Warren Esterbrook, a native of Danville, located in St. Johnsbury, in 1872, and engaged in the dry goods and grocery business. He married Elizabeth Copp, and has had two children, Henry F. and Fred. The latter married Lydia A., daughter of Abial and Jane (Fulford) Richardson, and has one daughter, Mand. He is a miller at East St. Johnsbury.

Nathan Huse married Isabel Charlton, and reared four children, Simeon, Mary, Luthera and Nathan. He died at the age of thirty-two years. Simeon married, first, Adaline Hovey, who bore him two children, Emily and Charlie, and second, Rosalind M. Green, by whom he had three children, Maria A., Mary E. and Horace E. The last mentioned lives on the homestead, on road 16.

Oramel F. Russell, son of Luther, was born in Kirby, came to this town in 1853, and now resides at St. Johnsbury East. He married, first, Henrietta E. Parker, who bore him two children, Francis E. and Lestina E., and second, Tirzah, daughter of Solomon Wheaton. Mr. Russell lives on road 51.

Franklin Griswold was a tanner by trade, located in this town, served as town lister, and died here in 1874, aged sixty-six years. He married Caroline E. Wells, and reared five children, namely, Caroline E., Sarah F., Edward F., Charles L. and Henry F. The last mentioned married, first, Lillie F. Johnson, who bore him four children—Lillie F., Carrie M., Frank M. and Grace A.; and second, Flora D., daughter of Palmer Russell, and has one son, Palmer R. Mr. Griswold lives in St. Johnsbury East, on road 53.

David Goodall, a native of Littleton, N. H., located in St. Johnsbury about fifty years ago, and engaged in trade at the Center, where he remained one year, and then removed to St. Johnsbury East, where he remained in trade until 1860. He died at the age of seventy-six years. He married, first, Adaline Page, who bore him two children, Leon and West F.; and second, Mary E. McGregor, and had two children, Inez and George E. The latter married Henrietta Carleton, and has one daughter, Mary.

Captain Fernando C. Harrington served in the Mexican war, and also in the Rebellion, in Co. D, 3d Vt. Vols. He was admitted to the bar in 1852, has published a paper, and is now postmaster at St. Johnsbury East.

John W. Learned came from Dublin, N. H., to St. Johnsbury Center, in 1837, and up to ten years ago carried on the business of a builder. He has erected about a dozen church edifices in the towns of northeastern Vermont. The present Congregational church at St. Johnsbury Center was built by him in 1849. The Methodist Episcopal church at the Center he also erected. He has two sons and four daughters. The eldest son, James W., served four years in the late war.

Elijah Ranney was a native of Westminster, Vt., where he died at the age

of seventy years. He married Lydia Crawford, and his children were Samuel, Alfred, Russell, Bradford, Mark, Lyman, George, Charles, Fanny, Elizabeth and Lydia, all of whom lived until the youngest was fifty-six years of age. George was born in Westminster in 1813, came to this town in 1841, and has officiated as deacon of the First Congregational church about thirty years. He married Eliza J. Hall, and has had five children, namely, Crawford, Olive E. (Mrs. F. A. Pierce), Fremont H., Sarah J. (Mrs. George H. Morrill), and Charles H. Deacon Ranney has been lister twenty-five years, selectman four years, and for fifty years has been engaged as a land surveyor. Charles H. married, first, Sarah A. Hawkins, who bore him one child, Etta M., and second, Nancy P. Bennett. He is conductor on the Boston & Lowell Railroad.

Solomon Gerry, son of Seth, was born in 1802, married Polly Lowell, and located in Walden, where he lived many years, and where his son Lucius S. was born, in 1825. The latter married Elvira S. Pope, and has had born to him one son and one daughter. Mr. Gerry served in the late war, in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols., and was appointed 1st lieutenant.

Abel Shorey came to this town, from Rhode Island, and located at Goss Hollow. His first wife was Bethiah French, and his second, Sally Brown. He reared thirteen children, and died at the age of seventy-eight years. His son Leonard, at the age of eighteen years, began to clear the farm where his son Moses B. now lives, on road 13. He married Rebecca Bagley, in 1829, and lived on this farm until his death, in 1860, aged fifty-six years. His children were as follows: Russell, Moses B., Melvina B., Isabel and Sarah A. Moses B. married Charlotte Frost, and has four children.

Jesse Farnham, from Palmer, Mass., came to St. Johnsbury with his father, and settled at East St. Johnsbury. He followed the trade of blacksmithing, and had a trip-hammer mill. His son Lucius C., now living on road 12, has been a merchant in St. Johnsbury Center, and in Wisconsin—Dunkirk village—from where he enlisted in the 7th Wis. Vols., and served until he received a bullet through his right lung, disabling him for service or hard labor. He has resided in St. Johnsbury since the war.

Nehemiah Weeks was born in Piermont, N. H., went to Danville when a young man and learned the trade of tanner. He married a daughter of Samuel Brown, removed to Lyndon over sixty years ago, and engaged in business at Lyndon Corner. He located in St. Johnsbury Center about 1846, where he died in 1869, aged seventy-seven years. His son Hiram was in trade at the Center for twenty-eight years, has been town treasurer, tax collector, and served as postmaster eight years. His farm, "Riverside," a beautiful estate lying nearly a mile along the Passumpsic, is a part of the original farm of Major Butler, who transferred it to his son Jefferson, whose daughter became the wife of Mr. Weeks.

John Dana, Sr., spent most of his life in Danville and St. Johnsbury. His father was a native of France, and came into Vermont from Canada when John was about three years old. John married Abigail Hartshorn, of Dan-

ville, and had six children. Two sons, Edward and John, Jr., and their father served their country in the Civil war. John, Sr., was over fifty years old when he volunteered. He was captured and spent five months in Andersonville prison, from which he was released, and came home a mere skeleton, but lived until January 31, 1885.

Maj. Abel Butler came to St. Johnsbury about 1810, from Dummerston, Vt., where he was born in 1761. He bought a tract of about 400 acres of land, comprising the present farms of Henry Ross and Hiram Weeks. He brought with him his family of six daughters and two sons, Abel and Jefferson. Major Butler was one of a company who went to Plattsburg to take part in the battle, but arrived too late to participate. Abel Butler, Jr., spent his life upon the homestead and kept a hotel in stage times. He married Almira Whittridge, of Montpelier, and three children were born to them, Corilla (Mrs. Rev. B. M. Tillottson) Beauman and Mortimer. Jefferson had that part of his father's land lying east of the river. He married Ruth Sargent, and was the father of one daughter, Sarah, who married Hiram Weeks, and three sons, George, Jerome and Lafayette, all business men of Portsmouth, N. H. Maj. Abel Butler and his son Abel were chosen selectmen, and Beauman Butler served in that capacity seven years in succession. He married Elizabeth A., daughter of William Armington.

Elijah Hollis, a soldier of the War of 1812, married Margaret Allen, and his children were Elijah, Daniel, Laura, Sophronia and Nelson A. He died in 1824. Nelson A. came to Essex county in 1835, was a Freewill Baptist minister, and married Polly Bingham. His children were Sophronia C., Vandana S., Naomi A. and Nelson P. He died in Lyndon, in 1885. Nelson P. married three times, first, Fanny Gaskill, second, Kate A. Southworth, and third, Ella Powers. He has one child, Kate, and lives in this town, on road 52.

Nathaniel Babcock, a native of Norwich, Conn., was an early settler of Orleans county, Vt., married Elizabeth Eddy, and reared four children, namely, Henry, Elizabeth E., Sarah H. and George A. He died in 1848, aged sixty-nine years. George A. located in Caledonia County in 1848, married, first, Deborah G. Morgan, who bore him two children, Maria G. and Elizabeth A., and second, Priscilla, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Morgan) Adams, and by her has had three children, Sarah A., George A. and Effie P. He resides in East St. Johnsbury.

Capt. Artemas Knight a native of England, located in Franconia, N. H., as an early settler, and finally moved to Westmoreland, N. H., where he died, aged ninety-seven years. He served as a captain in the Revolution, and drew a pension. His children were five, of whom Thomas was born in Franconia, N. H., married Abigail Knapp, and reared twelve children, viz.: Tabatha, Artemas, Luther M., Elmira, Oliver, James, Mary A., Abigail, Rebecca, Horace, George and Thomas. Mr. Knight died in his native town, at the age of sixty-two years. His son Thomas came to St. Johnsbury, from Franconia,

N. H., in 1862, engaged in Fairbanks's foundries, where he remained twenty-two years, and then retired to East St. Johnsbury, where he now resides. He married Mary J., daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Mason) Locke, and has one daughter, Grace E. (Mrs. S. W. Robertson), of Gilmanton, N. H.

Asa Hovey located in Waterford as one of the early settlers, in 1801, married Mary Alsworth, and reared eight children. He died in 1818, at the age of forty-six years. His son William, who came to Waterford at the age of five years, married Lydia, daughter of Abial Richardson, and had born to nine children, viz.: Abial R., Mary A., Armenia, Emily C., William M., Edwin L., Emery E., Marcus A. and Jacob G. The last mentioned married first, Elizabeth L. Chamberlain, who bore him one, William C., and second, Sarah J., daughter of Erastus and Melissa (Bradley) Graves, and has had born to him two children, Erastus G. and Marcus J. Mr. Hovey resides on a farm on road 54, where he has lived twenty-two years. He has held the office of associate judge of Caledonia county, two years, justice of the peace, sixteen years, lister fourteen years, and has held many appointments from the probate court.

David Locke, son of James, was born in Hopkinton, Mass., February 22, 1740, and died in 1800. He married Betsey Kibbe, and reared nine children. Mr. Locke was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. His son John married Fanny Fyler, and reared eight children, namely, George, Elmira, Mary M., Katherine B., Samuel, Harriet N., Elizabeth B. and Charles H. The last mentioned married Ellen C., daughter of John and Eunice (Wood) Russell, by whom he has had three children, John R., Herbert W. and Irving M. Mr. Locke has lived on road 51 thirty-two years.

Benjamin Williams, a native of Rockingham, married Mary Lovell, and reared five children, namely, Patty, Mary, Fannie, Betsey and Henry L. The last mentioned located in St. Johnsbury, in 1833, married Mrs. Betsey Walker, daughter of Thomas Reed, and reared children as follows: Mary, Gracia, Lucius, Benjamin, Harriet and George S. Mr. Williams died in 1862, aged sixty three years. George S. married Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bingham) Willie, and by her has had seven children, viz.: Katie L., Mary L., Nellie M., Inez E., Hattie E., Frank G. and Ruth H. He resides on the homestead, on road 14.

Charles H. Olcott, son of Henry, married Carrie R. Severance, daughter of Chandler and Sophronia (Chapman) Severance, and has one son, Arthur H. He resides on road 15.

John C. Paddock, son of John and Naomi Paddock, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., in 1807. In the winter of 1822 he made the journey of 175 miles to St. Johnsbury, on foot and alone, and entered the family of his brother, Huxham Paddock, who had then established an iron foundry on the grounds now occupied by the E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.'s scale works. He entered the employ of his brother and remained until about 1842, when he

formed a copartnership with John H. Paddock, son of Huxham, purchasing a half interest in the Paddock Iron Works, at Paddock Village. A few years later he sold to his partner and removed to Montpelier, and engaged in a like business there for about five years. He then returned to St. Johnsbury, where he now resides at the advanced age of seventy-nine years. October 30, 1831, he married Miss Charlotte Lovell, of St. Johnsbury, who died February 25, 1874, aged sixty-nine years.

Jeriah Hawkins came from Connecticut to St. Johnsbury previous to 1794, when, on September 2, he is recorded as having taken the freeman's oath. He settled in Goss Hollow, where he brought up several children. Stephen Hawkins, born before they settled at St. Johnsbury, was a farmer at Goss Hollow, and was prominent in military affairs, in which he engaged as soon as his age would permit, and rose to be colonel and major general. He lived to see four sons and four daughters of his ten children have families of their own, and died September 19, 1877, aged eighty-eight. Ansel W. Hawkins, his second son, now lives on Summer street. His only son, Abel W., enlisted in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., and died February 26, 1864, aged seventeen years, nine months.

Joel Owen, Jr., was born in Northumberland, N. H., in 1799. The death of his father, when Joel was six years old, left him to the care of strangers, and he was brought up by a Mr. Willis, in Hanover. He married there Amelia Gould, and about 1825 moved with an ox team to St. Johnsbury. He settled in the east part of the town, cleared up two farms, and brought up nine children, of whom two sons and one daughter are living: Adna T., who lives in Wichita, Kan., Amelia G. (Caswell), in Colusa, Cal., and Marquis G., in Barnet. Joel Owen died in 1863. William Owen and Albert Caswell, of St. Johnsbury, are grandsons of Joel.

Albert G. Chadwick, born in Boscawen, N. H., November 10, 1810, a printer by trade, engaged in publishing *The Courier and Enquirer*, in Concord, previous to his removal to St. Johnsbury, in 1837. He established *The Caledonian*, a Whig paper, the first number being issued August 8, 1837. He edited and published this paper for eighteen years, which from small beginnings, through his indomitable energy and perseverance, became well established and was ranked among the best of Vermont journals. In 1855 *The Caledonian* was sold to C. M. Stone & Co. Mr. Chadwick's remaining years were largely devoted to public duties connected with the village, town and county. He represented the county in the state Senate of 1858 and '59, and prepared "The Soldier's Record of St. Johnsbury." His death occurred August 4, 1873. He married Helen Martin, of St. Johnsbury, in 1843, whom he left with four children, Charles K., Martha, Payson M. and Albert M.

William Wilder was born in Oswego Co., N. Y., went to Littleton, N. H., in 1845, where he engaged with Edmund Carleton in manufacturing lumber. He went to California in 1850, crossing the Isthmus on foot, came back in

1855, and in the spring of 1856 to St. Johnsbury, where he engaged in business under the firm title of Ely & Wilder, manufacturers of hoes, and continued until 1862 or '63. He then spent about two years in California, and was for some time engaged in the kerosene oil business, at Bothwell, Canada. In January, 1870, he bought out the hardware department of Joel Fletcher, and until his death carried on the business. He died in February, 1885, aged sixty-seven. In June, 1883, his son Arthur became partner, and still continues under the firm name of William Wilder & Son.

Benjamin Walker, son of Lieut. Moses Walker, of Rehoboth, Mass., born October 19, 1770, married Susannah Bullock, of Rehoboth, November 22, 1801. He removed to Lyndon, Vt., in 1797, on to what is known as Pudding Hill, and was a farmer, selectman, lister, justice of the peace and representative to state legislature. Benjamin died at Lyndon, September 10, 1847. His wife, Susannah, died at Burke, Vt., May 14, 1859, aged ninety years. They had four children, born at Lyndon, viz.: Ferdinand L., born August 25, 1805, died February 20, 1858. He married Sarah Randall, March 3, 1831, who was born in Lyndon, April 27, 1808. She died October 23, 1860. Nancy B., born in Lyndon, March 29, 1807, married, January 10, 1830, Abel Brown, M. D., son of Josiah Brown. Adeline R., born February 20, 1809, married Harris Smith, of Sheffield, February 16, 1835, who was born in Lyndon, August 20, 1802, now living at Burke. Rodolphus W., born in Lyndon, November 30, 1811, unmarried, now resides at Oakland, Cal. Ferdinand L. Walker, of Lyndon, had two children, Nancy B., born January 27, 1832, died September 5, 1835; and George B., born April 21, 1837, married, September 14, 1857, Mary Jane, daughter of D. Whipple, Esq., of Lyndon, and now lives at St. Johnsbury. He is owner of Walker's block, on Main street, and has two children.

At a town meeting held in March, 1794, seven years after the first settlement, the subject of hiring preaching was discussed. On the question being put,—“Will the town raise money by a tax to pay for preaching the gospel?” it was “determined in the negative.” During the seven following years, several attempts were made to raise money for hiring a minister, but these efforts, generally, if not in every case except the last, proved abortive. But in July, 1804, the town voted to raise one hundred dollars, and appointed Joel Roberts, Barnabas Barker, and Nathaniel Edson, to superintend the expenditure, and to provide a place for meeting. The committee accordingly performed the service assigned them. From that time to the present, whatever has been done in the town for the support of the ministry, has been done by the voluntary association of individuals.

With the increase of population, and the increased number of those who were disposed to attend public worship, the want of a house for religious and town meetings was more and more felt; but difference in opinion respecting the location, prevented the erection of one for a considerable time. The first town meeting in which this subject was acted upon, was held in March, 1798.

At this meeting a committee was appointed to report to the town on the following June, "the most convenient place whereon said house shall be built." June came; the town met; but instead of accepting the committee's report, they voted not to build at all. Still, those desirous of a house, though defeated, were not discouraged. Through their means the town was called together again in the September following. Again the question was presented, "Will the town build a meeting-house or a town-house?" The same result followed as before. It was "determined in the negative." Four years now passed without any thing being done in relation to a house. The population had increased to about 800. The difficulty of transacting the business of "March meetings" and "Freemen's meetings" was great. In September, 1802, the town met once more upon this long-agitated subject. At this meeting the town voted to raise \$850.00, the sum supposed necessary to build a "town-house," determined on its location, and appointed a committee to superintend the expenditure of the money. The committee was directed to build of such size as they might have the means to do, by adding to the \$850 00 such sums as individuals would pay for pews, to be by them occupied as their own property, except when town meetings were holden. The next year the town added \$80.00 to the \$850.00 voted before. The result was, that in 1804 a large house was completed upon the hill about one-fourth of a mile west of where Center Village now is. This house was built by Nahum Stiles, one of the chief carpenters of those days. For nearly twenty years this was the only meeting-house in town. Public worship was commonly attended in it on the Sabbath, and as occasion required, on other days. Those having individual rights in consequence of aiding to defray the expense of building by the purchase of pews, were of several denominations, and each denomination was entitled to occupy it, if they chose, in proportion as each had paid for building. From several causes, however, it was more occupied by Congregational preachers than by those of any other denomination. Owing to the location of this house, it was not used for public worship for several years previous to its removal, though it was generally occupied for town meetings till the summer of 1845, when it was taken to pieces, removed to the village and the same frame there again erected, with some slight alterations; and in the lower story was finished a spacious room for a town hall. The upper loft of the large house originally built by the town, upon the hill, but now standing in the village, became, by an arrangement with the town, the property of members of the First Congregational Society; and it being deemed desirable to have a better place of worship than the one which was then occupied, in the summer of 1846 this spacious loft was finished for a place of worship, and is now the meeting-house of the First Congregational church and society in St. Johnsbury. It is comely, convenient and sufficiently large, being capable of seating 350 or 400 persons. It was dedicated on the 29th of September. It is thus seen that it was long after the settlement of the town before a convenient place for pub-

lic worship was provided, and still longer before there was any organized church. An unusually small proportion of those who came here to settle for the first ten or fifteen years, had been members of churches elsewhere; and though a few while residing here had become hopefully pious, yet the number of such was also small. And the circumstance that the few church members who came from abroad were of several denominations, added to the difficulty. However, on the 21st day of November, 1809, more than twenty years after the first settlement of the town, the way was so prepared that the First Congregational church was organized. It consisted of nineteen members; six males and thirteen females. Their names were John Barker, Andrew Putnam, Stephen Ayer, Hubbard Lawrence, David Stowell, Samuel Eaton, Jr., Aphia White, Rebecca Stowell, Rebecca Houghton, Sarah Ayer, Lucy Putnam, Susanna Mansfield, Rebecca Brown, Ruth Barker, Mary Lawrence, Mary Bissel, Nancy Ayer, Susanna Baldwin and Martha Aldrich.

For six years after its organization, this church remained destitute of a pastor; but public worship was generally maintained on the Sabbath, sometimes with and sometimes without preaching. But in 1815 the church procured a pastor, viz.: Rev. Pearson Thurston, who had previously been settled in Somersworth, N. H. He was installed pastor of the first church in St. Johnsbury, on the 25th day of October, 1815, at which time the number who had ever been received to the church was 60. The present pastor of the society is Rev. Nahum W. Grover.

The Second Congregational church in St. Johnsbury—the present North church—was organized April 7, 1825, being a colony from the First Congregational church, which was located on the hill west of the Center Village. Nineteen persons—six males and thirteen females—having obtained the consent of the First church, were constituted a separate church, under the name of the Second Congregational church in St. Johnsbury. The ecclesiastical council called on the occasion, consisted of the Rev. Leonard Worcester, of Peacham; the Rev. Mr. Mason, of Waterford; the Rev. Mr. Hollister, of Danville; and the Rev. Mr. Hall, of Concord. A small building, formerly a store, had been moved to the lot which is now the north corner of Main and Maple streets, and fitted up for a place of worship. This building was occupied thus by the church during the first two years after its organization. It was afterwards removed, and is now a small dwelling-house, nearly opposite Union block, on Main street. In the summer and autumn of 1827, a commodious meeting-house was built on the site of the present house of worship.

The house was built by subscription, with the condition that it should be the property of the church, and the pews rented for the support of the gospel ministry therein. The house was dedicated in October, 1827. It was removed in 1847, and is now the academy boarding-house, next south of the court-house. In the year 1847, the first meeting-house being inadequate to accommodate the church and congregation, the present house was built by subscription, upon the same conditions as were stipulated in regard to the

first house. The grounds had been previously deeded to the deacons of the church, and their successors in office, *in trust*, for the use and benefit of the church. The first pastor, Rev. James Johnson, was installed February 28, 1827. The present pastor is Rev. Charles M. Lamson, D. D.

The Third Congregational church was organized in the east village of St. Johnsbury, November 25, 1840, and on the same day their meeting-house, then recently built, was dedicated. This church consisted of twenty members from other churches, namely: from the Second church, eleven; from the First church, two; from the church in Kirby, five; from the church in Lyndon, two. The first pastor of the society was Rev. Rufus Case, installed May 4, 1842. The present pastor is Rev. Joseph Walker.

The South Congregational church was organized October 16, 1851, and consisted of sixty-one members, who were dismissed for that purpose from the Second church. The large and commodious meeting-house in the south part of the village of St. Johnsbury, was built by contributions from both societies, for the use of the South church and congregation, with the provision that it should be the property of the church, and the pews rented for the support of the gospel ministry therein. On the 14th of January, 1852, this house was dedicated; and on the same day the Rev. Sumner G. Clapp was installed as pastor of the church. The present pastor is Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks.

Before the foundation of the diocese of Burlington, 1853, St. Johnsbury had only the privilege of visits from missionaries, the Catholic population numbering but a few families. The first priest who attended this parish was a Father Drolet, formerly residing in Montpelier. He came frequently, being obliged to celebrate the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass in a public hall. This building is now entirely demolished. The second missionary was the Rev. Father Maloney, of the Congregation of the Oblate Fathers. He resided in Burlington. It was he who bought the ground on which the old church stands, the deed bearing date from February 27, 1856. The same year he was replaced by the Rev. Father O'Reilly, present rector of the church of West Rutland, who commenced a part of the foundation of the old church. All these missionaries left no register in St. Johnsbury. In the month of July, 1858, Rev. Father S. Danielou arrived in St. Johnsbury, and he was the first residing parish priest. This worthy pastor worked very zealously for the new congregation, completed the church already commenced, built the first rectory, bought the old cemetery, and began the construction of the present school for the boys. In 1874 he went to reside in New Jersey. The same year, July 29th, Rev. J. A. Boissonnault arrived in St. Johnsbury, where he still resides. His first care was to repair the foundation of the school, which he terminated in the month of November. At the same time he made great reparations on the rectory. May 5, 1876, he bought the new cemetery, which is one of the most beautiful in Vermont. The same year he bought the magnificent chime of bells, and consecrated them the 4th of July, the first church in Vermont furnished with the like.

In the month of June, 1878, the worthy pastor obtained a residence for the nuns, on Cherry street. In this he was greatly aided by His Lordship Bishop Rappe, formerly Bishop of Cleveland. On September 1, 1879, he confided the direction of the schools to the Reverend Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, of Montreal. These devoted religious are to-day at the head of a large boarding and day school. As this building was too small for the number of pupils, the devoted pastor bought, in November, 1882, the ground on which the present convent stands. In the month of April, 1883, he began the foundation of the new convent. The work progressed so rapidly that the Sisters took possession in the commencement of November, the same year. In February, 1884, the Reverend pastor bought the beautiful residence which he actually occupies, and the 29th of July, 1886, he commenced the foundation of the new church. After what we have seen of the plan, this temple will be worthy of the good and honest Catholic population of St. Johnsbury. The Catholics in this parish number 230 French Canadian families and 70 Irish families. As the worthy pastor exercises the holy ministry in both languages, there is a perfect understanding among the congregation.

The Church of the Messiah, Universalist, located on Eastern avenue, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. B. M. Tillotson, with twenty-three members, in 1873. The church building, a wooden structure, erected during that year, will seat fifty persons, and is valued at \$10,000.00. The society now has fifty members, with Rev. E. A. Hoyt, pastor.

The Baptist church of St. Johnsbury was organized by William Bacon, of New York city, with thirteen members, June 20, 1874. Rev. J. H. Marsh was the first pastor. The church building was erected in 1875. It is a wooden structure, capable of seating 240 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$5,000.00. The society now has 150 members, with Rev. E. T. Sanford, pastor.

The Reformed Presbyterian church, located on Eastern avenue, was organized by the New York Presbytery, with thirty-one members, July 29, 1879. W. R. Laird was the first pastor, and is still in charge. The church building was erected in 1882, will seat 350 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$11,000.00. The society now has seventy-one members.

The Methodist Episcopal church of St. Johnsbury was organized by Rev. S. Chamberlain, with thirty-four members, in 1856. Rev. Alonzo Webster was the first pastor. In 1858 a church building was erected, and the present house was built in 1883. It will seat 500 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at \$20,000.00. The society now has 250 persons, with Rev. L. L. Beeman, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church of St. Johnsbury East is a small society with no stated supply. They have a small church building and fifteen members.

St. Andrews Protestant Episcopal church, on Main street, was organized about 1859, although the church building was not erected until some years

later. The present rector is Rev. F. S. Fisher. In correspondence with those interested we have failed to receive statistics of this church.

The Advent church, at Paddock Village, and also the *Free Baptist church*, are located in the town of St. Johnsbury. Rev. F. L. Piper is pastor of the former, and Rev. D. H. Adams of the latter. We have failed to receive statistics of these churches.

SUTTON lies in the extreme northern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 38'$ and long. $4^{\circ} 56'$, and is bounded on the northeast by Newark and a part of the Orleans county line, southeast by Burke, south by Lyndon, and west by Wheelock, Sheffield and a part of the Orleans county line. It was originally chartered under the name of Billymead, February 26, 1782, by the legislature of Vermont, to Jonathan Arnold and associates. It has an area of 23,140 acres. The name Billymead was retained until 1812, when it was changed to Sutton.

The surface of the town is generally level, laying in four swells or ridges, which are called the south, middle, north and east ridges. These divisions are made by three branches of the Passumpsic river, which have their sources in the northern and western part of the town, and running southeasterly unite in Lyndon. These streams afford plenty of water-power. There are in the northwestern part of the town several ponds, which are well supplied with fish, and are situated on an elevation where the waters divide, a part running southerly to the Connecticut river, and a part north to the the St. Francis river. In some places a few hours' labor would cause rills or brooks to change their course and flow to the St. Lawrence river or Long Island sound. There are several bogs of marl of which lime is made ; also several sulphur springs, some iron ore and a quarry of slate. There is but one mountain worthy of notice, which is in the northwestern part of the town, near Lake Willoughby, and is called Mount Pisgah or Millstone mountain. It is about 4,000 feet above tide water and 200 above the waters of the lake. The natural timber was principally sycamore or sugar maple, with some beech, birch and ash ; but along the streams are large quantities of spruce and white cedar. The soil is generally free from stone, and is well adapted to the raising of oats and grass. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in agriculture. Gold and silver is also found. This deposit is situated on the farm of Mrs. Jerome Bailey, near the center of the town. The precious metal is not being excavated yet, but several assays have been made, some showing as high as \$40.00 per ton. The owner is anxious to dispose of an interest either in whole or part, in such a way as will insure its development. The veins are from four to one hundred and fifty feet thick, running northwest. They cover an area of about 100 acres.

In 1880 Sutton had a population of 838. In 1886 it had ten school dis-

tricts and ten common schools, taught during the year by two male and seventeen female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.11 to the former, and \$4.40 to the latter. There were 192 scholars, five of whom were attending private schools. The total income for school purposes was \$1,573.20, while the whole expenditures were \$1,087.38, with A. P. Tracy, superintendent.

SUTTON is a neat little post village located in the southern part of the town.

SUTTON DEPOT is a station on the Passumpsic R. R. R., in the center of the town.

WEST BURKE (p. v.) is on the line of Burke.

Brockway's carriage manufactory was established about 1855, by Josiah Brockway, on the Callender brook, on road 48. There it was carried on till 1876, when Mr. Brockway sold out and moved to a farm on road 36. In 1877 Edward, his son, began where Alvin W. Brockway now has a paint shop, corner roads 27 and 37. Here he continued about one and a half years, and then moved to the steam mill now owned by him, on road 37. He makes a specialty of farm wagons, and does a general business in repairing carriages and sleighs.

Alvin W. Brockway's carriage and house painting shop, corner roads 37 and 27, was established in the spring of 1885. He does a general painting business.

Aldin J. Rennie's mill, on Callender brook, near roads 48, 47 and 50, was built about 50 years ago. Mr. Rennie bought it in 1878. It has a circular mill, planing and shingle machine, and saws 300,000 feet of lumber and 1,000,000 shingles per year.

Bean's carriage factory on Callender brook, road 48, was first used as a foundry. After being owned by various parties it was purchased by George N. M. Bean, in 1879. He does a general carriage and repair business. George Whipple makes butter firkins in the lower story of the building.

Bundy's grist-mill, on road 57, came into the possession of Oscar E. Bundy in 1885. He does custom grinding of all kinds.

Freeman Hyde's saw-mill.—Mr. Hyde has the oldest iron part of a saw-mill in town. It was brought from New Hampshire on a hand-sled nearly ninety years ago, and is now used by him in sawing lumber. Mr. Hyde has had the mill since 1866, and saws about 100,000 feet of lumber per year.

S. J. & S. N. Whipple's saw-mill, on Callender brook, road 39, corner 23 and 40, was built by Ward P. Whipple, in 1852. In 1858 Samuel N. bought a half interest of Ward P., and then, in 1860, Sargent J. bought out Ward P. and went into partnership with Samuel N. In 1862 they sold to David Powers. He died, and Daniel Norris bought it of the administrator, and then, in 1880, Samuel N. and Sargent J. bought of Norris, and have done business there since, under the name of S. J. & S. N. Whipple. They get

out about 700,000 feet of coarse lumber, and about 1,200,000 shingles annually, employing five hands.

Alfred Burnham's mill is located on Callender brook, road 46½. The first use of this privilege was for a woolen factory and carding-mill. This was burned in 1852, and in 1853 Samuel and William Dinsmore built the present building. They made potato starch, and had a carding-mill. About 1866 they sold to Lewis Holmes. He run the carding-machine and dressed cloth. Holmes sold to Alfred Burnham, in 1873, and he runs the carding-mill and gets out lumber. He cards two tons of wool per year, gets out 100,000 shingles, and has made about 1,000 butter tubs per year.

Elmer S. Roundy's mill is situated on a branch of the Passumpsic river, in the eastern part of the town, near West Burke postoffice, on road 9. The grist-mill was built by Daniel Beckwith, who sold to Dean & Johnson. Mr. Johnson's administrator sold to Mr. Roundy, in 1882, and then, in 1883, Mr. Dean sold out to Mr. Roundy. He gets out about 1,000,000 shingles per annum, saws about 100,000 feet of coarse lumber, and grinds 150,000 bushels of grain.

Parker's oil distillery, on road 29, near road 28, was built in 1875, by C. Parker, for the purpose of distilling cedar oil. He employs about six hands and gets out \$1,800.00 worth of oil per year.

The Orleans and Caledonia Lumber Co. have a steam mill on road 1. The mill was built in 1868. For some years they did a large business, but now the raw material is getting scarce in the vicinity, and they only cut about 1,200 cords of logs yearly. This is cut into coarse lumber and shingles. Henry F. Pillsbury, of Barton, bought the mill in 1884, and runs it now. There is also a farm of about fifty acres connected with the mill, and about 3,600 acres of wild land. Mr. Pillsbury has a residence in Jacksonville, Fla., where he spends his winters. On the farm connected with the mill he has ten Jersey cows, which are pronounced among the best in the State. The mill has a circular-saw, shingle-machine, two planers and one matcher.

The settlement of the town was commenced in 1790, by a Mr. Hackett, who was soon after joined by several other families from Sandwich and Moultonboro, in the county of Stafford, N. H., together with a few families from Lyndon and the adjoining towns. The town was organized July 4, 1794. Samuel Orcutt was chosen moderator; James Cahoon, town clerk; John Anthony, Samuel Cahoon and Samuel Orcutt, selectmen; and Jeremiah Washburn, constable.

Samuel Orcutt, one of the first settlers of this town, moved here in 1793, and settled on the place where Mr. Dowd now resides, on road 51. He was a blacksmith by trade, married Elsie Brown, of Kittery, Me., and reared eight children. Samuel Orcutt, his descendant, who now resides on road 29, married Clarrissa Danforth, of Burke, and has had born to him three children, viz.: Harrison, who married Paolina Kennerston, and has four children, namely, Irvin E., Franklin H., Ellery and Wallace; Mary L. (Mrs.

Charles Gray), of Newark ; and Jennie, who married Jennerson Corliss, a carpenter in Spencer, Mass.

Samuel Blake came to this town from Moultonboro, N. H., settled on the place where John A. Rice now lives, and built a log cabin, which was soon occupied by his parents, who came here a few months later. His father, Enoch, reared eight children, of whom Samuel, Stephen, Ebenezer, Enoch, Jr., Jacob, and Betsey, who married a Mr. Corliss, settled in this town. Enoch, Jr., married Betsey Ladd, of this town, and reared ten children, only two of whom, Mary (Mrs. Daniel Hurd), who resides in Danville, Vt., and Joseph, are now living. The latter has had born to him six children, viz.: Amanda, who married Orange W. Taylor, and resides in South Danville, Vt.; Arthur P., who served in the late war in Co. E, 3d Vt. Vols., and also in Co. C, 4th Vt. Vols., and died in the hospital at Baltimore; Adelaide, who married James Craig, and lives in Peacham; Henry A., who married Kate J. Otis, of Sheffield, Vt., and has one daughter, Sadie E.; and two children who died in infancy. Henry A. was at one time a farmer, opened a store here, which he kept till 1874, and in 1876 took the special agency for Vermont and New Hampshire for the Pacific Guano Company, which he continued nine years. He opened the store now conducted by him in 1882. He has held the clerkship of the Freewill Baptist church here for ten years, and has been clerk of the Vermont Yearly Conference Meeting of that church for four years.

Thomas Colby came to this town as one of the early settlers, and located on the place where Moulton Taft now lives. Daniel, one of his eleven children, married Polly Hutchins, of Sandwich, N. H., and reared children as follows: Josiah, John, who lives in West Burke; Harrison, who keeps a livery stable at Fort Dodge, Ia.; Daniel, who lives in East Concord, Vt., and is extensively engaged in the lumber business; Sally, who married, first, Samuel Evans, and second, Squire Cobleigh, and resides at West Burke; Polly, who married Thomas Bartlett, and lives in Iowa; and Esther (Mrs. Andrew Walker), who lives in Ohio. Josiah married Mrs. Betsey Lee, and reared children as follows: John W., a farmer in this town, who has two sons, Harry C., who is in the lumber business in Washington Territory, and Harley R., at home; Mary, who married George Warner, of St. Johnsbury; George W., a physician in this town; Cornelia A., who married Alphonso Humstead, and died in 1868, leaving one child; Sarah A., who died in 1863; Luella, who died in 1846; Calista A., who died in 1832; and Perry, who died in 1828. Josiah died May 24, 1878, aged seventy-four years, and his widow died in 1879, also aged seventy-four years.

Dr. George W. Colby was born in this town, in 1834, attended the common school and the academy here, and in 1859 went to the Homeopathic Medical college of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. After graduating he returned to this town, commenced practicing here, and with a short time at West Concord, he has since practiced here. He married Emily Kincaid, of

Burke, Vt., in 1866, and has three children, Mary L., born in 1875, Maud G., born in 1881, and Millicent P., born in 1884.

Luther Curtis came to this town from Swanzey, N. H., about 1806, first settled at the "Corners," and then moved to road 3. His son Thaddeus married Polly Chase, and reared children as follows: Sarah, Corisandra, Gratia (Mrs. Tite), of this town, Delilah (Mrs. Oliver Badger), of Lyndonville, Vt., Roxania (Mrs. Hayward), of this town, Allen B., Orrin T. and Francis C. Thaddeus served as representative several times, was justice of the peace, and was selectman many years. Orrin T. married Viletta B. Olmstead for his first wife, who bore him two children, Mary M. and Frances E., who died in infancy. He married for his second wife Marilla B. Foster, and had born to him one child, Harold D., and married for his third wife, Florence D. Wells.

James Campbell, a Revolutionary soldier, came to this town, from Putney, with his wife, one daughter and two sons, in 1806, and settled on the place where Charles Switser now lives, on road 39. His son Benjamin married Betsey Wilson, and reared sixteen children, nine of whom are living, namely, Chloe, in Wheelock, James, a cloth manufacturer, of Manchester, N. H., Sabra (Mrs. Lorenzo Sulloway), of Wheelock, Ezekiel, of Brattleboro, Vt., Josephine (Mrs. Norman Barton), of Rome, N. Y., Betsey (Mrs. Richard Teague), of Turner, Me., Abram, of Stanstead, P. Q., Sylvia (Mrs. Cowles), of New York City, and Alonzo, of Lowell, Vt. James, Jr., married Ruth, daughter of Jesse Ainger, and reared nine children, four of whom are living, namely, Nahum K., Milton, Martha (Mrs. Frank Switzer), of St. Johnsbury, and Lucius J. The last mentioned married Mary A. Cross, of Bridgewater, N. H., is engaged in the grocery and hotel business, and has been postmaster for the past six years. He served in the late war, in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols. Milton married Adeline A., daughter of Stephen Blake, brother of one of the first settlers of the town, and has had born to him three children, of whom Eugene M. lives in Lyndon, and Jennie M. (Mrs. Frederick E. Chapman), lives in this town. He has been sheriff, constable, town treasurer and justice of the peace. Nahum K. has done considerable business as a contractor and as a dealer in live stock and wool. He served the town in the legislature of 1869, and has held various minor offices.

Caleb Allard came to this town, from Wheelock, Vt., about 1808, and located in the eastern part of the town, on road 10. He married, first, Henrietta Runnels, and second, Mrs. Ruth Woodard Bary. His children were as follows: Welcome, Persis, Hiram, of West Burke, Lovina, Hiloman, Almina, Reuben, Mary Ann, who married Abner Coe, of Island Pond, Vt., Lydia, who married Gary Page, of East Burke, Vt., Cordelia, who married James Craig, of this town, and Julia. Reuben married Harriet Boyden, in 1843, and reared eight children, viz: Kingsley, who served in the late war, in Co. K, 9th Vt. Vols., and died from disease contracted there; Albert R.; Persis, who married Thomas Mitchell, of this town, and is now deceased; Alfred;

Hollis ; Leander, a traveling salesman in the west ; Letta, who married David Silsby, of Lyndonville, Vt., and Amelia J.

John Fogg came to this town in 1810, locating on road 28, and reared twelve children, only one of whom is living, James, who is ninety years of age, and resides in Manchester, N. H. John, Jr., was born in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1804, lived in Westmore at one time, which town he served as selectman and lister, and reared ten children. His son Oliver M. married, first, Abbie Orn, who bore him six children, viz.: Jennie, Jessie, both of whom died in infancy, Arthur, of St. Johnsbury, Kate (Mrs. Edgar A. Dow), of Charlestown, Mass., George H., of Boston, and Leroy, of Monroe, N. H. Mrs. Fogg died in 1863, and he married for his second wife Martha White, who has borne him one child, Mabel. Warner, son of John, Jr., married Louisa R. Daniels, and has one child, Eugene L. Mr. Fogg served in the late war, enlisting in Co. I, 15th Vt. Vols., August 18, 1862.

Josiah Willard came to this town in 1804, and settled on the place where his son Charles W. now lives. He married Mary Bean, and reared nine children, four of whom are living, as follows: David B., of Lyndon, Mary, who married Laban Gray and is now a widow in Lyndon, Roanha (Mrs. Alanson Eastman), of Lyndon, and Charles W. Mr. Willard took an interest in town affairs, and served as selectman and as justice of the peace. His son Charles W. married Julia Quimby, of Lyndon, and has one adopted daughter, Angie F. He has been town representative, and has also been selectman, lister and justice of the peace.

Asahel Roundy came to this town, from Unity, N. H., in 1821, married Malinda Allen, and had born to him ten children, five of whom are living. Of these, Luther married Jane Wilson, and lives in Burke ; William R. married Carrie Ladd, of Burke, and has had born to him two children, Willie E. and Mabel, the latter now deceased ; Julia married James Darling, who served in the late war, and died from exposure ; Justin O. married Julia Sprague, of Newport, Vt., has one son, Carl, and resides in New York city ; and Silas married Margaret Darling, of Glover, Vt., and has had born to him eight children, as follows: Silas E., of West Burke, Charles, Juliette (Mrs. Herbert Doyle), of West Burke, Viola C. (Mrs. Ezra Parker), of West Burke, Edwin J., who married Lucy Mack, and lives here, Frederick A., who married Mattie Cheney, George L., who married Addie Miles, and lives in West Burke, Vt., and Olin E.

Stephen Eaton came to this town, from Derby, in 1823, and located where E. Roundy now lives, on road 26. He opened a hotel soon after he came, and was engaged in that business for nearly twenty years. He served as town representative several terms, was selectman several years, and died in 1846. He married Sarah Crane, and reared seven children.

Luther Rice came to this town from Sandwich, N. H., in 1829, located first on road 2, then on road 1. He married Anna H. Kennerson, and had born to him five children, viz : Amanda, who died in infancy, Oscar F., of

California, Selam N., who died in infancy, Jane F., who married Luther Gray, and died in 1885, and Alfred. Mr. Rice died in 1873. His son Alfred married Ann Fuller, of Charleston, Vt., for his first wife, who died in 1865, and for his second wife, Mrs. Louise (Olmstead) Fyler. He has an adopted daughter, Mary (Mrs. Alvah P. Sias). Mr. Rice, after residing in Iowa, Texas, and other places, returned to this town in 1865.

Stephen Switser moved to this town in 1839, locating on the place where Silas Gray now lives, residing there about twenty years. He married, first, Lydia Hill, of Canada, and reared nine children, four of whom are living, namely, Francis, of St. Johnsbury, Charles, Stephen and Isaac, of St. Johnsbury. His wife died in 1851, and he married for his second wife Mahalia Jonhson, and had born to him six children, four of whom are living, viz.: Riley, of St. Johnsbury, William, of South Barton, Mattie (Mrs. Byron W. Berry), of Sutton, and Arvilla (Mrs. Jefferson Berry), of South Barton. Charles, son of Stephen, married Asenath Berry, and has four children, namely, Freddie A., an adopted son, Harley W. and Charley W. twins, and Anna.

Solomon Mitchell came to this town, from Sheffield, Vt., in 1836, married Hannah West, of England, and has had born to him eleven children, nine of whom are living, viz.: William, of Sheffield, Vt., George, of Rock Valley, Ia., Ann (Mrs. Amos Drown), of Wheelock, Sarah (Mrs. Warren Leland), of Barton, Mary (Mrs. Charles Nutt), Thomas, Henry, Leonard and Wesley F.

Joseph Ball was one of the first settlers of Concord, Vt., and reared twelve children, only four of whom are living, namely, Lydia (Mrs. Samuel Brigham), of Southboro, Mass., Samuel, of Littleton, N. H., Phinehas, of Lunenburgh, Vt., and Levi. The last mentioned came here in 1840, and married first, Mercy Adams, who bore him children as follows: Adaline (Mrs. Charles R. Dustin), of Manchester, N. H., Joseph and Levi, Jr., who served in the late war, in 4th Vt. Vols., and died at Fredericksburg, Va. His wife died in 1840, and he married for his second wife, Rebecca Blanchard, and had born to him five children, viz.: Charles, of Brooklyn, N. Y., George, who died at the age of eighteen years, Mary (Mrs. Charles H. Brown), of Lynn, Mass., Mercy, who died at the age of five years, and John, who died at the age of eight years.

Arad Ball came to this town from Newark, married Sylvania Beckwith, and reared children as follows: Truman Z., Amos B., of Piermont, N. H., Caroline (Mrs. Elbridge Gee), of Marlow, N. H., Daniel B., who is United States marshall, in Nebraska, James H., who died at the age of twenty-one years, and Albert H. Mrs. Ball died in 1856, and Mr. Ball died August 17, 1885. His son Albert H. married Malinda Easton, of Lyndon, Vt., and has had born to him five children, viz.: Harley, who died at the age of one and a half years, Henry T., who lives in Newton, Mass., Frank W., John M. and George Bradley, who died at the age of two and a half years. Mr. Ball was town representative in 1878, has been selectman nine years, and has served as lister several years.

Nathaniel Noyes, born in Landaff, N. H., in 1801, married Betsey Bartlett, of Bath, N. H., and came to this town in 1838, first locating on road 12, but subsequently removed to the corner of roads 6 and 11, where he died in 1883. His first wife bore him eight children, and died in 1842. His second wife, Lydia Rice, bore him a daughter, Mrs. George Shumway, of Webster, Mass., and died in 1864. In 1865 he married his third wife, Mrs. Arvilla Rice. Of Mr. Noyes's children, Julia (Mrs. Michael Noyes), lives in Landaff, N. H.; Moses W., who married Aurilla Richardson, is a resident of Sutton; and Myron B., who married Martha Hill, resides in Rhode Island.

Anson Gray came here about 1840, married Polly Ham, of Middlebury, Vt., and has had born to him five children, namely: Orpha (Mrs. Ezra Bemis), of Rowe, Mass., Harriet, who died in 1853, Margaret (Mrs. Richard Jenness), of Lyndonville, Anson W., who died in 1873, and Silas W., who married Maria Briggs, of Milton, Vt. Mr. Gray is a member of the Freewill Baptist church, in Sheffield, Vt.

Rawson Stoddard was born in Chesterfield, N. H., March 21, 1821, and came to this town in 1846. He located in the eastern part of the town, lived here for a time, then moved to New Hampton, then to Westmore, to West Burke, and finally returned to this town. He married Levina B. Kibbey, of Lyndon, Vt., January 1, 1844, and has had born to him three children, namely: Meigs K., who served in the 11th Vt. Vols., and died in Libby prison, Orrisa M., who died in infancy, and Ella A., who married Royal Wiggins, of this town.

Gilbert Ellis, born in Claremont, N. H., in 1795, moved to Barre, Vt., in 1817, where he learned the saddler's trade. He married Rebecca Pollard. In 1824 he moved to Barton, Vt., where he carried on the harness business. He reared four children, viz.: J. P., who is engaged in the mercantile business in Boston; Reuben; Helen, who married J. B. Robinson, who died in 1872, leaving one son, Homer; and Harley, who is a jeweler in New York. Reuben came to Sutton in 1846, and has been twice married. He married first, Ruth, daughter of Jonathan and Tamar Pillsbury, who died in May, 1855, leaving two sons, namely, J. P., 2d, who is in the mercantile business, in Glover, Vt., and has one daughter, Florence, and G. B., who has one daughter, Virginia G. Mr. Ellis married for his second wife, Adelia Colby, of Burke, in May, 1856. She died May 14, 1881. Mr. Ellis has held many offices of trust, has been overseer of the poor for the past eighteen years, justice of the peace fifteen years, and has been town grand juror and town agent for twelve years. In 1870, he was elected a member of the constitutional convention, and in 1874 and 1876 was elected representative of his town to the general assembly at Montpelier.

Timothy Olmstead was born in Lyman, N. H., (now called Monroe) in 1815, moved to St. Johnsbury in 1836, and married Maria Humphrey the same year. He then moved to Ohio, where he lived ten years, then to Burke, Vt., and came to Sutton in 1861, locating on the place where James Dunklee

now lives, off road 2. He has had born to him four children, viz.: Louise (Mrs. Alfred Rice), of this town, Viletta P., who married Orin Curtis, and is now deceased, Alphonso M., of Barton, Vt., and Frederick G., who died when young.

Jonathan Berry was born in Sheffield, Vt., January 2, 1819, lived part of his life in Barnstead, P. Q., and has lived in this town for the past twenty years. He married Nancy Bickensail, and has had born to him eight children, viz.: William S., of Derry, N. H., Frank who died in infancy, Marcus, Franklin O., Byron W., Leslie M., Jefferson, of Barton, Vt., and Hattie (Mrs. Edwin Peavy). Byron W. married Mattie Switser, and has three children, namely, Ernest M., Ervin B. and Lula M.

Alonzo A. Webster was born in Sheldon, Vt., in 1817, married Sophronia Permit, and has had born to him four children, as follows: John, of Lyndonville, Jason B., who resides in this town, on road 29, Delucia and Delilia, twins. Delucia (Mrs. W. A. Corliss) lives in Lyndonville. Delilia resides with Jason B., and Mr. Webster also lives with him.

David Kinison, a soldier of the War of 1812, moved to Westmore in 1810, married Malinda Cushing, of Burke, and reared two children, Matilda and Lyman B. The former married, first, John Brockway, and is now the wife of Mr. Hutchinson, of Lyndon. Lyman B. married twice, first, Mary A. Bishop, of Westmore, Vt., who bore him seven children viz.: Cynthia, who married Ira Allard, and died in 1863; Matilda, who married Mack Sherry, and died in 1865; Daniel W., of Burke; Charles, who died in 1840; Paolina, who married H. Orcott, of this town; Frederick, of Erving, Mass.; and Edwin, of Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Kinison died in 1865, and Mr. Kinison married for his second wife Melinda (Bishop) Hudson.

Luther B. Harris, of this town, was a soldier in the late war, serving in Co. D, 4th Vt. Vols., and was taken prisoner at Ream's Station, south of Petersburg, June 22, 1863. He was taken to Libby, Danville, Andersonville, Florence, Savannah, Charlestown and Salisbury prisons.

Bradbury M. Richardson came to this town, from Moultenborough, N. H., and first located on road 54. One son, Joseph, married Lucina Allen, of Wheelock, and reared children as follows: Aurilla, Joseph, three who died in infancy, Frances (Mrs. M. W. Noyes), Bradbury, Riley, Jackson and George. Bradbury, Jackson and George are homeopathic physicians, in New York city. Riley married Ann J. Stoddard, and has had born to him five children, namely, Ethel M., who died at the age of ten years, Bradbury, who died at the age of eight years, Gertie, Ernest and Milicent.

James McGennis was born in Leeds, Canada, in 1825, married Margaret Montgomery, and has had five children, as follows: Edward, Jennie, who married L. A. Spaulding, of Newport, James, of Dakota, Margaret, who died at the age of four years, and William, who died at the age of two years. Edward married Carrie M. Bemis, and has two children, Harry B. and Arthur E.

Arthur E. Kincaid was born in Wisconsin, in 1848, and has been engaged in sea-faring business since he was fifteen years of age. In this way he has traveled extensively, having been in most parts of the world.

Edmund H. Butterfield was born in Fairlee, Vt., in 1819, moved to Island Pond in 1846, and after living there, and in several other places, located upon the place where he now resides. He married Ursulia Foster, for his first wife, who bore him six children, as follows: Emily, of Haverhill, N. H., Andrew E., of Richford, Vt., Riley, who lives in Thornton, N. H., Ella J., who died at the age of nineteen years, Elam, of California, and Ursulia, who married Arthur Kincaid, of this town. Mrs. Butterfield died in 1862, and he married for his second wife, Ellen McIntire, of Fitchburg, Mass., in 1866. They have one child, Harvey W.

Denison D. Hayward was born in Berlin, Vt., in 1811, moved to Burke in 1853, where he lived twenty-one years, and then came to this town. He married Rozanne Fisher, who has borne him nine children, two of whom are living, Mrs. Oren D. Philbrick and Mrs. Thomas E. A. Sturgeon, both of this town. One son, Rufus A., served in the late war, in Co. B, 4th Vt. Vols., and was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, from the effects of which he died seven years later.

Freeman Hyde, son of Joshua and Betsey (Dolloff) Hyde, was born March 26, 1845. His father died in 1849, and he and his mother moved to this town soon after. He served in the late war, enlisting in 1862, in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols. He was in twenty-six battles, and was wounded at Ashland, Va., June 1, 1864. Lewis C., brother of Freeman, was born June 29, 1848, and also served in the late war, and was wounded in several engagements. He died October 17, 1879, from disease caused by wounds received in the army.

William Greene came to this town when a young man, and located on the place where his son Thomas C. now lives, on road 41. He married Harriet Ham, of Troy, N. Y., and had born to him thirteen children, four of whom are living, viz.: Thomas C., Martha, William J. and John W. William J. married Miss Dennett, of Pittsfield, N. H., and has two children, Cora J. and Fred S.

The First Freewill Baptist church, at Sutton village, was originally organized in 1804, and Rev. John Colby was the first pastor. The church became divided and run down, and in 1837 a new organization was effected, the present church. Rev. Jonathan Woodman was its first pastor, who is now living in Lowell, Mass., and is yet a member of the church here, though nearly eighty-eight years old. He preached here nearly forty years in all. The church has had the labors of a good number of able preachers, and it is the largest society of the denomination in the state. The present church building was erected in 1832. It is a wooden structure, capable of seating 300 persons, and is valued at \$2,500.00. The society has 180 members, with Rev. A. P. Tracy, pastor.

WALDEN lies in the western part of Caledonia county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 28'$ and long. $4^{\circ} 45'$, and is bounded north by Stannard, east by Danville, south by Cabot, in Washington county, and west by Hardwick. The township was granted November 6, 1780, and chartered to Moses Robinson and sixty-four others, August 18, 1781, by the Vermont legislature. It is six miles square, containing, by estimate of 1798, 23,040 acres, of which 320 acres are covered with water. Lying at the height of land between the Connecticut river and Lake Champlain, it has no large water privileges, streams or ponds. Cole's pond, the largest body of water within its boundaries, is situated in the northern-central part. It is nearly surrounded by forest and abounds in pickerel and pout. Joe's brook, its outlet, furnishes power for several mills. Lyford's pond, in the southern part, is formed by springs, covers about fifty acres, is very deep, and is stocked with landlocked salmon, pickerel and pout. Morrill brook, rising near the center of the township, flows westerly into Meadow brook, and with that into Hardwick, where it joins the Lamoille river. It was so named from Abel Morrill, who, before 1800, erected the first saw-mill in Walden, upon the falls where it crosses Hazen road.

The surface of the town is generally hilly, rising to its greatest altitude in the northern-central part. Slate and granite are the chief rocks found, while the principal trees are maple, spruce, fir, cedar, beech and yellow birch. In the northeastern part there is still considerable wood and timber, and in all parts of the town are large sugar orchards which yield a considerable annual income. The soil is deep and strong, though somewhat stony, yet the multitudes of stones which are too small and numerous to pick, yet rendering cultivation difficult and crops poor, are not found here as in some parts of the state. The number of smooth, well-fenced and highly productive farms to be found in various parts of Walden attest that judicious planning, labor and thrift, will make farming pay, even at this distance from markets. Hay, grain, butter, maple sugar and potatoes are the chief productions. Corn culture is scarcely attempted, and few apples are grown, though a number of good sized apple nurseries have recently been set out. Large dairies are the rule, and several herds of high grade or thoroughbred stock are found, notably that of D. S. Cox, whose herd of Jersey cattle includes fourteen head of registered pedigree.

In 1880 Walden had a population of 931. In 1886 the town had ten school districts and ten common schools, employing four male and fourteen female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.00 and \$4.23 respectively. There were 196 scholars, ten of whom were attending private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,795.12, while the total expenditures were \$1,800.73, with C. A. Stevens, superintendent.

WALDEN, a post village located in the eastern part of the town, consists of a dozen dwellings, a church (Methodist Episcopal), a school-house, store, saw-

mill, feather duster shop, blacksmith shop, and a lumber-dressing and grist-mill put in operation this season. The village has long been known as Noyesville—an appellation which still clings to it—from George and John Noyes, who established the manufacture of potato starch here not far from 1850. Two starch factories were built and burned one after the other, the latter a few years ago, and neither has been rebuilt.

NORTH WALDEN (p. o.) is located two miles northwest of the center of the town. It contains a church (built by Congregationalists and occupied by the Methodists), a store, school-house and half a dozen dwellings.

SOUTH WALDEN (p. o.) village is made up of a church (Union, occupied by the Methodists), saw-mill, carriage shop, blacksmith shop, and twenty or more houses scattered for a mile and a half along the Hazen road. This road, built by General Hazen in 1779, is traced as roads 24, 27, 29 and 43, to the corner of 50, whence it passed southerly into Cabot. The site of Hazen's block-house is still pointed out, on the Perkins farm on road 43, about one mile from the corner of road 44.

WALDEN HEIGHTS is the local name for the region about the railroad station.

THE FOUR CORNERS, a hamlet, is near the center of the town, and was at one time a post-village, with a store and mill, beside the school and dwellings still there.

J. Farrar's saw-mill, at the outlet of Cole's pond, has a circular board, saw and shingle-machine, and does custom work.

M. Goslant's lumber and shingle-mill, on road 33, first built by Edward Sleeper, between 1808 and 1815, is fitted with a circular board-saw, planers and shingle-machine, employs eleven men, and produces about 1,000,000 feet of coarse lumber, and 400,000 shingles per annum.

J. D. Ordway's lumber dressing and grist mill, on road 54, erected in 1885, has the best privilege on the stream.

E. P. Brickett's lumber and shingle mill, on road 55, built by Benaiah P. Smith about thirty years ago, for a carriage shop, changed by William Brickett into a saw-mill, and purchased by E. P. Brickett in January, 1884. He cuts about 200,000 feet of custom lumber, and 700,000 shingles per annum, employing two or three hands.

B. F. Taylor's saw-mill, carriage-shop and cider mill, is the only mill now operated by Morrill brook. Mr. Taylor bought it in 1882, and does custom sawing and cider-making, builds heavy wagons, sleds, and does repairing.

E. & T. Fairbanks's steam saw-mill, located on the east branch of Joe's brook, corner of roads 14 and 15, was established by them twenty-two years ago, to supply lumber for their scale works at St. Johnsbury. The timber is cut from a tract of over 4,000 acres lying in Walden and Stannard, and owned by them. At the first, both steam and water-power were put in the mill, and it was thus operated until 1875, when the water-wheel was removed. The mill is operated about three months in the year, producing about 800,000

feet of rough lumber. Ten men are employed in running the mill, and ten men and eighteen oxen in hauling the logs in winter.

Stephen V. Meader's feather-duster shop, located at Walden village, was established by him in 1877. He manufactures six hundred dozen dusters per annum, from assorted turkey feathers, employing four or five girls and boys most of the time. He has probably produced more feather dusters since he begun to make them, than all other manufacturers in the state. He makes several grades of these goods, and supplies jobbing and retail dealers at wholesale rates.

Charles D. Knight's machine-shop is located on road 23. Mr. Knight began without apprenticeship or instruction, made his patterns and many of his tools, and has built, sold, and set in operation, three five horse-power upright stationary engines, and is prepared to build more to order. He also does machine repairing, and makes violins of a high grade.

It is accepted as a fact that the first white inhabitants of Walden were a small garrison under command of a man named Walden, who was left in charge of the block-house built by General Hazen, through the winter of 1779-80, and it is said that from him the town derived its name. No attempt appears to have been made to effect a permanent settlement until 1789, when Nathaniel Perkins began a clearing, and built a log house near the block-house, on Hazen road. He lived in the block-house until his own was completed, and it afterwards afforded shelter for many of the first settlers, at one time being occupied by the family of Gideon Sabin, consisting of himself, his wife and twenty-six children. In the block-house was born, November, 1790, Jesse Perkins, son of Nathaniel, the first white child born in Walden. He died April 26, 1881. In it also was preached the first sermon, by Elder Chapman, in 1794, and the first school was taught here, probably in 1796, by Nathaniel Perkins. The first death in town was that of Samuel Gilman, caused by the burning off and falling of a dead tree. He was clearing land on the farm now owned by G. D. Lane, and left the house in the evening to roll together the remnants of the burning piles. Failing to return, his wife went out to look for him, and found his body crushed beneath a smoldering tree. The second death was that of a Mrs. Melcher, and the third that of Ezekiel Gilman. The latter was "rolling up" a log house, when one of the logs fell back upon him and killed him. But one centenarian has died in Walden, Sarah (Kidder) George, about 1822, who is said to have been 102 years old. The oldest person now living in Walden, is Elijah Corson, aged eighty-nine years.

The first marriage recorded was solemnized August 4, 1800, when Saumel Carr and Polly Dow were united by Amos Tuttle, pastor in Hardwick; but tradition says that Mr. Melcher's marriage was the first. The first saw-mill was erected by Abel Morrill, who bought the land April 30, 1796, and at his "mill-house" a school was kept in the winter of 1800, while by vote of the town, July 24, 1801, "Morrill's mill brook" became the first permanent divid-

ing line between school districts. Morrill's mill stood where B. F. Taylor's now is. The first grist-mill was built by Nathaniel Farrington, Jr., upon the opposite side of the same falls. The first hotel was built and kept by Nathaniel Farrington, about 1800, where Alonzo E. Dutton now lives, and for nearly seventy-five years a public house was continued there. Who the first merchant in town was is a disputed point. Some say John Weeks first sold merchandise, where A. W. Eddy now lives; but Nathaniel Farrington, Jr., was undoubtedly the first to engage extensively in trade. The first postoffice was at the corner of roads 9 and 23, and Thomas W. Vincent was postmaster thirty-two years. He settled in Walden about 1808. Edmund Eddy was the first carriage maker. Dr. George C. Wheeler was the first physician, in 1828, and remained about one year. James Bell, Esq., who came in 1804, was the first and only lawyer who settled in town.

Walden was organized March 24, 1794. The first town meeting was warned by Lyman Hitchcock, justice of the peace, and was held at the house of Nathaniel Perkins. The first board of officers consisted of Lyman Hitchcock, moderator; Nathaniel Perkins, town clerk; Nathan Barker, Nathaniel Perkins and Joseph Burley, selectmen; Samuel Gilman, treasurer; and Elisha Cate, constable and collector. In 1795 the first grand juror was chosen, Samuel Huckins, and also the first representative, Nathaniel Perkins. In 1796, \$10.00 worth of wheat was voted to defray town expenses, thirty bushels for "schooling," and thirty bushels for preaching. Nathan Barker and Nathaniel Perkins were appointed a "committee to hire preaching," and it was voted to hold the "meetings for preaching" one-half the time at Nicholas Gilman's, and one-half at Ezekiel Gilman's. In 1797 there were sixteen votes cast in town for representative to Congress, and the valuation was \$1,037.00. The first militia company was organized in June, 1808, with Noah Gilman, captain; William Montgomery, lieutenant; Nathaniel Gould, ensign; William Gilman, Than Smith and Joseph Mudgett, sergeants; William Dutton and John Rundle, corporals; and Stephen Currier, James Bell and John Burbank, privates. The same year Israel Page, Nathaniel Burbank, Jr., Thomas Farrington and Asa Kittredge, of Walden, were reported as belonging to the Hardwick company of "troopers."

WAR OF 1812.—A special town meeting was held June 1, 1812, to take action for the protection of the country and the citizens homes, when it was voted to raise one cent on a dollar of the grand list to provide military stores for the town. Daniel Duross was elected to take charge of them, and the soldier's pay was fixed at ten dollars per month, "from the time they marched until discharged." In September, 1814, a company consisting of William Montgomery, William Dutton, Jr., Major Robinson, Samuel Dutton, Dudley Haynes and a few others, started from Walden towards Lake Champlain to take part in the battle of Plattsburgh. They were joined by numbers of men on the way, but before reaching Burlington they were met by the news that the battle was over. It is said that they then organized by choosing

officers and continued on to Burlington, where they drew rations and afterwards received pay for service.

WAR OF 1861-65.—Few towns performed their duty in this great conflict better than Walden. The first vote recorded having especial reference to the war was passed August 10, 1862, when volunteers for three years were offered \$25.00 bounty, and it was voted to pay \$7.00 per month "to such men as enlist for nine months, if the state does not." September 6th, it voted to raise \$1,150.00, to be collected in ninety days, to pay bounties to volunteers under the nine months call. August 12th and September 1, 1863, the proposition to pay bounties to drafted men was voted down. December 4, 1863, it was voted to pay volunteers mustered into service \$300.00, and instructed the selectmen to hire money for that purpose; but at the next annual town meeting the money to meet this loan was raised, and afterward each vote to raise men was followed by one to raise the money to pay their bounties, so that the end of the war did not find Walden encumbered with a heavy war debt. June 21, 1864, It was voted to pay volunteers \$400.00 and others mustered in \$300.00 each. August 13, 1864, it was voted to deposit \$2,700.00 with the state treasurer to recruit forty per cent. of the quota of Walden, and the selectmen were directed to pay such volunteers as were not procured in the rebellious states bounties as follows: To one year men, \$500.00; two years men, \$750.00; three years men, \$1,000.00; also \$200.00 to drafted men mustered in. It was also voted that those who furnished substitutes be paid the same as volunteers. September 5, 1864, it was voted to pay each volunteer when mustered into service for one year \$625.00. January 11, 1865, it was voted to instruct the selectmen to pay not exceeding \$400.00 for one year, \$500.00 for two years, and \$600.00 for three years men to fill the quota under the last call for 300,000 men; and on February 20th, following, it was voted to raise the bounties for one year men to \$650.00, and of drafted men mustered in to \$500.00.

INTERESTING FACTS.—On June 18, 1825, a special town meeting chose a committee consisting of Nathaniel Farrington, Jr., Daniel Wooster and Joseph Perkins, "to wait on the canal engineers while surveying through the town and provide meats and drink for them at the expense of the town."

The growth of public sentiment on the temperance question is indicated by the following votes passed by the town for "license or no license:" In 1847, license thirty-eight, no license, twenty-two; 1848, eighty to forty-two; and in 1849, thirty-two for and eighty-eight against license, gave the temperance cause the victory. People now living recall when one man brought forty barrels of rum into Walden and sold it out within the year, while it is now stated that two barrels will cover the amount used annually for all purposes.

The proposition to extend a railroad through the town found favor, and in April, 1868, it was voted to accept the act enabling certain towns to aid in the construction of the Lamoille Valley railroad, and on April 22, 1869, it was voted to subscribe for \$30,000.00 of the stock of this road and issue bonds

in payment for the same, and chose Samuel Harrington, T. H. Farrington and E. R. Chamberlain, commissioners to carry out the provisions of this vote. The road was opened through Walden in 1872.

Nathaniel Perkins, a Revolutionary soldier, who served in the battle of Bunker Hill, was one of the first settlers in Walden, and came here, from Northfield, N. H., in 1789, locating in the southwestern part of the township. His family then consisted of his wife, one son, Jonathan, and one daughter, Betsey, who became Mrs. Stevens. After he came to this town he had born to him children as follows: Jesse, Hannah, Nathaniel, George, Matilda, Susan, Martha, who married Lewis Hill, Sally, who married Frederick Whitcher, Augusta, who married Benjamin Durrell, and Irving. Jesse spent most of his life in this town, on the homestead, married Polly Lance, of Chester, Vt., and had born to him three children, William G., Charles, of Cabot, and Mary. William G. has carried on business as a manufacturer and merchant at the "Four Corners," where he was postmaster several years, and at Walden village, where he now resides. He represented Walden in the assembly of 1874-75. Eben S., son of Jonathan, served in the civil war.

John Perkins, brother of Esq. Nathaniel, came to this town, from Canada, about 1803, when his son Samuel was about two years of age, and first located somewhere on Hazen road. He was a hunter and trapper, and reared two sons, Samuel and Nathaniel, and one daughter, Mary. Samuel married Sarah Hodgdon, bought the farm where his son Charles now lives, in 1827, and reared two children, Charles and Mary D. (Mrs. Charles Whitcher), of Burke. Charles married Ruth Jackson, of Stannard, and has six sons and one daughter. Nathaniel, son of John, settled on the farm where A. Buck now lives, and only one of his children, Mrs. David Corson, is now living.

Joseph Perkins came to this town, from Deerfield, N. H., bought land here June 16, 1802, and in 1805 settled on a farm west of the school-house at Walden depot. He reared three sons and two daughters, and built the house where J. I. Chase now lives, in 1814. His son Hiram was born in this town, about 1809, and married Sally H., daughter of Huse and Hannah (Perkins) Smith. He held many town offices, served as town representative, was high sheriff, and was town clerk the last twenty years of his life. He died in January, 1878. Robert Merrill Perkins, son of Joseph, was born in 1807, married Hannah, daughter of Hanson Rogers, and reared seven children, five of whom are living, viz.: Mrs. J. Steele, living on the place where her father settled over sixty years ago, Flora, widow of Philander Morse, Mary (Mrs. John Osgood), of Danville, Hiram, of Northfield, and Brainard, of Tennessee.

Timothy Edwards came to this town, from Gilmanton, N. H., before 1796, as in that year he was elected "hogward." He settled on the farm where his grandson John now lives, and reared fourteen children. Of these, four are living, two daughters, who live in Cabot, one daughter, who resides in Hardwick, and one son, John L., of Newport.

Nathaniel Dow, with two brothers, Ira and Jonathan, came to Walden,

from Gilmanton, N. H., in 1797, where he remained several years, then lived in Cabot a few years, and in April, 1813, he returned to this town, where he spent the remainder of his life. He married Esther Gilman, and reared children as follows: Rev. John G., Nathaniel, Zebulon, Hazen, Peter, Peaslee, Porter and James B. J. G. was a Methodist minister. Hazen was a carpenter, married Mary A. Johnson, and his son Joel L. now resides in South Walden. Harvey, son of Nathaniel, Jr., who was a carpenter, lives in Walden. Porter reared a large family in Walden, and died in Lynn, Mass. James B., the only son now living, married Amy Hodgdon, and has had born to him one son and one daughter.

Edward and Nathaniel Gould came to Walden, probably from Dunbarton, N. H., about 1800, as Edward was listed in 1801. Nathaniel was a farmer, lived in Hardwick, on the county road, made wooden plows, and married Lydia Bachelder. Of his six children, Nathaniel W., the youngest, now seventy-three years of age, is the only one living. He married Sarah, daughter of David Page, and has four children.

Nathaniel Burbank, born in 1747, came to this town, from Sanbornton, N. H., some time before 1800, as he bought his land August 12, 1793, and located near where L. W. Farrington lives. He married Molly Durgin, who was born in 1754, and reared children as follows: John, Betsey, who married Daniel Johnson, Nathaniel, Sally, who married R. Eddy, Joseph, William, Polly, who married William Weeks, Hannah, who married D. Perkins, Jacob and Miles. Joseph, born in 1786, married Dorothy Laird, about 1812, bought the land where his son Nathaniel now lives some time before 1812, was captain of militia in 1818, '19 and '21, and died in 1863. He was the father of nineteen children, only three of whom are living, namely, Harvey, at West Danville, Nathaniel and Philura, widow of J. M. Hibbard. Nathaniel became engaged in the whaling business when about twenty-one years of age, and served in the late war, in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols., where he served about two years. He married Huldah J. Stone, has six sons, and now resides in Walden.

Thomas Farrington, born in Francestown, N. H., came to Walden about 1801, and bought the place where his grandson, Sawyer Farrington, now lives. He married Susan Gould, and reared eight children, only two of whom are living, Thomas Newton, and Susan, widow of Uz Cameron. He served as town clerk and town representative. William Farrington was a shoemaker and a farmer, lived most of his time on the home farm, married Roxanna Whitcher, and reared three sons and three daughters, namely, Sawyer G., Thomas H., Alonzo W., Ruth E., widow of J. F. Stephens, Lucretia W. (Mrs. J. C. Whitcher), of Peacham, and Fannie S. (Mrs. Hubbard Quimby), of Patton, P. Q.

Leonard Farrington was an early settler of Walden. His son David lives in Cabot village. He married Sophia Livingston, and located upon the farm where his son Lewis W. now lives, about 1840.

Moses George came to Walden, from Strafford, Vt., about 1804, accompanied by his mother, Sarah (Kidder) George, who lived to be 100 years old, his wife, one son, Lemuel, and one daughter. He settled on a piece of land just north of where L. W. Farrington now lives. His children were as follows: Lemuel, Phila (Mrs. Sherburne), Rosmer (Mrs. Corson), Mary (Mrs. Powers), Sally (Mrs. Elliott), Jerusha (Mrs. Northrop), Fanny (Mrs. Hodgdon), and Moses.

Ebenezer Stevens bought land in Walden as early as 1796, and when his son John came here, in 1804, he owned nearly 1,000 acres. John first settled on the farm where his son George P. now lives, married, first, Alice Gilman, who bore him one daughter, Eliza (Mrs. Harvey Montgomery), of Hardwick. He married, second, Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel Perkins, and had nine children. Mr. Stevens was a staunch Methodist, a liberal supporter of religious teaching, lived to the age of eighty years, and Stevens' hill, on which he settled, is still occupied and owned by three families of his descendants. His children were Eliza (Mrs. Montgomery), Mary A. (Mrs. Gilman), Ebenezer, Nathaniel, who had five children, John Franklin, Emily (Mrs. Currier), of Boston, Daniel W., who died in 1878, Charles A., George P., and Moses. The last mentioned has four daughters, namely, Mrs. W. E. Sherrar, Mrs. E. H. Woods, Mrs. D. C. Farrington, of West Danville, and Francella. George P. married Martha A. Mayo, of Moretown, Vt., has always lived in Walden, has been lister five years, and has had six children, Carlton G., Nella E., Lillian C., May M., Emily A. and Leda B. Charles A. married Mary A. Solomon, has two sons, has been superintendent of schools eighteen years, and served as selectman and justice.

John Franklin Stevens was born in Walden, May 20, 1816. His educational facilities were those of the common schools, but he was a boy of active intelligence and inquiring mind, and this education was supplemented by a fund of general intelligence. He followed his father's calling, that of an agriculturist. He married, January 1, 1846, Elvira R. Farrington, and had one son, Charles Henry, who is a farmer, and a resident of Walden. Mr. Stevens was a Methodist in his religious belief, a Democrat in politics, became prominent in the community, and represented Walden three legislative terms. He served as justice of the peace, selectman, and overseer of the poor for twelve years, as lister eight years, and held these offices at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly, November 21, 1885. He was also administrator of many estates, and guardian of minors and insane persons. He was a man worthy of the responsible trusts confided to him, whose word was as good as his bond. Prompt and ready, his business affairs were executed systematically, and speedily, and he was a valuable and esteemed citizen.

William Montgomery, a native of Francestown, N. H., came to this town, about 1803, and settled in the southwestern part, where E. Houston now lives. He was a prominent man in the town, served as selectman, was captain of militia, and raised a company to go to the War of 1812. He died in April, 1850,



J. F. Stevens

aged seventy-five years. He married Mary Dodge, and reared seven children, viz. : Josiah, Arunah, who died at the age of eighteen years, Ira, who had three daughters, Mrs. C. Stafford, Mrs. Hannah Hovey, of Hardwick, and Mrs. Weed, of Stannard, Harvey, William C., Sereno and David. Sereno has always lived in Walden, has served as lister, selectman, was town representative in 1847-48, and was county judge in 1861-62. He married three times, first, Hannah, daughter of captain Enoch Foster, who bore him two children, Giles F., who was a missionary in Turkey twenty-one years, and Marshall, state's attorney at St. Johnsbury; second, Caroline, daughter of Dea. Merrill Foster, who bore him two children, Mrs. Robinson Jennison and Merrill F.; and third, Mrs. Angeline (Mason) Harrington.

Enoch Foster came to this town some time before 1802, as in that year he was town representative, married, first, Polly Guy, in 1793, who bore him three sons, Merrill, Ephraim and Perley, and second, Mrs. Susannah Gould, in 1810, who bore him one daughter. He was captain of militia, and lived at North Walden, where he died. His son Dea. Merrill married Sally Gould, served as town representative, and reared children as follows: Caroline, Jane, Edward G., Philena, Harvey, Sally, Emily, Charles and Susan. Of these, Charles, Harvey, Philena and Susan, are living. Harvey married Mary F. Montgomery, has held various town offices, and was town representative three years. Ephraim Foster married Emily Perkins, and reared a large family of children, one of whom was Gen. George P. Foster, who served in the army as colonel, and afterwards was United States marshal.

Levi Knight, son of John came here, from Fracestown, about 1807, and located on the farm where Paul D. Knight now lives, which was given to him by his father, June 28, 1810. He died in 1858, aged seventy-five years. His children were as follows: Nathaniel S., born in Fracestown, in 1805, Paul D., born in Walden, in 1807, Gary, Tryphose and Ruth (Mrs. James Mann).

Esq. Adam Amsden, Jr., came to this town, from Tewksbury, Mass., bought land here, August 23, 1808, and first located where I. T. Farrow now lives. He kept hotel thirty years, was justice over thirty years, and was one of the first anti-slavery men in town. He married Pamela Manning, of Tewksbury, and reared ten children, six of whom are living. Burt B. married Amelia A. Walcott, and reared eight children, five of whom are living. Abel, sixth child of Adam, was born in 1823, married Elizabeth L. Hart, and has two children, Addie L. (Mrs. Alonzo J. Snow), of St. Johnsbury, and A. George, a druggist at Littleton, N. H. Abel has lived in Lowell, Mass., ten years, where he was captain of the police, and served in the late war, in 1st Vt. Cav. Mark A. and Stephen C. also served in the late war, and the former is now deceased. James H. resides in Plainville, Kan. Pamela married Alpheus D. Jenne.

Esq. James Bell was born in Lyme, N. H., in December, 1776, married Lucy Dean, of Hardwick, Mass., in 1801, and came to Walden about 1804, settling on the place where his son James D. afterwards lived. He was a

prominent lawyer, served the town as justice of the peace, was captain of militia, and was elected to the state legislature in 1815. He was again elected in 1818, and was a member for ten years in succession. He died April 17, 1852. -His son, Hon. James Dean Bell, was born in Walden, 1808, married Caroline Warner, and his children were as follows: Alpha W., Charles J., Caroline M., Eliza W., Jane D., Katie and Julia A. Mr. Bell attended the common schools, and was two terms at Peacham. He filled the offices of town representative, side judge, state senator, and assistant United States revenue assessor several years. He was trustee of Peacham Academy, Deacon of East Hardwick Congregational church, and was one of the directors of the St. J. & L. C. division P. & O. R. R.

William Dutton came to Walden, from Lyndeboro, N. H., about 1806, with a family of seven children, and settled where D. S. Ferguson now lives. Josiah, his fifth child, always lived in the same neighborhood, married Mary Hodgdon, and reared ten children, four of whom are living. Rev. Zalmon S. lives on the farm adjoining the one settled by his grandfather. He married Sarah Henderson, of Hardwick, and has two children. He has been connected with the Freewill Baptist church as a clergyman for twenty-five years. William married Amy Corson, settled where Myron Goodenough lives, and reared ten children, four of whom are living, viz.: Jacob, Joseph P., David, and Susan (Mrs. Kimball). William gave the land for the cemetery on road 47. Jacob kept hotel ten years at the corner of roads 29 and 28, beginning in 1853, married Lucy Mann, and has four daughters, namely, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. A. E. Dutton), Georgianna W. (Mrs. Houston), Abigail L. (Mrs. Bradford), and Julia M. Alonzo E., son of Josiah, was selectman in 1878, '79 and '80, served as constable and collector, and kept hotel five years. Ephraim D. and Andrew J., sons of Josiah, served in the late war, and the former now lives in Hardwick.

Joel Shurtleff, Jr., came here, from Reading, Vt., with his father, when fourteen years of age, and settled at the corner of roads 3 and 7. He married first, Melinda Sabin, who bore him two daughters, and second, Sarah Smith, of Greensboro, and had born to him three sons and three daughters. Of these, Samuel and Abial A. are living. The latter married Rachel Patterson, and has two children, Sarah J. Gilchrist and Robert J.

Richard Downer, a native of Sharon, located at North Walden about 1817, married Catherine Barnes, and reared seven children, five of whom are living, namely, Joel, Ephraim, Clara, Sophia (Mrs. D. Smith), and Emeline (Mrs. William Putnam). Mr. Downer was a house builder, was taken prisoner by the Indians at the burning of Royalston, served in the War of 1812, and moved to Derby about 1830, where he died in 1835. His youngest son, Ephraim, served two years in the Rebellion, and now resides in Walden, aged sixty-one years. He married Sarah Buswell, of Epsom, N. H., and reared nine children, four of whom are living.

Abel Gile, Sr., a native of Northfield, came here in 1818, and settled upon

the place where D. S. Cox now lives, having bought the land November 25, 1818. He married Stataria Forrest, had two sons, John F., born in 1818, now deceased, and Abel, who resides in town, and died at the age of seventy-three years. Abel, Jr., has served the town as selectman three terms, has been lister twenty years, and town representative two years. He married Mary A., daughter of Robert White, and has had born to him nine children, seven of whom are living.

Hanson Rogers came here at an early day, but soon returned to Cabot, and again came here about 1820. He bought a farm at Walden depot, where he kept a hotel many years. He married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Judith Webster, and a cousin of Daniel Webster, and reared twelve children. He returned to Cabot, where he died in 1860, aged eighty-four years. His widow died September 23, 1867. His son Hanson was born in Cabot, in 1812, and was engaged for thirty years, in connection with Newell Stocker, of Danville, in buying live stock. He married Marinda Noyes, and reared seven children, viz.: John B., Sarah F., Noyes C., of Nebraska, Albert J., Hanson E., of Colorado, Hollis G., of Nebraska, and Ella M. (Mrs. Charles H. Stevens). John B. is a merchant and postmaster, has served as selectman seven years, married Julia E. Hill, of Hardwick, and has four children. He carried on the manufacture of potato starch at Noyesville, from 1868 until the factory was burned, in 1875.

Simeon W. Cheever, born in Hardwick, in September, 1799, came here with his family, from Greensboro, in March, 1829. He married Millicent Powers, and reared three sons and two daughters, viz.: Alonzo, Ozias F., Simeon W., of Kansas, Millicent (Mrs. George Merrill), of West Danville, and Sarah (Mrs. Cornelius Scott). Mr. Cheever died January 3, 1880. Ozias F. built a saw-mill on Joe's brook, where it crosses road 15, in 1849.

Elijah Mann, son of Samuel, was born in Orford, N. H., and came to this town about 1835. He was a carpenter and millwright, married Betsey Pierce, and reared eight children, six of whom are living. He died in Hardwick, aged sixty-seven years. Samuel Mann built the grist-mill at South Walden.

Stephen Meader lived in Newbury, and served in the War of 1812. His son Hiram G. came to this town, from Ryegate, in 1837, and located on the place which Eli Metcalf now owns. His son Stephen V. married, first, Sarah Leighton, and second Priscilla Moyer.

Charles A. Kittredge, son of Benjamin F., and great-grandson of Samuel, was born in Walden, in March, 1838, spent his early life in farming, and served in the late war, in Co. D, 4th Vt. Vols., and in 3d Vt. Bat. He has been engaged since 1882 in defending pension and bounty claims. He married Clarissa Capron, January 1, 1860, and has three sons and two daughters.

Samuel R. Cox came here from West Fairlee, Vt., in 1844. His son D. S. was born in West Fairlee, in 1838, and came to this town with his father. He married Zeruah (Folsom) Noyes, in 1865. He began in 1878 to breed

registered Jersey cattle, obtaining his stock from W. D. Bronson, of Hardwick, and has kept his stock pure and up to the standard. He has two cows procured from the Fairbanks herd, of St. Johnsbury.

Joel Harrington, Jr., came to this town, with his father, from Kirby, Vt., about forty years ago, married Mary L., daughter of Jonathan Jenkins, and has three children, namely, Celia E., wife of Rev. A. J. Hough, Herbert E. and Florence E. (Mrs. Milo Chandler). Alden, son of Joel, Sr., married Angeline Mason, had born to him two children, H. M. and Lillian M., and died in 1868.

Isaac Patterson, son of Ebenezer, was born in Peacham, in 1809, married twice, first, Rosella Johnson, and their daughter Elvira is the widow of R. Jenne, and lives in Albany. He married for his second wife Laura Locke, of Cabot, who has borne him one son, Charles W., and one daughter, Minda J. Mr. Patterson came to Walden in 1844, served as selectman, justice of the peace, constable and collector for many years.

Jesse D. Ordway was born in Hookset, N. H., in 1830, learned the machinist trade, and went to Illinois in 1851, where he remained five years. He worked for the Fairbanks Scale Co., at St. Johnsbury, for a time, came to Walden in 1861, and, with the exception of about five years, has since been engaged in the manufacture of lumber in this town.

Irenus H. Collins, son of Elliott, and grandson of Benjamin, was born in Cabot, where he lived until 1867, when he came to this town. He married three times, first, Calista Jackson, who bore him one son, Orman R., now an undertaker in Cabot, second, Caroline (Rice) Cook, and third, Emma Wheeler.

Benajah S. Carpenter was born in Cabot, in October, 1841, served in the late war, in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols., and has lived in Walden since 1873. He married Martha A. Hovey. Seven of his nine children are now living.

Orvis Fitts, son of Luke, was born in Braintree, Vt., and moved to Brunswick, Vt., when eight years of age, with his father. He entered the railroad business about 1872, for the P. & O. R. R., Vermont Division, then building, and when it began to operate took the station at West Danville. In 1873, he assumed control of the Walden station, where he has since remained.

Benjamin F. Taylor, son of Josiah P., who was a miller at West Danville about sixty years ago, was born in Danville and served in the late war, in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols. He married Almira Huntress, and has one son, Frank L.

Eli G. Metcalf was born in Irasburg, Vt., in 1837, served in the late war, and came to Walden, in March, 1884.

Joseph Gilman came to Walden, where he remained for a short time, and then returned to Concord, N. H. His daughter Sarah married Israel Farrar, and reared children as follows: Joseph, James, who died in the army, Josiah, Osmore R., a conductor on the B. & L. R. R., Perley, who served in the late war, and was killed at Spottsylvania, Israel and Eliza, widow of John Horn. Joseph married first, Louisa Horn, and second, Amanda Lane, and has one

son and one daughter, William L. and Flora B. He has been deputy sheriff twenty-five years.

Joseph Woods, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, moved to Barnet, from Springfield, Mass., and reared ten children. Zenas was a farmer, spent his life in Barnet, married Sophronia Stevens, and reared five children, viz.: Lemuel N., who served in the late war, in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols., John S., of California, Augusta S. (Mrs. Cobb), of Springfield, Mass., Lucia M. (Mrs. Mariner), of Portland, Me., and Celia (Mrs. Goss) of Barnet.

Tyler Cole married Mary Trow, in 1804. His son Tyler married Esther, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Dow) Carr, and reared four children, namely, Charles F., Seth L., John T. and Mary J. Seth L. was born in 1835, married Martha Dale, has three children, and is a florist in Dorchester. John T. was born in Walden, in 1843, and was a soldier in the Rebellion.

Hugh Wilson, a native of Peterboro, N. H., married Mary Coburn, in 1806, and reared ten children. He located in Walden when an old man, living with his son Orman H. Three of his children are now living, viz.: Mrs. S. A. Bodwell, Sarah, widow of Harvey Eurbank, and Mrs. Charles Wilson.

Abijah Jennison was born in Peacham, and, as his father died when he was but seven years of age, he was taken by Major Robinson and brought up in Walden. He married Mary Putnam, and reared five children, four of whom are living. He was overseer of the poor many years, and built a hotel on road 32, about 1848, which he kept until his death, at the age of seventy-two years.

John Sherrar was born in Canada, married Lucy M. Locke, and reared one son, William E.

Col. Jacob Davis was born at Oxford, Mass., September 14, 1741, married Rebecca Davis, and reared nine children. He died at Burlington, Vt., April 9, 1814, and is buried at Montpelier. When a young man he moved to Charlton, Mass., where he held the highest offices, was colonel of militia, and was one of three men who founded Leicester Academy. He removed to Vermont in 1786, where he had been one of a company of men who received the grant of land which comprises the present town of Montpelier. He named the town when granted in 1780, was prominent in proprietors meetings, built the first house on the site of the village, and his youngest child, Clarissa, born in 1789, was the first child born in Montpelier. He was moderator of the first town meeting, which was held at his house, built the first saw-mill in 1788, and the first grist-mill in 1789, and also the first framed house finished in town. At this house Prince Edward, of England, Duke of Kent, the father of Queen Victoria, stopped the following winter, while on a journey from Montreal to Boston. Two sons, Jacob and Thomas, moved to Montpelier in 1887. The former married Caty, daughter of John Taplin, in 1791, this being the first marriage recorded in Montpelier. His oldest son, Jacob, was born July 3, 1792, married Sally, daughter of Solomon Nye, October 16, 1822, and reared seven children, viz.: Caroline M., Clara W., Eliza

A., Solomon N., Mahlon E., Sarah L. and William H. H. Solomon N., who served in the late war, married Patience, widow of H. H. Amsden, and resides at North Walden. W. H. H. Davis has been a member of the board of selectmen in Walden since 1877, and served as town representative in 1876-77-78-79. He married Jennie M. Alley, of Eden, Me.

The Methodist Episcopal church in the town of Walden consists of two societies. That which was originally the Walden M. E. church is now called the South Walden M. E. church, and holds services in the union meeting house, at South Walden, and the Congregational church at North Walden. The church building at Walden was erected in 1856, of wood, will seat 250 persons, and is valued at about \$600.00. The first pastor was Charles S. Hamilton, in 1866. The church building at South Walden was erected in 1825, of wood, and was owned and occupied by the Methodists, Universalists, Free Baptists and Congregationalists. The present value of church property, including buildings and grounds, is, at North Walden about \$600.00, and at South Walden about \$800.00.

The Congregational church was organized in 1805, and was the first church organization in the town. Religious meetings were for many years conducted by Deacon Theophilus Rundlet, with the occasional aid of itinerant preachers, when the church lost its organization, and none of its records are now in existence. A new church was organized in 1828, and by the aid of the Vermont D. M. society, and other sources, it was supplied with the services of clergymen for a time, when it was essentially disbanded, most of its remaining members uniting with the church at Hardwick.

A Universalist society was formed in 1829, and a Freewill Baptist in 1837, with only occasional preaching.

WATERFORD lies in the southeastern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 26'$, and long. $5^{\circ} 1'$, bounded north by St. Johnsbury, east by the county line, south by the Connecticut river, and west by Barnet. It was originally chartered under the name of Littleton, to Benjamin Whipple and associates, November 8, 1780. In 1797 the name was changed to Waterford for the reason, it is said, that the settlers had to ford the Connecticut, hence "Waterford."

The surface of the town is generally broken, presenting that diversified scenery of mountain and valley so common to Vermont. The soil is fertile and well adapted to agriculture, especially to grazing, which has ever been the favorite pursuit of the inhabitants, and in which they have gained an honorable reputation. The valleys produce bountifully the usual varieties of grains and grasses, while the hills, arable to their tops and thickly dotted with maple groves, abound in rich pastures. The rocks are primitive and belong to the *calcareo-mica* slate formation, and there is a range of clay slate

running north through the town from which superior specimens of slate for roofing have been quarried. There are also many specimens of a peculiar formation of granite, sometimes called nodular granite. It contains balls, usually a little flattened, scattered in it like plums in a pudding. These balls are usually about an inch in diameter, and are composed essentially of black mica, having the plates arranged in concentric layers with a very thin deposit of quartz between the layers. Except the Passumpsic which flows through the western corner of the town, Waterford has no rivers, though it is well watered by numerous brooks and springs. Stiles pond, covering an area of about 100 acres, lies in the northern part of the township.

In 1880 Waterford had a population of 815. In 1885 the town system of schools was adopted, and since that date its common schools have decreased from eleven to nine in number. These were taught during 1886 by one male and twelve female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$7.82, and \$5.05 respectively. There were 153 scholars, fourteen of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,452.32, while the total expenditures were \$1,221.31, with Charles Ross, superintendent.

WATERFORD is a post-village, located in the southeastern part of the town. It contains a church (Union), hotel, store, saw-mill, tannery, blacksmith shop, and about thirty dwellings.

LOWER WATERFORD is a neat little post-village, located in the southern part of the town, near the Connecticut. It is related that Mrs. Sawyer early gave it the name of "Pucker Street," from the fancied idea that its people were a little too aristocratic in feeling. The village has one church (Congregational), two stores, a blacksmith shop, harness shop, and about thirty dwellings.

WEST WATERFORD (p. o.) is a hamlet located in the western-central part of the town. It has, aside from the usual complement of dwellings, a saw-mill, town-house, and wagon shop.

WATERFORD HOLLOW, in the northern part of the town, was formerly a village of considerable importance, having a church, store, hotel, oil-mills, saw-mill, etc., but now the business goes to St. Johnsbury East and Concord. Stiles' pond, located here, renders the locality a pleasant summer retreat.

George Ide's saw and shingle-mill, on Hall's brook, does a thriving custom trade.

George & Joseph Ide carry on the business of tanning and dressing glove stock, at the Upper village.

Tradition says that James Adams was the first settler. The exact time of his coming is not now known. Thompson dates the first settlement at 1787, but we find by the proprietors' records that a proprietors' meeting, held in Barnet in the fall of 1783, was adjourned to the house of James Adams, in "said Littleton," which shows that Mr. Adams was here as early, at least, as 1783. The next settlers were Joseph and John Woods, who came as early

as 1784 or '85, and settled on the Passumpsic river. Very soon after came the Pikes, who were the first settlers in the eastern part of the town. The first person born in town was Polly Woods, daughter of Joseph Woods. The first male born in Waterford was William S. Morgan. The town was organized in 1793. The first town officers were: Selah Howe, clerk; Peter Sylvester, Daniel Pike and Nehemiah Hadley, selectmen; Levi Aldrich, Luther Pike and Levi Goss, listers; Samuel Fletcher, constable; and Abel Goss, town treasurer.

The first saw-mill was built by Solomon Pomeroy, just below Mrs. Hibbard's brick house, at Upper village. John Stiles built a saw-mill at the outlet of Stiles pond, in 1807, and also built an oil-mill here in 1818. The first hotel was built by Warner Call, nearly opposite the store at Upper village. Nathan and Dennis Pike built the Streeter tavern in 1823, and kept it for many years. The first school kept in the eastern part of the town was by Candace Billings, in Daniel Pike's barn. The first church was built in 1818, near the center of the town. It was a large two-story structure, with a gallery on three sides.

For suppressing the late great Rebellion, Waterford furnished 130 men. It also expended, in paying bounties to procure soldiers, \$27,000.00; for the service of the selectmen and agents for recruiting, \$515.14; for transportation and substance of volunteers, \$40.04; and for correcting the militia roll of the town, \$252.00, making the entire cost \$27,807.54, all of which was paid without entailing a debt on the town.

Daniel and Nathan Pike, Jonathan Hutchinson and Luther Knight came to Waterford, from Royalston, Mass., and located in the eastern part of the town, in 1792. The Pike brothers brought with them a yoke of oxen, and having cleared some land and sowed some wheat, they returned to Royalston. In the spring of 1793, Daniel and his sons Luther and Nathan returned to Waterford, and in the fall he brought his wife and two daughters, Sally and Polly, twins, to the town. He built his cabin on the farm where S. B. Horr now lives. Nathan married Rebecca Miner, and reared eight sons and two daughters, viz.: Daniel, Brigham, Moses, Dennison, Nathan, Miner, Lois, Luther, Madison and Rebecca. Of these only two, Nathan and Lois, are living. The former was born here, in 1803, married Julia Joslyn, and has had born to him five sons and four daughters, of whom Jefferson H. died in the late war, and Robert lives with his father, at Waterford village. Nathan is one of the oldest natives of the town. Lois married Jeff Hosmer, of Littleton.

Jonathan Ross came to this town and located on road 47, in 1794. He reared four sons and two daughters, namely, Shubal, Eri, Royal, Abraham R., Mary and Lucy. Abraham R., the only son now living, was born in Waterford, in 1813, married, first, Hannah, daughter of Jonah and Hannah (Rice) Carpenter, in 1836, who bore him one son, Charles, and died in 1842. He married for his second wife Harriet N., daughter of John S. and Lydia Ricker, in

1843, and has had born to him one son, Aldace, who was born in 1843, and died in 1867. Charles, son of Abraham, was born in 1838, married Belle H., daughter of Charles and Nancy (Mason) Cutler, in 1866, and has had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Willie F., who died in 1884, Alice H., Carl A., Bertha L. and Mabel E. His wife died in 1884. Mr. Ross served in the late war, enlisting in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., in 1862, was promoted to sergeant in 1864, and, with fifty-seven others, was taken prisoner at Welden Railroad, June 22, 1864, and was one of fifteen who survived those terrible sufferings. He was promoted to 2d lieutenant, June 2, 1865. Mr. Ross is a farmer, and resides in the village.

Royal M. Ross, son of Royal and Eliza (Mason) Ross, was born in 1832, married Martha C., daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Dyke) Cook, in 1857, and has one adopted son and one adopted daughter, Arthur P. and Lucy Alida. Mr. Ross resides on road 31.

Dea. Parley Church came to Waterford, from Mansfield, Conn, about 1795, and located on the place where H. C. Davis now lives. He married Zuriah Jacobs, and reared two sons and four daughters, viz.: Zuriah, who married John Brown and now lives at West Waterford, aged ninety-one years; Clarissa, who married William S. Morgan, the first male child born in Waterford; Susan, who married Timothy Weymouth; Shubal; Phebe, who married Joseph Shute; and Samuel. The latter was born in 1804, married Lucinda, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Manchester) Felch, in 1829, and has three sons and two daughters, namely, Samuel C., of Concord, Vt., Lovina and Lyman B., of Waterford, Allen J., of Littleton, N. H., and Celia A. (Mrs. S. B. Horr), of Waterford. Mr. Church died in November, 1886.

Sylvanus Hemingway, with his wife (Elizabeth Hopkins) and his two sons Laban and Cyrus, came to this town, from Royalston, Mass., about 1795, and built a log house just east of the place where Luther Hemingway now lives. He reared seven sons and seven daughters, of whom Luther, the fifth son, was born in town, in 1808, married, first, Mary Ann Hutchinson, in 1840, who died in 1842, and for his second wife, Sally Pike, widow of Ira P. Lewis, in 1850. He has had born to him two son, Cyrus, born in 1852, and Charles L., born in 1858. The latter married Marian Coe, in 1879, and has one daughter, Laura Mabel, born in 1882. Mr. Luther Hemingway resides on the homestead.

Rev. Silas Davison, a Baptist minister, was born at Hartland, Vt., in 1766, married Persia Rice, in 1790, and came to this town in 1796. He reared eight sons and three daughters, of whom Henry C. married Zeruah, daughter of Nathan Kinnie, in 1817, and his children were Angeline, Claudius L., Jane P., Henry C. and Elizabeth. Henry C. married Frances M., daughter of Josiah and Mary Ann (Hill) Miles, of Waterford, in 1853, and had four daughters, namely, Mary A. (Mrs. Thomas Albee), of Littleton, N. H., Jennie (Mrs. John Needham), of Canada, Angie Belle and Lizzie Josie. Mr. Davison un-

til recently lived on road 51. Claudius L., born in 1821, married Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Walter and Rebecca B. Wright, in 1845, is postmaster at Lower Waterford, and resides on road 51. His daughter, Leanda R., married Lyman B. Church, and has one daughter, Stella Rebecca.

Abel Goss settled in Waterford, in 1792, on the place where his grandson, Henry M., now resides. The latter, son of Abel and Amanda (Hibbard) Goss, was born in 1829, married Hannah B., daughter of Lucius and Mercy (Adams) Carpenter, in 1856, and has had born to him two sons and four daughters, as follows: Carrie M. (Mrs. Charles Osterhout), of Ohio; Hattie G., who died in 1867, aged eight years; Helen A., Henry, Hannah G. and Lucius C.

Alpheus Bugbee came to Waterford, from Woodstock, Conn., about 1797, and located on the place where his granddaughter, Mrs. George S. Russell, now lives. His son Charles, born in 1797, married Lucy Carpenter, in 1821, and reared five sons and six daughters, of whom Lewis, Fieling E., Riley, Lucy E., Louisa A., Maria L. and Adaline are living. Lucy E. married George S. Russell, in 1845, and has had two daughters, one of whom died in infancy, and Mary Emma, who was born in 1852. The latter married Edgar O. Cushman, in 1878, and has three sons, Edgar R., Fred S. and Walter C. Mr. Russell resides on the Bugbee homestead, on road 1. Fieling E., son of Charles, was born at Waterford, in 1829, married Julia A., daughter of Curtis and Abigail Nichols, in 1851, and has had one son and four daughters, viz.: Ada E. (Mrs. H. O. Lyon), who had two sons and one daughter, and died in 1881; Eleanor J., who died in 1875, aged seven years; Walter F., who died at the age of three years; Inez F., at home; and Vinnie A. (Mrs. Adron Brown), of St. Johnsbury. Mr. Bugbee served in the late war, in Co. E, 2d Vt. Vols., and now resides on road 9.

Eli Green, son of Samuel and Olive (Ranger) Green, came to this town in 1799, married Lucinda Graves, and reared five sons and seven daughters, of whom one son and five daughters are living. His son Lorenzo was born in 1822, married Elizabeth J., daughter of Zachariah and Dorcas (Wheeler) Senter, January 31, 1854, who bore him two daughters, Emma M. and Nellie A. His wife died December 14, 1882. Mr. Green owns and occupies the homestead.

Elijah Freeman came to this town, from Hanover, N. H., in 1800. His son Arad married Desire Currier, located on the place where L. D. Freeman now lives, and reared one son and one daughter. His son Lucius S., born in 1812, was town clerk forty years, and married Sophronia Hutchinson in 1840. Lorenzo D., born in 1843, married Diantha S. Miles, in 1863, and now resides in Lower Waterford village. His children are Rosa E., Charles C., Mary D., Ellsworth B. and Myra M.

Aaron Freeman, son of Elijah and Olive (Hovey) Freeman, was born at Norwich, Vt., December 31, 1784, and came with his father to Waterford in 1800. He married Hannah, daughter of Roger Ross, of Templeton, Mass.,

in 1809, and had one daughter, Caroline R. The latter married Dennis May, a son of Elisha and Polly (Underwood) May, in 1832. They have reared three daughters, namely, Ellen Caroline, who married H. N. Hutchinson, and lives at Concord, Vt.; Susan R., who married Charles H. Goss, of this town; and Mary D., who married James Merrill, of North Haverhill, N. H. Mr. May owns and occupies the Freeman homestead.

Dr. Richard F. Rowell came to this town at an early day, studied medicine with Dr. William McDale, and began practice in 1825. He married Melinda Millin, in 1826, and reared six sons and six daughters, of whom four sons served in the late war. He died in 1873, aged eighty-five years. His son Daniel M. was born in 1842, enlisted in the war for the Union at the age of nineteen years, and was at the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and many others. He married, first, Dora Nutting, in 1867, and his children are Katie A., George B., John C. and Charles H. Mr. Rowell married for his second wife, Mary A. Boudell, widow of G. A. Farrer, who had children as follows: Edna P., Lizzie M. and Amanda M. Mr. Rowell resides in the village.

William Brown came to Waterford about 1800, and located on the place where Bradley D. now lives. His son Elisha married Mehitable, daughter of Oliver Taylor, in 1807, and had born to him two sons and six daughters, of whom Louisa is the widow of Thomas Bickford, and Lorana is the widow of Jonas Styles. Bradley D., son of Elisha, was born in 1818, married Mary M., daughter of Royal and Eliza (Mason) Ross, in 1846, and has had born to him two sons and one daughter, Amanda L., Jefferson E., who lives in Iowa, and Elisha W. The latter, born in 1852, married Ella H. Blodget, in 1880, who died in 1882. He married for his second wife Eliza C., daughter of Willard and Jane (Parker) Kinnie, in 1882, and has one son, Harry, born in 1884. E. W. Brown occupies the homestead with his father.

Jesse Stoddard came to Waterford from Chesterfield, N. H., about 1800, and located on the place where N. G. Reed now lives. He married Hannah Willard and reared three sons and seven daughters. His son Willard, born here in 1808, married Hannah S. Benton in 1829, and reared five sons and six daughters, eight of whom are living, and three, Esther M. (Mrs. R. M. Humphrey), Josiah W. and Samuel S. live in town. Josiah W., born in 1830, married Philoma A., daughter of Jerred and Mary (Burbank) Willy, in 1859, and has had four sons, namely, Frank G., Willard J., who was born in 1863 and died in 1884; George A. and Henry C. Mr. Stoddard resides on road 55.

Benjamin Hutchinson, a descendant of Richard Hutchinson who came to America in 1634, was born in Royalston, Mass., came to Waterford in 1801, and located on road 30. He married Nabby Rogers, who bore him two sons and two daughters, namely, Polly, who died young, Abigail (Mrs. R. P. Porter), Philo J., now dead, and Benjamin, who was born in 1803. The latter married Sophronia Richardson, in 1834, and has had born to him five

sons and one daughter, viz.: Benajah F., born in 1835; Joseph W., who was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor; Annett R. (Mrs. S. E. Grout), of West Concord, Vt.; Abial, who died young; Herbert M. B., who died in 1867, aged nineteen years; and Abiel S., of California. Benajah F. Hutchinson is a farmer, and resides on road 8.

John Lee was born in Moultenborough, N. H., in 1777, and came to Waterford in 1801. He married Lydia Blake, in 1802, and reared one son and three daughters, of whom Nathaniel married Isabella M., daughter of John S. and Lydia (Ricker) Johnson, in 1835, and had born to him five sons and one daughter, viz.: John R., Edward P., Oscar R., who was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, Albert E., born in 1844, Howard J., and Abbie M., who was born in 1853, and died in 1858. Mr. Lee purchased the Samuel Spaulding farm in 1841, where he died in 1885. Albert E. married Hannah Wright, widow of Charles Silsby, in 1875, and lives on the homestead, on road 3.

Asa Hovey came to this town from Hampton, Conn., and located on the place where Frank Carter now lives, about 1803. His son William, born in 1797, married Lydia, daughter of Abial and Rebecca Richardson, in 1820. Of his six sons and three daughters, William Mosley lives in the town, Jacob G. resides in St. Johnsbury, Edwin L. also lives in St. Johnsbury, and Emory E. resides in town. The latter was born in 1841, married Emily C., daughter of Orson and Julia (Morse) Cushman, in 1864, and had four sons and two daughters, namely, Fred E., Frank O., Stephen R., Nellie C., Guy W. and Edna E. Mr. Hovey occupies the homestead on road 40, corner 41. William Mosley was born in 1831, married, first, Sylvia, daughter of Josiah Hastings, in 1855, who bore him three sons, Fred M., Edward E., and Harley M., and died in 1874. He married for his second wife Lucy A. Washburn, of Enfield, N. H., in 1877, who has borne him one son, Herbert. Mr. Hovey resides on road 17.

John Stiles came to Waterford, from Keene, N. H., soon after 1800, married Annie, daughter of Thomas Hill, in 1802, and reared two sons and two daughters. He built a saw-mill at the foot of Stiles pond in 1807. His son John was born in 1806, married Sally Brigham, of St. Johnsbury East, in 1829, and had one son and one daughter, George W. and Lizzette (Mrs. J. L. Marshall), of Windsor, Vt. George W., born in 1829, married Parthenia A. Calkins, in 1850, and has had one son and one daughter, Edna M., who married Ellery Potter, and died in 1878, and Wallace G. The latter, born in 1855, married Minnie, daughter of Ira and Rose M. Wood, April 29, 1885. Mr. Stiles resides on road 3.

Josiah Hastings was born at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1786, came her in 1807, and located on road 41. He married Mary Packard, and reared three sons and four daughters, viz.: Josiah W., Curtis, who died in 1867, Joseph, who died aged eighteen years, Harriet, who died in 1850, Mary J., who married E. O. Bennett, and died in 1856, Almira C., who married S. T. Bennett,

and died in 1863, and Sylvia, who married W. M. Hovey, and died in 1874. Josiah W., born in 1815, married Lydia, daughter of Isaac and Thankful (Town) Richardson, in 1845, and has two sons, Stephen J. and Frank W. The latter was born in 1856, married Emily E., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Blue) Houghton, in 1878, has two sons and one daughter, Edith B., Ira B. and Hugh W., and resides with his father, on road 52. Josiah W. served as town representative in 1864-65. Stephen J. was born in 1850, attended Dartmouth college, and married Althea C., daughter of Amos B. Carpenter, in 1871. He has had one son and two daughters, namely, Warren, born February 14, 1872, and died September 3, 1874, Althea L., born in 1875, and Ruth B., born 1877, and died August 15, 1885. Mr. Hastings was town representative in 1882, and has served as selectman. He resides on road 14.

Simeon Hill came to this town, from Walpole, N. H., about 1808, and kept tavern until 1810. He reared six sons and two daughters, one of whom, Ambrose, was born in 1812, married Louisa Foss, in 1835, and reared four sons and one daughter. His son Charles T. married Julia C. Young, in 1874, and has two sons and three daughters, namely, George A., Lottie E., Louisa J., Charles W. and Mary Edna. Mr. Hill resides on the homestead, on road 3.

Willard C. Hill, son of Cyrus T. and Sarah (Ladd) Hill, was born in 1844, married Hannah, daughter of John P. and Hannah (Ward) Weeks, in 1874, and has one son, Guy W., born in 1878. Mr. Hill is a farmer, and with his father, Cyrus T., lives on road 23.

Isaiah Carpenter, a descendant of William Carpenter who came to America in 1638, came to this town with his wife, Caroline Bugley, in 1808, and located on the place where Amos B. Carpenter, now lives. He reared four sons and four daughters, of whom two sons and two daughters are living, viz.: Maria (Mrs. E. H. Carpenter), of New Jersey, Amos B., Eliza A. (Mrs. Judge Jonathan Ross), of St. Johnsbury, and Judge A. P. Carpenter, of Concord, N. H. Amos B., born in 1818, married Coslie B., daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Burleigh) Parker, and has had born to him four sons and four daughters, namely, Martha W. (Mrs. Stillman F. Cutting), of Concord, Vt., Althea C. (Mrs. S. J. Hastings), of Waterford, Philander, Caroline B., who married L. J. Cummings, and died in 1881, Amos H., who is a lawyer, and resides in California, Coslie May (Mrs. L. J. Cummings), of Waterford, Ezra P. and Miner B. Mr. Carpenter is assistant postmaster at West Waterford, and resides on the homestead.

Moses Ladd, son of Thyng and Elizabeth Ladd, was born in Salisbury, N. H., married Hannah, daughter of Parker Carr, in 1812, and came to Waterford in 1814. His six sons and four daughters were as follows: Roxiana (Mrs. Jonathan Adams), Sarah Ann (Mrs. Cyrus Hill), of Waterford, Mary Ann, who died at the age of thirty six, Willard, of Massachusetts, John, of St. Johnsbury, Orange S., of this town, Alonzo, of St. Johnsbury, Jane B. and

Richardson, both of West Concord, and Milo E., who died at the age of twenty-one. Orange S., born in 1825, married Ann Eliza, daughter of Quincy B. and Electa (McGaffy) Parker, and has one son and two daughters, namely, Mary Etta, a teacher, Hattie A. (Mrs. Benjamin F. Weeks), of Summerville, and Milo E., at home.

James Works, son of James, was born in Westmoreland, N. H., December 31, 1787, married Almira, daughter of Hezekiah Aldrich, and came to this town in 1816. He has had born to him two sons and three daughters, of whom Chandler lives in this town, Adaline died at the age of twenty-six, and Barton was born in 1829. The latter served in the late war, in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., married Laura Newhall, widow of Alvin Harvey, of Kirby, in 1881, and has one son, Walter C. Harvey. Barton occupies the homestead with his father, on road 3. The latter is the oldest man in Waterford.

George Ide, son of Joseph and Almira Ide, was born on the place where he now lives, in 1828. He learned the tanner's trade, and married Mary, daughter of Robert Furby, in 1861, who died in 1867. He bought the Richardson saw-mill in 1865. Mrs. Ide, mother of George, is eighty-five years of age, is a widow, and resides with her son George, at the village.

Ephraim Blodgett, born in New Hampshire, in 1815, came here at the age of twenty-one years, and married Louisa Kidder. His four sons and two daughters were as follows: Ephraim A., Nelson V. who died in the army, Volney B. and Austin E., both of this town, Louisa M. (Mrs. J. M. Gannett), and Almira F. (Mrs. Fred Blodgett), of this town. Ephraim A. married Martha, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Winslow) Thomas, in 1872, and has two sons, Royal E. and Harley E. Mr. Blodgett is a farmer, and resides on road 40.

Seth P. Moulton, son of Alpheus and Sarah (Fowler) Moulton, was born in Lyman, N. H., in 1833, and came here with his father when twelve years of age. He married Sarah, daughter of Isaac N. and Louisa (St. Clair) Colby, of Danville, September 10, 1867. Mr. Moulton has been selectman, and has held many town offices. He resides on a farm in the easterly part of the village.

Niles G. Johnson, son of Peter, was born in Lunenburg, Vt., in 1843, and came to Waterford in 1865. He married Ellen, daughter of Isaac Lewis, in 1865, has one daughter, Flora W., born in 1869, and resides on road 55.

Thaddeus B. Wheeler, son of George W., was born in Littleton, N. H., in 1820, and married Maria A. Choate, in 1846. He resided in Littleton and St. Johnsbury several years, and came to this town in 1870. He resides on road 15.

Frank W. Brown, son of Marcus and Ruth Brown, was born in Bethlehem, N. H., in 1845, married Jennie L., daughter of Nathan W. Millen, in 1868, and is selectman. His children are Celia H., Edward M. and Ruth E. Mr. Brown lives on the Pike homestead, which was settled in 1791, on road 46 corner 47.

Charles H. White, son of John and Martha (Drown) White, was born in Sheffield in 1859, and in the spring of 1885 bought the John Haughton farm, on road 46. He is a farmer, and his mother, and grandfather James Drown, aged eighty-three years, live with him.

Stewart B. Horr was born in Maine in 1846, served in the late war, in Co. B, 32d Me. Vols., was at the battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and many others, and was wounded in the right arm. He married Celia A., daughter of Samuel Church, in 1878, and resides on road 46.

Thomas Mason, son of Thomas, was born in Ireland, in 1814, and came to America at the age of nineteen years. He married Jane, daughter of Hon. James Johnson, who bore him four sons and three daughters, as follows: George H., Ellen, Martha, a teacher, Emily, who died in 1882, aged twenty-three years, John, Thomas and Albert. Mr. Mason is a prosperous farmer, is largely engaged in dairying, and in 1853 bought the Daniel Havens farm, on road 38.

Samuel D. Astle, son of Joseph, who served in the English army, was born in Shipton, Canada, in 1836, and came to Waterford in 1857. He married Harriet C., daughter of Anthony and Mary Ann (Kidder) Phelps, in 1857, who bore him five sons and three daughter, viz.: Helen A. (Mrs. Arthur Hatch), Ralph B., of Littleton, Sam Joe, Katie A., Willie A., Fred D., Frank M. and Hattie M. Mr. Astle is a tanner, and manufacturer of lumber, and resides at the village.

Josiah Newton married Sarah Waterman, and came to Waterford in 1861. Of his three sons and one daughter, James W. and Daniel live in town, Lucy A. became Mrs. George W. Young, and Richard H., born in 1847, married Harriet A., daughter of Franklin and Abigail (Tenney) Richardson, in 1860, and has two sons, Leon R. and Ernest A. He resides on road 21.

George West, son of Richard, was born in Summersetshire, England, in 1835, came to America in 1854, and located in this town in 1862. He married Clara Sisson, in 1863, and has had born to him five sons and three daughters, namely, Herbert W., Albert G., Everett R., Vernie, Vennie, Clara, Nina and Nena. Mr. West resides on road 11.

Samuel Morrison, son of George, was born in Ireland, in 1847, and came to America at the age of seventeen years. He learned the blacksmith's trade, and located in Waterford, in 1868. He married Elvira F., daughter of Jehiel and Mary (Willy) Thurber, in 1874, who has borne him four sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary E., who died in infancy, Charles, Harry H., Clarence A., Gertrude E., who died in infancy, and Samuel M. Mr. Morrison resides in the village of Lower Waterford. George Morrison, son of George, and brother of Samuel, was born in Ireland, in 1839, and came to America at the age of sixteen years. He served in the late war, in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., was at the battles of the Wilderness and Cold Harbor, was taken prisoner at Welden Railroad, and was confined in Andersonville prison. He married

Catherine Morrison, in 1870, and has three sons and one daughter, namely, Eliza, Samuel, William G. and Harvey B. Mr. Morrison resides on road 44.

Harvey C. Kinne, son of Willard and Mary (Parker) Kinne, engaged in mercantile business in this town, and has been town clerk and postmaster. He married Emma C., daughter of George A. Prouty, in 1879, and has one daughter, Bessie B. Mr. Kinne lives in the village.

James W. Curtis, son of Amos, was born in Morgan, Vt., in 1833, and learned the shoemakers trade. He has had two sons, Arthur J., born in 1865, and died in 1866, and John E., born in 1866. Mr. Curtis served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols. He resides on road 39.

Charles D. Harris, son of Timothy, was born in Danville, Vt., in 1842, and at the age of twenty-one years enlisted in the army, in Co. M, 11th Vt. Vols. He was at the battles of Spottsylvania, Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Winchester, Cedar Creek and others, and was wounded in the thigh at the battle of Winchester. He married Isabella, daughter of Independent Kellogg, in 1866, and has one son and two daughters, namely, Charles E., born in 1868, Nellie E., born in 1874, and Bertha May, born in 1878. Mr. Harris resides on road 36.

Allison N. Daniels, son of Hiram, married Lucia C., daughter of Archibald McLacklin, of Peacham, Vt., in 1882, and has one daughter, Bertha May, born in 1885. Mr. Daniels resides on road 15.

Judge Ezra A. Parks, son of Eli, was born in Passumpsic, Vt., in 1821, married Louise M., daughter of Preston Thayer, in 1844, who bore him three sons and three daughters, as follows: Helen M., widow of Henry Steele, of Massachusetts, Willie H., who died in infancy, Charles E., of Massachusetts, Emily L. (Mrs. R. P. Eastman), of Brooklyn, N. Y., Alice M. and Ezra, who died young. Mr. Parks was a member of the legislature in 1870-71, and was assistant county judge. He is a dealer in stock and produce, and resides about a mile north of Passumpsic village.

George C. Lawrence, son of David, was born in Danville, in 1813, married Hannah I., daughter of George I. Barker, in 1838, and has had born to him two daughters, Hattie I. and Addie M., who died at the age of four years, and has one adopted daughter, Mary E. (Mrs. C. E. Peck), of Passumpsic. Hattie I. married L. P. Winslow, who had one daughter, Cora B. (Mrs. Homer E. Brewster), in 1872. Mr. Lawrence lives on road 12.

Richardson B. Graves was born in Athol, Mass., in 1775, married Lovina Bradford, in December, 1801, and located near Concord Corners, Vt., about 1796. His son Nathan J., born in 1802, married Lucy A. Barnard, in 1826, and had two sons, one who died in infancy, and Richardson B., born in 1828. Nathan J. died in 1873. Richardson B. married Laura A. King, in 1856, who bore him one son, Herbert K., born in 1858. Mrs. Graves died in 1881. Herbert K. married Abbie H., daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Farnham) Hudson, October 12, 1880, and has had born to him one son, who died in infancy. Mr. Graves came to Waterford in 1881, and lives on road 3.

George T. Blancher, son of William, was born in Lyndon, Vt., in 1833, married Almira H., daughter of Cornelius Adams, in 1855, and had three sons and one daughter, namely, Charles E., who died in infancy, Mark C., Estella A. and Edgar F., who lives in Dakota. Mr. Blancher served in the late war, enlisting in 1862, was wounded on the march to Petersburg, and died August 1, 1864. Mrs. Blancher owns a farm on road 7.

John Sanborn, son of John, was born in Kirby, Vt., in 1830, and married three times, first, Ellen Hall, in 1855, who bore him one son and one daughter, John H., of Michigan, and Jennie L. (Mrs. E. I. Williams), of Concord, Vt. His wife died in 1864, and he married for his second wife Susan Inman, who died in a month after marriage. Mr. Sanborn then married for his third wife Rowena W., daughter of Elijah Freeman, in 1865. He lives on road 48.

Nathaniel G. Reed, son of Stephen, was born in Kirby, in 1839, served in the late war, enlisting in May, 1861, in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols., and was at the battles of Yorktown, Cold Harbor, Seven Pines, 2d Battle of Bull Run, Antietam, Gettysburg and many others. He married Lizzie J., daughter of Moses Lewis, in 1865, and has one daughter, Lizzie Belle. Mr. Reed is a blacksmith and wheelwright, and resides on road 50.

Rufus W. Remick, son of William B., was born in 1855, married Mary A., daughter of John and Sarah K. Greeley, in 1875, and has two sons and one daughter, Harry E., Mabel D. and Homer W. Mr. Remick is a farmer, and resides on road 42 corner 43.

Edwin Bowman, son of Willard and Tryphena (Abbott) Bowman, was born at Littleton, N. H., in 1843, and at the age of twenty years enlisted in Co. D, 13th N. H. Vols., in the War for the Union. He was at the battles of Fredericksburg, Cold Harbor, Drury's Bluff, Petersburg and others. He married Irene H., daughter of Abial and Jane Richardson, in 1865, and has three sons and one daughter, namely, Nellie I., Eddie A., Willie R. and Charles H. Mr. Bowman is manager of the hotel at Lower Waterford.

George R. Barker, son of George I., was born January 28, 1815, married Mary J., daughter of Ira Mann, in 1840, and has had born to him two sons and three daughters, viz.: Charlotte M. (Mrs. Norman Weeks), who died in 1872, Charles A., who died at the age of twenty-two years, Albert G., who lives at home, Mary E. (Mrs. Charles Tarlton), who died in 1880, and Etta F., who lives at home. Mr. Barker resides on road 12.

Milo Williams, son of Warner, was born in Concord, Vt., in 1838, married Jennie S., daughter of Ansel Hoadley, in 1867, and has two daughters, Bertha Jennie and Lula Nellie. Mr. Williams is a farmer, and resides on road 10.

Amasa Hastings was born in Ashburnham, Mass., and removed to Waterford, in 1800. He was one of the pioneers of West Waterford, settling in the wilderness, a mile from any neighbor, going to and from his claim by marked trees, and living in a log cabin several years. He married Anna Brown, who was a typical pioneer wife, and cheerfully endured the privations and hard-

ships incidental to backwoods life. On one occasion she went to the field surrounding the cabin to gather green corn and beans for her dinner, and found it in the possession of a huge black bear. She took in the situation and determined to "hold the fort," and with steady nerve she shook her apron in defiance of Mr. Bruin, and which drove him from the field and allowed her to collect her dinner unmolested. They remained on this farm until the approach of old age, when they sold to their third son, Moses, and removed to a small farm where they spent the residue of their days. Mrs. Hastings died at about the age of seventy years. Mr. Hastings survived her a few years, and died at the advanced age of eighty years. They were parents of twelve children, ten of whom arrived at an adult age. Only two of them are now living, viz.: Amasa, Jr., who married Caroline Washburn and settled first in Brighton, then in about three years he returned to Waterford, settled on a farm, remained sixteen years, sold and removed to a farm in St. Johnsbury, where he spent the ensuing sixteen years, then resided on a small farm in West Concord the next ten years, and finally returned to St. Johnsbury and settled in the neat little village of Summerville, where he now resides. He second married his present wife, Mrs. Adaline Hutchinson, in November 1884. The other surviving son is Jefferson Hastings, a farmer residing in Newark, Vt.

The Lower Waterford Congregational church.—This church was organized by an ecclesiastical council of the Congregational churches in this vicinity, May 30, 1798, with eight members, viz.: John Grow and wife, Reuben Buck and wife, Samuel Soper and wife, and Samuel Fletcher and wife. The same council that organized the church ordained the Rev. Asa Carpenter to the ministry and care of the church, and he labored with them till June 18, 1816. The sacrament of the Lord's supper was administered first regularly the first Sabbath in August, 1798, and each member was taxed one shilling for support of the table. The following is a copy of a vote taken October 2, 1798:—

"Voted, That in order to support the Sacrament each member at one time contribute one shilling; as soon as that money is expended that the same sum be contributed again, and as often as need may require.

"Attest Asa Carpenter, pastor."

After the dismissal of Rev. Asa Carpenter, the Rev. Reuben Mason labored with this church as a religious teacher, and was ordained as a minister of the gospel of this church October 6, 1819, and continued so to labor until about 1825, when the Rev. Thomas Hall was ordained, September 28. The anti-masonic excitement of 1833, '34 and '35 caused his removal for a few years, but his final dismissal did not take place till January 31, 1844. Rev. Ebenezer Smith preached some two years, was then ordained and installed August 18, 1846, and dismissed by council January 8, 1848. The Rev. Francis Warriner began work with the church April 14, 1848, and was installed February 22, 1854. The resignation of Rev. F. Warriner was acted upon June 18, 1860. July 23, 1860, Rev. George Bard was called,

and a vote to unite with Mr. Bard in calling a council to ordain and install was taken October 2, 1860, and on January 30, 1866, Mr. Bard was dismissed by council. The Rev. Daniel McClenning then labored with the church from the summer of 1866, till July, 1868. Rev. E. P. Stone next worked as spiritual teacher from April, 1870, till Rev. Moses H. Wells commenced labor as pastor, about July, 1871, and was installed September 5, 1871, and continued his labors till June 1, 1878. The Rev. C. F. Morse then came to the society, as acting pastor, about October 1878, and so served till December, 1881. The Rev. C. M. Winch has labored here as acting pastor since April 16, 1882. The church building was erected in 1859, and dedicated January 11, 1860. It will accommodate 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$4,000.00.

WHEELLOCK lies in the northwestern part of the county, in lat. 44° 33' and long. 4° 50', bounded north by Sheffield, east by Sutton and Lyndon, south by Danville, southwest by Stannard and west by the county line. It is very irregular in outline and contains an area of about six square miles. The circumstances which brought it into a corporate existence are peculiar, and are lucidly set forth by Hon. T. C. Cree, in Hemenway's *Historical Magazine*, as follows :—

“ In 1785 the legislature of this state gave, by charter, this town to Dartmouth College and Moors Indian Charity School, institutions situate at Hanover, N. H., one moiety to the college and the other moiety to the school. In the same instrument the town was incorporated, and named after President Wheelock, the first officer of the aforesaid institutions. In the charter it is provided that so long and while the said college and school actually apply the rents and profits of this land to the purposes of the college and school, the land and tenements in town shall be exempt from public taxes; so that the town has never been called upon to pay state taxes. This, in the mind of the writer, was a great oversight in the legislature, and it is doubtful whether such wholesale exemption from the public burthens is constitutional. The town enjoys all the rights and privileges of other towns, and yet pays but little of the expense of maintaining the state government. There being no list of real estate returned to the legislature accounts for the smallness of the grand list reported.”

The general surface of the town is rough and uneven, though there are no elevations of sufficient altitude to warrant their being designated as mountains. Still there is much land unfit for the purpose of cultivation on account of brokenness. In the southern part of the town there are many fine farms, and a large amount of land possessing a rich, arable soil, while the soil in general is well adapted to the production of grass, making the town a fine grazing territory. The timber is mostly beech, birch, maple, ash, hemlock and spruce. The principal streams are Rapid brook, Miller's run, Fall brook and West brook, which, with their tributaries, form a perfect drainage system. The

first mentioned is in the northwestern part of the town, while the other three are in the eastern half, flowing an easterly direction into the town of Lyndon. A continuous chain of hills extends from north to south across the western part of the town, about one sixth of the township lying west of this range. There are two ponds, Wheelock pond, in the southwestern part of the town, and Chandler pond, in the southeastern part.

In 1880 Wheelock had a population 829. In 1886 the town had nine school districts and nine common schools, employing two male and thirteen female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$6.33 and \$4.15 respectively. There were 190 scholars, eleven of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,575.51, while the total expenditures were \$1,422.04, with Miss S. E. Rogers, superintendent.

WHEELOCK is a post village located in the northeastern corner of the town, on the stream known as Miller's run. The Caledonia county sulphur springs in this village were once quite noted for their medical properties. The water contains a large per cent. of sulphur. The village has one hotel, one church, a store, machine shop, carriage repair shop, two blacksmith shops, and about thirty dwellings. Samuel Weeks built the first house in Wheelock village, where C. Rogers now lives, also the first saw and grist-mill on the same site now occupied, receiving a right of land which included the site of the present village, for establishing the mills. The brothers Joseph, Erastus and Thaddeus Fairbanks established the first store here, and sold to Ward Bradley.

SOUTH WHEELOCK (p. v.) is a hamlet located in the southern part of the town. It boasts of no village population, but is surrounded by energetic farmers, whose farms are far superior to those in the northern part of the town.

W. H. Jones's saw-mill was built by its present proprietor in the fall of 1878. It is located on a small stream which flows from Chandler pond into West brook, at the corners of roads 51 and 50. Two mills have been built on this site previous to the present one, the first about 1795, by Isaac Stanton. The present mill is fitted with a board saw only, doing custom sawing. It employs three men.

S. G. Cree's machine shop was erected by himself in 1867. He purchased, in 1865, the business of Osborn Ward, who, about 1852, began the manufacture of threshing machines, in Wheelock village. Mr. Cree manufactures the Wheelock threshing machine, horse-powers and wood-sawing machines, does job work, lumber dressing, etc., employing two men. The shop is fitted with three lathes, iron planer, wood planer, sawing machine and blacksmith outfit. Water power from Miller's run.

The town was originally surveyed by Ebenezer Hill, Archelaus Miles, Archelaus Miles, Jr., and Timothy Chamberlin, and in 1790 the first settlement was made, by Joseph Page, who was joined soon after by Abraham Morrill

and Dudley Sweasey. The first town meeting was held March 28, 1792, when Dudley Sweasey was chosen moderator; Abraham Morrill, town clerk; Dudley Sweasey, Abraham Morrill and Joseph Venen, selectmen; Gideon Leavitt, constable; David Pillsbury, tythingman; Thomas Dow, grand jurymen, and James Glines, Samuel Sargent, Samuel Leach and Ephraim Nichols, surveyors. In the records of this meeting, also, we find the following:—

“Chosen, Dudley Sweasey, James Glines, David Pillsbury, John Venen and Joseph Venen, a committee to look out a road through said town of Wheelock, where it will best convene said town, and to say where and on what road Abraham Morrill shall do the work that he is to do agreeable to an obligation he gave the Honorable John Wheelock, Esq., president of Dartmouth College, respecting cutting roads and building bridges in said town of Wheelock; and furthermore, said committee is to say when said road is done agreeable to said articles, and also to say when the grist-mill and saw-mill that said Morrill is to build in said town are completed agreeably to the conditions of settling said town, which was signed by said Wheelock.”

In the records of the town-meeting under date of March 11, 1793, we find the following:—

“Voted, to choose a committee to look out a place as near the center of the town as can conveniently be had, of about two acres and a half of land, for a burying-place and public parade, and to see how and at what price it may be had for; and to make a return at the adjournment of this meeting. Chose Dudley Sweasey, Abraham Morrill and Thomas Noyes as a committee for the above purpose of looking out a place for a burying-yard and parade, agreeably to the above vote.”

Under date of April 8, 1793, we find as follows:—

“The committee which was appointed for the purpose of looking out a spot of land suitable for a burying-place near the center of said town made report that they had looked at two places, one on the east and one on the west end of Mr. Samuel Sargent's land, where he lives. A vote passed in favor of the place on the east end near a great brook, but after further talk and consideration on the subject the above was reconsidered, and whereas it was thought that a road four rods wide would be laid out between Mr. Sargent's and two lots of land, that the place for a burying-place should be on said road near the middle from east to west, and that the place should contain two acres on the south of said road eight rods wide and twenty rods long on said road, and another piece on the opposite side of said road, four rods wide, so that taking the roads will make the piece twenty rods square each way.”

The first physician in town was Dr. Griffin, the next Dr. Thomas Peach, then Dr. John Meggs. The latter's office was in the south part of the town. The first blacksmith was Joseph Harris. He lived where Welch Brothers now live, on road 15. The first grist-mill in town was built at South Wheelock, by a Mr. Chamberlin. It was a grist-mill and a liquor distillery combined. Abner Hoyt was the first postmaster. He had an office at South Wheelock, on road 55, near the corner of road 54. It was established about 1803. Mr. Hoyt came to this town about 1800, from Canterbury, N. H. Their household effects were brought into town on a hand-sled, Mrs. Hoyt coming on horse-back.

John Chase, from New Hampshire, moved to this town in 1806. He and a man by the name of Edward Gilman were the first to commence operations in the village. They both moved into a rude log house built in the spring of 1806, but by the following fall they had each erected frame houses. In the spring of 1807 Mr. Gilman, being a clothier by trade, fitted up a room in his house for dressing cloth. In the following fall Mr. Chase became his successor and carried on the business for nearly twenty-five years, when a woolen factory was erected by a stock company. This company did quite a business, at one time employing over forty hands; but owing to some dissatisfaction among its owners, the machinery was sold to parties in Barre, Vt., and the building torn down. The company did business for about seven years.

James Sherburn was the first of this family to come to this town. He moved here from Greenland N. H., when there were only about a dozen families residing in town. He first located on road 24. Several descendants of the family are still living in this locality.

David Bean moved into the town at an early date. He cleared the farm where J. Donnelly now lives, on road 59, and died July 29, 1881. His son William W. is a resident of this town.

Obel and Simeon Shattuck came to this town soon after 1790, from Fitchburg, Mass. Obel commenced operations as a farmer where his grandson, Samuel F., now lives. He married Polly Farley, rearing a family of fifteen children, all of whom are deceased. He died December 27, 1823, aged fifty-three years. Simeon settled on the place now owned and occupied by M. S. Mathews. He married Lucy Chandler, rearing six children, and died May 20, 1826, aged fifty-seven years.

Peter W. Cofran was born in Northfield, N. H., September 14, 1771. He married Rebecca Howett, and came to this town in the summer of 1792, bringing his household effects the entire distance in an ox cart. At that date there were but few families in town, and they were obliged to go to Peacham to mill and to buy goods. He first settled on road 25. He died September 22, 1856, and Rebecca, his widow, died November 20, 1857.

John Love married Sarah Emerson, of Concord, N. H., and moved to this town from Londonderry, N. H., in 1796, first settling on road 12, where S. D. Gray now lives. Mr. Love moved here the first of November, having previously engaged a man to fell one acre of trees for him and build a house. When he got here the trees were felled but the house was not built. Consequently he moved into the house of Jacob Guy, where they lived through the winter—J. Guy, wife and child, and four in the Love family. Early in the spring a small framed house was erected, with a stone fireplace and a covering of bark. Inside the house there was a ladder leading to the chamber. Betsey, a little girl of Mr. Love's, in attempting to climb this ladder, fell from it into a kettle of hot embers and was so severely burned that she lived only a short time. Mr. Love lived here until 1827. The following

incident is related by one of Mr. Love's daughters, now living: In the fall of 1799, Mrs. Love, on going to the door of their cabin in the evening and hearing a rustling in the field near by, told her husband that she thought a bear was in the cornfield. Mr. Love shouldered his gun and started to route master bruin. Arriving at the cornfield, he could see a large object moving among the corn, so he at once fired at the animal, and returned to the house. The next morning he went out to investigate the effects of his night's adventure, when he discovered that he had killed his own horse, which had wandered from the pasture into the cornfield.

Ebenezer Chandler was born at Canterbury, N. H., in 1755. He married Sarah Sargent, of that place, and moved to this town about the year 1798, settling near what is now known as Chandler pond, where he resided until his death, which occurred June 12, 1842. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist church, and among the foremost in promoting its interests, being one of the committee who erected the church edifice in the southern part of the town. He reared a family of nine children, as follows; Submit, Sarah, John, Hannah, Elijah, Patty, Theophilis, Comfort and Ebenezer. John was born in 1785, married Marion F. Darling, and settled where his son Moses D. now lives. He reared four children, and died February 1, 1875. Theophilis was born in 1796. He was a farmer and followed the vocation with zeal for those pioneer days. He married Ruth Hoyt, October 17, 1824. After their marriage he built the house where his son Thomas now lives, and where he resided until his last illness. He died in Herman, Ill., September 16, 1871, he, at that time, being in the west visiting relatives. His wife, Ruth, died May 14, 1866.

Abner, Thomas and Barnard Hoyt, three brothers, from Canterbury, N. H., were early settlers in Caledonia county; Abner at South Wheelock, Barnard a mile north, and Thomas in Danville. From these have descended the Hoyts of Lyndon and the other towns surrounding. Abner had four sons, Thomas, Samuel, Walter and Abner, all of whom settled in Lyndon.

Nathaniel Hart came to this town about eighty-three years ago. He was a native of New Market, N. H. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, but followed farming after coming to this town. He reared a family of seven children. His son Nathaniel was born in this town, and always lived on the "Hart farm," so-called, with the exception of one year, which was spent in Waterbury, Vt. He followed the vocation of farming. He died in the fall of 1865, at the age of sixty-two years. Of his five children, only two are living, Lavina D., wife of Bradley Ingalls, in Sheffield, Vt., and William, who lives on the homestead, on road 27.

Hon. Thomas Jefferson Cree was born in New Boston, N. H., October 28, 1806. January 1, 1834, he married Anna Stone, daughter of Deacon Moses Stone, at Cabot, Vt., and on the same day moved to Wheelock, where he resided till his death, November 9, 1880. In 1834 he was appointed postmaster, the first in Wheelock Hollow, holding the office till 1848, when he

resigned. He was sheriff of the county in 1840-41, and associate judge two years before the county buildings were removed from Danville to St. Johnsbury, represented the town in 1848 and 1849, was senator for the county in 1862 and 1863, and had repeatedly served the town in all its offices. He also acted as agent for Dartmouth college many years, as collector of rents on lands in town owned by that institution, and finally bought a large share of said lands himself. Mr. Cree was a practical surveyor, had run almost every farm line in the town, and was always appealed to in determining disputed boundaries between his townsmen. While sheriff he gave considerable attention to the study of law, and afterwards continued to study with John Beckwith, of Sutton. In 1847 he was admitted to the Caledonia county bar, and had a good practice until his last sickness. In his early life he was a house carpenter, and first came to Wheelock, before his marriage, with the contractor who erected the churches in this town. All through life he was an industrious, hard working man, very public spirited, possessed excellent judgment on all questions, and was most highly esteemed by all who knew him.

John Heath was a son of Benjamin. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., and moved to this town about 1801, first locating on the farm where F. Darling now lives. He married Submit P. Chandler, and reared a family of seven children, all of whom grew to maturity, four of whom are still living, John and Alonzo in Albany, Vt., and Ebenezer P. and Lauritine, wife of Thomas Chandler, in this town.

Thomas Noyes was a native of Canterbury, N. H., and came to this town, in company with his brother, about 1800, both settling in the southern part of the town.

Moses Darling was a native of Holderness, N. H., and a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He settled in this town about 1800, and reared a family of fourteen children. His son Mesiach was about ten years of age when he came with his parents to this town. He married Sarah Carter, rearing a family of three children, Ferdinand, John and Lucy.

John Sulloway was born in Bow, N. H., July 22, 1777, and came to the eastern part of this town, and purchased about sixty acres of land in the spring of 1800. Here he erected a rude log house, with fire-place of stone, spruce bark for a floor, and covered with the same material as was customary among the early settlers. In about three years he returned to Bow, married Rachel Eastman, and again returned to this town. His efforts being seconded with success, he erected a commodious house, about the year 1825, where Eli E. Hammond now lives. He reared a family of six children, two sons and four daughters.

Israel Porter and his brother Abijah were natives of Danvers, Mass., and came to this town in 1801. Israel took up a tract of land on road 56. He was born March 27, 1773, married Sally Nourse, and died March 24, 1842.

His widow died March 8, 1862. Of their fourteen children, only one is living—Mrs. Asa B. Hubbard, in this town.

Benjamin Morgan was born in Sanbornton, N. H., in 1798, and when about seven years old he moved to this town with his father, Stephen Morgan. Stephen first settled on road 9, where he erected a log house and commenced clearing the forest. He married Annie Gibson, of New Hampshire, and died in 1860, his wife having died in 1850. His son Benjamin, born in 1791, married Abigail Nelson, in 1835. He died February 2, 1880.

Ward Bradley came to Wheelock in 1800, from Corinth, where he had been a clerk in a store. He opened a store for himself near the center of the township with a stock of goods worth about thirty dollars. He after a few years (five or six) moved down to where Wheelock village now stands, and bought the store of the Fairbankses, which stood where the hay scales now are, and until the spring of 1851 he and his sons Sewall and Hial conducted the business. Ward Bradley built the first tannery of importance at Wheelock village. He was the father of two sons and four daughters. Two of his daughters still live in Sheffield, Mrs. Charlotte Ingalls and Mrs. Harriet Eastman. Sewall Bradley had a family of seven children, was representative, town clerk, etc., in Sheffield, and at the time of his death president of Lyndonville National bank. He died in September, 1885. Three of his children are still living.

Samuel D. Gray is a son of Eliphalet Gray, who was a native of Barrington, N. H. Samuel D. was born in this town, May 13, 1813, being one of a family of fourteen children. He married Elvira Keniston, and has reared a family of three children, one of whom, Isaac K., lives in this town.

Jesse G. Gray, son of Eliphalet and Polly (Allard) Gray, was born in Wheelock, in 1833. His life has been spent in farming, dealing in cattle, and trafficking. He has been lister, selectman, representative 1870-72, justice of the peace, notary, deputy sheriff eight years. He married Eliza A. Twombly, and has one daughter. He is now proprietor of Wheelock Hotel. His grandfather, Jeremiah Gray, moved to Wheelock, from Gilmanton, N. H., about 1810, with a large family, and settled near the Sheffield line.

Charles Mathewson was born in Rhode Island, August 26, 1794, and moved to this town in 1815. He married Sarah Williams, settled on road 17, corner 19, and reared a family of eleven children. His son E. C. married Lucy E. Marsh, and lives on road 19.

James Horne was born in Middleton, N. H., July 5, 1790. He married Nancy Ellis, September 12, 1812. In the spring of 1819 he moved to the eastern part of Goshen Gore, now Stannard, where he lived only about a year, when he moved to the southern part of this town, where his son James G. now lives. He was a man marked for good habits and integrity. He died August 5, 1869, aged seventy-nine years, and his widow died September 15, 1870, aged eighty-two years.

Hon. Charles Rogers was born in Alton, N. H., in 1824. His father, a

native of Rochester, N. H., married Mary Hurd, of Rochester, who bore him nine children, all of whom are now living. He came to Wheelock with his family in 1829, where he spent his after life engaged in farming. He died in 1876, aged ninety years, and his wife died in August, 1881, aged ninety-two years. Hon. Charles Rogers is a farmer and land surveyor. He has represented Wheelock in the legislature of 1852-54, 1861-62, 1878-79-80-81, served as assistant judge 1869-70, senator 1872-74, and has been town clerk, treasurer and agent since 1873, justice about twenty years, and held every office in the gift of the town. He married Mary H., daughter of Hiram and Caroline Melvin, of Wheelock, in 1852, has three daughters living, buried two infant sons and one daughter, Carrie J., aged nineteen years.

The following is a list, as far as known, of those that volunteered from the town in the War of the Union :—

Asa Allard, Clark Willey, Oscar Bogue, William H. Jones, John F. Kelley, William J. Ramsey, Daniel S. Jones, John Wines, Asa Miles, Robert Alston, Artemas C. Whitney, James Highly, Edwin C. Clement, Chester A. Larnard, Stephen O. Elkins, Levi A. Smith, Stephen S. Cree, Walter W. Chase, Isaac K. Gray, Spencer Drake, Jr., S. R. Willey, Hiram M. Thomas, William L. Ayer, John Sheldon, Norman W. Caswell, John Gadley, Milo Blodgett and Reuben Kelley.

The Freewill Baptist church, at South Wheelock, was organized by Elder Joseph Boody, their first pastor, with nine members, in 1800. In November, 1796, the town voted to build a meeting house—the first one in town. It was built the following year, was a large two story edifice, and, like others of its kind, was never finished. Enough was done however so that meetings were held in it. It was never lathed and plastered overhead. Their present wooden structure, which will seat 150 persons, was built in 1884, and is valued at \$1,800.00. The society now has thirty-eight members, with Elder R. J. Russell, pastor. Among the names of ministers who have had charge of this church may be mentioned Elders Page, Robinson, Mainard, Gilman and Allen.

GAZETTEER OF TOWNS.

ESSEX COUNTY.

AVERILL is a sparsely settled township, lying in the extreme northern part of the county. It has an area of about thirty-six square miles, and is bounded on the northeast by Canaan, southeast by Lemington, southwest by Lewis, and northwest by Norton. Its charter was granted June 23, 1762. It is watered by a considerable branch of the Nulhegan river, several streams which fall into the Connecticut, and some which pass off north-erly into Canada. It also has several ponds.

The surface of the town is less hilly and broken than most towns in the county, and the soil is said to be very good, being well adapted for growing grain and hay, yet very little of the land has ever been cleared, though a large amount of fine timber has been cut. A turnpike was built through the north-ern part of the town, from Canaan to Norton Mills, many years ago, and a new road from Wallace pond was built about two years since, which joins it on the northwestern line. Upon these roads some half dozen families have settled. Upon the northwestern shore of Great Averill pond is the steam saw-mill of the Averill Lumber Company. This company consists of G. H. Fitzgerald and E. C. Robinson, of Island Pond, who give employment to about fifty men in the manufacture of rough lumber, lath and clapboards.

In 1880 Averill had a population of forty-eight. It has no schools.

BLOOMFIELD* lies in the eastern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 48'$ and long. $5^{\circ} 18'$, and is bounded northeast by Lemington, southeast by the Connecticut river, southwest by Brunswick and northwest by Lewis. The surface of the town is uneven, presenting every variety of scenery, which from some of the hills is truly grand and impressive. A few small but

* For this sketch we are indebted to William B. Perkins.

very productive meadows are found on the banks of the Connecticut and Nulhegan rivers, but in places the upland bluff extends to the river. The meadows of William R. Silver and Milton Cook are fine and in a high state of cultivation. Milton Cook has a fine herd of Jersey cows and is a flourishing farmer. A good part of the soil is good, some very excellent. On the hills towards the East and Black branches of the Nulhegan river is some very fine farming land. Charles Cook owns a large amount of fine land and is a prosperous farmer. He pays special attention to raising fat stock, and excels in this vocation. There is considerable land only valuable for the growth of timber and pasturage. The market for country produce at South Bloomfield and North Stratford, N. H., directly opposite, is very good. The timber lands are fast being denuded of their growth by the great capacity of the Nulhegan Lumber Company. Much of the timber is also being put into Connecticut river and sold to the lumber companies operating on the same. The Nulhegan river and its tributaries, the East and Black branches, with the Connecticut along its eastern front, constitute the rivers of the town. Bloomfield is a pleasant and generally healthy place in which to live. Its inhabitants constitute a community which is certainly up to the average for intelligence, morality, and religion. It has no place where intoxicating liquors are sold, and is consequently free from that greatest curse of mankind as far as not to deal it out to others. Unfortunately a very few are so unhappy as to sometimes procure and imbibe the liquid poison from without the town.

In 1880 Bloomfield had a population of 627. In 1886 it had four school districts and five common schools, employing one male and ten female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.00 and \$5.31 respectively. During the year 155 scholars attended school. The entire income for school purposes was \$760.07, while the whole expenditures were \$703.05, with Mrs. H. Fuller, superintendent.

Bloomfield was chartered by Governor Benning Wentworth, June 29, 1762, under the name of Minehead. The charter of the township was granted to Rev. Noah Waddams and sixty-three others, in seventy equal shares, two shares being granted to Governor Wentworth, one share to the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, one share for a glebe for the church of England, and one share for the first settled minister, and one share for the benefit of a school in said town. After the independence of the United States, the glebe share was granted for the use of schools by legislative enactment. The town is six miles square, containing 23,040 acres. A share consisted of three lots and one town plot of one acre. Andrew Beers made a survey of the first division of lots, on the Connecticut river, afterwards surveyed by E. W. Judd, in 1798. The survey of Jonas Baker, in 1802, is the one that was finally accepted, and has always been acted upon as the true survey. This survey divided the town into lots of 112 acres each, three lots to each share. On July 23, 1802, a proprietor's meeting was held, at the house of Gaius Kibbe. "Voted, to draw the several lots laid out, and Jonas

Baker, an indifferent person, was appointed to draw the same." The following persons who had made "pitches" previous to the allotment were allowed to retain the lots upon which they had made improvements in lieu of their drafts, viz.: Ayers and Raymond Fuller, Peter Mills, Esq., Harvey Johnson, Stone Mills, Gaius Kibbe, Victory Jennison, Job Holbrook, A. Parmenter, Cummings Buffington, Ebenezer Wright, James P. Frazier, Abijah Mendil, Isaac Lampkin, Job Holbrook, Jr., Daniel Austin, Daniel Holbrook, Asahel Wright, David W. Holbrook, Christopher Morey, William Babb, Timothy Ross, Charles Ashley, Col. — Ashley, Ebenezer Wright, Jr. Besides these John French, who came from Brattleboro, Joseph Stevens, Gratis Spencer and Samuel Healy were among the early settlers in the town. The descendants of the Holbrooks, Fullers, Stevenses, and Frenches are still inhabitants of the town. Also the descendants of Arad Silver, Joseph Clough, Ebenezer Lurvey, and Abraham Broker, early settlers, are still residing in this town.

A meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town was held at the dwelling house of Gaius Kibbe, on the 9th day of August, 1802, for the purpose of effecting an organization of the town by electing officers. The meeting was called by Mills De Forrest, a justice of the peace of the town of Lemington. The following persons were present: Gaius Kibbe, Ayers Fuller, Abijah Mendil, Thomas Lampkin, Job Holbrook, John J. French, James P. Frazier, Raymond Fuller and Asahel Wright, and took the oath of allegiance to the state of Vermont, and freemen's oath. Gaius Kibbe was chosen moderator of the meeting. The following town officers were chosen: Gaius Kibbe, clerk; John J. French, Ebenezer Wright and Job Holbrook, selectman; Harvey Johnson, Ayers Fuller and John J. French, listers; Thomas Lampkin, constable. The first freemen's meeting was warned by Thomas Lampkin, constable, and was held at the house of Gaius Kibbe, September 7, 1802. The vote for governor was, Isaac Tichenor three votes, Israel Smith six votes. Leut.-governor, Paul Dillingham eight votes, Nathaniel Niles one vote. Gaius Kibbe was elected town representative.

It is supposed that Thomas Lampkin was the first settler in town, and that he came in 1796. Gaius Kibbe, for a number of years from the first settlement of the town, seems to have been the most influential and important man in town. It is supposed he came from New York city, as he held five full shares of land in the town, conveyed to him December 7, 1801, by Isaac Kibbe, of New York city, supposed to be his father. He was the representative of this town to the general assembly in the years 1802, '03, '04, '05 and '08, and again in 1813; town clerk for the first six years of the town's corporate existence, and usually holding other town offices. In 1814 he resigned his offices in town and removed to New York. The population of the town increased very slowly. The first inhabitants were poor and had many obstacles to overcome to obtain a living. Money, as was the case throughout this newly settled country, was exceedingly scarce and difficult to obtain.

Many persons did not live in the town but a short time before becoming discouraged and quitting it.

John French, who came from Brattleboro, Vt., in 1803, was a man of more than ordinary ability. He held town offices much of the time. He held the office of town clerk from 1808 to 1813, and again from 1828 to 1840. The records as kept by him are a marvel of exact, plain and fine penmanship, and are a great credit to his memory. On the 9th day of November, 1830, by legislative enactment, the name of the town was changed from Minehead to Bloomfield. At this time there were but twenty-six ratable polls and nineteen houses, and a list for taxation of \$689 57. From this time to 1852 the town received valuable additions of men and families of sterling worth and character, which have been of great and permanent advantage to the town. Ebenezer Burbank and his sons William and Selden, and Stephen Foss, from Thornton, N. H., Gardner Merrill, Milton and Charles Cook, N. M. Johnson, John Pulsifer and sons, all from Campton, N. H., Prince Snow and sons, from Massachusetts, are especially of this character. Most of them are now deceased, some have gone to the far west, but some and their descendants still remain in town.

Bloomfield furnished her full quota for the War of the Rebellion, twenty-seven in number. Seven more of her residents served with honor in the war, but were credited elsewhere. The killed in battle were Alvin Martin, Charles Snow, Oliver Morse and Daniel Morse. Those that died of disease in the army were Nelson Noyes, William Cooper, Stephen Fuller, William Robinson, Walter S. Johnson and Enoch C. Fuller. Those that lived to come home were Alonzo A. Martin, Ezra W. Martin, Sumner Snow, Nathan M. Johnson, Newell Stevens, Calvin Fuller, Myron C. Fuller, E. P. Moulton, George A. Currier, Alburn A. Currier, John W. Stevens, I. M. Wood, Samuel O. Shoff, Charles B. Silver, Carlos T. Pulsifer, Edwin Holbrook and Rev. Selden B. Currier.

The Nulhegan Lumber Company.—In 1865, what was known as the Baldwin saw-mill, erected by F. A. & W. L. Baldwin, about 1849, was purchased by S. R. Jackson and Alfred and Enoch Perkins. Improvements were made and lumbering operations were commenced on a larger scale than had been previous to that time. The village at South Bloomfield began to slowly increase in population and the erection of dwelling houses. This company, under different firm names, continued to increase the business of the mill until a falling off of the water-power, in consequence of the mill pond filling up with sediment, and the financial crisis of 1873, brought the company nearly to a stand still in their operations. The village in consequence began to lose its population, and business improvements in the place entirely ceased. In the fall of 1880 Joseph H. Danforth, of Stratford, N. H., and Charles C. Tibbitts formed a partnership with Enoch Perkins, a member of the old firm (Alfred Perkins having died in the fall of 1879). The new firm is styled the Nulhegan Lumber Company. This gave a large addition to the resources of

the company, and in consequence a lively impetus was given to the business of the place. The population and building of dwelling houses rapidly increased. Extensive improvements were made on the mill, a 150 horse-power engine was put in and supplemented with an improvement of the water-power, and the capacity of the mill was raised from three million to ten million feet of lumber per annum. These improvements amounted to some \$25,000.00. The company was now apparently making money, and furnished work for a large number of men, when, on February 20, 1885, the mills and all in them were destroyed by fire, causing a loss of \$35,000.00. It was then felt by all what a help to the town's prosperity this company was. It was a few months before the company decided to rebuild. But finally, to the great happiness of the village, they decided to build during the summer and fall of 1885. They erected the finest mill in Vermont, and as good as any in the United States. The mill went into operation in October, 1885. It has a capacity for manufacturing 15,000,000 to 20,000,000 feet of lumber per annum, most of which is spruce dimension. During the summer they employ about 120 men, while in the winter their force numbers about 350. The motive power is furnished by a Jones & Hinchings double cylinder, 400 horse-power engine, which operates two large circular board saws, five planers, one complete set of shingle and clapboard machinery, one lath machine, a stave and picket machine, a set of box-making machinery, two gang edgers and a two set grist-mill. Their main building, a wood structure, is 220x50 feet, and has three floors all occupied by machinery. There is also a wing 22x45 feet, a boiler house 35x40 feet, and an engine house 18x65 feet. Eleven electric lights are used in lighting the mill and yard, seven being used in the buildings. They employ three blacksmiths and three men in building sleds. During the winter months the company employs a large force of men in getting out logs from their own land, which comprises nearly one-half of Bloomfield, four-sevenths of Lewis, one-fifth of Brunswick and some 5,000 acres in Ferdinand. They also own eight dwellings, five lumber sheds, storehouses, barns, etc., and do a general mercantile business, carrying a large stock of goods. This is the only store in Bloomfield. The firm now consists of J. H. Danforth, of North Stratford, N. H., and Charles C. Tibbetts, of Bloomfield.

There are thirty-five dwelling houses in the village of South Bloomfield, where twenty years ago there were but seven. One church, the Roman Catholic, and a large school-house, occupied as a graded school, also has been constructed in this time. The interest in the schools and the standard of instruction are greatly improving.

The political history of the town for the past twenty years has this peculiarity, that the members of the two great parties of the country are all the time nearly exactly balanced. Accordingly, the election of representative to the legislature always engenders the liveliest interest and the most intense party strife. In the past twenty years the Democrats have elected but two repre-

sentatives, and the Republicans the rest. Nearly every election has been decided by less than five majority, and the most of these from one to three majority ; till the election in 1884 the largest majority was seven. At the election in 1884, William R. Silver (Republican) was elected by the unprecedented majority of eighteen.

Rev. Moses Pattee, or "Father Pattee," as he was familiarly called, was born at Stanstead, P. Q., August 23, 1811. Such a life as fell to him deserves more than a passing notice. As long as it was, it was none too long for the good he had to do. No other man in our acquaintance seemed ever to have his work so nearly done, so ready himself to go to the land of the Saints, and still so much before him that he might do, and so content to perform it. Nearly fifty years before his death he began to preach in the M. E. church, and from that time till about a year before his death, when incapacitated by disease for active public work, he was a most faithful, earnest and effective worker. As a preacher he had been located in Canada, in Holland, Bloomfield and Barton, Vt., and in Columbia, Stratford and Colebrook, N. H. He built a church in Barton, and in Colebrook he was also instrumental in erecting their handsome church. He also labored in other places. His character was as pure and blameless as that of a child. He won men by the love of Christ, rather than compelled them through the terrors of the law. Though full of sympathy for those in trouble, and because of such a nature, he was made the confidant of hundreds who felt life's toils, perplexities and sorrows to be more than they could bear. He never allowed his sympathy to control his judgment, or overshadow his strong common sense, and many a troublesome knot has he thereby been enabled to untie, and to fill sorrowful hearts with light, comfort and good cheer. Because of his wisdom, counsel, good judgment and sympathy, he worked hard all his days, attending, outside of his regular religious services, a great number of funerals and weddings. Under all circumstances he was the same trusty and trusting friend, the same wise and safe counsellor, true, patient and self-sacrificing, devoted Christian. Though so tender and feeling in his disposition, he was for the right strong as a giant, and yet he never sought to make, and in fact never did make, his views or himself obnoxious to his opponents, and all, however much they differed with him in politics or religion, were ever willing to accord to "Father Pattee" the utmost respect. This it was that made him find his way to the popular heart wherever he lived, and in trying times in politics led the public to settle on him as their candidate, electing him four times to the Vermont legislature, and once to that of New Hampshire. He died at the age of seventy-one years.

William Riley Silver was born in Bloomfield, Vt., March 27, 1820, and married Relief, daughter of Adin and Nancy (Clough) Bartlett. He has reared children as follows: George W., Louisa A., William R., Alvira E., Henry, Fayette, Alice and Bernia E. Alice married Edson Holden, and

lives in the town. Mr. Silver served as town representative in 1858-59, also in 1884-85, and was assistant judge in 1875 and '76.

John E. Bowker, son of Nathaniel B. and Mary A. (Parnell) Bowker, was born in this town, November 24, 1860. He married Annie A., daughter of O. H. and Ellen (Holbrook) Shoff, October 25, 1884.

Raymond Fuller was born in 1777, married Mary Wright, and died November 25, 1847. It is supposed that he came to this town with his brother, Ayres Fuller, about 1800, and located on the lots now owned by C. A. Silver, on road 7. He was the father of ten children, viz.: Mary, who married Ichabod Stevens, and died in Bloomfield, Daniel, Henry, Caleb, who located in Coös county, N. H., Hiram, who married, first, Martha Burbank, and second, Mrs. Morse, and was the father of a large family, of whom Myron C. is the eldest, Raymond, Jr., who married Betsey Stevens, and reared a large family of children, of whom Mrs. Zenas Rowell is one, Sarah, who married Joseph Carter, Willard, who was accidentally killed at the age of sixteen years, and Asaph P., who married Sally Warren, and went to Wisconsin. Henry Fuller, 3d, married Thankful Bowker, and had born to him one son and four daughters, as follows: Cordelia (Mrs. William B. Spencer), Louisa (Mrs. Otis Royal), of Lemington, Sarah C. (Mrs. George Watkins), of Canaan, and Harriet E. (Mrs. Noyes Bailey), of California. Mr. Fuller filled various town offices, was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, with which he was connected forty years, and died September 5, 1886. His son Henry has held the offices of collector, town clerk twelve years, school superintendent, etc.

John French, son of Nathaniel, married a daughter of Martin Warner, and came to this town, from Brattleboro, Vt. His son, Hon. Martin French, was born in Brattleboro, February 14, 1796, and died in Bloomfield, November 10, 1846. He married Sally Schoff, and reared nine children, of whom four are now living, viz.: Orpha J. (Mrs. R. W. Holbrook), S. Ann (Mrs. Constant B. Allen), of Otto, N. Y., Emily R. and Horatio N.

Joseph Stevens came to this town, from Maidstone, about 1815, and after a few years bought the farm where his son Alva now lives. He lived to the age of eighty-four years. He married Abigail Cronk, who bore him fourteen children, of whom thirteen lived to maturity, viz.: Isaac, Ichabod, William, Calvin, who lives in California, Fernando, who lives in Maine, Alva, Brainard, Betsey, widow of Raymond Fuller, live in this town, Nancy (Mrs. Alva French), of Wisconsin, Mary (Mrs. Henry Currier), of Maine, Phebe, Ruth and Fanny (Mrs. Daniel Schoff), who resides in Wisconsin. Henry H., son of William W., is a grandson of Ichabod.

John N. French was born in Brunswick, Vt., July 20, 1858, married Nettie Green, in December, 1881, and has one child, Marcia J.

George B. Lurvey, son of Orin and Nancy (Elliot) Lurvey, was born March 29, 1858, married Lorinda, daughter of Alexander and Electa (Hall) Scott, of Bloomfield, and has two children, Freeman B. and an infant.

Milton Cook, son of Edmund and Clarissa (Mitchell) Cook, was born March 4, 1822, and married Martha Shoff, December 25, 1845, who bore him three children, Henry A., Edmund A. and Jacob Haynes, all deceased. Mr. Cook has held many town offices, was member of the legislature in 1878-79, county assistant judge in 1871-72, has been town treasurer, justice of the peace, selectman and lister. He makes a specialty of thoroughbred Jersey cattle, and his butter took the first premium at the Northern Coös and Essex county fair, and also at the Southern Coös and Essex county fair. His brother Charles was born in Campton, N. H., November 4, 1818, and located on the farm he now occupies, in March, 1840. He was town representative in 1872, and has been overseer of the poor for a number of years.

Nelson Snow was born August 6, 1833. His father, Prince, married Doty Writter, came to this town in 1831, and located on the farm now owned by Oscar Shoff. He died in 1879, aged eighty-three years. Mrs. Snow is still living, and is seventy-eight years of age. Nelson served as town representative in 1870-71, has been justice of the peace, lister, and highway surveyor.

Edwin W. Spencer, son of William B. and Ordella (Fuller) Spencer, is a native of this town, born December 10, 1831. He married Nettie, daughter of Truman and Helen (Johnson) Peck, of Stratford, N. H., and is the father of two children, William T. and Minnie C.

William Howell, son of Robert and Catherine Howell, was born in Halifax, N. S., May 11, 1820. He has had six children, Charles, Robert, who was killed in the late war, at the battle of the Wilderness, Louisa, Charlotte, Emma and John. The last mentioned is the only one living. Mr. Howell has a sugar orchard of 700 trees.

George Walling, son of Heben, was born in this town, in April, 1832, married Harriet, daughter of Ezra and Eliza (Badger) Martin, January 13, 1868, and has had three children, Wilson W., George L. and William G. He has a sugar orchard of 400 trees, and resides on road 8.

The Methodist Episcopal church in Bloomfield has one house of worship, built in 1859. Previous to that time public worship was held in school-houses, dwelling houses and barns, and sometimes in the grove. Since the conference of 1860, Bloomfield has been a charge, and regular Sabbath preaching has been granted them. Before 1844 and while the New Hampshire and Vermont conferences were one, Bloomfield was connected with all the towns on both sides of Connecticut river as far down as Lancaster, N. H., and Lunenburg on the Vermont side, and at an early date included those towns. Previous to 1844 the first name by which the circuit was known was Lancaster, then Monadnock, from a mountain of that name in Lemington; later it was called Columbia. Since 1844, the time the New Hampshire and Vermont conference was divided, the circuit has been known as Guildhall circuit, which included the towns north to Canada, with a part of Hereford, in Canada, till 1860, when Guildhall was set to Lunenburg. Among the first settlers of the town memory holds sacred the visits and preaching of the man of God. Among them

are Hale Whiting and Noah Buffington, both local preachers. After these were Ezra Kellogg, — Plumly and H. B. H. Norris, all of whom labored with more or less success. Not till 1824, however, have we accounts of a society being formed in the town. During the spring, summer and fall of 1824, a very general revival of religion was enjoyed through this town, reaching to others, and a society was then formed which has continued until the present. Stephen L. Hedges, the present pastor, has commenced his work under hopeful circumstances. He is constant and untiring in his labors to advance the cause of Christ in the community.

The Calvinist Baptist church.—In 1844 a small Calvinist Baptist church was formed in town. It was irregularly supplied for some years by Elder Abram Bedell, Rev. George W. Butler, and others. It has now been merged in the Baptist church at North Stratford, N. H.

The Roman Catholic society.—In 1878 the Roman Catholic society of Bloomfield and surrounding towns built a very neat little church edifice at South Bloomfield, and are in a prosperous condition.

BRIGHTON is situated in the western part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 45'$ and long. $5^{\circ} 6'$. It is bounded on the northwest by Charleston and Morgan, in Orleans county, on the northeast by Warren's Gore, Avery's Gore and Lewis, on the southeast by Ferdinand, and on the south by Newark and Westmore. It was chartered August 13, 1781, to Joseph Nightingale, and sixty-five associates, of Providence, R. I. It was first named Random, by the Hon. Joseph Brown, it being a "random" purchase from an agent sent to Providence from Vermont. November 3, 1832, the name was changed to Brighton, this name being preferred by its inhabitants.

The township is quite mountainous, but only a few rise so abrupt as to prevent the cultivation of the land. It is heavily timbered—the western portion with hard, and the eastern with soft timber. There are eight ponds or lakes in this township, the largest, formerly called Knowlton lake, a name given it by Mr. Knowlton, one of the first surveyors, but latterly called Island Pond, from having near its center an island containing an area of twenty-two acres, which also gives the name to the postoffice at the outlet. It is about two miles long, and about one and a half broad; the water is very clear and deep, the whole surrounded by mountains which slope gradually, giving it the appearance of an immense basin, covered to the shore of the pond with a mixture of hard timber and evergreen, forming, altogether, one of the most beautiful landscapes to be found in New England. The pond lies about 1,250 feet above the level of the sea, and is the height of land between Memphremagog lake, on the west, and the Connecticut river, on the east. The waters of the pond find their way into the lake on the west, and the principal branch of the Nulhegan takes its rise but a few rods from the pond in the east, so

near it that a short excavation would turn the waters of the pond into the Connecticut. There are three rivers in the town, viz.: the Clyde, Pherrin's river and the Nulhegan. The Clyde, which is the outlet to Island pond, was named by one of the early surveyors, Mr. Whitlaw, from his partiality to a river of that name in Scotland. Pherrin's river, which empties into the Clyde about a mile below the outlet, frequently rises quite suddenly, swelling the waters of the latter so as to change its current and cause it to run into the pond with great force for ten hours or more, until the pond is full, or the water subsides below, when it will again change and rush out.

In 1880 Brighton had a population of 1,691. In 1876 the township adopted the town system of schools, and in 1886 it had thirteen school-houses. There were 536 scholars, taught during the year by three male and fifteen female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$22.00 to the former, and \$6.00 to the latter. The entire income for school purposes was \$3,319.47, while the total expenditures were \$4,905.88, with Austin H. Hall, superintendent.

ISLAND POND is a pleasant post village, located near the central part of the town, on the northern shores of Island pond, from which the village derives its name. It has four churches (Methodist, Congregational, Episcopal and Roman Catholic). Its principal streets are Main, Cross, South, Mountain and Derby. The latter contains many fine residences, while nearly all the others are remarkably neat and tidy. The business portion is mostly located on Main and Cross streets. Within its limits are nearly a dozen stores and several hotels, the finest of which is the Stewart House, W. A. Richardson, proprietor, also one large steam saw-mill, various mechanic shops, etc. The village is located on the half-way place between Portland and Montreal, of the Grand Trunk railroad, which was built through here in 1853, and contains the United States and Canadian custom houses, depot, and other buildings connected with the road, which were built at a cost of over \$65,000.00, and money paid employees at this point amounts to over \$35,000.00 per annum. The village was visited by a disastrous fire in 1856, consuming a large unfinished block owned by John A. Poor, of Portland, Me., a portion of which was used as a store by A. J. Green. From thence the fire communicated to the Green Mountain House, a large hotel occupied by J. D. & S. N. Gilkey, entirely consuming it, together with all the barns and out-buildings, and an unoccupied new dwelling house; thence to a store occupied by Howard, Hobart & Chamberlin, destroying property amounting not far from \$30,000.00. The stores of G. E. Clarke and A. Bartlett & Co., are now on the burnt district.

EAST BRIGHTON is a post village and station on the Grand Trunk railroad, located in the southern part of the town. It contains one large steam saw-mill, one store, a blacksmith shop, and about thirty dwellings.

Masonry in Brighton.—On the 14th of January, 1858, this town having no social centers, and society being in that mixed condition characteristic of all

newly settled towns, a charter was asked for, and granted to Thomas O. Gould, N. P. Bowman, Edward Fennessy, A. S. Gove, L. Williams, G. W. Lord, David Pratt and Mark S. King, for a Masonic lodge. Directly a very prosperous one sprang up under the name of Island Pond Lodge, No. 44, F. & A. M. The want of a social and formulating element, which that supplied, was felt and intensified by the crude condition of society, so that the organization took hold of its work with a zest worthy of the cause. In a very short time its membership reached one hundred. Its total membership has been one hundred and sixty-four, and it now numbers ninety five members. It has a well furnished hall, and its present officers are: W. M., E. J. Parsons; S. W., Charles Gonya; J. W., Charles E. Corruth; Treas., A. H. Hall; Sec'y, W. H. Bishop; S. D., N. E. Bonney; J. D., M. L. Dyer; Chaplain, A. H. Bonett; Marshal, E. F. Johnson; and is in good working order. Its unity has always been maintained through all the dismembering influences incident to such an institution; and what is still more noticeable, it has steadily moved on in its work and influences, undisturbed by divisions in society, and the varying changes and natural groupings which are always occurring in a young town. It has never been embarrassed by political, sectarian or class influences, and has ever been true to its principle of universality. It has done as much as any other one thing to make the town homogenous. It has performed, perhaps, the most useful and beneficial offices in the unity and good fellowship of the people which have been exercised at all; and has been in the van in smoothing the rugged ways of the pioneers of this enterprising village. The acacia blooms at the head of the graves of one-half the founders of this lodge, but its work and associations survive and grow more effective and benign with the coming and going years. The Keystone Chapter of R. A. Masons, formerly working at Barton, Vt., was removed to this town in 1885. Since its removal from fifteen to twenty former members of the order have affiliated here, and the Chapter is in good working condition.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.—In the progress and development of this town, a want was felt of more social and eleemosynary association, and several of its young men, attracted by the active, practical and direct benevolence, as well as the romantic traditions of the order, began to desire to experience the benefits of a system which has ripened their wishes into a real, warm, good fellowship, and completely fulfilled the desire of their hearts in the formation of Essex Lodge, No. 13, I. O. O. F. Its charter was granted March 21, 1881, to C. M. Dyer, L. F. Bigelow, A. O. Dechene, Z. W. Clark, D. C. Foss, Edward Davis, George E. Horr, M. H. Davis, A. Cabana, R. P. Bickford, J. M. Butters, C. E. Carruth; and the lodge was instituted April 5, 1881. It immediately went vigorously to work, so that now, only in the fifth year of its existence, the number of its members exceeds one hundred, and it possesses a fund of \$3,000.00, including property and lodge furniture, while its benefits and charities have been freely exercised whenever occasion required; and, as much as the statement implies, it is confidently asserted

that its work is hardly second to that of any other lodge in the state. Its present officers are E. M. Bartlett, N. G ; J. W. Thurston, V. G ; E. J. Parsons, Sec'y ; G. E. Clark, Treas. The good offices performed by this lodge as educator, counsellor, peace maker and almoner, seem almost indispensable to the condition of the place, and will warm the hearts of its beneficiaries as long as memory or gratitude to a wise Creator lives.

David A. Haynes's grist-mill is located on road 1, on Pherrin's river. It was built by its present proprietor in 1882. It has only one run of stones and does custom work.

W. R. Rosebrook's saw-mill is located on road 6. It was built in 1882, cutting 10,000 feet per day, furnishing employment for sixteen men.

James M. Butters's steam saw-mill.—This mill was built in 1882, by J. M. Butters, on the site where Horace Stewart's mill was burned in 1878. The mill cuts about 20,000 feet per day, furnishing employment for fifty hands.

The first proprietors' meeting was held in Concord, Vt., March 29, 1804. James Whitelaw was elected moderator, and Nathaniel Jenks, proprietors' clerk. The settlement was commenced in 1823, Enos Bishop being the first permanent settler. Among those who soon followed were John Stevens, John Kilby, Seneca Foster and Phreeland Rosebrook. The town was organized in March, 1832. William Melendy was the first town clerk, Timothy Cory, first representative, and John Bishop, William Washburn and John Stevens, selectmen.

The first saw-mill was built in 1830, by John Currier, on Pherrin's river, about twenty rods above where Haynes's grist-mill is now located. Miss Lucy M. Kilby taught the first school, in the summer of 1829.

John Cargill was born in Pomfret, Conn., November 11, 1798, and when three years old moved to Brunswick, Vt., with his father, Ithel. April 15, 1823, he moved to the northern part of this town (then in Wenlock), and built a small log house. His nearest neighbors were in the town of Morgan, near what is called the "four corners," the distance being nearly nine miles, and it was thirteen miles to the nearest settlement in Brunswick. The next day after reaching this locality he commenced to make some wooden troughs, and on the first day of May, 1823, he tapped about 100 rock-maples, making about 300 pounds of sugar. The sap was boiled in a cauldron kettle. Mr. Cargill cleared a large farm here, and has erected a comfortable dwelling near the site where the log house stood, and is still hale and hearty at the advanced age of eighty-eight years.

John Currier was a native of Wendall, N. H., and a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He moved to this town from Barton, Vt., in March, 1827, with his wife and seven children. The children's names were, Amos, Jason, Harriet, Elmira, Lydia, Hannah and John. He, in company with Oney Aldrich, bought 700 acres of land, for fifty cents an acre and built a log house on it, near where P. Cole now lives, on road 3. In the fall of 1830 Mr. Currier built a saw-mill on Ferrin's river, about fifteen rods above where Haynes's grist-

mill is located. The dam was built of great pine and spruce logs, while the mill itself was simply a heavy frame of hewed logs, unboarded, and the roof covered with "splits." Late in the fall the mill was completed, and the music of the wooden wheel driven by a fourteen foot waterfall, the click of the cogs on the frame-work, and the clip of the "up and down" saw gnawing through the pine and spruce logs, sounded for the first time through the pleasant woods of Brighton. There is a stirring little anecdote connected with this mill, which our readers may believe or not, as the highly veracious gentleman who related it to us said he was not quite sure but that the incident occurred somewhere else "down east," after all. One spring, while Mr. Currier was at work sawing, every morning he would miss the lard with which he greased the machinery, and sometimes it would be gone at noon. One day he brought a larger quantity than usual, thinking he heard the thief prowling in the thick swamp-wood near where the iron railroad bridge now stands. He placed the dish on the long log he was sawing, hoisted the gates, and started towards home. Looking back he caught sight of something crossing the log path, and turning round so that he could look into the mill himself, he saw a great black bear sitting upon the log, back to the saw, eating the grease. Presently the saw came so close it scratched bruin's back, but he only growled and "hunched" along. Again it hit him, and this time, smarting with pain, he turned quickly around, reared on his hind feet and clasped the impudent intruder to his dinner with his fore-paws to give it a death hug. But he caught a tartar, and "gnawed a file." Down came the saw, stroke after stroke, in rapid succession, till the black-coated thief was literally cut in two. It is proper to inform the reader that the bear died, having given the saw blade a coating of very excellent oil from his own greasy carcass, over all of which, like the boy pelting the frog, Mr. Currier shed no tears; and whether true in whole or in part, the incident has more than once served to "point a moral and adorn a tale." This mill was owned by John Currier only about three years, when it was sold to William Washburn, who was its proprietor for several years. Mr. Currier lived in town until 1837, when he went to Ohio and died there. The old Currier mill was torn down in the spring of 1851, and in the fall of the same year John Cargill and Arba Joy built another, on the site where Haynes's grist mill stands. They operated the mill about seven years, when it was sold to Nathan L. Woodbury, of Portland, Me., who took it down and moved part of the machinery to East Brighton, where a mill was erected, about half a mile west of where S. D. Hobson's mill now stands.

William Russell Rosebrook.--The Rosebrook family was among the early settlers of northern New Hampshire. Capt. Eleazer Rosebrook, a pioneer from Grafton, Mass., removed to Lancaster about 1772; he soon after settled at Monadnock, now Colebrook. Here he was fully thirty miles from any inhabitant, with no guide to his cabin excepting blazed trees. During the War of the Revolution, in 1778 he moved to Guildhall, Vt., in order to have his family in the neighborhood of settlements while he was absent per-

forming military duty on the frontier, not in the regular army, but in the more hazardous and arduous service of scout and ranger. He was one of the most active and useful of Guildhall's citizens, and took a prominent part in the town affairs. In 1792 he sold his beautiful Connecticut river farm, and in the winter went into the wilderness to Nash and Sawyer's location. Here he soon built a large two-story house, at the base of what was known as the "Giant's Grave," occupying nearly the same site as the Fabyan House, and in 1803 opened the first house for summer visitors in the White Mountains. He was a man of great energy and enterprise; he erected a saw and grist-mill, large barns, stables and sheds. Just as he had got his estate in good condition and was about to enjoy the comforts acquired by his laborious life, a cancer broke out on his lip, and after patiently bearing his intense sufferings for a few years, he died, September 27, 1817. Capt. Rosebrook was a remarkable man. His nature was adapted to the life of the rugged pioneer, and he could not endure the restraints of large settlements; he must be as free and unrestrained as the strong, pure air of the mountain gorges. Capt. Eleazer had four sons, James, Eleazer, John and William. William was born in Guildhall, Vt. He inherited a strong constitution and an active, energetic nature. An anecdote, related of him, will attest this. In haying time, on going to work, his employer complained of his coming too late to do a day's work. William replied, "measure off a day's work and I will do it if it takes two days." This was done, and when called to dinner he was not in the field, having completed his task and gone home. He could cut twice as much wood in a day as an ordinary man. William Rosebrook married Lydia Dodge. They had seventeen children. Phreeland was one of the younger sons. Mr. Rosebrook, while in advanced years, but still vigorous and hale, fell from a bridge which was being built across the Connecticut river, and was so severely injured as to be incapacitated from labor ever after. He lived in this utterly helpless state for seventeen years, but was blessed with the loving, tender and willing care of his children. He died in Guildhall, where he had always resided.

Phreeland Rosebrook was born in Guildhall, Vt., April 1, 1791, and married, December 25, 1817, Mary Kilby, who was born in Nova Scotia, March 24, 1794. Their children were George T., Amelia G., Abigail P., who married, first, Malachi R. Coe, and second, Ladoit Farmer; Mary Jane, William R., John K., Alvin E., Charles F., Edward P. and Selden H., all of whom lived to maturity. In March, 1828, Phreeland, with his wife and children, moved from Newark, where he had lived two years, to Brighton, then Random. Here he purchased seventy-five acres of land at one dollar per acre; this was mostly paid for by work on the roads, of which he had the charge. Although the section where he was to make his home was an unbroken wilderness, yet his pluck, persistency and perseverance brought good results, and his farm was the nucleus of what is now one of the finest in Essex county. Mr. Rosebrook was an efficient member of the community where he made his

home. He was often a grand juror, and for years a justice of the peace, and solemnized the first two marriages in Brighton. He was practical ; possessed excellent judgment and keen foresight. In person, Mr. Rosebrook was nearly six feet in height, spare in build, his eyes and hair were dark, his voice low and pleasant. Mrs. Rosebrook was quick and brisk in her movements, and accomplished a great deal of labor. They were both social and hospitable ; religious in practice and theory, members of the Congregationalist church in Guildhall, and corporate members of the first church in Island Pond. They possessed strong temperance principles, which they enforced by precept and example. Their large family of children were taught prompt obedience and correct habits. At that time the teachers "boarded around," and the larger the number of children, the longer their stay ; consequently, out of every three months term, two months were passed with the Rosebrooks. This also had its influence. Mr. and Mrs. Rosebrook lived a pioneer life, working early and late, and did not attain an advanced age. Mrs. Rosebrook died in 1851, aged fifty seven. Her husband survived her but five months. His death occurred February 14, 1852, in his sixty first year.

William R. Rosebrook was born in Guildhall, June 30, 1825, and came to Brighton when a child, where he attended the common schools. He assisted his father in the farm labors, and inheriting the qualities of a good agriculturist, he became a "tiller of the soil." After his father's death, his brothers and sisters wished him to remain on the old homestead and keep it as a home for the family, and he has faithfully done this, keeping the latch-string always up for the "Geschwistern." Mr. Rosebrook could hardly have followed any other vocation than that oldest and honorable calling among men, and has proved to be the right man in the right place. He has much increased the property and has developed one of the finest farms, not only in the town, but in the county. He has one hundred and thirty-five acres under cultivation on the home place, cuts about one hundred tons of hay, and has twenty milch cows. His barn is a model one, and everything about his estate evidences a careful, wise and judicious manager. In 1881 Mr. Rosebrook built a saw-mill, and has since engaged in the manufacture of lumber. Mr. Rosebrook is liberal in religious belief, Republican in politics, and has represented Brighton four years in the state legislature, being elected a member of that body in his twenty-sixth year. He has held all the prominent local offices ; been first selectman for a long period. In all his official relations he has ever been a kind, courteous and capable officer. He was chosen first selectman in 1852 and served his last term in that office in 1882. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, being one of the incorporators of Essex Lodge, No. 13, Island Pond. He married, March 29, 1855, Harriet R. Coe, of Burke, Vt. She has been a help-mate in the true sense of that word. A plain, unassuming man of the people, Mr. Rosebrook has ever enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the better elements of society, and in industry, hon-

esty and integrity is a worthy representative of the honest pioneer stock from which he sprung.

Orrin Colburn was born in Lebanon, N. H., and lived there until he was about twenty-two years old, when he moved to Waterford, Vt., where he lived but a short time, when he moved to Morgan, Vt., from whence he, in the fall of 1829, moved to this town, settling on road 9. He died about 1851. He married Sarah Cole, and reared twelve children, only seven of whom are living. Mr. Colburn was by trade a carpenter, but followed farming for several years previous to his death.

Oney Aldrich came to this town, from Richmond, in 1832, while his son Elias came in the fall of 1830. Oney was born in 1775, and married Mary Woodward, of Keene, N. H. He held the office of town clerk here for a series of years, being the second clerk chosen. He died July 21, 1865.

William M. Currier, son of Amos, was born in this town, December 18, 1832, being the first male child born here after the name of the town was changed to Brighton. He spent his early life with his parents, but on the 16th day of April, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 3d Vt. Vols., and was soon promoted to sergeant. On September 26, 1862, he was promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant of Co. B, and September 2, 1863, was promoted to first lieutenant, Co. G. He was mustered out of service July 27, 1864. After returning to his native town he was appointed collector of customs, where he remained eighteen months, and was again appointed, June 6, 1872, and served until January 1, 1886. He married Sarah J. Smith, July 6, 1861, rearing two children, Alice A., born October 30, 1864, who married John Willoughby, September 24, 1884, and William L., born December 4, 1872.

George W. Noyes.—The name Noyes is of Welch origin. In the eighteenth century some of the family emigrated to this country, and settled in various parts of New England. Among the soldiers of the Revolution was Bela Noyes, of Massachusetts, who, after his patriotic services for his country, became a resident of Norway, Maine, where he pursued the honorable calling of a farmer, and died in 1833, at an advanced age. His son Bela was born in Norway, in 1794, and married Honour Prince, of New Gloucester, Me. Mr. Noyes made a home for himself and wife in this sparsely settled section. He felled the trees, cleared the land by persistent and laborious exertions, and was a farmer and lumberman. The four children of Bela and Honour (Prince) Noyes were George W., Warren, Robert P. and Aphia E. (Mrs. David Pratt). Mrs. Noyes was a good christian mother, a member of the Methodist church, and in the newly settled country, although the churches were at a great distance, the zealous, God fearing members were scrupulous in attending the services. Mrs. Noyes died in 1858, aged sixty years. Mr. Noyes's death occurred in 1860, in the town of his nativity.

George Washington Noyes, oldest child of Bela and Honour (Prince) Noyes, was born in Norway, Me., March 13, 1828. His childhood and early youth were passed at home; his education was that common to the farmers'



Geo. W. Boyes

sons of that period of our country's history, viz.: three months "schooling" in the winter. At the age of eighteen he went to Massachusetts, and was engaged for three summers in farming, and driving a market wagon from Dorchester to Boston. But this was not the occupation for a man possessing his energy, mechanical skill, and perseverance. He began his long connection with railroad interests in 1849, by taking charge of the blasting of the stone for a railroad bridge across the Little Androscoggin, near South Paris, Me. He then returned to Massachusetts, where he remained a year. In 1851 he was engaged as fireman on an engine on the Atlantic & St. Lawrence railroad (now Portland division of the Grand Trunk railroad). In 1852 he began running an engine, and in 1853 became the engineer of a passenger train running between Gorham and Island Pond. The roads were not connected until July, 1853. With all the improvements and appliances available at present, the perils and trials of railroading over thirty years ago, seem almost incredible; the success depended largely on the skill and faithfulness of the engineers, and the enterprise and courage of all connected is especially commendable. We condense the following from an *Island Pond Herald*: When the Grand Trunk Road reached Island Pond, in January, 1853, the superintendent of this division was S. T. Corser, a gentleman of unblemished character, vigorous enterprise, and polished manners, who was very much beloved by all employees during his stay on the road. Among the conductors who have served on this road, and whose genial manners and gentlemanly deportment won them hosts of friends, were Waterhouse, Gould, Hobbs, Latham, Whitney, Stowe, Pratt, Stowell, Woolman, Garland and others. Among the engineers were the Noyes brothers, men of unexcelled skill as master mechanics, and now occupying high positions on the road, and who fairly represent the railroad men of the early period. The road was not fully graded nor ballasted, and the ties laid on the snow. To illustrate the hardships endured by these veterans, a brief description of one trip will suffice. A train, with G. W. Noyes, as engineer, started from North Stratford as it began to snow. On the heavy grade toward Wenlock the cars were left, and, with the van and engine, they proceeded to Wenlock, where they were obliged to leave the van, and finally arrived with the engine at East Brighton, where the supply of water was exhausted. Mr. Noyes, remaining with his engine, conductor Tuttle went to Island Pond on foot, four miles, through immense drifts to report to superintendent Corser, who set out with a gang of men armed with pails, with which they filled the tender of the engine from a brook at some distance. This required more than a thousand pails of water. Nearly one hundred men from Island Pond, who were employed by contractor Wood in grading the yard, shovelled out the engine and the track, and after a long night of labor the engine reached Island Pond. After getting a hasty breakfast, Mr. Noyes and his assistants returned with two engines and a snow-plough to clear the line of snow, and cars left on the main line the night previous, and on arriving at East Brighton, filled the tenders of both

engines with water, by hand, with buckets; and when near Wenlock, met conductor J. J. Geresh, who had traveled on foot, and with team, when possible, to get through the heavy drifts of snow all the way from Gorham, N. H., with a message to Superintendent S. T. Corser, that a freight train had run off the track, and had thrown one span of the Wild river bridge into the stream, which demanded his immediate return to that place. He gave his instructions, and started on foot to North Stratford, leaving Mr. Noyes and other train men to clear the line of cars, and then proceed to Groveton with the two engines and snow-plough, which they did after getting the snow-plough off the track several times east of Wenlock. When about one-fourth of a mile east of Blackberry hill cutting, the snow-plough ran off the track, throwing the forward engine full length into the ditch, and the worst part of the accident was the cutting off of both legs of one man just below the knee. It being late at night, four men were detailed to proceed to Groveton for a sleigh, which they hauled by hand to the place of accident, and returned with the man, who lived but a few days. In the mean time Mr. Noyes took charge of the wreck, and got the engine and plough on the track, clearing the line, and arrived at Groveton for breakfast.

From 1853, when Mr. Noyes changed his residence to Gorham, to 1864, he ran passenger trains between Gorham and Paris, Me. In the early part of the year 1864, while at work on a wreck, he received a severe fracture of one of his legs, and upon his recovery, in September, his long labors and faithful services and mechanical ability being appreciated, he was appointed locomotive and car foreman (master mechanic) of the Grand Trunk Railroad, the duties of which position he has honorably and skillfully discharged for nearly a quarter of a century, making his home in Island Pond. He also has had charge of the Grand Trunk water-works between Groveton, N. H., and Coaticook, Canada, P. Q., and nearly all the pipe has been relaid under his superintendence. In 1866 the engine house at Island Pond was rebuilt, and, contrary to his advice, a wooden foundation was put under the building, which in a few years became much decayed, so that in 1879 Mr. Noyes had instructions to change the foundation, and he then put in the present massive stone foundations. The introduction of water into the village, in 1879, was largely due to his enterprise. Mr. Noyes aims at thoroughness; no work of his is slighted, and generations to come will have an opportunity of looking upon what he has planned and builded, and to him justly belongs the satisfaction of well directed endeavor. He married, September 19, 1851, Julia A., daughter of Nathan and Amelia (Wood) Horr, of Norway, Me. Their children are Sarah A., who married E. N. Abbott; Emma A., who married N. E. Bonney; George Edwin, who was educated at Gorham and Westbrook seminary. Mr. Noyes is an attendant of the Universalist church. A Democrat in politics, he has often been the standard bearer of his, the minority, party. He has belonged to the F. & A. M. fraternity for nearly thirty years, being raised at Gorham, N. H., and is now past master of Island Pond lodge, No. 44, of

Island Pond, and also a Royal Arch Mason, belonging to Key Stone chapter, No. 16, of Island Pond, and a P. G. of Essex lodge, No. 13, I. O. O. F., also a member of Frontier Encampment, I. O. O. F., of Derby Line, Vt.

Mr. Noyes is unpretending in manner, strong in his attachments, with great love for his friends; is a good neighbor, loyal citizen, and a worthy example of what perseverance, diligence and fidelity can accomplish. He belongs to that class of New Englanders who, while unostentatious and unassuming, are yet the true benefactors of the community in which they live, in that they add to the material prosperity of their respective localities, and leave behind them tangible results of their life's work.

Miles Coe was a native of Winstead, Conn. He came to the town of Burke, when about ten years old, with his father, Abner. He remained in Burke twelve years, when he married Betsey Cady and moved to Newark, Vt., where he was engaged in farming, and buying and selling real estate. He was the father of nine children. His son Harvey was born in Burke, in 1807, and came to this town about 1834. He was the first postmaster here, appointed August 16, 1849, the office being established at that date. He also represented the town in the legislature. Although never receiving a thorough medical education, he became quite skillful in the use of medicines, and assuming the title of M. D., he had quite an extensive practice in this town for several years. He was succeeded by Dr. C. G. Adams, of Holland, Vt. Mr. Coe died June 8, 1879.

Lemuel Chase came to this town in 1855, from Maine. He was in the employ of Isaac Dyer for about twenty years.

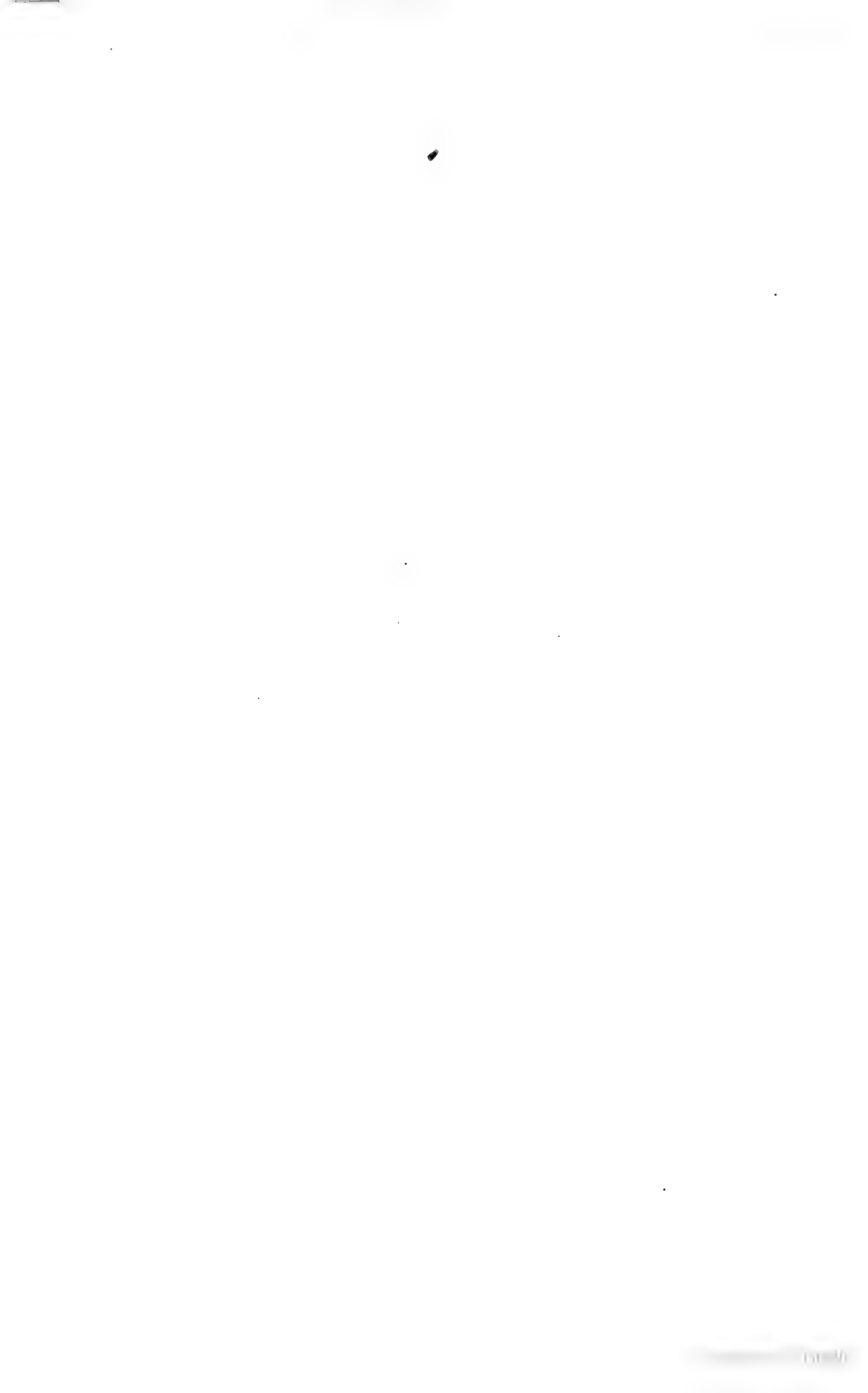
Hobson Family.—Brighton has had from an early date in its history two representatives of this name. The family is old enough to be purely American, living chiefly in eastern Massachusetts and southwestern Maine. Nathan Hobson came to Island Pond, from the Saco river, in 1859, as agent for a lumber company. In 1867 he entered the custom house, serving ten years, since which time he has been engaged in the hardware and furniture business, in which his son was for a short time associated, but later settled in Wisconsin. His daughter is the wife of one of the townsmen, W. W. Lombard.

Hon. Samuel Decatur Hobson.—Among the active, vigorous, successful men of Essex county, must be mentioned Samuel Decatur Hobson, son of Samuel and Hannah (Sawyer) Hobson, who was born at Hollis, Maine, October 5, 1830. He is in the seventh generation from William Hobson, an early settler of Rowley, Mass., who emigrated from England about the middle of the seventh century, and his name appears, in 1626, on the list of "merchant adventurers" of London, who fitted out and provided for the famous Plymouth Colony of Massachusetts. (See History of Plymouth Co. Mass.) Captain John Smith, of Pocahontas fame, writes thus in 1624: "The adventurers which raised the stock to begin and supply the plantation were about seventy; some gentlemen, some merchants, some handicraftsmen; some adventuring great sums, some small, as their estates and affection served.

These dwelt mostly in London. They are not a corporation, but knit together by a voluntary combination in a society without restraint or penalty, aiming to do good and to plant religion." The line of descent is William¹, Humphrey², Humphrey³, Humphrey⁴, Humphrey⁵, Samuel⁶, Samuel Decatur⁷. Mr. Hobson's early years were passed on the farm; his education was acquired at the common schools of his native town and at Limerick academy. At the age of twenty he commenced to learn the trade of a carpenter, worked two years in Hollis, and a few months in Portland. In the month of September, 1852, he removed to Island Pond, and was engaged in erecting the first building in the village. He continued there as builder and contractor until 1857, when he was engaged by Isaac Dyer, of Portland, to take charge of his mill and lumber business at Island Pond, and continued in this position two years. In 1859 he became the agent of St. John Smith, of Portland, who had come into possession of about one thousand acres of land in the vicinity of Island Pond village. He acted in this capacity one year, and in 1860 bought out Mr. Smith. In 1863 he was appointed United States customs officer, which position he held for one year. After engaging in merchandising for nearly three years, Mr. Hobson purchased the entire plant of Woodbury's mill, East Brighton, September 20, 1866, and became a resident there, and "Hobson's Mills" has been his home since, with the exception of an absence of two years and a half in Wakefield, Mass. Under Mr. Hobson's keen and judicious management the business has increased rapidly, and the firm, which in 1834 assumed the title of S. D. Hobson & Sons, manufactures building lumber, clapboards, laths, shingles, etc. They also plane and fit lumber for special orders, which is an important and growing branch of their business. They cut from five to six million feet of lumber per annum, employ from forty to one hundred and forty men, and do an annual business of \$75,000. Mr. Hobson also carries on a mercantile establishment, and has a large farm from which he cuts about two hundred tons of hay, and this quantity is not sufficient for his needs.

He married, January, 1854, Mary E., daughter of Eben and Sarah (Haley) Sawyer, of Hollis, Me. Their children are (1) Harry Howard, (married Emma A. Mansur, and has one child, Harry M.); (2) Helen M. (Mrs. K. B. Fletcher, Jr., of Lancaster, N. H.); (3) John E., deceased, October, 1867, at ten years of age; (4) Eugene F. (married Nellie G. Lang, has two children, Beatrice and Albion); (5) Sarah M., now (1886) on her fourth year in Boston University; (6) Albion W. (he is completing his college course in Germany, and his bright and graphic letters from abroad give evidence of an observing eye and an inquiring mind); (7) Mary C.; (8) Elsie G.

Mr. Hobson's religious affiliations are with the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he has been a prominent and beneficent member since 1877. Politically he is a Republican, and has done good work for his party in town and state affairs. He has filled nearly all the town offices; represented Brighton in the legislature in 1856, and again in 1882 and 1883; in 1860 he was elected





S. D. Hobson

assistant judge of the county court and served two years; in 1884-85 he represented Essex county in the state Senate. He is a man of strong temperance principles; positive in his convictions; pleasant and unassuming in his manners; fond of his family and promoting their advance in education generously; liberal in all matters pertaining to public good; as a manufacturer and business man, he is a persistent and practical worker, and his efforts have been rewarded with financial success. Mr. Hobson is such an one as is needed in every community, his energy and influence are potent for action and advance.

Alonzo Bemis, a native of Lyndon, Vt., born in 1809, was a son of Elias, who was a native of Spencer, Mass. Alonzo lived in Lyndon and Burke until 1852. About the year 1840 he went into trade with his brother Elias, in Lyndon, and continued there about eleven years. They also dealt quite extensively in cattle. After that he was in trade a short time in Burke, then went to Willoughby lake and built what is known as the Willoughby Lake House, and remained its proprietor for about twenty years, when he sold to Dr. John Wheeler, of Concord, Vt., when he again returned to Burke, Vt., where he resided three years, when he came to this town and bought the farm where his son Elias now lives. On August 12, 1832, he married Rebecca Denison, and they reared a family as follows: Adna D., Annie S., Isaac D., Laura A. and Elias A. He died February 28, 1886. His youngest son, Elias A., still lives on the homestead.

Phineas Cole, a native of Lisbon, N. H., born there in 1811, is a son of Samuel Cole. He moved to this town in 1846, and has since resided here.

William Abial Richardson.—The Richardson name is of Norman origin, and is a familiar one in Old England, and in our New England annals. The family includes among its members many names of eminence in all departments of life, civil, military, literary and ecclesiastical. As early as the sixteenth century, Richardsons were to be found in Norfolk, Yorkshire, Durham, and other counties of England, and before that time they were permitted to bear arms. These armorial bearings differed according to the different counties. Thus the Yorkshire Richardsons' arms were unlike those of the Gloucestershire family; however, they are all described by Burke in his "Landed Gentry." Sufficient has now been said to vouch for the high respectability and antiquity of the family.

Thomas¹, the ancestor of this branch of the family, came to America about the year 1635. He joined the church in Charlestown, Mass., in February, 1637-38, and was recorded in that town in 1637. He afterwards removed to Woburn, and, with his brothers and others, was instrumental in forming a church there in 1641. He died in Woburn, August 28, 1651. His wife Mary became the second wife of Michael Bacon, an ancestor of Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon, of New Haven, Conn. Thomas² removed to Billerica, Mass., married Mary Stimpson. He died February 25, 1720-21. His son, Jonathan³, married Hannah French. He served as a soldier in Dunstable and

Groton, July, 1706. Abial⁴ married Sarah Smith, of Lexington, Mass. He died July 19, 1753.

Abial Richardson⁵ was one of the pioneer settlers of Waterford, Vt., coming from Royalston, Mass., in the latter part of the eighteenth century. He had four sons and five daughters, all of whom lived to middle life. The first death occurring in this large circle of brothers and sisters was that of the oldest, when the youngest was fifty-five years old. Jacob⁶, the oldest, was born in Waterford, Vt., in 1796. A pioneer's son, his childhood was passed amid the privations incident to the pioneer's life in a new settlement, and in the labor of converting the wilderness into fruitful fields. His education was mostly acquired in that best of all schools—that of experience, and he was a teacher for several terms. He became a farmer, as agriculture was the principal occupation of the people of that period, and was a steady, industrious, solid citizen. He married Irene Hovey, born in Waterford in 1802. She was the daughter of Asa Hovey, who emigrated from Royalston, Mass. (One of his descendants, Ebenezer Hovey, was the originator and builder of the first cable road which was operated in San Francisco, and afterwards constructed those in Chicago.) Their children, all of whom attained maturity, were (1) Francis, (2) Freedom, (3) Helen S. (Mrs. Emmons Stockwell), (4) Jacob, (5) William A. Jacob Richardson resided in Waterford until 1835, when he sold his farm, purchased a place in Concord (whither he removed), and passed the residue of his life in that town. By his judicious management of his land, and by his industry and frugality, he was prospered financially. On one of his farms in Concord, the first copper mine in this section was discovered in 1865. Mr. Richardson was a man of sterling character, and had the confidence of his townsmen, and although his politics were in accord with the Democratic party, and in his community there was an overwhelming majority on the side of the Whigs, he held nearly every office of trust and honor in the gift of the people, not only in the town, but also of the county. He was an earnest war Democrat, energetic in raising troops and money, and exercised an important influence in the town, and was one of the most valued citizens. It is said of him that he was a man of "perfect habits." Kind in all of his social relations, he had a large circle of friends. He died in 1868, aged seventy-two years. Mrs. Richardson was an estimable christian lady, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church from her nineteenth year; a good wife, true mother, and a useful member of society.

William Abial Richardson⁷, son of Jacob and Irene (Hovey) Richardson, was born in Concord, Vt., January 6, 1847. He was born and bred a farmer's boy. The sons of Vermont, as of other states, who have achieved success in the various lines of business activity, have been reared on farms in nine cases out of ten. William had common school and academical educational advantages, made good use of them, and taught school. When twenty years old he went to Yonkers, N. Y., and remained there the summer of 1868, and was then called home by the fatal illness of his father. He married, Novem-



W. A. Richardson

ber 17, 1868, Halie E. Kenney, daughter of William and Mehitable (Noyes) Kenney, of Bethlehem, N. H. They have two children, Katie H. and Harry W. After his marriage, in company with his brother Francis, Mr. Richardson commenced, in the West Concord House, his long and successful career of hotel-keeping, and has since been continuously engaged in that business. He was landlord of the West Concord House for two years; American House, Lancaster, N. H., five years; Union House, Littleton, N. H., seven years; Stewart House, Island Pond (which he purchased in 1882), four years; and conducted West End Hotel, Orlando, Fla., one year, in connection with the Stewart House, and is now proprietor of the Stewart House and Littleton House.

Mr. Richardson, however, has not confined himself to hotel-keeping, but has been largely engaged in livery, stage routes, and agriculture, and owns two farms in Concord, and, as he is a business man of more than average ability, he is successful in his various undertakings. Democratic in politics, as such he represented Littleton in the state legislature of New Hampshire, in 1880. During the term he was frequently called to the chair, and received the compliment of being one of the best presiding officers ever there. His graceful and dignified bearing especially fit him for such a position. He has often presided at political conventions, and was a delegate to the Democratic National convention at Chicago, in 1884, which nominated Grover Cleveland for president. He has been a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows since 1876, and was the first to preside over La Fayette lodge, Littleton, after its organization, in 1876. He is also a member of Littleton Encampment.

But it is pre-eminently as the genial landlord, friend and host, that we wish to speak of Mr. Richardson. He has conducted the Stewart House with such admirable success, that it will, undoubtedly, under his management, become a popular summer resort, and many of the prominent citizens of New England have sat around this hospitable board. The Littleton House, which he has lately purchased and re-fitted with the latest improvements, bids fair to be a successful competitor for travelers in that section. Mr. Richardson is the ruling genius over the varying interests and constant cares of his establishments. Every department feels his impress, and his guests find in him the watchful landlord, and pleasant, courteous gentleman. He mingles with his guests, anticipates and supplies their wants without any apparent effort, and entertains them in such a manner that they feel completely at home. His good taste is manifested in making his house a restful and enjoyable place for the traveler. The charm and courtesy of the proprietor makes an atmosphere that attracts the guest again and again, and who that has enjoyed the comforts and hospitalities of his hotels would not join with us in the language of Shenstone—

“ Whoe’er has traveled life’s dull round,
Where’er his stages may have been,
Will surely say, here have I found
The warmest welcome of an inn! ”

Levi Pinney, a son of Oliver Pinney, was born in Barnstead, P. Q. His father was a native of Vermont, and his mother, Hannah Morse, a native of Sandwich, N. H. Levi was born April 12, 1818, being one of a family of ten. When about two years old his parents moved to Holland, Vt., where he lived until he was twenty-one years of age, when he went to Randolph, Vt., where he remained five years, then returned to Holland, lived there until 1867, when he moved to this town. He represented the town of Holland three years in the legislature, and this town one year.

David Haynes was born in Pittsburgh, N. H., a son of John L. Haynes, and one of a family of thirteen children. He married Maria S. Hopkins, who has borne him two children, Rosett E. and George A. Mr. Haynes is proprietor of a grist-mill, on road 1.

Warren Mansur was born in Danville, Vt., June 23, 1800, and died in this town, January 24, 1885. He spent his early life with his parents, and when fifteen years of age he moved with them to Morgan, Vt. There he remained until 1861, being engaged in farming. He then moved to Charleston, where he lived until 1881, when he came to this town, where he remained until his death. He married Jane A. Morse, rearing a family of fourteen children, eight of whom are living.

The First Congregational church of Brighton, located at Island Pond village, was organized by John Kilby, Harvey Coe, A. B. Garland and others, with eight members, February 28, 1852, Rev. John W. H. Baker being installed as the first pastor, in 1865. The church building was erected in 1854. It is a wooden structure, capable of seating 250 persons, cost \$2,160.29, and is valued at \$2,500.00. The society now has thirty-three members, with Rev. Joseph N. Walker, pastor.

The St. James Roman Catholic church, located at Island Pond, was organized in 1858, Rev. Father J. A. Dufresne being the first settled pastor. At its organization, the society had about fifty families as communicants. The church building, erected in 1858, will accommodate 500 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at about \$6,000.00. The society has 150 families as communicants, with Rev. Father C. D. Trothier, pastor. In the autumn of 1886 the society is to open a school for the education of boys and girls, though principally intended for the latter.

The Grace Methodist Episcopal church, located at Island Pond, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Edwin S. Locke, with thirty-three members, March 10, 1876. Their church, a wooden structure, was built in 1878, at a cost of \$2,200.00. It will seat 300 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at \$5,200.00. The society has ninety-two members, with Rev. Wilbur S. Smithers, pastor.

Christ Protestant Episcopal church, located on South street, Island Pond, was organized in 1871, by Thomas Blaylock, with fifteen members. Mr. Blaylock was at that time a student in Bishop's college, Lennoxville, P. Q., and with the assistance of a retired English clergyman of the diocese of Que-

bec, continued the meetings until 1875, when the first resident pastor, Rev. Daniel F. Smith, was installed. Subsequent to the organizing of this church no regular services had been held here, and all religious interests, if not dead, were very apathetic. This move greatly incited the members of other religious societies to work. The church has a number of outside missions which are constantly growing in strength. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, erected in 1874, at a cost of \$9,000.00, will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, at \$10,000.00. The society is composed of 250 members, with Rev. J. H. Sellers, rector. A Sunday-school is held regularly, with a membership of fifty-five.

BRUNSWICK lies in the eastern part of the county, in lat. 44° 43', long. 5° 18', and is bounded northeast by Bloomfield, east by the Connecticut river, southwest by Maidstone, and west by Ferdinand. It has an area of 14,617 acres, originally chartered by Benning Wentworth, October 13th, 1761.

The surface of the town is rough and picturesque. The Nulhegan river runs across the northwestern corner of the town, this being the most rapid portion of the stream. Paul stream is a beautiful stream of pure and limpid water, taking its rise in the towns of Granby and Ferdinand. In its course through Brunswick it affords many good mill privileges. Upon this stream the first mills in Brunswick were built by Ithiel Cargill. Wheeler stream has two branches, North and South, that unite about a half mile from its junction with the Connecticut. There are eight ponds in the town, viz.: Cranberry, Little Bog, Dennis, Paul Stream, Tuttle, Wheeler, Little Walker and Mineral ponds. The Brunswick springs, perhaps, more than anything else, have given the town a name and a place among the resorts of summer tourists. The springs are celebrated for their high medicinal qualities. In 1869, to furnish accommodations for the guests drawn hither, the Brunswick Springs House was erected by C. & E. F. Bailey, and has since enjoyed a liberal and increasing patronage. The house has accommodations for one hundred guests, and is located on the west bank of the Connecticut, two miles from the Grand Trunk Railway station of North Stratford, N. H. Directly in front of the house is the beautiful lakelet, Mineral Pond, noted for its lilies. About one hundred feet in the rear of the house are the springs, six in number, and each pouring forth a quantity of water quite distinct in analysis from the others. Several beautiful groves of white pine trees are in the immediate vicinity.

In 1880 Brunswick had a population of 193. In 1885 it adopted the town system of schools. Its two common schools, with twenty-four scholars, were taught during 1886 by three female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.12. The entire income for school purposes.

was \$166.00, while the total amount expended was \$164.80, with J. D. French, superintendent.

BRUNSWICK is a small post village situated in the eastern part of the town.

The St. Johnsbury Granite Co., R. W. Laird, prop., has many extensive granite quarries in this and Caledonia county, the most celebrated of which is located in the northern part of Brunswick, and covers an area of about twelve acres. The granite from this quarry is known as the "Brunswick Crystal Granite." A side track runs from the Grand Trunk Railway to the quarry, where the stone is loaded on cars and taken to the works at St. Johnsbury. There it is manufactured into fine monuments, statuary, etc., and shipped to all parts of the country, and to foreign countries. The company received the highest award at the Centennial in 1876, for work made from this granite.

David Hix and Abram Gile were the first settlers in Brunswick, about the year 1780. Hicks commenced on a farm afterwards owned and occupied by Joshua R. Lambkin. He was a cooper by trade and did little towards clearing the farm. He was captured by the Indians and carried to Canada, where he remained two years and three months. Abram Gile commenced settlement on the Wait Bow, but remained in the town only a short time. Most of the settlers in the town before 1800, who cleared their farms and remained permanently, were John Merrill, Joseph Wait, Nathaniel Wait, Philip Grapes, Joshua R. Lambkin, Gideon Smith, David Hyde and Reuben Hawkins. There were some other temporary residents of whom little is known.

The town was organized March 31, 1796. The meeting was held at the house of Nathaniel Wait, when the following list of officers was elected: David Hyde, moderator; Joseph Wait, clerk; Joseph Wait, David Hyde and John Merrill, selectmen; Reuben Tuttle, constable; Philip Grapes, Nathaniel Wait and Joshua Lambkin, listers; Jacob Schoff and Gideon Smith, highway surveyors; Nathaniel Wait and Gideon Smith, fence viewers; and Joshua Lambkin, pound keeper. Joseph Wait, the first representative from the town, was elected the 6th of the following December.

The first child born in town was George W. Hix, son of David Hix. The first marriage recorded was that of Joseph Merrill and Susannah Day, October 28, 1799. In 1798 the proprietors voted the right to pitch 400 acres of land to any proprietor who built a saw-mill and grist-mill here within the following eighteen months. July 25, 1799, this privilege was voted to Ethiel Cargill, on condition that the mills were completed in December. He built the mills on Paul stream, about eighty rods above the present river road. In 1824 he sold the mills to Benjamin Brown. Other saw-mills have been built by D. M. Smith, J. M. Johnson, D. H. and T. C. Beattie, and others.

The first division of the town into school districts was made in 1818, by which three districts were made. The second term of the court in Essex county was held in Brunswick, in David Hyde's barn. The presiding judges

were Daniel Dana, Mills De Forest and Samuel Phelps. The first road was surveyed by Eben W. Judd, in 1790.

For religious instruction the inhabitants have been almost entirely limited to the personal perusal of the Bible, and the preaching of the Methodist itinerancy. Classes were early formed by that church, but no house of worship was erected, and but one clergyman was ever located in the township.

Gideon Smith and Elizabeth (Amy), his wife, came from Connecticut about 1780. He bought several lots of the first division just below the mouth of Paul stream, on the Connecticut meadow, where he built a log house. This land is now included in the farm of his grandson, Daniel M. Smith. His was one of thirteen families who were listed in Brunswick in 1796, and one of the officers chosen at the organization of the town in that year, and afterwards many years. His son Daniel was born in Brunswick, March 30, 1786. Gideon Smith was the father of four sons and three daughters, viz: Gideon, Arnold, David, Daniel, Elizabeth, Nancy, and one, name not known. Mr. Smith died in 1801. Gideon, Jr., lived in Guildhall, and his son Elec A. lives in Maidstone. Daniel spent his life in Brunswick, on the homestead, to which he added largely during his life. He was a carpenter by trade, and served the town in many capacities. He married, first, Betsey Wait, and second, Anna Smith, of Stratford, N. H., who bore him three sons and two daughters. He died November 19, 1862. His second son, Daniel Monroe, was born January 1, 1825, and has always lived upon the homestead. He was engaged in the lumber manufacture about six years. He served as town representative in 1854-55, and has held other offices of the town, including that of town clerk nineteen years, and postmaster nearly thirty years. He married, first, Harriet A. Rolfe, who bore him four children, and second, Elizabeth M., widow of Royal W. French.

CANAAN lies in the extreme northeastern corner of the county and state, in lat. $44^{\circ} 57'$, and long. $5^{\circ} 22'$, and is bounded north by Hereford, in Canada, east by the Connecticut river, southwest by Lemington and Averill. It has an area of little over twenty-nine square miles, or 18,700 acres. It was chartered by Vermont to John Wheeler and others, February 25, 1782, but had previously been granted to Jonathan and Arad Hunt, and William Williams. The town of Norfolk which was chartered to Bezaleel Woodward, February 27, 1782, was annexed to Canaan, but both being small townships leaves Canaan still smaller than most of the towns in the state.

The town is watered by Leach stream, Willard brook and other small streams, which affords some good mill privileges. Leach stream is about two rods wide at its junction with the Connecticut, and flows from Leed's

pond which is partly in Canada. There are some fine meadows on the Connecticut and much good land in other parts of the town.

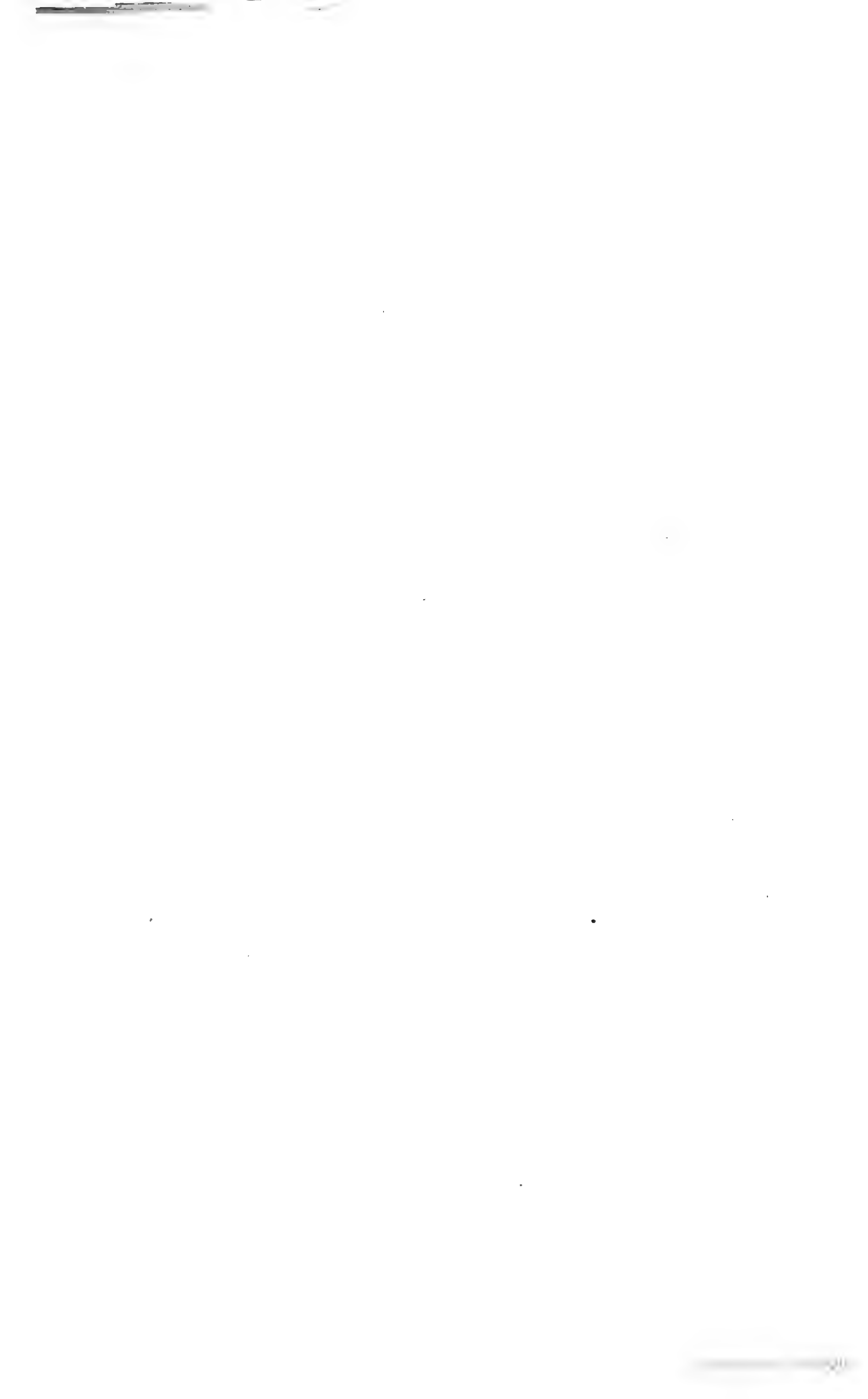
In 1880 Canaan had a population of 637. It adopted the town system of schools in 1885. In 1886 it had five common schools, taught during the year by one male and eight female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$9.18 and \$6.11, respectively. There were 173 scholars, four of whom attended private school. The entire income for school purposes was \$752.31, while the total expenditures were \$783.48, with Henry W. Lund, superintendent.

• CANAAN is a post village located in the eastern part of the town.

SOUTH CANAAN is a post village located in the southern part of the town.

The town was settled by Silas Sargeant, John Hugh and Hubbard Spencer, who moved their families into town in 1785. As a frontier town it was subjected to considerable disturbance during the War of 1812. It was in this town that one Beach was shot by John Dennett, an officer of customs, a fuller account of which is found in the County Chapter. Much feeling was shown in the different broils attendant on the collection of revenues, and the prevention of contraband articles of war being smuggled to the enemy.

Samuel Weeks.—Weeks is a Devonshire name. It has been variously written, as Wick, Wyke, Week, Weekes and Weeks. The Weeks family in England did not spring from obscurity, and they were entitled to armorial bearings. Leonard Weeks came from England in company with two brothers, one of whom settled in Falmouth, now Portland, Me., and one in Rhode Island. Leonard made his home in Greenland, N. H., and married Mary, daughter of Deacon Samuel Haines, of Portsmouth. They had four sons, John, Samuel, Jonathan and Joshua. Mr. Weeks was an influential man, holding positions of responsibility and trust in the colony. He is spoken of as "one of the men who stood rather for Massachusetts than the crown." His name became a prominent one in all the public movements of the time; and in the early history of Greenland, after its incorporation as a town, his sons' names appear on all important petitions, etc., as interested and public spirited citizens. Some of their descendants removed to Belknap county, N. H., settling in Gilmanton and Gilford, and one of these, Samuel Weeks, married Abigail Moody, of Gilmanton, and, in the year 1803, the tenth day of November, their fourth child, Samuel, was born in Gilmanton. The following spring, March, 1804, Samuel Weeks and wife, with their young children, moved to Canaan, Vt. There were none of the comforts, or what would be considered at the present day the necessities, of civilized life surrounding them in their new home, but with the resolute will which characterized the grand old pioneers of American civilization, they went earnestly and hopefully to work. Mr. Weeks lived in Canaan till his death, at the age of eighty-two. His wife also died there, aged seventy-two. Of their ten children only Samuel and his sister, Mrs. Sarah Brooks, of Prairie Du Sac, Wis., now survive. Samuel was early educated in the school of labor, with but lit-





the supplementary education at the common schools. He remained with his parents on the farm until he was twenty-six years of age, when he married, March 29, 1829, Gennett, daughter of Joseph and Naomi (Chamberlain) Hilliard. She was born in Colebrook, N. H., January 8, 1810. Her maternal grandfather was Capt. James Chamberlain, a man of fine personal appearance, and well known throughout the colony and state of Connecticut. He was a devout and consistent churchman, and with Gen. Jenks and others, organized a church parish for worship according to the forms of the mother church of England. He was noted as a peace-maker, and belligerent parties would end their quarrels by agreeing to leave the matter in dispute to "Cap'n Chamberlain," as he was familiarly known. We quote from the "Early History of Tolland, Conn.:" "James Chamberlain commanded a company of cavalry one or two tours of duty during the War of the Revolution. He came to Tolland, from Coventry, about the year 1772. He was one of the representatives to the general assembly, October session, 1775." Through her Chamberlain ancestry, Mrs. Weeks is connected with the Clevelands, of which family President Grover Cleveland is so distinguished a member. Joseph Hilliard, her father, was in early life a resident of Tolland, Conn., and afterwards removed to East Windsor, where he built, in connection with his father-in-law, Capt. Chamberlain, a vessel called "Coaster," and loaded it with merchandise for Charleston, S. C. Mr. Hilliard was a tall, well proportioned man. The family came to Connecticut from Massachusetts.

The old doctrine of heredity holds true with regard to Mrs. Gennett (Hilliard) Weeks. She is a tall, fine looking lady, bearing her years with grace and comeliness; is remarkably intelligent, fluent in conversation, with a never-failing fund of valuable historical information. She possesses great perseverance and industry. During the last summer she has carded, spun, colored and wove a woolen bed-spread, a feat to be accomplished by but few of the present generation. The four children of Samuel and Gennett (Hilliard) Weeks are: (1) Ann M. (Mrs. John Martin), resides in West Stewartstown, N. H., and has five surviving children,—Charles W. (he has two children, Melvin and Emma), Albert, Gennett, Jennie and Samuel; (2) Charles Hilliard, a hotel keeper in Canaan, married Mrs. Elizabeth (Emery) Fletcher, and has three children, Hannah J., Gertrude E. and Hattie L.; (3) James A., resides in Canaan, married Caroline M. Rideout, and has nine children now living, Charles F., Bertha M., James A., Lizzie B., Carrie J., Samuel A., Anna M. and Winifred; (4) Emma J., married Daniel Heath, resides in Canaan, and has four children, Samuel T., Ada M., Daniel W. and Frank Healy. After his marriage Mr. Weeks built a house on Canaan Hill, near his father's home (where William Morrill now lives). Here he remained for three years engaged in farming, then sold his property and removed to Colebrook, N. H., and made his residence for the next three years on the farm belonging to his wife's mother. He then purchased a farm in West Stewartstown, on which his daughter, Mrs. John Martin, now lives, and for twenty-six years he was a

resident and useful citizen of that town. About 1861 he returned to Canaan, purchased a farm of 260 acres, and has since built the fine farm buildings on his estate, making as beautiful a home as could be desired. This is the third set of dwelling houses, barns and out-buildings he has erected on as many different farms, and, until 1884, he carried on agriculture on his Canaan and Stewartstown farms, when he retired from active business. But "tilling the soil" has not been Mr. Weeks's only labor. His practical, keen judgment was the first to foresee the future value of the timber land in the Upper Coös country, and, in 1868, he invested in a tract of woodland containing a thousand acres, and he was the pioneer in the lumber business of the upper Connecticut. He took the contract in 1869 of delivering the first drive of logs ever run down the Connecticut river at Turner's Falls, Mass., which, in spite of all the prophecies of failure, he accomplished, and thus inaugurated the industry which has since assumed such great proportions. He was one of the charter members and originators of "Frontier Grange," No. 211, of Canaan, was the builder and is the owner of the Grange Hall, and also one of the originators of the Union Store, of which he has always been a director. Mr. Weeks is a Democrat in politics, has served as selectman and justice of the peace, and is known as a man worthy of trust. In his religious principles he is a Universalist. Kind hearted, generous and whole-souled, he is a good husband, father and citizen. Although not given to much speech, he has shown himself a wise, thoughtful and sagacious man, and his acts have ever spoken for him. He has, with his hard-earned money, been instrumental in many ways in adding to the prosperity and material wealth of not only Canaan, but all this section. A grand old man, with his advanced years, he has the strength of character, mental acumen and keen practicality of one in the prime of life, and is loved, honored and revered by a broad circle of friends.

Charles O. Holton, son of John and Abbie M. (Morse) Holton, was born in Charleston, Vt. He was in the drug business with his brother in Charleston five years, and also carried on business as a photographer in various places. He came to Canaan in July, 1881, and has been engaged in trade here since. He married Ida Hamilton, of Charleston, in 1879.

John G. Flanders, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Colby) Flanders, was born in Stewartstown, N. H. At the death of his mother, in 1862, the family was broken up, and John G. came to Canaan, where he has since resided. He has been in trade here three years and in 1885 was appointed postmaster at Canaan village. He married Adeline Emery, of Guildhall, in May, 1867.

Silas R. Flanders, from Plainfield, N. H., came with his father, Zebulon, to Pittsburg, N. H., when a youth. The Indian Stream war caused them to migrate to Hereford, Canada, as they feared the loss of property if they remained in the disputed territory. Here they resided for some years. Silas R. married Betsey M. Fletcher, of Canaan, in May, 1843, and reared a family of nine children, five of whom are living. William J., the eldest, born in

Hereford, in 1844, has been engaged in the carriage and sleigh business at Canaan about fifteen years. His wife is Esther N., daughter of James Lawton.

Zaccheus Rowell came to Canaan, from Vershire, Vt., with his wife and six children, about 1836, locating on the river road. Of his children, Willard died in the late war, Zenas lives in Bloomfield, Hiram was accidentally killed in Canaan, Julia became Mrs. Reuben H. Gould, Mary J. married A. J. Ham, Harriet, who is deceased, married T. Buckman, and John, who was born in Canaan, lives at North Stratford, N. H.

Dr. Artemas Ward, son of Daniel and Lucretia Ward, was born in Worthington, Mass., in January, 1847, studied at academies, and took his diploma from the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, in 1881. He commenced practice in Canaan the same year. He married Alice M., daughter of Hiram Harvey, of Canaan, in October, 1885.

Dr. Frank Elbridge Leonard, son of Willard and Lois D. Leonard, was born in Sheffield, Vt., in August, 1852, fitted for college at the Orleans Liberal institute, and attended the Eclectic Medical college, of the city of New York from which he graduated in 1876. He commenced practice at West Charleston, Vt., but came to Canaan in the fall of 1879, where he is still in practice. He has served two years as superintendent of schools. He married Lizzie M. Reed, of West Charleston, in 1877, who died in 1882, leaving two children.

Marvin Fletcher was born in Plymouth, Vt., April 1, 1810, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Emery, in January, 1864. He located in this town about 1840, bought a large farm and the Canaan House. At one time he was the largest sheep owner in Essex county, owning 800 sheep. He died, October 21, 1872, leaving one son, Charles M. His widow is now the wife of Charles H. Weeks.

John Carbee, son of William and Celinda (Balch) Carbee, was born in Lunenburgh, Vt., in 1843. His mother was a daughter of Adin Balch, an early settler of Lunenburgh. His father was born in the state of New York, came to Lunenburgh when a young man, and remained there until 1883, when he came to Canaan to live with his son. He is now eighty-seven years of age. John has carried on the blacksmith business in this town twenty years, has served as deputy sheriff, and held various town offices. He married Elsie Emery, in 1863, and has two sons, Frank D. and Eugene.

Addison E. Frizzell, son of Elijah R. and Mary (Perry) Frizzell, was born January 24, 1839, attended the public schools until he was eighteen years of age, and then engaged in the wheelwright business. He married Emma J., daughter of Hazen and Sophia (Smith) Chamberlain, of Fryeburg, Me., and has had born to him eight children, as follows: Earl E., deceased, Mary, deceased, Ida M., Belle A., Almond A., deceased, Elmer E., deceased, Edwin E. and Evron L. Mr. Frizzell served as town representative in 1875-76, and has held various other town offices.

Dr. Sylvester P. Jones was born in Weld, Me., August 22, 1832. He studied for the ministry at the Free Baptist institute, at New Hampton, N. H., but relinquished that calling, and studied medicine with Dr. John Morse, of Framingham, Me. He came to Canaan in 1863, had a large medical practice, and died January 14, 1882.

John C. Haynes, son of Clark J. and Adeline (Bedell) Haynes, was born in Pittsburg, N. H., July 19, 1824, and married Eliza A., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Tyler) Danforth, of his native town, in 1848. He remained in Pittsburg until March, 1869, when he came to the farm which he now occupies, on road 15. He served as town representative in 1884-85, and has held various town offices.

William Morrill, son of William and Rachel (Rand) Morrill, was born in Canaan, Vt., September 18, 1826, and married Abigail, daughter of John L. and Mary (Hugh) Weeks, of Averill, Vt., September 8, 1849. He has had born to him six children, viz.: George, deceased, Mary, William, who married Hattie Davis, Charles E., Rachel, deceased, and Fred, deceased. He served as town representative in 1880.

William Dunning, son of William and Sylvia (Nichols) Dunning, was born February 23, 1811, and married Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Peasely) Heath, February 12, 1836. Mr. Dunning was born in New Hampton, N. H., June 1, 1816.

Cyrus E. Farnum was born June 17, 1814, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Kennedy, and has had born to him six children, viz.: Louisa M., deceased, Edwin, deceased, Edwin, George F., Emma F. and Isabelle. Mr. Farnum has been overseer of the poor a number of years.

Hiram A. Schoff, son of Hiram B. and Susan (Smith) Schoff, was born in Pittsburg, N. H., and married for his first wife, Rosa, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Heath) Daily, of Pittsburg, N. H., who died September 22, 1873. He married for his second wife, Elnora, daughter of Elias L. and Polly (Judd) Farnham, of Pittsburg, N. H.

James P. Moore, son of John and Harmony (Freeman) Moore, was born January 4, 1821, and married Roxy A., daughter of Alexander and Bemelia (Stone) Brown, April 13, 1851. They lived in Lancaster three years, and then moved to the farm which they now occupy. They have had born to them two children, John, who died August 10, 1865, aged eight years, and Charles, who died February 20, 1864.

C. Herbert Lord, son of Stephen C. and Eliza (Lord) Lord, was born in Hatley, P. Q., June 6, 1849, remained on a farm there until he was twenty-four years of age and then went to West Hatley to learn the shoemaker's trade. He worked at that place for nearly two years, then came to Vermont and started in business at Canaan. He married, February 26, 1880, Jane, widow of William G. Turner, whose children by her first husband were William and Arthur, who died in 1863. Mr. Lord has had born to him three children, Victoria J., Arthur and Carrie B.

John Harris, son of Stephen and Betsey (Johnson) Harris, was born in Vernon, Vt., January 20, 1812, and married Nancy E., daughter of Wilder and Dorcas (Abbot) Buffington, of Lemington, June 18, 1843. He is engaged in farming on road 17.

C. T. Stoddard (now of Groveton, N. H.) son of Asa and Abigail E. (Little) Stoddard, was born in West Stewartstown, N. H., August 30, 1846, attended school at West Canaan, and at the age of seventeen years engaged in the mill and machine business, building his own machines. He engaged in the jewelry business for a short time, but his health failing him, he returned to the machine business, in which he has since continued. He is sole inventor of all the machines he builds, comprising band-saws, buzz-saws, clapboard and and shingle machines.

The Methodist Episcopal church, located at Canaan village, was organized by its first pastor, A. B. Russell, with thirty members, in 1875. The church building, erected during that year, will comfortably accommodate 200 persons, and is valued at \$2,500 00. The society now has thirty-two members, with Rev. J. C. Wright, pastor.

CONCORD lies in the extreme southern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 25'$, and long. $5^{\circ} 8'$, and is bounded north by Victory, northeast by Lunenburgh, southeast by the Connecticut river, southwest by Waterford, and northwest by Kirby, the latter towns being in Caledonia county. In area it is one of the largest towns in the county. It was granted November 7, 1780, and chartered September 15, 1781, to Reuben Jones and sixty-four others, under the usual restrictions and reservations of the Vermont charters.

Concord is decidedly an agricultural town. A large portion of the territory is stony and uneven, but the soil is very strong and fertile. On both the Connecticut and Moose rivers are fine meadows, and the whole township is abundantly supplied with never-failing springs of pure soft water. Among the streams are Hall's brook, issuing from Hall's pond in the southwesterly part of the town; Miles stream, issuing from Miles pond in the northwesterly part; Mink brook, near the center; Moose river, in the westerly part; and with the Connecticut river many fine mill sites are afforded. Hall's pond is a beautiful sheet of water more than a mile in length and about a half mile in width. Miles pond is considerably larger. It lies just southwest of Miles mountain, the highest elevation of land in the town. These ponds are well stocked with fish. Brooks pond is a small sheet of water in the central part. The greatest natural curiosity of the township is Miles cave, a cavern in the Miles mountain, which has never been fully explored.

In 1880 Concord had a population of 1,612. In 1886 the town had thirteen school districts and thirteen common schools, employing two male and twenty-three female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, in-

cluding board, of \$4.83 and \$5.11, respectively. There were 534 scholars, ten of whom attended private schools. The entire income for school purposes was \$2,612.00, while the total expenditures were \$2,065.17, with Mrs. R. T. Johnson, superintendent.

WEST CONCORD is a flourishing post village, located in the western part of the town on Moose river, eight miles from St. Johnsbury, and is also a station on the P. & O. R. R. It was founded by John D. Chase, who built a dwelling and saw-mill, here in 1838, and with Levi Howe a grist-mill in 1840. The first store was established by S. S. Hill in 1840, and about the same time various mechanical shops were put in operation. In 1845 Chase & Howe erected a second saw-mill, and Mr. Chase and others a foundry and machine shop. The postoffice was established in 1830. The village now has two churches (Methodist and Universalist), an hotel, a number of stores and shops, mills, etc., supports two physicians and a lawyer, and has about fifty dwellings.

CONCORD CORNER (Concord p. o.) is a post village located in the southwesterly part of the town east of Hall's pond. It was formerly a place of considerable business importance, with a flourishing trade with adjoining towns. It boasted of its physician and its minister long before the adjoining villages sprang up. Among its early settlers were Hon. Samuel Weatherbee, and Joseph Frye; Andrew Hardy, who kept the first tavern; Hon. Azarias Williams, who was a merchant here as early as 1798; and Reuben Grout, who flourished as a lawyer a few years later. The Concord academy and the Essex County Grammar school was also a flourishing institution here for many years. Other villages have, however, taken the major portion of the Corner's business.

NORTH CONCORD (p. o.) is a station on a branch of the P. & O. R. R. It has a store and extensive lumber mills.

EAST CONCORD (p. o.) is also a railroad station and has one church (Methodist Episcopal) three stores, two lumber-mills, and about twenty dwellings.

MILES POND (p. o.), a railroad station at the foot of Miles pond, has extensive lumber mills and about a dozen dwellings.

Warden & Bingham's rake factory.—In 1844 James Warden began the manufacture of hand rakes in the northeastern corner of Peacham, where T. P. Bingham now is, and has since been almost constantly engaged in the business, till J. Warden has come to be a name known wherever hand rakes are used, and gives the article on which it is stamped a standard of excellence. He also manufactures revolving horse-rakes, drag rakes, fork handles, etc. In the fall of 1885 he formed with his son-in-law, J. Warner Bingham, the firm of Warden & Bingham, doing business at East Barnet. On November 1, 1886, they removed to West Concord, where they employ six men in the manufacture of rake, fork and hoe handles.

D. W. Hibbard's saw-mill, at West Concord, was built by John D. Chase in 1845 and purchased by Mr. Hibbard in 1876. He manufactures about 600,000 feet of lumber and 3,000 shingles annually.

C. H. Dudley's steam saw-mill, at North Concord, originally erected in 1870, turns out about 1,500,000 feet of lumber per year, employing thirty-five men.

Albion G. Parsons's flouring-mill, at West Concord, grinds about 40,000 bushels of grain per annum.

Whipple & Parker's shingle and lumber-mill, on Miles brook, was built by James Darling about 1820. It cuts about 200,000 feet of lumber, and 100,000 shingles per year.

The settlement of the town was begun by Joseph Ball, who came with his family from Westboro, Mass., in 1783. His son John, born in 1789, was the first child born in the town, and in consequence thereof received a gratuitous grant of land from the proprietors. In 1795, seven years after the first settlement, there were but seventeen families in the town. The following from the poll list of 1799 will give a good idea of the names of the early settlers: Oliver Perry, Benjamin Streeter, James Morse, Oliver Cutting, Andrew Scott, David Streeter, Richard Temple, Daniel Gregory, Noah Vilas, Joseph Streeter, Benjamin Hardy, Levi Ball, John Hopkins, Samuel Hutchinson, Jonathan Hunter, Nathan Fighter, John Frye, Solomon Babcock, Amos Underwood, Jonathan Hutchinson, Dolphus Holton, Joseph Holton, Richard Graves, David Hutchinson, Thomas Ames, Jonathan Ames, James Willard, Theophilus Grout, Simeon Olcott, John Walker, David Hibbard, Elijah W. Bingham, John Billings, Lester May, Samuel Weatherbee, Jr., Oliver May, William Williams, Nathan Wilder, Samuel Weatherbee, Jonathan Lewis, Joseph Barton, Moses Hill, Josiah Beal, Benjamin May, Benjamin May, Jr., Francis Chase, Amasa Hudson, William Williams, Jr., Askalus Wilkins, Thomas Townsend, James Weatherbee, John Frye, Jr., William Hamblet and Azarias Williams.

The first town meeting was held at the house of Joseph Morse, October 5, 1794, when Capt. Samuel Weatherbee was chosen clerk, and Samuel Hudson, collector. The first grain raised in town was rye, upon the farm of Joseph Morse.

James Morse came to Concord, with his wife, Rebecca Corinth, from Massachusetts, about 1789, and located on the place where his grandson, James Morse, now resides, where he built a log house. Bears and wolves were plentiful at that time. One bear which was caught in a large trap caused considerable curiosity, all the people in the vicinity coming to see it. The bear, getting loose from the trap, attacked David Morse, whereupon Mrs. Morse seized the trap, and struck the bear upon the head and killed it. Mr. Morse had born to him eight sons and two daughters, viz.: David, Samuel, Seth, John, James, William, George, Lyman, Betsey and Polly. John, born in 1805, lived on the homestead, married three times, first, Susan Morse, second, Roxanna Woodward, who bore him three sons and three daughters—Annette, John, James, Mandana, Caira and Ceylon—and third, Harriet Temple, in 1852, who bore him one son and two daughters, George, Marion and Addie. James, Jr., is a farmer and occu-

pies 130 acres of the homestead. George married Katie E., daughter of Ezra Cushman, and occupies 260 acres of the home farm, on road 57.

Daniel Gregory, son of Daniel, was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1766, and came to Concord for the first time in 1788, when he began a clearing. He married Lydia Lyon, in 1789, and returned to Concord when his son Josiah was a year old, performing the journey in six weeks. He built the first frame building in town, the same now occupied by A. Caswell as a sugar-house. His son Charles F. was born in 1800, married Lois Rowell, of Littleton, N. H., in 1834, and reared one son and one daughter, Charles D., of St. Louis, and Lois. The latter married Alba Caswell, of Littleton, N. H., in 1855, and has one son and one daughter, Charles S., of St. Louis, and Anna M. They reside on the homestead, which has never been owned out of the Gregory family.

John Frye married Polly Pike, and came to Concord, from Royalston, Mass., about 1790. His children were Joseph, Rebecca, Polly and Betsey, twins, and David. The last mentioned was born in town in 1802, and when he was twenty-one years of age purchased the James Weatherby farm. He married, first, Betsey Joslin, in 1826, who bore him two sons and two daughters—Albert J., James N., Nancy M., who died in infancy, and Betsey. The mother of these children died in 1831, and he married for his second wife, Phebe, daughter of David and Anna (Winslow) Streeter, and had born to him one son and four daughters, viz.: Nancy S. (Mrs. G. W. Kenniston), Emeline (Mrs. B. F. Woodbury), Mary, who died young, Dene B. (Mrs. C. H. Clark) and David M. The last mentioned was born in 1841, served in the late war, in Co. H, 2d Ct. S. S., and was at the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and others. He now occupies the home farm.

Azarias Williams came from Sheffield, England, and located in Concord, in 1796. He was the first postmaster in town, was associate judge, and was engaged here as a merchant. He possessed large landed estates, and died in 1848.

Hon. Richardson Graves came to Concord in 1798, cleared a large and valuable farm, and died in 1852. He held many important offices in the town and county.

Alexander Morton was born in Athol, Mass., in 1773, and came to this town in 1798, locating on the place where Warren Temple now lives, on road 18. He married Effie Smith, in 1802, and had born to him two sons and five daughters, two of whom are living, Mrs. Benjamin Knight and Mrs. Cushing. His oldest child, Uri, was born in 1803, on the home farm, married Louisa Hibbard in 1833, and reared four sons and one daughter. He died in 1872. His son Dyer H. was born in 1835, located in Waterford at the age of twenty-one years, married Sarah B., daughter of Tyler Bingham, in 1857, and has one daughter, Nellie C. (Mrs. George Parris), of this town. Mr. Morton is of the firm of Morton & Lawrence, at West Concord.

Joel G. Whipple, son of Edmund R., came to Concord, from Massachu-

setts, about 1799. His son Joel was born in town in 1805, married Martha Bennett, and reared two sons and four daughters. One son, Hiram L., was born in 1842, married Henrietta A., daughter of Edmund Woodbury, in 1865, and has had born to him four sons and two daughters, viz.: John D., Fred A., Charles E., Kate, who died in infancy, and David J. Mr. Whipple served in the late war, in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols., and is now a member of Powers Army Post, No. 32. He is manager of the Hazen Lumber Mill at East Concord.

Jonathan Whipple located in the southern part of the town, about 1800, and reared three sons, Jonathan W., Ethan and Joel. Jonathan W. was born in 1803, married Lydia Farnham in 1828, and had four sons and six daughters, two of whom are living, Edmund R. and George E. The latter married Laura A., daughter of Samuel and Olive (Turner) Bell, in 1876, and has one daughter, Lydia May, born in 1878. Mr. Whipple lives on the place where he was born.

Benjamin Woodbury came to this town, from Royalton, Mass., with his wife, Hannah Tagart, in 1799. He was the father of the following children, Dr. M. R., Robert, Isaac P., and Rebecca P. (Mrs. James P. Darling). Isaac P. was born in 1814, married Ann Haskell, and had born to him one son and one daughter. Charles H., son of Isaac P., was born in 1841, and married, first, Lizzie A. Woodward, in 1866, who bore one son who died in 1871. His wife died in 1872, and he married for his second wife, Mary Louisa, daughter of John H. and Mary (Palmer) Castle, of Lee, Mass., in 1873. Mr. Woodbury served in the late war, in Co., I, 3d Vt. Vols., was sergeant, and then lieutenant, and was wounded in the right arm. He is now commander of the Woodbury G. A. R. Post, and occupies the homestead on road 27.

Lot Woodbury came to Concord, from Royalston, Mass., in 1804, and was the father of five sons and five daughters. His son Benjamin was born in 1804, married Patty Soper, and his children were as follows: Benjamin F., Harriet (Mrs. J. Hubbard), Angeline (Mrs. Corrinth) and Lott G. The last mentioned was born in 1842, married Jennie S., daughter of Levi and Sophronia (Hartwell) Wilder, December 25, 1865, and has one son and one daughter, Addie B., born in 1867, and Hardie E., born in 1870. Mr. Woodbury resides on road 26.

David Morse, son of James and Rebecca (Corinth) Morse, was born at Athol, Mass., and was brought in his mother's arms to Concord, about 1789. He reared two children, Rebecca C., who died in 1883, and Arthur L. The latter was born in 1818, married Julia B. Gee, in 1843, and had born to him a large family of children, of whom two sons and two daughters are living, namely, William O., Elizabeth A., E. Allen and Selina (Mrs. Albert C. Parks). William O. married Alma L., daughter of Myron Page, in 1880, has one daughter, Martha F., and resides at East Concord.

Deacon David Hibbard was born in Connecticut in 1755, married Eunice

Talcott, and was the father of thirteen children. He moved to Norwich, Vt., about 1783, came to West Concord in 1799, and bought a farm in what is now the southern part of the village. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary war, was considered the father of the Congregational church, and was the first deacon, in 1807. He died about 1844, aged ninety years. His youngest son, Asa, was born in this town in 1806, married Charlotte Wallace, and had born to him four sons and six daughters. His son David W. was born in December, 1828, learned the blacksmith trade, and in 1863, engaged in trade as a dealer in hardware. In 1876 he bought the saw and lumber mill of the West Concord Manufacturing Company. He married for his first wife Persis N. Hazelton, in 1855, who bore him one son, Harry, who is assistant clerk in the First National bank, at St. Johnsbury. His first wife died in 1872, and he married for his second wife Josie S. Crane, in 1878. Mr. Hibbard served as town representative in 1874. He resides on Main street.

Hon. Samuel Wetherbee was one of the early settlers of the town, and came here with his wife, Susannah Johnson. Mrs. Wetherbee was, at an early period in her life, captured by the Indians and carried to Canada, where she lived for several years with a French family. Mr. Wetherbee reared a large family of children.

Ira Wetherbee, son of Samuel and Betsey (May) Wetherbee, was born in Granby, in 1826, was reared on a farm, and married Sally, daughter of Archibald Chase, in 1849. He has had born to him two sons and two daughters, namely, Alma, who died at the age of eighteen years, William, of St. Johnsbury, Miranda (Mrs. A. D. True), and Fred W. Mr. Wetherbee is engaged in the grocery business, and resides on East Main street.

Cornelius Judevine was born in Charlestown, No. 4, N. H., in 1776, came to Concord in 1804, and located on the place where J. S. Temple now resides, at Concord Corners. He married Lucy, daughter of Captain Samuel Wetherbee, who was a Revolutionary soldier, June 11, 1809, and was the father of two sons and one daughter, viz.: Luthera, who was born in 1810, married Adolphus Holton, and died in 1847; Alden E., who was born in 1811, and lives in Hardwick; and Harvey, who was born in March, 1820. The last mentioned married for his first wife, Florilla J., daughter of Dr. Josiah Morse, in 1846, who bore him one daughter, Luthera M., born in 1848, and died in 1864. His first wife died in 1855, and he married for his second wife, Angeline S., daughter of Ebenezer Holbrook, in February, 1861. Mr. Judevine served as town representative in 1865-66, and was senator in 1880-81. He resides on Main street.

Capt. John M. Darling, son of Rev. David Darling, was born in Surry, N. H., November 8, 1782, and in 1805 came to Concord, from Keene, N. H. He made a clearing, built a log house, and then returned to his native town, where he married Saloma Reed, February 12, 1806. He again came to this town, bringing his goods on a wagon, which was the first in town. His chil-

dren were as follows: Eliza R., who married Stephen C. Cutting; Fanny, who died at the age of fifteen years; John G., who carried on a mercantile business in this town for twenty-seven years, and was postmaster twenty years; James P., who resides at Concord Corner; and William, who resides on the homestead. James P. was born in 1811, married Rebecca T., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Tazzard) Woodbury, in 1839, and has had born to him two children, Frances A., who died in 1860, aged nineteen years, and John M., born in 1851. The latter married Lucy P., daughter of William H. Darling, in 1879, and has one adopted son, Claudia W. James P. is a farmer and is overseer of the poor. William H. was born on the home farm, on road 47, in 1825, married Dephane Gillman, and has two daughters, Lucy B. (Mrs. J. M. Darling) and Mary B. (Mrs. W. R. Porter), of Lancaster, Vt.

Samuel Corruth came to this town, from Barre, Mass., in 1806, bringing with him his wife and five children, and located on the place where John Williams now lives. Of his children James T. and Lucy, widow of Samuel Barker, now reside in town. The former was born in 1819, and married Angeline W., daughter of Benjamin Woodbury, and widow of Dennison Morse. Mr. Corruth resides on the homestead, on road 45.

Stephen J. Parker was born in Lisbon, N. H., in 1806, and at the age of four years came to this town with his father. He married Elmira H., daughter of John and Nancy (Darling) Wallace, of Keene, N. H., in 1831, and had born to him three sons and two daughters, viz.: Elmira M., who died in 1869, Selden D., who died in 1866, Alice A. (Mrs. John Stolt), of Lowell, Mass., Stephen M., who died in the army in 1862, and Moses A. The last mentioned was born in 1839, married Eliza E., daughter of Joseph and Mary A. (Holbrook) Hale, in 1867, and has had born to him four sons and three daughters, as follows: Madison A., Alice E., Edith E., Lucy A., John S., Winfield S. and Roscoe M. Mr. Parker enlisted in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols., and was wounded in the left foot at Savage Station, June 27, 1862. He was taken prisoner, was confined in Libby prison, was exchanged, and discharged for disability. He re-enlisted in 1864, in the U. S. S. S., and served until the close of the war. He is selectman, and resides on road 53.

Joseph Streeter came to Concord, from Whitehall, N. Y., in 1806, married Rebecca Frye, in 1812, and reared four sons and three daughters, viz.: Louisa, Ethan A., John H., of Burke, Vt., Phebe A., Betsey J., of California, Henry B., of Massachusetts, and Charles N. The last mentioned married Mary, daughter of George Ellis, in 1862, and has had born to him two sons and three daughters, namely, George E., Jennie R., who died in infancy, Minnie E., Annie J., who died at the age of three years, and Arthur C. Mr. Streeter served in the late war, in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols. He now resides on road 34.

James B. Ball, son of Levi and Thankful (Bowman) Ball, was born in town, in 1809, was reared on a farm, and learned the shoemaker's trade. He married Abigail, daughter of Moses Vilas, in 1833, and has had born to him one son and two daughters, namely, Haskell J., who died in November, 1885,

Emerenza, deceased, and Caroline A., who married C. H. Tilton. Mr. Ball resides at West Concord.

Samuel Turner, with his family, moved to Kirby, in 1806, and came to Concord in 1812, locating about a mile northwest of Hall's pond. His son Henry was born in 1786, married for his second wife Charity Washburn, and had one son and one daughter, Edwin R. and Mary S., the latter deceased. Edwin R. was born in 1826, married Jane Hutchinson in 1852, and has had born to him two sons and one daughter, Frank H., Irving G. and Ina D. Mr. Turner is assistant county judge, and resides on road 2.

Timothy Richardson married Sally Town, and reared three sons and two daughters. He located in Waterford in 1800, and came to Concord in 1813. His son William was born in 1802, learned the blacksmith trade, married Nancy Wyman, and reared one son and two daughters, as follows: Adaline W. (Mrs. G. W. Spaulding), Nancy M., who died at the age of three years, and George W. The latter was born in 1826, and learned the blacksmith trade. He married, first, Lydia A. Outbank, who bore him one son, Willie, deceased, and died in 1855. He married for his second wife Mary J. Carleton, in 1864, who has borne him three sons and three daughters, viz.: William T., Lydia A., who died at the age of five years, George W., Nancy M., who died at the age of three years, Frank H. and Mary E. Mr. Richardson resides at Concord Corner.

Jacob Richardson, Jr., was born in this town, in 1840, married Lovina A., daughter of Benjamin P. and Arthusia (Metcalf) Kellogg, in 1862, and has had three sons and one daughter, Fred E., Frank M., Jacob and Ida M. Mr. Richardson lives on road 54.

Nathan Hardy was born in Stoddard, N. H., in 1799, and came to Concord in 1814. He married Lovina, daughter of Noah Vilas, in 1831, and has had born to him one son and three daughters, viz.: Warner V., born in 1837, Sarah D., who died at the age of five years, Caroline L. (Mrs. J. R. Lippitt), and Sarah L., who married William Thompson, and died in 1865. Warner V. is a manufacturer and dealer in Hickok patent cloths dryers, and is a farmer with his father, on road 48. He served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols. His grandfather, Noah Vilas, located in this town in 1800, and died in 1820, aged fifty-seven years. Mrs. Nathan Hardy died in 1883.

Noah W. Vilas, son of Noah and Lavina (Cady) Vilas, was born in Concord February 2, 1819, went to California in 1849, and returned to this town in 1850. He married Mary, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Reed) Williams, in 1868. He engaged in trade at Concord Corners, in 1869, where he continued four years, and then established a trade at East Concord, in 1873, where he remained until his death, December 6, 1882. His widow lives at East Concord. Her mother, who is ninety years of age, lives with her.

Joseph T. Holton, son of Adolphus and Alma (Hibbard) Holton, was born in town, August 2, 1815, married Lois, daughter of Oliver and Phebe (Church) Cutting, November 15, 1843, and was the father of one son and

two daughters, namely, Ella J., who died in 1850, aged three years, Lyman T., born in 1852, and Jennie L., born in 1863, and died in 1867. Mr. Holton died July 26, 1884. His widow and son Lyman reside at West Concord. The latter married Abbie J. Tilton, April 15, 1885.

Oliver Cutting was born in 1775, married Phebe Church in 1800, and came to this town at an early day. His children were as follows: George, Franklin, Stephen, Hiram, Esther, Nathaniel and Lois. Nathaniel was born in town in 1816, married Lucy A., daughter of William and Betsey (Everett) Woodward, in 1846, and had born to him six sons, viz.: Alson E., who died at the age of six years, William E., deceased, twins, deceased, Harrison C., of Bradford, Vt., and Anson V. born in 1865. Mr. Cutting learned the carpenter's and builder's trade, bought the grist-mill of Ebenezer Holbrook, in 1864, and sold it to Mr. Parsons in 1875. He died March 1, 1886. His widow and son Anson V. reside at West Concord. Franklin, son of Oliver, was born in 1804, married Prudence, daughter of Benjamin Isham, in 1832, and reared six sons, as follows: Oliver B., George F., Horace, Stillman F., Orlando G. and Benjamin A. The last mentioned was born in 1851, married Ethel C. Prisby, in 1875, and has three sons and one daughter, namely, Mabel M., George F., Mason E. and Augustus B. The last mentioned resides on the homestead with his father, on road 41. Oliver B. Cutting, son of Franklin and Prudence (Isham) Cutting, was born in town September 12, 1837, was reared on a farm, and taught school several terms. He married first, Lovina, daughter of Russell Powers, in 1865, who bore him one daughter, Ursula M., and died in 1868, and second, Lois B., daughter of Austin Robinson, in 1872. He has had born to him one son and one daughter, Clarence F. and Susie L., deceased. Mr. Cutting engaged in business in 1868, was postmaster from 1878 to 1885, and is now engaged in business on East Main street, where he also resides. Horace, son of Franklin, was born in 1844, married Fannie, daughter of A. F. L. and Olive (Wallace) Morris, in 1878, and has two sons, Franklin A., born in 1879, and Ralph T. Mr. Cutting lives at East Concord. Stillman F. Cutting, son of Franklin, was born in this town, in 1846, married Martha W., daughter of Amos Carpenter, in 1871, and has had born to him three sons and two daughters, viz.: Prudence C., who died in 1874, Frank A., who also died in 1874, Herbert S., Rupert B. and Ellen M. Mr. Cutting lives on road 40, corner 41.

Micah Perry married Mary Woodbury, and came to this town in 1816. His son Jackson M. was born here in 1820, on the place where he now lives, married Sarah, daughter of John and Rhoda Gordan, in 1863, and his children were as follows: Georgiana, who died in 1873, Willie C., who died in 1873, aged four years, Franklin G., Jennie E., Mary E., Charles M., Hattie E., Carrie M., who died at the age of seven years, Alice B., Willie B., Harry, who died in infancy, Elsie L. and Katie J. Mr. Perry lives on road 58.

Isaac Hill married Millicent Harrington, and came to this town, from Royalston, N. H., and located on the Wheaton place. He reared three

sons, Daniel, Moses and Chauncey, and four daughters. Moses married Syrena, daughter of Jason Metcalf, in 1849. Mr. Hill resided on road 24, and died November 10, 1876.

Jonathan Hutchinson married Ruth Underwood, and had born to him three sons and two daughters, namely, David, Samuel, Amos, Betsey and Polly. Amos was born in 1778, married Ruth Babcock, in 1807, and reared two sons, Stephen, who died in 1884, and Hiram N., who was born in 1829. The latter married Ellen C., daughter of Dennis and Polly (Underwood) May, in 1857, who has borne him one son and two daughters—Freeman A., Caroline H. and Mary M. He has one adopted son, Harry E. Mr. Hutchinson resides on road 27.

David Pratt was a soldier in the War of 1812, reared six sons and seven daughters, located in Waterford in 1820, and came to Concord in 1821. His son Edmund B. was born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1817, was a carpenter, married Mary Dodge in 1840, and was the father of five sons—William C., David R., Patterson W., Riley D. and John. The latter was born in 1845, married Mary, daughter of George and Eunice (Abbott) Chase, in 1870, and had one daughter, Mary E., who died in 1880, aged three years. Mr. Pratt resides on road 25. William C. was born in 1843, married Sevilla C., daughter of Benjamin Kellogg, in 1865, and has one adopted daughter, Genevive A. Dow. Mr. Pratt resides at West Concord. He served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols. Riley D. was born in 1848, and married Sally Chase, May 8, 1872.

Loren W. Pratt, son of David and Mary (Stacy) Pratt, was born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1814, and came to this town with his father when about six years of age. He married Martha A. Fisher, January 21, 1838, and has been the father of the following children: Katie, George M., Harriet A. C., Caroline M., Lucilla A. E., Mary H., Henry R. and Charles R. Harriet married Ira Grant, and had two children, one son, who died in 1873, and one daughter, May E. Mrs. Grant died in 1872. Mr. Pratt was justice of the peace twenty years, and died in 1884. Mrs. Pratt and her granddaughter, May E., live at East Concord.

Henry R. Pratt, son of L. W. and Martha A. (Fisher) Pratt, was born in 1839, married Dorcas N. Grant, widow of Thaddeus Powers, in 1867, and has one daughter, Estella A. (Mrs. Andrew Fulsome). Mr. Pratt is deputy sheriff, and is a merchant and farmer at East Concord.

James Joslin was born in Waterford, and came to this town in 1827. James W. was born in 1828, married Sarah A. Duffy, in 1856, and had one son and two daughters, Susie A., a teacher, Frances E. and Edwin W. Mr. Joslin died in 1885. His daughter Frances E. married Mark J. Spaulding, who was born in St. Johnsbury in 1864, and who now resides on a farm in this town.

Henry A. Joslin, son of Otis and Edith (Wheeler) Joslin, was born in Kirby, in 1834, married Serepta H. Kerney, in 1858, and has had one son

and one daughter, Lucilla E. and Elmer E., deceased. Mr. Joslin served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols. He resides on road 15.

Edwin Joslin, son of Edwin and Betsey (Holbrook) Joslin, was born in Waterford, in 1846, married Alice E. Bedell in 1873, and has had born to him two children, Clarence E., born in 1882, and Willie H., who was burned to death in 1878. Mr. Joslin lives on road 39.

S. H. Kellogg, son of Benjamin P. and Arthusia (Metcalf) Kellogg, was born in Concord in 1837, married Sarah L., daughter of Samuel Hulbert, in 1871, and has three daughters, Mary L., Luna P. and Katie M. Mr. Kellogg served in the late war, enlisting in August, 1862, and was at the battle of Gettysburg. He manufactures lumber and owns and occupies a mill on Miles stream, or road 50.

Edwin R. Bugbee, son of Charles and Lucy (Carpenter) Bugbee, was born on the homestead, in 1833, married Susan A., daughter of John H. and Hannah (Fletcher) Bowen, in 1853, and reared five sons and three daughters, viz.: Elery C., born in 1854, Susan A., who died in 1857, aged two years, Edwin R., of Kirby, Emeal M., who died in 1885, aged twenty-five years, Lucy H. (Mrs. Edward E. Drew), of West Concord, Irving H., who died in 1868, Angie S. and Charles B. Mr. Bugbee came on to the Bowen farm on road 18, in 1853, and died in 1881.

James Howard was born in Stoddard, N. H., lived in Ludlow, Vt., for a while, and came to this town in 1835. He married Sarah Adams, and his children were as follows: Nancy (Mrs. Hudson); Lorinda, deceased; A. S., of East Haven; H. H., of Nebraska; Harriet H. (Mrs. John Bates), of St. Johnsbury; James N.; William S.; and Sarah A. (Mrs. James Russell), of Nebraska. William S. was born in 1821, married Lucinda Gorham in 1843, and has had born to him two sons and one daughter, viz.: William E., born in 1844 and died in Danville prison, Va., while he was serving in the army; George S., born in 1845, and Mary E. (Mrs. L. W. McCann), of New Brunswick. George S. married, first, Mary M. Howard, in 1867, who bore him one son, Fred E., and died in 1871, and second, Susan, daughter of B. L. and Eliza A. (Dearham) Worthy, in 1872, and has one son and one daughter, Elmore and Eva E. Williams S. and George S. are farmers, and occupy the homestead at Concord Corners. James N., son of James, was born in Ludlow, Vt., in 1819, came to Concord in 1835, and married Augusta Reed in 1842. He has had born to him five sons and three daughters, as follows: one son and one daughter who died in infancy, Leonard W., Nancy E., Harry E., Charles H., George W., and Nellie F. (Mrs. A. M. Sunbury). Mr. Howard is postmaster, and resides at Concord Corner.

James B. Wallace, son of Hiram and Lovina (Pike) Wallace, was born in town in 1838, married Mary, daughter of James and Jane (Hudson) Kenyon, in 1863, and has two sons and one daughter, Laura J., Hiram J. and Willie E. Mr. Wallace is justice of the peace, and lives on road 33.

E. Allen Morse, son of Arthur L. and Julia (Gee) Morse, was born in

Concord, in 1852, learned the stone mason's trade, and married Ida L., daughter of John S. and Caroline (Brown) Temple, July 30, 1880. He lives at Concord village.

Horace F. Gilbert, son of Nathaniel S. and Rosetta (Reed) Gilbert, was born in town in 1846, married Ellen M., daughter of Russell and Louisa (Chase) Powers, in 1871, and has one adopted daughter, Mary Stone. Mr. Gilbert is town lister, and lives at West Concord. He is engaged as a farmer and stock dealer.

Curtis L. Stacy, son of Abel and Sarah (Fisher) Stacy, was born in Concord in 1841, was reared on a farm, and enlisted in the late war, serving in Co. D. 1st Vt. Cav., engaging in thirty-five battles. He married Viola Cutting, in 1860, and has four daughters—Nellie P., Cora V., Maud A. and Bessie G. Mr. Stacy is a builder, and resides at West Concord, on East Main street.

W. S. Temple, son of John S., Jr., was born in town in 1849, and married Cora C. Presby for his first wife, in 1873, who bore him one son, Harry W., born in 1877. His first wife died in 1883, and he married for his second wife Carrie A., daughter of William S. and Samantha (Spaulding) Morgan, and widow of Hubbard Haskins, and has one daughter, Pearl E. Mrs. Temple has one son and five daughters by her first husband, viz.: Julia L. (Mrs. Leslie Bishop), Jennie R., Lambert W., Hatte M., Ellen A. and Lila M. Mr. Temple is a farmer and a carpenter, and lives on road 18.

Albion G. Parsons, son of Joshua, was born in Minot, Me., in 1845, married Marcena L., daughter of John Greenwood, in 1869, and has two sons and one daughter, viz.: George F., Herman R. and Louisa A. Mr. Parsons came to West Concord in 1875, and purchased the flouring mill in the eastern part of the village. He lives on Main street.

Benjamin T. Wadleigh, son of Eliphalet and Ruth Wadleigh, was born in Sutton, N. H., in 1829, moved to Kirby with his father, about 1833, and came to this town in 1850. He married Caroline, daughter of Elmer and Nancy (Taggard) Chase, in 1859, and his children are Frank E., Elmer E. and Marion. Mr. Wadleigh became town clerk in 1872, which office he still holds, and lives on East Main street.

Rufus S. Brigham, son of Aaron E. and Phebe (Pomeroy) Brigham, was born in Charleston, Vt., in 1833, came to Concord in 1857, and married Abbie, daughter of Danforth Cheeney, in 1860. He has one daughter, Lena I., who lives at home. Mr. Brigham became engaged in the mercantile business in West Concord, in 1873, which he has since continued. His store and residence are on West Main street. Julius D. and Julia A., twin children of Aaron E. Brigham, were born in Kirby, July 4, 1846. Julius D. married Mary J., daughter of Harry and Phebe (Gilbert) Carpenter, in 1869, and has had one son and one daughter, Harry A., who died in 1875, and Maud P., who was born February 5, 1875.

Oliver Russell married Sally Fletcher, reared five sons and three daughters,

and came to East Concord in 1851. His son William L. was born in Dalton, N. H., in 1849, married Lovina H., daughter of F. A. and Agnes Follensby, in 1874, and has one son and one daughter, Agnes G. and Henry F. Mr. Russell is manager of the Hastings & Follensby lumber-mill, on Moose river, at North Concord.

Henry D. Underwood, son of Brigham and Nancy (Wilson) Underwood, was born in this town in 1846, was reared on a farm, and married Maria A., daughter of William and Amanda (Douglass) 'Douglass, February 5, 1879. He had born to him two daughters, Jennie M., born in 1879, and Mary H., born December 8, 1883. Mr. Underwood died March 30, 1884. His widow lives at West Concord.

W. H. Morrison, son of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Morrison, was born in Leeds, Canada, October 5, 1860, and married Lorraine B., daughter of Hial Thurber, in 1884. He located in West Concord in 1883, and engaged in the blacksmith business. He lives on Vine street.

Levi Howe, son of Henry, was born in Lunenburg in 1817, came to Concord at the age of five years, and lived with William Reed until he was twenty-one years of age. He erected the grist-mill now occupied by A. G. Parsons, about 1840, bought a saw-mill about 1842, and sold out in 1843. He built the Concord Hotel in 1844, which he sold in 1848. He married, first, Julia S. Spaulding, in 1841, who bore him one son, Albert, and died in 1874, and second, Melinda B. Forsyth, in 1875. Mr. Howe resides at West Concord.

W. W. McGregor was born in Hardwick, September 11, 1834, came to this town in 1851, and became engaged in the mercantile business in 1857. He married Jane P., daughter of Robert and Jane (Bishop) Williamson, in 1858, and had born to him one daughter, Helen M. The latter married Cyrus P., son of Thomas Hicks, of Lancaster, N. H., in 1882, and has one daughter, May, born in 1884. Mr. McGregor died October 17, 1864. Mrs. McGregor and Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hicks live at West Concord.

Russell T. Johnson, son of Ransel and Sally A. (Tanner) Johnson, was born in Burke, Vt., April 4, 1841, was educated at Charleston Academy, and graduated at Belevue Hospital Medical College, in 1867. He commenced practice at Stanstead, Canada, where he remained two years, and came to Concord in 1869, where he has since continued. He was elected a member of the State Board of Supervisors of Insane, in 1884. He served as town representative in 1884-85. He married Asenath, daughter of Samuel and Almira (Currier) Weeks, in 1869. Dr. Johnson's office and residence is on West Main street.

George W. Parris, son of John B., was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1844, and served in the late war, enlisting in Co. C, 19th Mass. Vols. He was at the battles of Balls Bluff, Yorktown, West Point, Fair Oakes, Savage Station, and was wounded in the left leg at Charles City Cross Roads. He was taken prisoner, but was exchanged and discharged in 1862. He married twice,

first, Carrie A. Hawley, in 1866, who bore him one son, George H., and died in 1875, and second, Nellie C. Morton, in 1883.

N. Dexter Reed, son of Samuel S. and Louisa S. (Joslin) Reed, was born in Kirby in 1831, went to Lyndon when he was twenty-one years of age, where he remained four years. He lived in Minneapolis four years, and came to this town in 1850. He married Maria, daughter of George Drew, in 1862, and has one son and one daughter, Elmer and Susie D. Mr. Reed lives on road 16. Mark L., son of Samuel S., was born in Kirby, in 1839, and served in the late war, enlisting in Co. G, 17th Vt. Vols. He was at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and was shot through the left hand at the battle of Cold Harbor. He married Emily C., daughter of Theophilus Grout, in 1866, and has two sons, William L. and George W. Mr. Reed lived in Granby, Vt., twelve years, and located in this town, on road 25, in 1884.

Stephen H. Reed, son of Stephen, was born in Kirby, in 1836, came to Concord in 1839, and married Emily I. Kentfield, in 1857. He has had born to him four sons and two daughters, of whom two sons and two daughters are living, viz.: Frank F., Carrie E. (Mrs. P. E. Hale), Waldo and Eva F. Mr. Reed is a blacksmith and wagonmaker at West Concord.

Charles D. Root, son of Horace, was born in Newark, Vt., in 1846, and came to this town in 1869, locating on a farm on road 32. He located in East Concord in 1882, and bought the N. W. Vilas store. He married Emma M., daughter of Abraham Howard, in 1867, and his adopted children are Katie E., born in 1876, and adopted in 1878; Ida M., born in 1874, and adopted in 1883; and Ray H., born in 1880, and adopted in 1886. Mr. Root is postmaster, and station and express agent at East Concord.

Selim E. Grout, son of Theophilus, was born in Kirby, in 1836, learned the harness and carriage trimming trade at Lyndon, and came to West Concord in 1863, where he engaged in the harness business. He married Annette R., daughter of Benjamin Hutchinson, in 1863, and has two adopted children, Arthur M. and Florence C. Mr. Grout has served as sheriff, has been station and express agent, and was town representative in 1880-81. He lives at East Concord.

William O. Rocheleau, son of Oliver, was born in Kingsley, in 1851, and came to West Concord in 1862. He married Nancy A., daughter of John Davis, and has one son and one daughter, Guy C. and Eugenie. Mr. Rocheleau lives on East Main street.

John E. Cox, son of Matthew, was born in Iverness, Canada, in 1854, and came to Concord when he was twenty-two years of age. He married Ella I., daughter of William S. Morgan, and the widow of Kimball Dodge, in 1882. Mrs. Cox has one daughter, Mabel A. Dodge. Mr. Cox is a carpenter and builder.

Curtis C. Follensby, son of Francis A., was born in Durham, Canada, in 1855, married Nellie, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Belknap) Bailey, in 1881, and has had born to him two sons and one daughter, Edmund C., Maud

E. and Bailey F. Mr. Follensby is a member of the firm of Hastings & Follensby, who are extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber, and are merchants at North Concord depot.

Nelson G. Wallace, son of George and Charity (Stockwell) Wallace, was born in 1840, married Nancy, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Wallace) Willey, in 1863, and has three sons and one daughter, viz.: George S., Arthur N., Jasper G. and Ida M. Mr. Wallace served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols. He lives on road 50.

Arthur Taylor, son of Robert, was born in Dalton, N. H., in 1836, came to this town in 1871, and bought the Henry Underwood farm. He married Etta S., daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Wilson) Alcott, in 1864, and has had born to him two sons and six daughters, viz.: Katie E., who died in 1875, aged six years, Gertrude L. (Mrs. E. Warren), of Kirby, Florence F., who died in 1875, aged five years, Austin W., Robert A., Myrtie B., Josephine E. and Jessie E. Mr. Taylor lives on road 3.

John Nichols, son of John, was born in Lunenburg, in 1847, was reared on a farm, and married Lena, daughter of William S. Morgan, and widow of Charles H. Gray, in 1881. Mrs. Nichols married her first husband in 1866, and has been the mother of three sons and three daughters, viz.: Alba N., Bertie E., Harry E., Hattie, who died in infancy, and Bessie M. and Mabel N., twins. Mr. Gray was killed by the fall of tree in 1881. Mr. Nichols is a farmer and lumberman. He now lives in Waterford.

William Douglass, son of John and Mehitabel (Elliot) Douglass, was born in Hartland, Vt., in 1827, and married for his first wife Amanda M., daughter of Warren Douglass, in 1850, who bore him one daughter, Maria A., widow of Henry Underwood. His wife died in 1853, and he married for his second wife Hannah E., daughter of Abner and Debby (Moulton) Stone, and has had born to him seven sons and four daughters, as follows: Albert L., Charles H., Frank L., Willie E., Flora D., deceased, Mary L. (Mrs. W. E. Ball), Walter L., Hubert C. and Herbert S., twins, Blanche C. and Bertha A. Mr. Douglass lives on road 17.

Andrew J. Lyon, son of John B. and Arvilla (Alcott) Lyon, was born in Lunenburg, in 1846, married Ruth A., daughter of F. H. B. Dowse, in 1879, and has had born to him two daughters, Gertrude A., and Katie A., who died in 1882, aged six years. Mr. Lyon is a farmer and lives on road 26.

William E. Houston, son of Caleb, was born in Barton, Vt., in 1861, married Sarah E., daughter of William and Sarah E. (Edwards) Rainey, in 1883, and has one daughter, Etta B. Mr. Houston is a stationary engineer for C. H. Stevens's lumber mill, at Granby, Vt.

Sullivan Ranney, son of Ephraim, was born at Westminster, in 1808, located in Kirby in 1836, and came to this town in 1868. He married Phebe Higgins, who bore him four sons, and died in 1852. He married for his second wife Mary, daughter of Nathan and Isabella (Charlton) Huse, in 1853, and has had three sons and four daughters, as follows: Charles A.,

Nellie M., Jennie P., Nathan H., Willie E., Almira I. and Ella L. Mr. Ranney lives on road 15.

Alonzo K. Quimby, son of Ira and Elvira (Russell) Quimby, was born in Barnet, Vt., in 1827. His mother died in 1831, and he went to live with John Russell, where he remained until he was sixteen years of age. He learned the mason's trade, married Nellie A., daughter of Danforth and Lois (Pike) Cheeny, in 1851, and has had born to him one son and two daughters, namely, Martha, who died in 1863, aged ten years, Nellie E. (Mrs. Walter E. Kellogg), and Herbert A., who was born in 1871. Mr. Quimby lives on road 15.

William D. Gould, son of Caleb and Hephsebeth (Miner) Gould, was born in Newbury, Vt., in 1824, came to Concord about 1854, and married Candace, daughter of Jesse Stoddard, in 1853. He has had born to him one son and one daughter, William N. and Sarah M., and lives on road 14.

Charles B. Folsom, son of James, was born at Exeter, Me., February 20, 1821, located in this town in 1847, and married Louisa A., daughter of Charles and Lucy (Carpenter) Bugbee, in 1846. He had born to him four sons and four daughters, and adopted two sons, all of whom are dead, except Mary A. The latter was born in 1865, graduated from St. Johnsbury academy in 1884, and married Fred S. Seavey. Mr. Folsom is engaged in the manufacture of sleighs and carriages, and lives on Main street.

Miles S. Hovey, son of Asa and Asenath (Buck) Hovey, was born in Morgan, Vt., in 1832, learned the wheelwright's trade, and married Emily, daughter of Isaac and Betsey H. (Chase) Lewis, of Waterford, in 1859. He went to California, where he remained two years, and came here in 1880, where he now lives, on road 2, corner 7. Marson W., son of Asa, was born in Waterford, in 1839, is a wheelwright by trade, and married Flora A. Perigo, in 1865. He worked in St. Johnsbury about six years, and came to Concord in 1878. He lives on road 11, corner 12.

Samuel W. Ford, son of Robert and Lydia (Hale) Ford, was born in Grafton, N. H., in June, 1823, and at the age of six years came with his father to Kirby. He married Sophronia A., daughter of William and Polly (Reed) Willey, in 1853, and has had born to him two sons and two daughters, viz.: Ellery, Helen (Mrs. William H. Lindsay), of West Concord, Dan and Almeda. Mr. Ford is first selectman, and lives on road 7. Orin, son of Robert and Lydia Ford, was born in Kirby, in 1836, married Hattie, daughter of John and Vashti (Dodge) ———, and has had born to him three children, namely, Luvia A., a school teacher, Nellie M., a music teacher, and Pearly H., who died in 1849, aged four years.

John Dunn was a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and located in Ryegate in 1798. His son James married Nancy Holmes. James R., son of James, was born in Groton, Vt., in 1836, married Eliza J. Plumb, in 1865, who bore him one son and two daughters. Rhovey M., Eliza M. and William J. K. The mother of these children died in 1879, and Mr. Dunn married for his second

wife Lizzie M., daughter of Benjamin Page, in 1880, who has borne him one daughter, Alice E., born in 1883. He lives off road 16.

Henry Walbridge married Almira, daughter of David and Cynthia (Nichols) Hill. His son John H. was born in Plainfield, Vt., in 1847, and graduated at the Lombard University of Galesburgh, Ill., in 1870. He married Cynthia H., daughter of Elmer and Cynthia (Hill) Chase, in 1872, and has one son and two daughters, viz.: Henry C., born in 1873, Blanche M., born in 1875, and Winnie H., born in 1880. Mr. Walbridge lives on road 22.

George Chase married Eunice Abbott, located in this town in 1842, and his children were as follows: Elmore, of Jacksonville, Fla., Sophia (Mrs. Edwin Guild), of Walpole, N. H., Willard, Sally (Mrs. R. D. Pratt), and Mary A. (Mrs. John Pratt). Willard was born in Landgrove, Vt., in 1840, and married Ann M., daughter of David W. Lee, in 1868. Mr. Chase served as town representative in 1878, and lives on road 11.

Jesse Carleton married Nancy Harriman, and reared seven sons and five daughters. His son John H. was the father of Will S. Carleton. David C., son of Jesse, was born in Bath, N. H., in 1808, came to Concord when twenty-three years of age, and married Deborah Gregory, in 1832. He has had born to him the following children: John, born in 1834, of California, Emily B. (Mrs. Z. P. Foster), George D. and Jesse. The latter married Louisa, daughter of Erastus Hubbard, and has one child, Anna D. Mr. Carleton lives on road 25.

Beriah Wright was born in Canton, N. Y., in 1830, and married, first, Julia Smith, who bore him one son and one daughter, and died in 1858. He married for his second wife Mary J., daughter of John Marrow, in 1858, and his children were as follows: Fred B., a lawyer at Minneapolis, Minn., Abbie J. (Mrs. Isaac Hart), of Fall River, Mass., Abbie E., of Dakota, Edmund J., of Guildhall, Frank L., Nelson H., Alfred I., William H. and Mary E. Mr. Wright died in 1885. Frank L. married Lena E. Dowse, in 1885, and has one son, Herbert E.

William Lindsay, son of John and Mary Lindsay, was born in Ireland, in 1816, and came to America in 1831. He married Mary, daughter of David and Polly (Adams) Underwood, in 1846, and has had born to him two sons, Horace B. and William H. Mr. Lindsay and his son Horace B. live on road 24.

Horace Hastings, son of Moses and Harriet (White) Hastings, was born in Waterford, in 1838, married Mary B., daughter of Benjamin Kellogg, in 1883, and has one son, Loren V. Mr. Hastings is a stock dealer and farmer, and lives on road 27. His mother died in 1872, and his father died in 1878.

Rollin P. Kidder, son of Reuben and Emma (Porter) Kidder, was born in Rochester, Vt., in 1837, married Jenette, daughter of John Smith, in 1863, and has one son, Horace A. He located in St. Johnsbury, in 1871, where he worked at the carpenter's and joiner's trade, and engaged in mercantile

business in 1881. He came to West Concord in 1885, and with his son, Horace A., is engaged in the grocery business.

Charles P. Palmer, son of Hollis and Eliza (Cleasly) Palmer, was born in Littleton, N. H., in 1840, married Mary E., daughter of Cephas Hill, and has one daughter, Agnes M., born in 1882. Mr. Palmer located in this town in 1873. He is a jeweler, and holds the position of postmaster. He lives on East Main street.

Clarence H. Dudley, son of Joseph, was born in Wayland, Mass., in 1839, and located in this town about 1862. He married Lucy O. Burroughs in 1862, and has had born to him one son and two daughters, namely, Estella E., who died young, Lizzie C. and Eugene. Mr. Dudley is selectman, and is an extensive lumber manufacturer.

Dr. Henry H. Jewell, son of Ira G. and Delia P. (Haskell) Jewell, was born in Woodbury, Vt., in 1857, attended Hardwick academy, studied medicine with Dr. Robert W. Lane, and graduated from Hahnemann Medical college, of Chicago, in 1882. He commenced practice at West Concord (where he now is), in August, of the same year, and married Emma Peck in 1883.

Luther L. Shackford, son of Luther, was born at East Boston, Mass., in 1848; moved to Lyndon in 1866, and learned the harness-maker's trade. He located in West Concord, in 1876, married Miranda W. Houghton in 1869, and has one son and one daughter, Willie L. and Blanche A.

Orrilla M. Lawrence, daughter of Asa and Sally (Adams) Lawrence, was born in St. Johnsbury, and graduated from Newbury Collegiate Institution in 1851. She taught school at Portland, Me., about eleven years, located in West Concord, in 1862, and purchased the O. F. Harvey block, where she engaged in the millinery and fancy goods business, which she still continues.

Robert S. Hinman, son of William, was born in Lyman, N. H., June 16, 1817, came to this town in 1846, bought the David Hibbard farm, and engaged in the lumber business. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Gregory, in 1847, and has had born to him one son and two daughters, namely, Charles W., born in 1849, Isabella B. (Mrs. George F. Wellman), of Boston, born in 1855, and James E. Mr. Hinman lives at West Concord.

Charles H. Smith, son of John, was born in Standish, Me., in 1826, and at the age of ten years shipped on board a vessel as cabin boy. Since that time he has had quite a varied experience as a sailor, having visited many parts of both the Eastern and Western continents. He enlisted in the navy in August, 1861, and received a medal for personal valor while on board the *Rhode Island*. He married Lucretia, daughter of Solon Brown, in 1862, and has one daughter, Lottie E. (Mrs. E. F. Willey), and an adopted son, Leonard A. Mr. Smith is a blacksmith.

Emery A. Smith, son of George and Almira (Holton) Smith, was born in Concord, in 1853, married Caroline W., daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Dick) Sanborn, in 1877, and has one daughter, Edith E. Mr. Smith lives at East Concord.

William E. Ball, son of Friend and Amanda (Kellogg) Ball, was born in Winchendon, Mass., came to Concord when he was eight years of age, and lived with Moses Hill. He married Mary L., daughter of William and Hannah E. (Stone) Douglass, in 1884, and carries on the farm of the widow of Moses Hill, near West Concord.

The Methodist Episcopal church at East Concord was organized by Rev. W. R. Puffer, December 18, 1874. Rev. W. H. Levitt was the first pastor. The church building, which will seat about 300 persons, was erected the following year at a cost of \$3,000.00. Rev. C. P. Taplin is the present pastor.

The First Universalist church, located at West Concord, was organized by Rev. L. H. Tabor, with nineteen members, January 20, 1859. Rev. B. M. Tillotson was the first pastor. The church building, erected in 1844, will seat 350 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$4,500.00. The society now has thirty-nine members, with Rev. John P. Eastman, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church of West Concord.—In 1866 the Methodist conference appointed Rev. C. S. Buswell as preacher at West Concord. No regular preaching had been maintained up to this date by orthodox preachers. During the year some thirty members were gathered in, and a Methodist Episcopal church was organized, services being held in the town hall. Mr. Buswell was reappointed by the conference in 1867. In 1868 Rev. S. B. Currier was appointed to this charge, and during the year measures were taken to raise funds to build a house of worship, and before conference met the next season \$3,000.00 had been raised. Mr. Currier was reappointed in 1869, during which year the building was commenced, the corner stone being laid on the 15th of June. The society now has about ninety members, with Rev. George Burnham, pastor.

EAST HAVEN lies in the western part of the county, in lat. 44° 30' and long. 5° 5', bounded northeast by Ferdinand, southeast by Granby, southwest by Victory and Burke, and northwest by Newark. It was chartered by Governor Chittenden, October 22, 1790, though none of the grantees ever settled in the town. "A request having been made to Joseph Heath, of Groton, one of the justices of the peace within and for the county of Caledonia, by the owners of more than one-sixteenth part of the lots of land in the township of East Haven, a proprietors' meeting was called by him, August 31, 1810, to be holden in Newark, at the dwelling house of James Ball, November 15, 1810. At the meeting held on that day and the following days, Norris Walter was appointed moderator, and James Whitelaw, proprietors' clerk. Appointed Andrew Lockie a committee to lay out the town into lots of 106 acres each, to be divided into first, second and third division lots, an equal number to each."

The surface of the town is rough and uneven, though not so much so as

to seriously retard cultivation of the soil. The Passumpsic river runs through the western part, and there is a high ridge of land through the center of the town, extending from the north to the south line, and Moose river, which heads on the east side of said ridge, runs south through the eastern part of the town. Both of these rivers are famous for trout, and the vicinity of the Moose river, in years gone by, was famous for moose, deer and other wild game common in Northern Vermont.

In 1880 East Haven had a population of 225. In 1886 it had three school districts and three common schools. There were fifty-four scholars taught during the year, by six female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$4.34. The whole amount raised for school purposes was \$464.83, while the total expenditures were \$337.95, with D. C. Howard, superintendent.

EAST HAVEN (p. o.) is a hamlet located in the western part of the town, on road 5.

The first settler in the town was John Walter, Jr., who moved here May 1, 1804, and located where Oscar F. Walter now lives. He was born in Winchester, Conn., and came to Vermont in 1799. He married Uneca Blakesly, who bore him fourteen children, ten of whom attained an adult age. His wife died March 5, 1848. He not only built the first house in the township, but also planted the first orchard.

Norris Walter, brother of John, Jr., came next, in March, 1805, and located where William M. Smith now lives, on road 8. His children were Harriet, Elam, Merritt H., Clarissa S., Harlow B., Samuel, Emeline and Ann, most of whom became settled in town. The settlers who followed next were the families of Blake, Casey and Colfax, though they did not remain long.

The first birth in town was that of Clarissa S. Walter, and the first marriage was that of Harriet Walter and Peter Atwood. The first death was that of Jemima Colfax. The first school-house was built in 1832, and the first teacher was Betsey Blake. The first tavern was built by K. Hudson, in 1848. The town was organized July 28, 1845, when H. W. Belden was chosen town clerk; Russell Horsford, Jeremiah Lund and Abner Clagsdon, selectmen; and H. M. Lund, constable. The first representative was John Walter, for the years 1845-46. The postoffice was established in 1850, and Elijah Avery was the first postmaster. The burial ground was laid out in 1846, and the first person buried therein was Uneca, wife of John Walter, Jr. The first saw-mill was built by Joseph Woods.

Merritt H. Walter, son of Norris, was only three years of age when his father located in the town. When about twenty years old he married Orpha Flowers, of Burke. Their children were Euphamia E., who married Harlow Cole, of Burke, Hillard A. and Amelia L. His wife died February 13, 1857, and September 7, 1857, he married widow Nancy Jenkins, of St. Johnsbury. His father brought from Barnet, on his back, the first potatoes planted in town. Merritt has been quite a hunter in his day. When he was young, moose,

bears and deer were quite plenty, and he often came in contact with them. One time the bears were killing his sheep, and he put out his traps, and in the morning he had three of the invaders in them. At another time, while traveling in the east part of the town, through the woods, with a friend and a dog, the dog found a bear under the roots of an upturned tree. After some skirmishing the dog got hold of the bear and pulled his head out in sight, and a blow from a sharp axe carried by Merritt soon laid bruin low. At another time he and a party of deer hunters got lost in the woods and remained over night. They built a fire, and, being very wet from a rain, got dry as soon as possible; but all froze their feet and were unable to walk for some time after getting home.

G. W. Humphrey is a son of Ozias P. and Lucy (Evans) Humphrey, of Burke. He married Hannah Hosford, of East Haven, and they have children as follows: Willard M., Hattie F., Warner G., Minnie M., Wallace N., Wesley O., Cretia M. and Bessie A. He entered the 15th Vt. Vols. at the age of twenty years, and served nine months, when the regiment was discharged. He then enlisted in Co. F, 9th Vt. Vols., was in the battles of Chapin Hill and Fair Oaks. He now has full charge of the mill of the Dudley P. Hall estate. He was selectman in 1867, '68 and '69, and was representative from East Haven to the legislature in 1885-86.

Hon. Abraham S. Howard came to this town in 1851, and settled on the place where he now lives, on road 5. He married Minerva Hudson, in 1837. They have two children, of whom Emma M., born in 1850, married Charles D. Root, now living in Concord, Vt.; and D. C. Howard, who married Emily Woodruff, of Newark, Vt. She died October 27, 1885. They have had four children, Earl V., Guy C., Ray W. and Roy N. D. C. Howard lives with his parents. He has been town lister eight years, selectman three years, and school superintendent two years. His father was side judge for several years, and was noted for the fair and impartial rulings he always made. He is now postmaster at East Haven.

Nelson Hartwell, son of Warren and Katherine (Atkinson) Hartwell, of Lyndon, Vt., was born in Stanstead, P. Q., in 1811. He married Electa S. Walter, in 1834. They have lived on road 10 twenty-seven years. Their six children were Charles W., Harlow, Isabel S., Lorinda J., Luvia C. and Ellen M. A grandson, J. Q. Belden, lives with them. Charles W. lives in Michigan. Harlow married E. McCoy. Isabel married David Archer. Luvia married N. J. Belden, and Ellen married William F. Batchelder. Mr. Hartwell was killed by a horse, June 27, 1886.

Jason D. Jenkins, son of Lemuel and Nancy Jenkins, was born in St. Johnsbury, in 1847. He attended the University of Vermont, at Burlington, four years, graduated with high honors in 1874, and is now a farmer and civil engineer. He married Emma A. Hubbard, of Burke, in 1878, and they have three children—Ida E., born November 6, 1879, Alice N., born July 9, 1881, and Warren H., born September 4, 1883.

Oscar T. Walter, son of Manning and Louisa (Hartwell) Walter, was born in East Haven in 1837. In 1864 he married Ellen M. Martin, of Burke, who died November 11, 1871, having borne him one child, Elbert H., March 23, 1867. Mr. Walter married Fannie E. Smith, December 12, 1872, and they have two children, Bertha E., born September 9, 1877, and Elmer N., born March 29, 1879.

Horace L. Walter, son of John, the first settler in town, married Mary Ann Smith, and reared children as follows: Edmund, born April 20, 1844; Albert, born September 3, 1845; Melissa, born July 22, 1851; Phebe, born April 20, 1853; John Q., born August 2, 1855; Solon M., born January 10, 1859; and Horace L., born February 6, 1863.

William M. Smith, was the fifth child of William and Fannie (Wires) Smith, of Lyndon, Vt. His parents moved to Massachusetts when he was young, and he worked in a cotton factory. One day he thought of several old, gray haired men who had always worked in a factory, and who were worth but little in worldly goods, and could now earn but little in their old age. He inferred from this that it was a poor place for a man to spend the best days of his life, and he left off there, and next worked six years in a boot and shoe factory. In 1861 he came to this town, and in 1863 he married Adeline Bundy, of Burke, Vt. He has been selectman twelve years, deputy sheriff fifteen years, representative, and overseer of the poor, and also delegate to the constitutional convention.

John Q. Amadon was born in Randolph, Vt., April 13, 1825. When sixteen years old he began an apprenticeship to a stone cutter in Quincy, Mass. After learning the trade he worked on the railroad from Bellows Falls to Rutland, and then worked on the Cheshire road, also on the Central Vermont railroad, doing stone work. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. I, 11th Vt. Vols. After remaining around Washington awhile his company was transferred to the Heavy Artillery. They were in the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Appomattox Court House. He married Harriet A. Ricker, of Canada, and they have five children--Bertie A., Myron E., Charlie H., Aaron A. and Abbie M.

John Forsyth came to this county, from Canada. He married Jennie McDonald, of Dundee, Canada East, and they have four children, Willie, Edith W., Susan L. and Isabel M. They have a good farm, and make a specialty of butter, which commands the best price.

Seth S. Hudson is a son of Calvin and Philomelia (Powers) Hudson, of Wallingford, Vt. He came to East Haven soon after he was eighteen years of age and married Eunnicia Hosford in 1855. He was a soldier in the 10th Vt. Vols., and was with the regiment three years. His first wife died and he married Lydia Gero, of Holland, Vt., in 1882. He is a merchant.

William H. Champion is the son of James and Bridget (McLaughlin) Champion. His parents came from Ireland to this county in 1844. His father worked in Brighton, Mass., as a gardener, till 1851. After coming to this

town Mr. Champion was called upon to fill every office of trust and honor in the gift of the town. He had four children, William H., Mary A., James E. and John. William H. married Jennie Laducer, of Lyndon, and is now representative, town clerk and one of the selectmen, while he has held various other offices.

J. L. Hosford is a descendant of one of the first settlers of the town. He enlisted in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols., during the Rebellion, and was among the wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. As a result he lost a limb, just below the knee. He is one of the selectmen, has been superintending school committee and a justice of the peace.

The Methodist Episcopal church, at the village of East Haven, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. S. S. Brigham, in 1876, with a membership of twenty. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was built the same year, at a cost of \$1,000.00, and will comfortably seat 200 persons. The society now has thirty members, with Rev. John McDonald, pastor. The Sunday-school has an average attendance of seventy-five scholars, and seven teachers.

FERDINAND is a sparsely settled township in the central part of the county, and is bounded northeast by Lewis, east by Brunswick and Maidstone, southwesterly by Newark, East Haven and Granby, and northwesterly by Brighton. It received its charter October 13, 1761. On the same day an adjoining township was granted, under the name of Wenlock. The latter has gone out of existence, being divided up and added to other towns. Both of these towns were originally of a diamond shape, like Maidstone and Brunswick, while the adjoining town of Brighton was similar in shape to the present Ferdinand. The north part of Wenlock was annexed to Brighton, and the remainder, with the southern part of Brighton, annexed to Ferdinand.

The surface of the town in the northern part is comparatively level, while the southern part is mountainous. The whole territory, except a narrow strip along the line of the railroad, is densely wooded.

In 1880 Ferdinand had a population of forty souls. The town has no schools.

WENLOCK (p. o.), a station on the Grand Trunk railway, the only hamlet in the town, contains the mills of D. H. Beattie, and about ten dwellings.

David H. Beattie's steam saw-mill, at Wenlock, is the first of importance that has been erected in town. Mr. Beattie first began here with a portable steam mill of forty horse-power, in 1881, to cut the timber from the large tracts of wild land which he owned in the vicinity. In 1882 another engine was added, and a third in 1885, aggregating 105 horse-power. The machinery operated was one board-saw, two heading mills, lath machinery and shingle

machine. They cut 35,000 feet of rough lumber, and 8,000 feet of cedar, or 15,000 spruce shingles, and 24,000 to 30,000 lath per day. The timber cut is mostly spruce and cedar, employing forty-five men at the mill, and eighty men in the logging camps. D. H. Beattie's mill was burned in December, 1886, but it is expected to be re-built this season.

David H. Beattie, son of James, was born in Ryegate, October 3, 1816. His father was born in Antrim, Antrim county, Ireland, but the original stock was from Scotland. His mother was Margaret J. Gillespie, a native of Londonderry, Ireland. James Beattie was a linen draper in early life, and coming to America went first to Virginia, and afterwards to Ryegate, where, in 1805, he married his wife. Here he became interested in the lumber trade, and did a large business for those days. He also leased the Passumpsic turnpike, which was then, and continued until 1838, a toll road. James Beattie died December 31, 1866, aged ninety-one years. David H. Beattie has been engaged in the lumber business since 1848. For several years with his brothers he was engaged in running logs down the Connecticut. He was interested in the South Lancaster mill, which D. H. & T. G. Beattie operated from 1877 to 1881, when it was burned, also in two mills in Brunswick, one from 1864 to 1876, and one from 1853 to 1876. Mr. Beattie served as county sheriff in 1855-56-57, state senator in 1861-62, assistant judge four years, presidential elector in 1880, was elected judge of probate in 1885-86, and re-elected for two years at the last election. He married Harriet D., daughter of Thomas Carlisle, of Lancaster, N. H., and has four sons and two daughters.

GRANBY lies in the southern-central part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 35'$, and long. $5^{\circ} 5'$, bounded northeast by Ferdinand and Maidstone, southeast by Guildhall, southwest by Victory, and northwest by East Haven. It was granted by Benning Wentworth, the royal governor of New Hampshire, under King George III., October 10, 1761, to Elihu Hall and sixty-three others, in seventy equal shares, and under the usual restrictions of the charters of that day. Its name was given, it is said, in honor of the Earl of Granby. The town was surveyed by General James Whitelaw, of Barnet, in 1785, with a result as follows: "Beginning at Guildhall corner, thence running northwest between Victory and Granby six miles; thence northeast between East Haven and Granby six miles, to a large rock; thence between Guildhall and Granby six miles; and thence between Maidstone, Ferdinand and Granby, six miles.

The surface of the town is broken and hilly, possibly mountainous. The soil is mostly of the granitic order, and better adapted for grazing, and growing the coarser grains and vegetables, than for wheat and corn, which require the selection of the best fields and a favorable season; and even then are more

or less uncertain crops. Rocks are abundant, affording an available material for fences; and there are some specimens of interest to the geologist. Good clay is very scarce, and of minerals nothing of practical importance is known. Cow Mountain pond in the southern, and Mud pond in the southwesterly part of the town, both rather small, are all the ponds known with any certainty to be within the limits of the town. Unknown pond, also small, near the northwestern corner of the town, is believed by some to be in Granby, and by others in Ferdinand. The streams, too, are small. Moose river, or Gaswell's stream, flows across the western corner of the town, from East Haven to Victory, and two or three of its branches rise in the southerly slope of Granby. One brook runs easterly through Guildhall to Connecticut river, and with Paul's stream and its branches drain the northerly slope of the town, and these streams afford a pretty good supply of water-power. Of timber, the white pine was quite plenty in the northern part of the town, but a considerable portion of the best quality has been cut. Spruce and balsam, however, are abundant, as a considerable part of the town has not yet been cleared, and hemlock, tamarack and cedar are found in a few localities. A few elms also are found growing on and near the streams, while maple, birch and beech are the principal varieties of hard wood.

In 1880 Granby had a population of 194. In 1886 it had two school districts and two common schools. There were fifty-one scholars, taught during the year by four female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.47. The entire income for school purposes was \$378.66, while the whole amount expended was \$280.45, with Hettie W. Matthews, superintendent.

C. H. Stevens & Co., with office at St. Johnsbury, have two large steam-saw-mills here on Moose river. The mills were built in 1880, and have the capacity for turning out 6,000,000 feet of lumber per year, and furnish employment for forty hands. John M. Allbee is superintendent.

Of the early settlement, etc., of Granby, we quote the following from Loomis Wells: "The proprietors of Granby appointed Lieut. Timothy Andrews their agent, September 1, 1783, 'to transact all and every matter whatsoever for and in behalf of said proprietors, as he shall think beneficial to bring forward the settlement of said township,' and a similar vote was taken October 1, 1787. A committee was appointed December 8, 1789, consisting of Nathaniel Herrick, William Amy, Joseph Herrick and Sherman Hemberly, to lay out and complete a road through the town, and Jonah Clark was appointed agent to give leases of tracts of land, not exceeding 150 acres, to each of twelve first settlers who will engage to settle and improve under the proprietors.

"'Guildhall, June 14, 1790.—The proprietors voted that Joseph Herrick and Benjamin Cheney, being the first settlers in Granby, that each of them have, as inducement for settling, two lots (ever); that is to say, the said Herrick lots No. 7 and 8 in the 5th range, and the said Cheney lots No. 7 and 8

in range 4, being the lots on which they have begun improvements, which is to include all grants heretofore made, provided that each of them pursue and prosecute their improvements as fast as could reasonably be expected.'

"At a meeting held at Guildhall, June 21, 1791, the committee appointed to lay out and clear a road through the town of Granby, were directed to complete the same as soon as possible. At the same meeting an offer was made to any person or persons that would build a saw-mill and grist-mill, and keep them in repair for ten years, should have the land on which they were built and 300 acres of public land. Provision was also made for supplying teams in making bridges, and 'that the price of each yoke of good oxen so employed should be the same price per day as a man's labor,' which was 5s. per day."

The road was surveyed and completed in 1791, at a cost of £174 13s. 6d. It was subsequently re-surveyed in 1810, as a county road, leading from Lake Memphremagog to Connecticut river, in Guildhall.

"The first proprietors' meeting, as per record, held in Granby, was held at the house of Joseph Herrick, October 27th, 1795. At this meeting they voted:—

"That, whereas, the proprietors at their meeting holden heretofore have given as encouragement to the twelve settlers who shall first settle in said town a tract of public land, not exceeding 150 acres to each, and, whereas, the following persons have made improvement according to said vote, and are considered as settlers, and to hold and to enjoy, to themselves and heirs and assigns forever in fee, the lands as hereafter voted to them respectively, viz.: To Mr. Nathaniel Herrick lot No. 6, range 4th, containing one hundred acres, and the half of lot No. 5 in the same range adjoining to the other, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.'

"The names of the others and their allotments were as follows: Joseph Herrick (200 acres), Benjamin Cheney, Samuel Ward, Nathaniel Herrick, Jr., Robert Pike, John Crawford, Joseph Roberts, Jeremiah Harris, Charles Curtis, John Cook and Enos Cook. It was also voted to extend the time for building mills two years from the meeting. The last entry upon the proprietors' record bears date April 19, 1802, when the meeting was adjourned one month, but here the curtain falls and the remainder of the page is blank paper.

"After a careful examination of all within my reach that pertains to the first settlement, I have come to the conclusion that Joseph Herrick and Benjamin Cheney moved into the town in 1790 or 1791, probably the former. In the first book of town records, under the head of births and death and marriage, on page eleven, is the following:

"Herd Cheney, son to Benjamin and Eunice Cheney, born September 16, 1791, the first child that was born in town.'

"On page eight of the same book the record says:

"Samuel Hart married to Susanna Herrick March 31, 1796'—also on

page nine, 'Anna Pike died July 13, 1795.' These are understood to be the first marriage, birth and death that occurred in town.

"For about twenty years, up to 1810, the settlement appears to have gone on favorably if not prosperously, and there were twenty-four or twenty-six families in town. About 1810, for some cause, several families removed to Canada, some to Northern New York, and some to adjoining towns; and the famous 'cold seasons,' 1813 and 1818, produced a general stampede, so that in 1816 or 1817 there were but three families left in town, viz.: Nathaniel Bell, Zacheus Cook and James Waid, and they were hardly near enough to each other to be neighbors. After a year or two some who had removed to adjoining towns returned, and others moved in, so that in 1825 or '30, about the standard of 1810 for number of families were attained, and has kept along to the present time very uniform."

The first town meeting was held at the house of Joseph Herrick, on the 2d Tuesday of March, 1798, when Nathaniel Herrick, Jr., Robert Pike and Benjamin Cheney, were elected listers and selectmen; Samuel Hart, treasurer; Zadock Herrick, constable; and James Morehead, supervisor of highways. As thus organized the town continued to hold meetings and elect officers down to 1815, when the organization was abandoned and the records delivered to the county clerk. On January 10, 1822, the town was reorganized, and at the March meeting following was for the first time divided into school and highway districts.

To quote from Mr. Wells again: "Gen. Seth Cushman, of Guildhall, built the first saw and grist-mill, about 1810. During the 'cold season,' the grist-mill entirely run down. The granite mill-stones lay near the old mill site, and the people go out of town to mill, and have for over fifty years. The saw-mill held out until 1826 or 1827. About this time Martin Joslyn built another saw-mill and sawed a few thousand feet of boards, but the dam proved to be on a clayey foundation, and Joslyn failed in health and financially, so the mill went to ruin without ever being inclosed or covered. About 1845 Gershom Carpenter built a saw-mill, near the main road on the same stream."

The Wells family in Granby are quite numerous. They date back in this country to Levi Loomis, who was born in 1745, and in 1770 married Alice Clark, who was born in 1749. They had nine children—Patti, Levi, Seba, Harvey, Clara, Alice, Lorin, Luna and Achsa. Patti married Asa Wells, September 13, 1795, and their children were Ward W., George W., Martha C., Lucy F., Karl L., Sophia P. and Loomis. Loomis married Adeline Farr, December 20, 1842, who died April 4, 1874. Their children were Jean, Betsey E., Lucy, Addie, Joseph L. and Hettie. Loomis married for his second wife Mrs. Hannah C. Redfield Farnam, of St. Johnsbury. She died November 24, 1879, and for his third wife he married Lucy I. Willson, of Barton, Vt. Mr. Wells has been one of the most popular men in town, has been selectman three-fourths of the time for forty years, has been in the leg-

islature four terms, besides being a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1870. The postoffice has been held by him or by some of the family for thirty years.

Samuel T. Dudley came from Littleton, N. H., in 1859, and settled on the place he now occupies, on road 4. He married Jerusha Temple, of Littleton, and they have four children—Clara A., Martha E., Mariam E. and Frank W. They also adopted one son, Frank E. Mr. Dudley has been called to fill various town offices, has been overseer of the poor for many years, representative, and is now first selectman.

Samuel N. Buzzell is a son of Samuel D. and Elmira (Rice) Buzzell, who came from Strafford about 1830, and located on the place now owned by him. Mr. Buzzell is a thriving farmer, who has always believed in "earning one's living by the sweat of their brow." He has accumulated a comfortable fortune on the farm, and has several times been called by the town to fill offices of trust and responsibility. He has five children, Anna J., George N., Nettie L., Lila M. and Charles F.

Lewis W. Jones came from Burke, in 1858, married Rosina M. Young, by whom he has had four children—Kattie, who married R. Page, Ira B., Ellen O., and Freddie H. No man is better known in these parts than Mr. Jones. During the spring and summer he does his farming, and in the fall and winter is a hunter and trapper, as well as a guide to parties who may need his services. He has in a single month captured seventy-two foxes with his gun and dogs.

Ethan P. Shores, of Granby, was a hero of the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864. We are informed by an eye-witness that the colors of the 8th Vermont were about being captured, owing to the color-bearer being shot, and that Ethan P. Shores seized them, and, as our troops were retreating, he and one comrade were left behind. They were surrounded by the "Johnnies" and ordered to surrender the flag, which they refused to do. The comrade shot one rebel, and Shores shot one and bayoneted another, and they then got back to their regiment, which had formed in line of battle again. Shores gave the colors to Corporal Perham, Co. K, 8th Vermont Regt. About five minutes after the sergeant was shot dead, and the commander told Shores to take the flag again. He did so, and carried it the rest of the day. They were completely routed in the forenoon, but in the afternoon they were "reinforced by one man," General Sheridan, and drove back the rebels and held them. At another time Mr. Shores was captured by a part of Dick Taylor's force, above New Orleans, and was wounded in the instep, while a minnie ball cut off the cord of his limb under the knee. Still, he got away, and traveled two nights and three days, safely reaching camp.

John McGinnis came from Bishoptown, on the River Clyde, Scotland. He married Lucy Wilson and they have had three children—Willie (deceased),

Henry, who married Kattie Kerr, and lives on the farm adjoining his father's, and Ida. Henry has two children, Bertha and Willie G.

J. H. Wilkey married Alice A. Wilson. They have had four children, William C., Herbert M., Mabel E., Alice M. and Jennie V. (deceased). He was a soldier in Co. B, 4th Vt. Regt., and afterwards in Co. C, 15th Regt., and again in Co. E, 10th Regt. He was a fighting soldier in the best sense of the word. After getting a broken wrist, and being excused from duty, he fought seven hours and was then wounded in the thigh and carried from the field.

Jonathan Matthews came to the place now occupied by him, on road 4, in 1838, there being nothing but a wilderness there then. By perseverance he has cleared up the land and now has a good farm. He has been blind for some years, and lives with his son Charles. Jonathan married Nancy Bell, of Granby, and they have had eight children, Noah A., deceased, Jonathan, deceased, Henry C., Annette M., Herbert, Nancy J., who married John L. Hosford, and Charles, who married Hettie Wells.

Joseph L. Wells, son of Loomis, is a farmer on road 4. He is the only farmer in Granby who makes creamery butter, his always commanding the best prices and a ready sale. He married Lella Bruce, who died January 13, 1881. He then married Eva L. Parker. He has two children, Edith L. and Dwight L.

The Congregational church of Granby and Victory, located at Granby village, was organized by Rev. Samuel R. Hall, June 8, 1825, with eight members. Rev. James Tisdale was installed as the first pastor, in 1830. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1846, at an original cost of \$800.00, will comfortably seat eighty persons, and is now valued, including grounds, at \$1,200.00. The society comprises thirty-one members, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Charles Duren. A Sunday-school is held regularly, with a membership of sixty.

GUILDHALL, the county seat of Essex county, lies in the southeastern part of the same, in lat. 44° 32' and long. 5° 18', and is bounded on the northeast by Maidstone, east by the Connecticut river, southwest by Lunenburg, and northwest by Granby, containing an area of 19,477 acres. It was chartered by Governor Wentworth, of New Hampshire, October 10, 1761, to Elihu Hall and sixty-three others, residents of New Haven county and vicinity, in Connecticut. Their first proprietary meeting was held at New Haven on the last Wednesday of October, 1761. The first deed was given by John Blakeslee, Enos Todd, Giles Dayton, Samuel Mix, David Thorpe, Joshua Ray, Gershom Todd, Titus Tuttle and John McClure to John Hall, 5th, and dated November 2, 1761; the second, by Daniel Mackey to John Hall, 5th, dated November 6, 1761, but by whom the name of Guildhall was given to the town is not known.

On the plains and intervals of Guildhall the soil is fertile and is easily cultivated ; on the hills, strong, and better adapted to grazing. Dairying and stock raising is an important industry. The town is well watered. The stream formerly known as Spaulding brook rises in Granby, flows through Maidstone and thence through the southeast corner of Guildhall to the Connecticut. As the first mills were built upon this stream, the modern name of Mill stream is more appropriate. Burnside brook heads in Granby and turns just east of Burnside mountain or west of Hubbard hill, uniting with Mill stream. Wallace brook drains the central, and Catspaw brook the western part of the town. Cow mountain, in the western part of the town, received its name from the fact that a hermit negro, called "Old Bacchus," who lived in this vicinity, appropriated to his own use another man's cow, for which he suffered the dire consequences. The summit affords a fine prospect.

In 1880 Guildhall had a population of 558. In 1886 the town had six school districts and six common schools, taught during the year by eleven female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.50. The entire income for school purposes was \$919.68, while the total expenditures were \$966.99, with L. A. Grannis, superintendent.

GUILDHALL village, the county seat, enjoys a pleasant location in the northeastern corner of the town. It has a court-house, jail, two churches (Congregational and Methodist), three stores, a grist-mill, saw-mill, last factory, blacksmith shop and about thirty dwellings. It is connected by a toll bridge with Northumberland, N. H.

John B. Parker's grist and saw-mills were purchased by him of Lafayette T. Moore, in 1880. He cuts about 3,000,000 feet of lumber and grinds about 10,000 bushels of grain per year, employing forty-five men.

John E. Bean's last factory turns out 400,000 lasts per year.

In the spring of 1764 David Page, David Page, Jr., aged eighteen, Emmons Stockwell, aged twenty-three, Timothy Nash, George Wheeler and a Mr. Rice, started out from Lancaster, Mass., with twenty head of cattle, to make a settlement in the wilds of the Connecticut valley. On the 19th of April they arrived at Lancaster, N. H., and pitched their camp on both sides of the Connecticut, upon land since called the Stockwell place. Thus was the settlement of Guildhall begun. They owned lands on both sides of the river in common for some time, clearing off and planting seventeen acres with corn the first season. On the 26th of August this corn stood twelve feet high. On the following morning it was frozen through and completely ruined. David Page, Sr., brought his daughter Ruth, then seventeen years of age, to the new settlement, probably the first white woman to ever set foot in either Guildhall or Lancaster. She performed the duties of house-keeper for the settlers, and finally became the wife of Emmons Stockwell. The Indians were then quite numerous, and their house was a general resort for them, as Mr. Stockwell traded with them quite extensively. His author-

ity with them was great and was never disputed, the tapping of his foot upon the floor being sufficient to quiet them when most rude. Mr. and Mrs. Stockwell reared a family of fifteen children, their third child and first son, David Stockwell, being the first white male child born in the town. When the youngest of the fifteen children had attained the age of twenty-one years not a death had occurred in the family. Mrs. Stockwell lived to her eightieth year, and could then count 130 descendants then living.

Enoch Hall, Micah Amy and James Rosebrook located here in 1775, and became permanent settlers. Eleazer Rosebrook and Samuel Paige joined the settlement in 1778. David Hopkins, Reuben Howe and Simeon Howe came in 1779.

At a proprietors' meeting, held in 1777, it was voted that they would "locat & lot the township of Guildhall." A committee was appointed, who came on here for the purpose, but were driven off by the inhabitants, on account of the exorbitant expense incurred. At this early day the township lines were not well defined, so that in the early records we find Maidstone men figuring as citizens of Guildhall, and inhabitants of Guildhall as citizens of Lunenburg. On March 15, 1799, there were twelve settler's lots occupied in Guildhall, by eleven settlers, as follows: Lot No. 1, Colonel Ward Bailey, the land now being occupied by the village; lot No. 2, James Rosebrook, the land afterwards owned by Alva Ditson, Greenleaf Webb, Charles Webb, John Dodge, John Emery and David Hunt; lot No. 3, D. Hopkinson, upon lands afterwards owned by A. M. Blount, and including a part of the Haskell and Long places; lot No. 4, Samuel Howe, upon lands since owned by E. H. Webb; lots Nos. 5 and 6, Eleazer Rosebrook, since owned by Stevens Ames and H. N. Allen; lots Nos. 7 and 8, Jonathan Grout and Edward Buckman, since owned by H. N. Allen, Jose, Small and Charles Benton; lots Nos. 9 and 10, Reuben and Simeon Howe, since owned by Anson Fiske; lot No. 11, George Wheeler, since owned by John Smith; lot No. 12, Benoni Cutler, since owned by John and George Boyce, Horace Hubbard and Zed Wood.

Abner Osgood and Ward Bailey were granted 300 acres of land for building the first mills, in 1779. Benoni Cutler bought these mills and tract of land, so the stream was called Cutler's Mill brook. Oliver Hancock was the first founder and blacksmith in the town, and was voted ninety acres of land for "extraordinary ingenuity." Doctor Gott appears to have been the first physician, about 1785, and Zadock Sampson the second, in 1790. Colonel Ward Bailey built the first mills at the falls on the Connecticut, in 1786 or 1787. He also built, in the Revolutionary times, a block-house, which stood near where Mr. Cobb has since lived. It afterwards became the first jail in the county. The first school also was kept in this house, in 1778, by M. Bradley, known as "Old Master Bradley."

James Rosebrook, who joined the settlement about 1778, was styled "The Old Duke." He had the reputation of telling a larger story than any other

person in town. Being in company with several men at one time, a Mr. B—— said to him: "Mr. Rosebrook, as a number of us were passing along the road the other day, we saw an immense egg lying on the ground. It was so large as to obstruct travel, so we were obliged to remove it. It took four men with levers, to roll it out of the road."

"I have no doubt of it," instantly replied the old Duke, "I haven't the least doubt of it, for I saw the bird that laid the egg, when she flew over, and she was so large that she darkened the sun for two hours!"

David Hopkinson joined the settlement about the year 1779. He was a man of good capacity, quite prominent in the affairs of the town, was chief judge of the county court for the years 1811, '12, '15 and '16. He reared a large family. David, Jr., represented the town in the legislature a number of terms, was assistant judge of the county court, for the years 1827 and 1830. He died suddenly in 1837.

Captain Eleazer Rosebrook located in town in 1778, upon the place later known as the James Perkins farm. During the latter part of the Revolution he was employed as a scout and ranger. The Indians were sometimes troublesome in making free use of the settlers' dwellings as a place for staying over night, and having an occasional drunk. One day, in the absence of Mr. Rosebrook, a party of them became so troublesome that Mrs. Rosebrook drove them from the house, except one squaw, who was apparently so intoxicated as to be unable to move. Mrs. Rosebrook accordingly dragged her out, a proceeding that seemed to improve her powers of motion to such an extent that she was able to throw a hatchet at Mrs. Rosebrook, just as she was closing the door. The squaw came on the following day, however, and apologized for her bad manners.

Benoni Cutler, from Connecticut, served through the French and Indian war and as a captain in the Revolutionary war. At the close of the latter he located in Windsor, Vt., and in the spring of 1784 came on to Guildhall. He spent a year or two on the meadows, then purchased lot No. 12, and the mills and 300 acres of Osgood and Bailey. He was the first justice of the peace, and there was scarcely a year during his long life thereafter, that he did not hold one or more important local offices. He reared nine children—Charles, Theophilus, William, Joseph, Royal, Erastus, Zerah, Rebecca and Lucy. He died in 1806, and was the first to be buried in the North burial ground.

Moody Rich, son of John, was born in Haverhill, N. H., moved with his parents to Maidstone in 1784, and married Sally, daughter of Caleb Marshall, in 1799. He reared four sons and four daughters, namely, William, Fanny, George, Nelson, Sarah, Charles, Betsey and Mary C. Mr. Rich held various offices, was justice of the peace, town representative, and senator. His son Charles, born in Maidstone in 1813, married Diadama, daughter of Hardin and Lucy (Schoff) Willard, in 1843, and has reared four sons and two daugh-

ters, viz. : Sarah A., Sidney A., Thomas S., Hubbard W., Georgianna and Marshall C. Mr. Rich lives on road 9.

William Rosebrook, who came to Guildhall, at an early day, reared seven sons and three daughters, viz.. James, Eleazer, Freeland, Amos, Pliny, Dexter, Sarah (Mrs. John Crawford), Dolly (Mrs. Abel), Benjamin, and Lydia, who married Capt. William Amy. Amos was born in this town, in 1794, and married Honora Camp, in 1819. Of his children, Elbridge G. was born in 1830, Albert C. married Libbie Kinney in 1866, and Emily C. married L. L. Willard, of Maine. Elbridge G. married, first, Mary P. Webb, in 1866, who died in 1875, and has two sons, Ernest A. and Lawrence W. He married for his second wife Sadie F., daughter of John Thompson, and resides on the homestead, on road 5.

David Hopkinson came to this town at an early day, with his wife, Sarah, and two sons, Joshua and David, and located on the place where William Rhodes now lives. He afterward reared four sons and two daughters, viz.. Henry, Isaac, Sarah, Polly, John and Frances. His son Joshua was born in 1773, married Mary Monroe, of Keene, N. H., in 1808, and had two sons and one daughter, namely, Joshua, who died at the age of twelve years, William A., now deceased, and Mary, who was born in 1813, married William Hopkins, in 1833, and has three sons and two daughters, as follows : Joshua, John M., who is proprietor of the Williams House, of Lancaster, N. H., Mary O. (Mrs. James Wilson), of Springfield, Mass., Abbie E. and Charles W., at home. Mrs. Hopkins resides on the homestead where she was born, and has in her possession her grandmother's chair, which was brought from Marlboro, Mass., in 1778.

John Crawford came to Guildhall, from Union, Conn., in 1793. His son John, born in 1775, married, first, Dolly Call, in 1805, who bore him two sons and one daughter, as follows : Alden, born in 1807, Oramel, born in 1809, and Mary Ann, who died at the age of thirteen years. His wife died in 1813, and he married for his second wife Sarah Rosebrook, and had born to him four sons, only one of whom, Calvin, is living. Oramel married, first, Louise Bach, and second, Catherine Bothell, and has had born to him three sons, namely, George O., Henry A. and Fred E., of Boston. Mr. Crawford, who owns the homestead where he was born, represented his town in 1844, '45 and '54. He was state senator two years, in 1848 and 1849, has been judge of probate one year, county judge two years, has served as treasurer of the town thirty-seven years in succession, ending in 1881, and has been selectman several years. He resides on road 6.

Z. K. Washburn, son of Daniel, was born in Greenwich, Mass., in 1800, and came to Guildhall in 1817, locating on the hill. He married, first, Susan, daughter of Dea. William Butler, in 1824, and had born to him two sons and three daughters, two of whom are living, namely, Harriet (Mrs. John Buzzell) and William C., of Hancock, Me. He married for his second wife, Harriet Washburn, who bore him five sons and four daughters, three of whom are liv-

ing, namely, Seth, Abigail L. (Mrs. B. Stuart) and Clara E. (Mrs. Pliny Meacham. Seth, born in 1846, married Mary A., daughter of George A. and Adaline (Booth) Ford, in 1872, and has had five sons and three daughters, of whom two sons and one daughter are living, viz.: Harry W., May Clarabell and Leon S.

Oliver Woods, of Springfield, Vt., came to this town in 1819, and located on the place where G. S. Boyce now lives. He married Sophia Lee, and reared six sons and five daughters. Of these, Zed was born in 1802, married Rebecca, daughter of Robert and Dolly (Stockwell) Gotham, in 1831, and had born to him one son and four daughters. Of these, Ann Maria married L. P. Manning, who died in 1865, leaving one daughter, Ida Ella (Mrs. George A. Halibad). Mrs. Manning married James Miles, in 1883. Mr. Woods resides on road 2.

Daniel Kieth was born in Massachusetts, in 1778, and came to Guildhall, with his wife and two children, about 1826, locating on the Sheridan place. Daniel, Jr., married Jemima Wilbur, and came to this town in 1832. He reared four children, namely, Daniel, Mehetable, Jane and Charles. The last mentioned was born in 1833, and married Emeline M., daughter of Edwin and Betsey (Hollbrook) Joslyn, in 1874. Mr. Keith resides on road 4.

Daniel Keith, son of Daniel, was born in Massachusetts, in 1824, and when he was two years of age, his parents came to Guildhall. He married Thankful, daughter of J. D. and Cynthia A. (Oaks) Jackson, in 1859, and had born to him one son and three daughters, namely, Nellie R., who died at the age of one year, Daniel, who died in infancy, Ellen T., who married Alexander M. McClintock, of Whitefield, and Gertrude Jane. Mrs. Keith is a dealer in millinery and fancy goods.

James Boyce, son of William, was born in New Boston, N. H., in 1768, married three times, first, Abigail Hazelton, who bore him two sons and one daughter, second, Maria Titcomb, who bore him two sons and two daughters, and third, Marion Banefield, in 1823, who bore him three sons and two daughters. Of these, two sons and one daughter are living, George S., Dr. Nathaniel S. and Eliza (Mrs. J. T. Grow). George S. was born at Newbury, Vt., in 1827, married Fanny S., daughter of Joshua B. and Sally (Schoff) Lamkin, in 1854, and has two sons and one daughter, viz.: Guy L., born in 1856, John W., born in 1862, and Sadie A., born in 1870. He resides on the homestead, on road 2. Dr. Nathaniel S., son of James, was born at Newbury, Vt., May 24, 1829, came to Guildhall, in 1842, and attended school in Newbury, and at Guildhall Grammar school. He studied with Dr. James D. Fulsom, of this town, and graduated from the University of Michigan, in 1854. He practiced his profession at Guildhall, Colebrook, N. H., North Stratford, and was engaged in a drug store, in Boston, for three years. He returned to Guildhall in 1861, married Mary B., daughter of Ebenezer Abbott, July 11, 1878, and has one daughter, Mary H. Dr. Boyce's office and residence is on Main street.

Joshua Emery married Hannah Wentworth, reared four sons and three daughters, and came to Guildhall in 1845. One son, Stephen W., was born at Bartlet, N. H., in 1834, married Betsey A., daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Blandin, of Guildhall, in 1862, and has had born to him five sons and two daughters, of whom three sons and one daughter are living, namely, Stephen F., born in 1866, Albert W., Fred L. and Sarah L.

J. S. Meacham, son of Samuel, was born in Charlestown, N. H., learned the trade of cabinet making and carriage making, and came to Guildhall, in 1846. He married Celinda, daughter of Harvey Colton, in 1854. His son Allen B. was born August 31, 1861, married Marietta, daughter of C. E. Holt, in 1882, and has one son, Byron H., born November 4, 1882. He is an ornamental and carriage painter, and resides on road 8. He and his father were educated at Hartford Mute school. Allen B. is Vermont's state manager of Gallaudet Association of deaf mutes.

Josiah D. Jackson married Cynthia A. Oakes, in 1838, and reared children as follows: Aaron, Josiah D., Andrew H., Anna E. (Mrs. Theodore Fisk), Thankful (Mrs. Daniel Keith), Abbie T. (Mrs. Hubbard D. Webb), and Eliza (Mrs. G. D. Johnson). Mr. Jackson died in 1852, and his widow married Isaac Bolles, in 1865. They resided on road 8, where Mrs. Bolles located in 1850.

William Long, son of James, was born in Guildhall, in 1817, was a wheelwright, and married Betsey, daughter of Dr. Ezra Day, in 1848. He reared three sons and three daughters, viz.: Anna, who married George E. Flint, of Andover, Mass.; John W., a machinist in Kansas City; James E., a machinist at Omaha; Lizzie, who married Fred L. Averill, of Portland, Me.; Catherine A., who married Charles S. Hodgman of Lowell, Mass.; and Caleb R., who resides at home. Mr. Long bought the place where his widow now resides, in 1858, and died October 15, 1885.

David Kent, son of David, was born in 1795, and married three times. He married for his first wife Sarah Ingraham, who bore him one son and three daughters; for his second wife he married Sarah Cutler, who died in 1875; and for his third wife he married Esther A., daughter of J. R. and Dorothy (Sanborn) Webb, and had born to him one daughter, Eva. Mr. Kent came to Guildhall about 1860, and died in 1882, aged eighty-six years. His widow resides here.

Robert Chase, son of Robert, was born at Pelham, N. H., in 1830, learned the shoemaker's trade, and came to Guildhall in 1865. He erected in Northumberland, N. H., a paper-mill, and manufactures fine tissue paper, also erected a peg-mill in 1869, and manufactures 40,000 bushels of shoe pegs annually, and is proprietor of a store in that town. He resides at 38 Main street. He married Susan A. Davis, and his son Charles D., born in 1855, married Isabella S., daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Nason) Russell in 1880, and has one son, Arthur R., born October 27, 1883. He is engaged with his father in the manufacture of paper and shoe pegs.

Jacob Russell was born in Sanford, Me., married Sarah A., daughter of Joshua and Joanna Nason, in 1856, and came to Guildhall in 1869, locating on the place where Nelson Call now lives. He reared two children, Isabella Sarah (Mrs. Charles D. Chase) and Joanna N., who died in 1872, aged nine years. Mr. Russell died in 1871, and his widow married Frank, son of Henry and Susan (Ames) Hall, January 23, 1875. Of their three sons, Fred Nason was born December 23, 1875, Henry Sylvester was born September 10, 1877, and Frank Arthur was born January 11, 1882, and died April 19, 1883. Mr. Hall is postmaster, and is extensively engaged in lumbering. Mrs. Hall has a store and is a dealer in general merchandise. They reside on Main street.

George Henson, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Turner) Henson, was born in England, May 9, 1828, and came with his parents to America in 1836. He lived in Canada several years, married Harriet B. Cole, of Stark, N. H., in 1854, and has had born to him four sons and two daughters, of whom two sons and one daughter are living, namely, Benjamin, born in 1865, Mary E., at home, and William W. Mr. Henson came to this town in 1877, and owns and occupies the Bemis farm, on road 4.

Warren R. Marshall, son of Rufus and Mary A. (Weston) Marshall, was born in Columbia, N. H., in 1842, married Ellen R., daughter of J. B. and Zilpha A. (Smith) Titus, in 1864, and has one son, Clark M., born in 1868. Mr. Marshall owns and occupies the William Meacham farm, on road 7.

Harden Willard moved to Maidstone, from Springfield, Vt., at the age of twenty years, married Lucy, daughter of Daniel Schoff, and reared six sons and four daughters. One son, Hubbard, was born in 1829, worked at the carpenter's trade, married Marietta, daughter of James and Ruth (Rowell) Follansby, and has one son and one daughter, Otelia (Mrs. C. E. Hubbard) and George H.

Chester W. Schoff, son of Daniel, was born in Brunswick, in 1833, married Melinda, daughter of Amos Green, in 1856, and has had born to him one son and two daughters, viz.: Ella M., who died February 4, 1861, aged two years, Nellie A., born in 1864, is a teacher, and Charles H., born in 1866. Mr. Schoff is deputy sheriff and jailer, and resides in the village. He has served as high sheriff four years, and as deputy sheriff fifteen years.

Jonathan Cummings married Lydia Kimball, and had born to him one son, Colonel Isaac, born in 1799. The latter married, first, Ophelia Perkins, in 1822, who bore him two sons and two daughters, and died in 1856. He married for his second wife Hannah T., daughter of Jonathan Young, in 1857, and had born to him two sons and one daughter, namely, Anna S., who married Rev. David C. Thatcher, Roswell, born in 1865, and Thomas G., born in 1869. Mr. Cummings was at one time proprietor of the Essex County Hotel, where he continued about eleven years, and served as judge of probate several years. He died in 1880.

Ambrose A. Gray, son of Abram, was born in Maine, in 1829, married

Josephine A., daughter of Ira C. and Mary W. (Osgood) Jewett, in 1856, and after living in Pennsylvania, Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire, he came to this town in 1881. He has had born to him three sons and three daughters, namely, Helen M., Clayton E., born in 1862, Alston A., of Massachusetts, Ira W., who died in 1877, aged eleven years, Mary F. and Lillian B. Mr. Gray resides on road 4.

Putney R. Follansby, son of James and Ruth (Rowell) Follansby, was born in Hill, N. H., July 25, 1826, and when three months of age his parents moved to Bradford, Vt. In 1839 he moved to Maidstone, locating on the place where Charles Stevens, Jr., now resides. He married Amanda, daughter of John M. and Lois (Dunstan) Lucas, in 1849, and has had born to him two sons and three daughters, viz.: Lois H., who died in 1884, aged thirty-two years, James L., Flora A. (Mrs. T. Abel Chase), of Derby Line, Hattie C. and Fred L. Mr. Follansby came to Guildhall in 1870, has served in the legislature in 1852-53, 1858-59, and 1862-63, was county commissioner in 1854 and 1859, justice of the peace for some time, and was judge of probate in 1879 and 1880. He resides on Elm street.

The First Congregational church, of Guildhall, was organized by Rev. Selden Church and Rev. Joseph Willard, with six members, April 1, 1799. Rev. Caleb Burch was the first settled pastor. A church building was erected in 1805, which did service until 1845, when the present structure was erected. This building will seat 350 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at \$4,000.00. The society now has fifty members, with Rev. Hugh Mac Leod, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church was organized in 1844, with about twenty members. The church building, a wooden structure, erected in 1865, will seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$3,000.00. The society has now fifty-nine members, with Rev. Albert Gregory, pastor.

LEMINGTON lies in the northeastern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 53'$ and long. $5^{\circ} 22'$, and is bounded north by Canaan, east by the Connecticut river, south by Bloomfield, and west by Averill. It was surveyed by Eben W. Judd in 1786, and contained by measurement 23,040 acres; and about 600 acres have since been annexed from Canaan, making the present area nearly 24,000 acres. Its charter was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth, of New Hampshire, in 1762, to Samuel Averill and sixty-three others.

With the exception of the intervals on the Connecticut river the surface of the town is generally rough and rocky. The highest point of land is the Monadnock mountain of Vermont, which attains an altitude of about 3,000 feet. From its summit a magnificent prospect may be obtained. Several streams flow east and empty into the Connecticut.

In 1880 Lemington had a population of 222. In 1886 it had four school districts and three common schools, employing one male and four female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$3.50 and \$4.00 respectively. There were ninety-four scholars, two of whom attended private schools. The total income for school purposes was \$276.90, while the entire expenditures were \$343.47, with G. Blodgett, superintendent.

LEMINGTON (p. o.) is located in the eastern part of the town.

Mills De Forest, the first permanent settler of the town, moved here from Huntington, Conn., about 1781. He built the first framed house in the town, in 1790, the first saw-mill, in 1795, and the first grist-mill, in 1810. He was the first town clerk, and held the office of representative several terms. He died in 1844, aged seventy-nine years. Although the settlement of the town was begun at this early date, it increased but slowly, for in 1791, ten years thereafter, the population consisted of only thirty-one souls. Among the early settlers was Lewis Smerrage, who came here from Connecticut in 1787. He died here February 16, 1856, aged sixty-six years. John Hugh located here the year previous, 1786, from Maidstone, though he remained but a few years. The subsequent growth of the town may be seen by reference to the census table on another page.

Charles Cook, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Lucas) Cook, was born in Bloomfield, Vt., June 11, 1834, married, first, Susan, daughter of Hiram and Charlotte (Smith) Clough, who died in 1868, and he married for his second wife, Emma B., daughter of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Wiggin) Brackett. He has held various town offices, represented the town in the legislature in 1860-61, and is at present first selectman and postmaster.

Rollin W. Holbrook, son of Thomas and Gratis (Morgan) Holbrook, was born December 4, 1829, and married Jeanette, daughter of Martin and Sally Shoff, May 11, 1841. He has had ten children, viz.: Etta F., Katie D., who married Ford A. Hannaford, Martin F., who married Jessie McDuffy, Erwin L., Constant B., Francis F., Charles R., Jesse W., Nelson H. and Jennie. He served as town representative in 1869-70.

Guy O. Royal was born in Lemington, December 25, 1855, and is the son of Otis and Louisa (Fuller) Royal. He married Lizzie, daughter of Barnard Montague, of Colebrook, N. H., and has one daughter, Clara L. Mr. Royal is justice of the peace.

William C. Willey was born in Canaan, Vt., July 31, 1845, and came to Lemington, from that town, in April, 1856. He is the son of Jerome B. and Syrena (Morrill) Willey. He has held various town offices, and is now engaged in farming.

Jesse W. Osgood was born in Thetford, Vt. His mother married for her second husband Luther Chandler, and one son, Frank E., is the fruit of that marriage. Mr. Chandler died April 9, 1876. Mr. Osgood is engaged in lumbering, and in grinding coarse grains.

John H. Jordan, son of Lyman and Fannie Jordan, was born in Columbia, N. H., March 20, 1846, married Sarah, daughter of William and Charlotte Sims, and has had born to him eleven children, viz.: Sylvia K., Lenora L., Lillie May, Edna M., Bertha F., Leon L., John L., Myrtie A., Lena B., Milfred C. and Gracie E. Mr. Jordan has been selectman and justice of the peace. He served in the late war, in Co. I, 1st H. A. N. H. Vols.

James Clark, son of William and Margaret (Kellum) Clark, of Lemington, was born November 18, 1854. He married Constance, daughter of Joseph and Constance Vancoure, and has two children, Henry and Alice.

Frank Fuller was born December 25, 1850, in Bloomfield, Vt., married Carrie, daughter of William and Margaret (Kellum) Clark, and has two children, Lizzie M. and Lester F. Mr. Fuller is the son of Jason and Olive (Carter) Fuller, and resides on road 8.

E. P. Moulton, son of David and Hannah (Parker) Moulton, was born in June, 1816, married Nancy, daughter of William Bellett, of Bath, N. H., and has been the father of five children, namely, Alec H., Edwin, Ann E., deceased, Laura and Flora. He has recently moved to Bloomfield, in this county.

Michael H. Gray was born in East Clifton, P. Q., and married Ellen, daughter of Hugh Plunkett, of St. Sylvester, who has borne him four children, namely, Charles A., John H., Mary E. and Anna E. He served as town representative in 1884, and now holds the office of town auditor.

Con O'Neil, son of Arthur and Ellen O'Neil, was born in Ireland, March 17, 1805, and came to this country in 1830. He married Bridget, daughter of Barney and Mary Morris, October 22, 1848. He resides on road 5½.

Edgar Stoddard, son of Henry and Margaret (Frizzell) Stoddard, was born June 14, 1845. He married Helen, daughter of Charles and — (Blair) Merrill, in 1873, and has had born to him five children, viz.: Myrtle E., Henry H., Gertrude M., Margaret and Percis A.

LEWIS, an uninhabited township six miles square, in the northern part of the county, in lat. $5^{\circ} 10'$ and long. $44^{\circ} 53'$, is bounded northeasterly by Averill, southeasterly by Bloomfield, southwesterly by Brighton and northwesterly by Avery's Gore. It was chartered June 29, 1762. It is mountainous and its streams are small. Lewis's pond lies in the northwest part.

LUNENBURGH lies in the southeastern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 28'$ and long. $5^{\circ} 15'$, and is bounded northeast by Guildhall, southeast by the Connecticut river, southwest by Concord, and northwest by Victory, containing an area of forty-six square miles. It was chartered by Benning Wentworth to David Page and sixty-eight others, in seventy-four shares, July 5, 1763.

The surface of the township is diversified by a succession of swells running back from the Connecticut to the west, where it rises in a range of hills near the Victory line. The most noted elevation is Mount Tug, a name probably derived from the difficulty in going over it. The soil is generally good and productive, though in some localities quite stony. The timber of the highlands is generally hard wood; of the low lands mostly hemlock and spruce. On the intervals and plains of the Connecticut the timber was originally a valuable white pine. The town is well watered, for in addition to the Connecticut there are Neal's pond and several brooks. The pond is a beautiful sheet of water about a mile long and half a mile wide. Neal's brook, Catspaw brook and Mink brook are considerable mill streams.

In 1880 Lunenburgh had a population of 1,038. In 1886 the town had nine school districts and ten common schools, taught during the year by two male and fifteen female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$6.93 to the former, and \$5.15 to the latter. There were 248 scholars, two of whom attended private schools. The entire amount raised for school purposes was \$1,587.42, while the total expenditures were \$3,168.64, with F. D. Hale, superintendent.

LUNENBURGH is a fine, pleasant post village, located on a beautiful plateau in the eastern part of the town. It is one of New England's pleasantest villages, is greatly admired for its surrounding beautiful scenery, and is becoming quite famous as a summer retreat. The summer resident is well taken care of here in the pleasant homelike hotels. Mail is received twice daily from South Lancaster, N. H., M. V. B. Vance, stage proprietor and mail carrier. The village has two churches (Congregational and Methodist), a half dozen stores, a wagon shop, grist-mill, three blacksmith shops and about thirty dwellings. Dr. H. A. Cutting's library and mineralogical cabinet here is probably unequaled as a private collection in the state.

SOUTH LUNENBURGH (p. o.) is a hamlet in the south part on Connecticut river.

Silsby's lumber mills, on the outlet of Neal's pond, were built by Joshua Silsby in 1867. They give employment to thirty hands and turn out about 2,000,000 feet of lumber per year.

The first settlement was made in what was supposed to be the northeastern part of the town, in 1764, by David Page, Timothy Nash and George Wheeler. It was subsequently ascertained, however, that these settlements were located over the line in Guildhall. They brought their grain and provisions from Northfield, Mass., in canoes, a distance of more than 150 miles; and during the Revolutionary war they were in a continual state of alarm, and frequently annoyed by the Indians and Tories, who killed their cattle, flooded their houses and carried a number of their inhabitants into captivity, as we have detailed in the earlier pages of this work.

It is difficult to determine when the first settlement was made in the present limits of the town, but probably as early as 1768, by Uriah Cross, Thomas





Chas. W. King.

Gustin and Ebenezer Rice, who made their log huts near the bank of the Connecticut. In 1791 the population had increased to 119 souls. The subsequent growth may be seen by reference to the census table on another page. The town was organized September 11, 1781, and David Hopkins was the first town clerk.

Ebenezer Lane came to Lunenburgh, from Hanover, N. H., about 1792, located on the place now owned by Mrs. Joseph Powers, married, first, Jane Lester, who bore him three sons and one daughter, and second, Annie Green, who bore him five sons and two daughters. He built the house where George W. Hill now lives, and died in 1827. His son Erastus was born in 1783, married Olive, daughter of Benjamin Balch, and had born to him three sons, namely, Erastus, born in 1815, Sylvenus, born in 1819, and William B. Sylvenus married Martha Balch, in 1840, and reared six sons and three daughters, of whom Miranda (Mrs. George W. Hill) and Frank E. reside in this town. George W. Hill was born in Danville, Vt., in 1842, moved to Concord at the age of four years, and when sixteen years of age came to this town. He served in the late war, in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., three years and eight months, and was severely wounded September 4, 1862. He married Miranda Lane in 1875, and has one son and two daughters, Harry S., Clara M. and Ella M.

Joseph Powers came to Lunenburgh, from New London, Conn., with his wife and two children, Edmund and Charlotte, about 1794, and moved into a log house situated just east of the dwelling in which Archibald C. Powers now resides. He had afterwards four sons and three daughters, viz.: Joseph, born in 1794, Stephen, Sabrina (Mrs. Abner Thompson), Thaddeus, Russell, born in 1807, and Mary (Mrs. Asa Smith). Russell married Louise, daughter of Archibald Chase, in 1835, and had born to him three sons and five daughters, four of whom are living, viz.: Elizabeth H. (Mrs. A. C. Hall), of Whitefield, N. H., Archibald C., born in 1845, Frank R., of Kirby, Vt., and Ellen (Mrs. H. F. Gilbert), of Concord, Vt. Archibald C. married Helen E. Dodge, in 1871, and has two sons, Harland W. and Edwin H. He lives on the homestead, on road 37. Stephen, son of Joseph, was born in 1798, married Almira Johnson, who bore him six sons and four daughters, of whom three sons are living, namely, Timothy, James and Stephen B. His son Joseph, now deceased, was born in 1834, married Orinda Dodge, in 1859, and had born to him four sons and one daughter, viz.: John D., who died in 1862, Stephen J., born in 1861, George R., born in 1864 and died in 1885, Nellie M., who died in infancy, and Marshall, who died in 1879, aged ten years. Mr. Powers died March 26, 1884. His son Stephen J. married Jennie L., daughter of Archibald Miller, in 1884, and is proprietor of Maple Grove Hotel, in the village. Stephen B., son of Stephen and Almira (Johnson) Powers, was born in this town, in 1837, married Martha Thompson, in 1864, and has one son, Fred E. He was engaged in mercantile business at the village, from 1866 to 1871, and now resides on road 32.

Hon. Charles Wesley King.—Efforts have been made to trace the ancestry of this branch of the King family to the original stock, but without result. It is known, however, that it is of English origin; that members of the family were early settlers of New England; that at the time of the fitting out of the colonists of Plymouth, Mass., one John King was interested in the project, as his name appears on the list of the so-called "merchant adventurers" of London, in 1626. In 1699 there were two military companies in Plymouth, Mass., and the Kings are well represented on the muster-roll; in the bloody war of the Revolution they did their part. In 1701-02 Joseph King was one of the "Plymouth & Plympton Proprietors."

Charles W. King's ascendants emigrated to Chesterfield, N. H., probably from Petersham, Mass. He is the fifth in descent from Dr. Samuel King¹, who died in Chesterfield before 1800. Colonel Samuel King² settled in that town about 1773, and was one of its most conspicuous characters. In 1776 he refused to sign the "Association Test," and, in June, 1777, he was summoned before the "Court of Inquiry," at Keene, N. H., "as being inimical to the United States of America;" was tried and sentenced to pay a fine, and to be confined to the limits of his farm. When the controversy about the "Grants" was at its height, he espoused the cause of Vermont, and labored strenuously to effect the union of the disaffected towns with that state; and at one time held a commission as colonel of the Vermont militia. In 1781 he was a justice of the peace, and with Deacon Silas Thompson, was chosen to represent Chesterfield in the general assembly of Vermont. According to the records of the superior court of Cheshire county, he was indicted at the same time with Samuel Davis, for attempting to break up the inferior court, in September, 1782; but this indictment was quashed. He was selectman in 1781 and '82, and represented Chesterfield in the general court of New Hampshire, in 1782, '83 and '84. He was a delegate to the Constitutional convention, held at Concord, N. H., June, 1783. He married Molly, daughter of Ephraim and Jane (Bancroft) Whitney, of Chesterfield. He died September 13, 1785. He made his will twelve days before his death, and devised the use of his farm to his parents. His estate was valued at £2,497, 9s. 4d.

Samuel King³ was a merchant in Chesterfield, N. H. He married Sarah Davis, and moved from Chesterfield to Littleton, then to Lunenburgh, Vt., where he occupied a log store, which was near the old cemetery, on the site of the Silsby blacksmith shop. Here he sold a few groceries, and New England rum, a staple article of commerce in those days, when the use of stimulants was more common than now, and less under the ban of society. After residing here a few years, he went to Maine, and finally settled at St. Stephens, N. B., where he died January 13, 1834.

Willard⁴, oldest son of Samuel and Sarah (Davis) King, was born December 21, 1796, in Chesterfield. When his father went "down East," Willard was five years old, and was "bound out" to Judge Gates, who built the first

framed house, and kept the first tavern in Lunenburgh. Here Willard passed his youth, working early and late, acquiring habits of industry and frugality. During the war of 1812 he had many exciting experiences which he was fond of relating in his older years. At the age of nineteen he went to Calais, Maine, where his parents resided at that time, and remained a few years engaged in lumber business, but, unfortunately, his hard earned savings, amounting to seven hundred dollars, were lost. Returning to Lunenburgh, he purchased a tract of wild land on credit. This land was situated north of the old Ladd farm, three and a half miles from the village. Here he "struck his first blow" towards making a home, August 10, 1820, with no capital, as he said, "but my two hands and an axe." He worked hard, and by long hours of toil combined with economy and prudence, he acquired a comfortable home. He did not then belong to the party we now call "Prohibition," but afterwards espoused the temperance cause, was a strong advocate for its principles, and labored for the suppression of intemperance. Having been in command of an infantry company for several years, he was always known as Captain King. He was born and bred a Democrat, and held many town offices. Captain King early united with the Methodists. Their meetings were held in school houses, and oftentimes, in warm weather, in barns, and Captain King was determined to have a house of worship, and his money, energy and enterprise was the moving power towards the erection, in 1839, of the present Methodist church edifice in Lunenburgh. He was a valued and working member of this body for many years, and a liberal contributor to benevolent and charitable objects. After the death of his wife, November 7, 1856, Captain King united with the Congregational church, served as deacon for several years, canvassed Essex county for the American Bible Society, and worked zealously for Zion's cause. He was a strong, positive man, working with all his might in everything he undertook. In his life he exemplified the power of religion over the habits of the man, and, also, that perseverance and persistence in laudable efforts will be ultimately crowned with success. He died August 20, 1876. In August, 1823, Laura S. Ladd became the wife of Captain King. She was born in Chesterfield, N. H., July 10, 1799. Their children were, (1) William S., born April 26, 1824, died January 2, 1845; (2) an infant, born June 14, 1826, died aged six weeks and four days; (3) Charles G., born July 21, 1827, died July 15, 1832; (4) Sheldon L., born November 8, 1829; (5) Charles W.; (6) Laura A., born March 16, 1835, married Richardson B. Groves, of Concord, Vt., died October 10, 1881; (7) Samuel W., born March 6, 1837; (8) Lucia A., born April 22, 1840.

Charles W. King^b was born in Lunenburgh, November 9, 1832. His father's family was early trained to labor, had little time for recreation, and, being distant from the village, had slight temptations to idleness. The opportunities for education afforded by the district school were but meagre. Charles had a few weeks of three different terms at the select school in the village, commencing school the latter part of the term after the crops were harvested.

During this period he boarded at home, and was obliged to walk seven miles every day, and also did many of the farm "chores." These deprivations and hardships only increased his desire for an education, and evenings, rainy days and all leisure moments were improved in reading and studying, with good results. At the age of seventeen he was "voted in" teacher in the new school-house in his district; the school session being four months, and the number of scholars forty. He taught several winters in Lunenburgh and Concord, and until he was twenty-two years old was never out of town to pass a night. When of age, he was chosen superintendent of the town schools, which office he held for many years, and was employed to assist in examinations of teachers at county institutes. Mr. King has been elected to and held all the various town offices. Republican in politics, as such he represented Lunenburgh in the state legislature of 1874. This was also the first year's service of Hon J. L. Martin. The two labored heartily in unison to overthrow the state board of education, and were the means of abolishing it and securing the passage of the law creating the office of state superintendent of education. In 1878 Mr. King represented his county in the state Senate, and in 1874, and also in 1878, was appointed a member of the committees on education. In January, 1879, he was elected a director of the First National bank of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and now, 1886, holds the position. He has been a trustee of Johnson State Normal school; two years county road commissioner; is a justice of the peace, and has been many years.

Mr. King was bred a farmer and has followed that honorable calling, and also engaged in lumbering, and has been financially successful. His judgment, foresight, and practicality are well known. He is clear, sure and rapid in his conclusions and results, and has occupied responsible financial positions in large business enterprises. He has been entrusted with the management and settlement of many estates; invested funds for parties, and taken the general supervision of their money interests, and in every work committed to his hands, in public and private life, he has worked with diligence, perseverance and efficiency, and wholesome, practical results testify to the value of his services. January 18, 1884, he was elected treasurer of Brown's Lumber Company, Whitefield, N. H., and now occupies that office. He is a Congregationalist in his religious views, and a valuable auxiliary to the church of which he is a member. Mr. King married, December 25, 1860, Jennie E. Chandler. Their children are Charles C., born May 25, 1862, and Willard G., born September 22, 1865.

In all of the years of his active business life, as farmer, lumberman, and financier, Mr. King has ever enjoyed the confidence, esteem and warm friendship of those with whom he has been associated, while his genial, social qualities and unassuming worth have made him extremely popular. Under his affability and courtesy there is a substratum of energy and decision, which, combined with a strong religious nature and great conscientiousness, holds

him true to the advocacy of the principles best calculated to promote the moral and intellectual advancement of the community.

Eliphalet Lyon married Jane Pond, and came to this town about 1799. His son John was born in 1770, married Lucy Bowker, and had born to him three sons and one daughter, viz.: John B., Eliphalet, Hannah, Orra and Lucy. He died in 1855. John B. was born in 1804, married Arvilla Alcott, and reared five sons and six daughters, of whom Abigail (Mrs. John Dodge), Alma H. (Mrs. Stephen Dodge), Merrill, James, Andrew J. and Warren are now living. Warren was born in 1850, married Lizzie Carter in 1873, and has one son and one daughter, Elmer E. and Virginia B. He resides on road 50.

Brazilla Snow was born in 1765, married Betsey Edson, and his children were as follows: Alden, born in 1793, Gratia, in 1794, Clarinda, in 1796, Eli, in 1797, Leland, in 1799, Zenas, in 1801, Ida, in 1803, Daniel P., in 1805, Brazilla and Betsey, twins, in 1808, Lucy, in 1811, and Lucy, in 1813. Zenas married, first, Roxana, daughter of Moses Quimby, in 1829, and reared two sons and three daughters, only one of whom is living, Herbert, of Minnesota. His wife died in 1845, and he married, second, Phebe D. Spaulding, in 1846, and has had born to him one son and one daughter, Damon D. and Roxia (Mrs. Raymond Thomas), of Dakota. Mr. Snow died in 1886. Damon D. was born in 1847, married Celia Smith, in 1866, and has two daughters, Minnie Esther and Myrtie Bell. He lives off road 14. Daniel, son of Brazilla, married Sarah A. Perry, who has borne him five sons and five daughters, of whom two sons and three daughters are living, viz.: Chauncy N., born in 1836, Britann M., Fidelia E. (Mrs. Alden Sturdevant), of Boston, Emeline (Mrs. Alonzo Noyes), and George W., of California. Britann M. married Albert Gray, in 1874, and has two sons, Walter A. and Judson S. Daniel P. Snow died in 1886, aged eighty-one years.

John Chandler married Elizabeth Esty, and came here, from Westmoreland, N. H., about 1803. Reuben, one of his seven children, was born in 1791, married Fanny Whipple, in 1814, and reared four sons and three daughters, of whom three sons and one daughter are living, viz.: William, born in 1815, John W., of Fitchburg, Mass., Joel, of New York, and Jane E. (Mrs. C. W. King). William married, first, Eunitia Dewey, who bore him three sons and one daughter, of whom two sons reside in Rockford, Ill., the daughter died at the age of twenty-one years, and Fred H., who was born in 1859, lives at home. He married for his second wife Rhoda R. Gilbert, in 1877. Mr. Chandler has been judge of probate, side judge, selectman, town treasurer twenty years, and justice about forty years. He resides in the village, on West Main street.

Peter Johnson, came to Lunenburgh, from Westmoreland, about 1804, and had born to him four sons and two daughters, of whom Caleb, of this town, and George, of Lancaster, N. H., are living. He died March 2, 1883, and his wife died March 3, 1883. Caleb, born in 1814, married Lucy Balch, in

1844, who bore him three sons and two daughters, viz.: William, who lives in Iowa, Jerome, who died in 1883, aged thirty-three years, Lucy (Mrs. Lyman Morton) of Lyme, Mass., Alonzo and Belinda. Mr. Johnson resides on road 37.

Josiah Barnard married Mary Williams, came to Lunenburgh, from Marlboro, Mass., about 1804, and had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary, now deceased, Betsey (Mrs. Levi Hartshorn), who died in 1843, John F., of Cohoes, N. H., and Levi. The last mentioned was born in this town, in 1812, married three times, first, Phebe Atherton, in 1835, who died in 1841, second, Lois Atherton, in 1846, who died in 1858, and third, Hettie P. Lewis, of Portland. He has three daughters, namely, Lotie, Luella (Mrs. John Renfrew), of Littleton, N. H., and Emma A. Mr. Barnard resides on road 11.

Abijah Smith came to Lunenburgh in 1804, married Catherine Thomas, and had born to him two sons and four daughters. One son, Calvin, was born in this town in 1808, married Hannah Clark, and reared five sons, four of whom are living, namely, Truman L., of Boston, Cornelius A., of Lunenburgh, Daniel W., of Lancaster, N. H., and Baxter R., of this town. Mr. Smith lives on road 14.

Isaac Thomas, son of Enoch, married Hannah Thompson, and came here in 1805, locating on the place where Timothy Powers now lives. His son Philip was born in 1805, married, first, Mary Winslow, in 1828, who bore him one son and one daughter, and died in 1841. He married for his second wife Sarah A. Winslow, sister of his first wife, in 1842, and has had born to him one son and three daughters. Daniel H., born in 1855, married Annie J. Cornish, in 1883, has two daughters, Winifred A. and Iva May, and lives on road 34.

Artemas Pierce was born in 1785, married Lucinda Stone, and came to Lunenburgh in 1806. He reared nine sons and three daughters, of whom two sons and two daughters are living, viz.: Hollis H., of Ohio, Matilda, (Mrs. Nathaniel Rice), Phebe (Mrs. Asa Lee), of West Concord, Vt., and Ezra S. The last mentioned was born in 1833, married Elizabeth Harris, in 1857, who bore him three sons and one daughter, viz.: Franklin, born in 1858, Carrie L. (Mrs. Hogan Bedell), of New Hampshire, Elden E. and Artemas. Mr. Pierce served in the late war, during which time he was severely wounded. He now resides on road 11.

Samuel Bell, son of William and Mehitabel (Philbrick) Bell, was born in Washington, N. H., in 1804, and came to this town with his father in 1808. He married Olive, daughter of James and Susan (Barney) Turner, in 1854, and reared two sons and two daughters, namely, Laura (Mrs. George Whipple), Wilbur, George C. and Flora May. The last mentioned, who was born in 1860, lives on road 9.

Moses Day married Patience Ellis, came to this town, from Petersham, Mass., in 1811, and had born to him four sons and two daughters. One son, Moses, born in 1809, married Betsey Wood, who bore him two sons and three

daughters, only one of whom is now living, Edna (Mrs. Fred Turner), of this town. One son, Webster W., was born in 1833, married Lizzie, daughter of Henry Danison, and had born to him three sons, Daniel W., who died at the age of six years, Elmer E., of Littleton, and Harry M., who was born in 1864. Mr. Day lives on road 15.

Jeremiah Glines, son of Israel, was born in Langdon, N. H., in 1790, and was ordained as a minister in Lunenburgh, in 1827. He married Wealthy, daughter of Luther Wood, in 1827, and had born to him two sons and five daughters, viz.: Jeremiah E., of Michigan, Maria W., a teacher in St. Johnsbury academy, Laura G., widow of Thomas Rawson, of Missouri, Eliza M. (Mrs. George S. Balch), Caroline K. (Mrs. Adam Darling), of Montreal, Henry K. and Annie P., widow of Charles Porter, of Boston. Mr. Glines was a member of the legislature one term, was pastor of the Congregational church at Lunenburgh until 1848, and died September 28, 1881, aged ninety-one years. His widow is eighty-six years of age, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Balch.

Hon. Stephen Howe.—As history is the resume of the lives and events which are to-day among the things of the present, to-morrow those of the past, mention should be made of those whose personal qualities, business enterprise and moral worth have contributed to the prosperity and welfare of the community in which their lives were passed. Of this class was Hon. Stephen Howe, a native and life-long resident of Lunenburgh. For more than a century the name of Howe has been a prominent and respected one in the town. The first emigrant of the Howe family appears in America in 1630, when Daniel came from England; Abraham was in Roxbury prior to 1638, as he was a freeman at that date; Edward came to Watertown in 1634, and many of the name made their homes in the new country in the early part of the seventeenth century, settling in Roxbury, Watertown, Lynn, Marlborough, Lancaster and various parts of Massachusetts. Abraham Howe, of Watertown, married, March, 1658, Hannah Ward. They had ten children, of whom the two oldest were born in Watertown, the others in Marlborough, where Abraham Howe died in 1695. In 1694 he kept the inn at which the Massachusetts commissioners, who were to treat with the Mohawk Indians, lodged the first night of their journey. His daughter Mary married a Bowker; Hannah married Eliezer Howe, in 1684. Eliezer was the grandson of John, of Warwickshire, England, and son of John, of Sudbury, who, in 1656, petitioned for the grant of Marlborough, Mass., to which place he removed, and died in 1678. The descendants of the Marlborough Howes were among the pioneer settlers of Lunenburgh, Vt. On the charter granted by Benning Wentworth, in 1763, to the fourteen grantees of the town of Lunenburgh, we find the name of Ezekiel Howe, and some years later, when Lunenburgh was settled, the first town meeting was held at the house of Reuben Howe, and he was chosen representative to the General

Court ; Simeon and Reuben Howe were members of the first board of selectmen.

Stephen Howe, born in 1767, in Marlborough, Mass., removed to Lunenburg, and married Judith Hunt, born July 7, 1770. Their children were ten in number, Henry, Nancy, Hollis, Stephen, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, Newell, Lucy, Laura. Stephen, fourth child of Stephen and Judith (Hunt) Howe, was born September 29, 1796, in the second framed house built in Lunenburg, known as the "old Barnard house." Here his father had lived and "tilled the soil;" here he passed his youth, manhood and old age, and, as other farmers' sons, had a maximum of labor and a minimum of learning. He made the best of his meager advantages for an education, and taught many terms of school. He possessed much mechanical skill, was very ingenious, and worked at the trade of wheelwright until after his marriage, when he became a merchant. Mr. Howe carried on merchandising for many years and was a popular country merchant, having a high degree of business ability combined with honesty and integrity. For forty-eight years he served as town clerk, being first chosen in 1824, and was elected for the forty-ninth term the month of his death, which occurred March 14, 1873. These elections were unanimous with one exception. As one of his friends said of him, "It would be hard to find an office kept in better shape than his. He was orderly, systematic, prompt and an excellent penman. He could put his hand immediately on any document wanted, and his papers arranged for court could not be excelled in neatness and accuracy. The papers he last prepared, the return of the vote for county commissioner, when in his seventy-seventh year, were as nicely executed as if he had been but twenty." He was an old line Whig and a Republican, and represented Lunenburg twelve terms in the state legislature, and was a delegate to the last constitutional convention held before his death. Mr. Howe was a man of discernment and discretion, and in civil capacity he sustained some of the first offices within the gift of his fellow citizens, and ever conducted them to their approbation. In private life he was the warm and steady friend, free from every appearance of guile and dissimulation ; kind and courteous in his manners ; not given to much speech, but firm in his adherence to his convictions of the right. His religious views were those of the Congregationalists. The Hon. Stephen Howe was one of Lunenburg's valued and estimable citizens, and his memory will long be cherished. His wife was Harriet W. Patterson, a native of the town. She died in 1871. Their children were Charles, who was born November 24, 1820, and died April 9, 1845, at the age of twenty-four years. "He was a young man universally esteemed ; amiable in character ; frank, manly and honorable in all his intercourse with society." Eliza Jane was born May 3, 1826. She married James B. Brown, of Northumberland, N. H., and died August 6, 1848. Mrs. Brown was a lady of more than ordinary worth, possessing most excellent traits of character, which made her an acquisition to the community of which she was a beloved member.





Stephen Home

Henry Howe, youngest son of Hon. Stephen and Harriet (Patterson) Howe, was born in Lunenburgh, March 17, 1835. After completing his school education he was clerk in his father's store, but being of a delicate physical organization he was unable to engage in business pursuits beyond their superintendence and oversight. He turned his attention to agriculture and was somewhat extensively engaged in it for some years. He assisted his father in his clerical duties, and succeeded him in the offices of town clerk and treasurer, retaining these positions until the time of his death, which occurred April 11, 1879.

Mr. Howe married, in 1866, Ellen A., daughter of Samuel and Gracia (Ladd) Howe. (Samuel Howe was a brother of Hon. Stephen, and was born May 19, 1803.) Mrs. Howe and her daughter Lida Jane reside in Lunenburgh. The engraving which accompanies this sketch is Mrs. Howe's tribute to the memory of her worthy husband's honored father, feeling that she is doing what the son would do, if he were living, to respect and preserve his father's name and face from oblivion.

Henry Howe inherited many of his father's qualities; with his delicacy of physical organization was also a refined and sensitive temperament. He was keenly alive to the misfortunes of those in need, and with money and counsel assisted them often to his own loss. For instance, he would take the money of a poor man, give him his note bearing interest, and run the risk of investing it so as to make good the amount to him, and lost in this manner several hundred dollars. He could never refuse to aid the poor and suffering, and often exceeded just bounds of charity. Ever generous and kind-hearted, his memory lives in the hearts of those who knew the worth of his noble, unostentatious nature. His life was full of good deeds. Proud of his native town, he was always public spirited. The village park is indebted to him for the fence surrounding it. A genial and worthy friend, a kind neighbor, husband, and father, he made the world better for having lived in it. There could be no better epitaph.

Charles W. Stuart, son of Nathan and Mary (Goodell) Stuart, was born in this town in 1838, married, first, Mariette Hartshorn, in 1863, who bore him one daughter, Cora M., and died in 1864, and for his second wife he married Zeruah, daughter of James and Ida (Manning) Thomas, in 1866, and has had born to him two sons and three daughters, viz.: Jessie Saba, Ida May, Irving W., Bertha Amy and Homer Royce. Mr. Stuart occupies the homestead on road 9.

John W. Silsby came to Lunenburgh, from Charlestown, No. 4, in 1799, had born to him four sons and four daughters, of whom three sons are living, viz.: Harvey, who lives at West Burke, Benjamin and Joshua. The last mentioned was born in 1823, married Josephine, daughter of Joseph Britting, of Mobile, Ala., in 1850, who has borne him five sons and three daughters, viz.: Mary (Mrs. Howard Coburn), Clara, George C., Walter S., John H., James H., Herbert T. and Charlotte C. Mr. Silsby is extensively engaged in the manu-

facture of lumber, has a steam-mill on Neal's brook, at the outlet of Neal's pond, is also a dealer in general merchandise, and resides at the hamlet called Jock's Mills. Benjamin was born in 1813, married Harriet, daughter of Asahel and Sarah (Bragg) Perry, in 1835, and resides on Baptist hill.

Dr. Hiram A. Cutting, whose portrait appears in this volume, is a native of Concord, Vt., where he was born in 1832. His father, Stephen C. Cutting, son of Oliver Cutting, one of the first settlers of the town, married Eliza R. Darling, daughter of John M. Darling, also one of the early settlers of this town, and the subject of this sketch was their oldest child. On the side of his mother he is great-great-grandson of General James Reed, of Bunker Hill, and Bennington fame, and on his father's side a descendant of Colonel Jonas Cutting, of Massachusetts. Dr. Cutting was educated in the district schools, Essex county grammar school and St. Johnsbury academy. At sixteen he became a teacher himself, beginning with a school of forty-five scholars, more than half of whom were older than their instructor. His school was called by the superintendent the best in the county. After this, until he was of age, he taught from three to five months each year, also attending a select school, and serving as assistant at the academy at St. Johnsbury. In his earnest efforts to fit for college during this time, his health was almost destroyed, so he began life by leaving his father's farm, and in company with his uncle entered the mercantile business at Lunenburg, where he still resides. During his minority, when he was not in school as scholar or teacher, he worked as land surveyor; as a carpenter, framing many buildings and bridges; or as an experimentalist, making for himself both a telescope and a microscope, and conducted a number of experiments upon the growth of plants and the flow of sap, which were afterwards published. He was one of the first to demonstrate by experiment that but little nitrogen is required for the profitable growth of most farm crops. This was done long in advance of the Atwater experiments.

The mercantile partnership referred to continued for twenty-five years, when Dr. Cutting purchased the whole business, which he still continues. In July, 1866, his store and buildings were destroyed by fire. The loss most mourned and least repairable was that of a scientific library of about 1,000 volumes, and a cabinet of more than 25,000 specimens. New buildings were immediately erected. Upon the top of the new store an observatory was placed and fitted up with a complete set of Smithsonian meteorological instruments. Dr. Cutting has kept records of this character since he was sixteen. He has been a member of the Smithsonian corps of observers from the first, now under the direction of the war department.

While fitting for college Dr. Cutting had also read medicine. His taste for all scientific studies continuing after the college course was abandoned, he still kept up his interest in medical science, taking a special course in anatomy, under Prof. Phelps, of Dartmouth. Microscopy particularly fascinated him, and he became highly proficient in this branch of anatomical investigation,



Hiram A. Cutting



devising many new methods of mounting, injecting and preparing tissues, several of which are now in general use. He was invited to lecture on microscopy before the college classes, in 1870, and received the degree of doctor of medicine, also the honorary degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. He is professor of natural science in Norwich university, and lecturer on science at the Methodist seminary at Montpelier. Among his publications are works on "Forestry," "Milk," "Foretelling Storms," "Catalogue of Birds of Vermont," "Farm Experiments," etc.

His service as microscopist is in frequent request for medical and other purposes from all parts of the country. His microscopical investigations and measurements of wool-fiber are widely known. He has long been an examining surgeon for the war department, as well as postmaster of Lunenburg since 1863, until December, 1886. In 1870 he was appointed curator of the state cabinet of natural history and geology, and has made vast improvements and additions thereto at very slight cost to the state. The collection now largely exceeds the space allotted for its display. In the same year he was also appointed state geologist, and still holds that position, having given material aid to the marble interests, and made a series of important investigations upon the strength and climatic endurance of the building stones of the state, which justly placed them in the first rank.

One would suppose that Dr. Cutting had quite enough on his hands, with all that has been mentioned above, but at the earnest solicitation of many of the leading farmers of the state, in December, 1880, he was appointed a member, and chosen secretary of the state board of agriculture, in which position he has been a most active and useful officer.

His agricultural reports are of a high character, and are in demand far beyond the limits of the authorized issue. This shows that there is no support to the common sneer against "public documents," when issued from a competent source.

Besides his regular official duties, he is constantly experimenting upon his own land, in the use and application of fertilizers for various crops, and testing various operations in farm industry, entirely at his own expense, as the state makes no appropriation for such purposes. He resigned his position on the board of agriculture, November, 1886, in favor of Prof. Cook, of Burlington. He also owns and runs a provender mill, shingle-machine, tub factory, cider-mill, and several small machines and planers, that are of great advantage to the townspeople.

As fish commission he has, with his colleague, Hon. H. Brainerd, enforced the fish laws as never before, and planted hundreds of thousands of trout and other valuable fish in Vermont waters. His merit as a scientific man does not go without recognition, as he has been elected to eighty-three scientific and medical societies in different sections of the globe, and many of those elections have been honorary in recognition of scientific observation and investigation. At his home is a library of more than 15,000 volumes,

and in connection, as the cut shows, a cabinet, in which a very fine collection of minerals, and also of Vermont birds, all of which number some 25,000 specimens. He has also a first-class microscope and a telescope, made by Alvin Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., mounted in the observatory, shown in cut.



(MUSEUM AND OBSERVATORY.)

He was state delegate to the international forestry congress, in 1885, and representative of the state to the agricultural congress at St. Paul, Minn., in 1886. In 1886 he published the eighth volume of Vermont agriculture, being the third volume under his secretaryship.

His cares and duties are numerous, but he meets all with business exactness, and seldom seems to be hurried. He married Maranda E. Haskell, of Lennoxville, C. E., February 3, 1856. Mrs. Cutting died of capillary bronchitis, March 3, 1886, aged fifty-four years. Their union was childless. He has, however, adopted a son.

Levi Silsby, son of Mitchell, was born in this town in 1820, married Susan Powers, in 1845, and has reared children as follows: James W., F. W., of Lyndonville, Vt., M. M., of Boston, Addie L. (Mrs. Frank Hale), Ellen J. (Mrs. M. D. Bowker), Charles F., who died at the age of seven years, Jennie A. and Emma B. (Mrs. E. C. Frost). Mr. Silsby is a retired farmer and resides in the village.

Mitchel Silsby, son of Lewis and Sophronia (Ford) Silsby, was born in Lunenburg in 1843, married Anna Wright, and has two sons and one daughter, namely, Henry M., Marshall J. and Susie G. Mr. Silsby is a backsmith, and resides on road 8.

Solomon Nichols married Ruth Goodale, located in Concord, Vt., in 1805,

and reared seven sons and one daughter. His son Robert A. was born in 1792, married Polly Adams, and had born to him one son and one daughter, Luther A. and Almira A. (Mrs. Moses L. Bemis). Luther was born in 1816, married Caroline Hall, in 1841, who bore him two sons and two daughters, viz.: Harriet M., who married Charles H. Gray and died in 1864; Albi C., who died in 1874, aged twenty-nine years; Eliza J., who married Alvin Thompson; and Allen L., who married M. Pond in 1877, and has two sons, Clarence A. and Darwin M. Mr. Nichols is a farmer and resides on road 28.

Horatio H. Nichols, son of Asa, was born in Concord, Vt., in 1840, and came to this town with his father when twelve years of age. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William S. Spaulding, and widow of James Fulsom, and has had born to him four sons, namely, Lemuel A., Lewis, Walter A. and James G. Mrs. Nichols is also the mother of four sons and one daughter by her first husband, viz.: Madaline M., Andrew N., Edwin W., John and Fred S. Mr. Nichols resides on road 23.

Sprague T. Hale, son of Thomas and Abigail (Taylor) Hale, was born in Waterford, Vt., in 1814, married Nancy Moulton in 1843, and came to this town in 1865. He has had born to him two sons and one daughter, Charles A., who died at Andersonville prison pen, November 17, 1864, Ellen H., who married Judge A. R. Savage, of Lewiston, Me., and Frank D., who was born in Barnet, in 1854. The last mentioned graduated from Michigan University in 1877, practiced law a few years in Lewiston, Me., and now lives in this town. He married Addie, daughter of Levi Silsby, has been states attorney since 1883, and is now superintendent of schools.

Parish L. Stearns, son of Gilbert and Sophronia (Fitch) Stearns, was born in Woodstock, Vt., in 1843, came to Vermont when fifteen years of age, and was educated at Montpelier academy. He served in the late war, in Co. F, 2d Vt. Vols., enlisting at the age of eighteen years, and serving three years. He married Susan, daughter of Asa and Mary (Powers) Smith, in 1871, and has one adopted son, Charles A. Mr. Stearns lives on road 18.

Warren L. Simonds, son of Jehiel, was born in Dalton, N. H., in 1840, married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Ladora (Clough) Bedell, of Bath, N. H., in 1867, and has three sons and one daughter, viz.: Eva A., Frank W., Homer K. and Charles P. He lives in this town on road 23.

Royal Blood, son of Josiah S. and Rhoda (Currier) Blood, was born in Whitefield, N. H., in 1825, married, first, Lucy D. Sawen, and second, Louise A., daughter of Richard and Olive (Sawen) Heath. He has had born to him a large family of children as follows: Hazen W., Clement L., Florence M. (Mrs. J. M. Dodge), of Lunenburgh, Helen J. (Mrs. Joseph Mayhew), Benton E., Isabella F. (Mrs. Charles W. Morgan), Irvin R., Laura A., Nettie L., William E., Ira L., Lillian G., and Marion A. He is a farmer on road 4.

Patrick McLaughlin, son of William, was born in Canada, in 1838, and when eighteen years of age, came to Vermont. He married Eliza, daughter of John and Margaret Hopkins, in 1868, and has had two sons and five

daughters, viz. : Mary Ellen, Margaret A., Eliza J., Joseph W., Catherine A., who died in infancy, Francis J. and Agnes W.

Martin A. Burt, son of Daniel and Eunice (Lovejoy) Burt, was born in Franconia, N. H., in 1838, lived in Bethlehem and in Littleton, and in the latter place worked at his trade of scythe grinding. He married Martha, daughter of Anson Alexander, in 1860, and has one son and one daughter, Ida E., who teaches school, and Eddie M. Mr. Burt purchased the farm where he now resides, on road 30, in 1871.

John P. Davison, son of Rev. Prosper and Clarinda Davison, was born in Waterford, Vt., in 1832, married Matilda, daughter of Eli Snow, in 1853, and has had born to him three sons and four daughters, as follows: Emma C., who died in infancy, Eva L., of Dalton, N. H., Willie S., of Wisconsin, Merrill E., Frank P., Myrtie M. and Nina H. Mr. Davison lives on road 33.

Gideon Bowker married Betsey Silsby, and came to this town at quite an early day. His son James G. was born here in 1828, married Sophronia, daughter of Chester and Betsey (Hutchins) Smith, in 1849, who bore him two sons and two daughters, as follows: Hattie S., who died in 1868, aged twelve years; Frank S., who married Nellie L., daughter of Alonzo and Persis (Silsby) Parker, in 1874, and has one son, Edward P.; Mark D., who married Nellie J., daughter of Levi and Susan (Powers) Silsby, in 1877, and has one son, Irving J.; and Alice M., who married George Powers, April 22, 1885, and became a widow August 26, 1885. Mr. Bowker bought the store of G. Foster French in 1872, and died in 1880. His sons, Frank S. and Mark D., now conduct the business. The widow of James G. resides with her daughter, Mrs. Alice M. Powers, on Main street.

Moses Dodge was born in Bath, N. H., in 1797, married Susan Powers, and moved to Concord, Vt., in 1837. Of his children, John lives in Lunenburg, Mary, widow of Edmund Pratt, resides in Concord, Vt., Stephen lives in Lunenburg, Marion (Mrs. Archibald Higgins) lives in Concord, Vt., and Moses lives in this town. The last mentioned was born in 1823, married, first, Susan Winslow, who bore him one son and two daughters, as follows: Helen E. (Mrs. Archibald Powers), George W., and Susan E., who married Jerome Johnson. He married for his second wife Miranda, daughter of Levi and Sophronia (Hartwell) Wilder, and lives on road 18.

W. Chester Dodge, son of John, was born in Bath, N. H., in 1830, married, first, Lauriette B., daughter of James Morse, in 1858, who died in 1876, and for his second wife Estelle M., sister of his first wife, and widow of Milo G. Temple, in 1878. Their children are Maggie May Temple, and Estella M. and Susie E. Dodge. They reside in the village.

Dan A. Dodge, son of John and Vashti (Stickney) Dodge, was born in 1835, married Clara, daughter of John B. and Arvilla (Alcott) Lyon, in 1859, and has had born to him three sons and two daughters, viz.: Edwin M., of Burke, Albert J., John F., Cora E. and Etta M. Mr. Dodge resides on road 33.

John A. Temple located in Concord, about 1819, married Anna Bennett, in 1820, who bore him two sons, John S., of Concord, and George F. The latter was born in 1824, married Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Thomas) Stockwell, in 1847, and has one son and one daughter, George G. and Clara E. (Mrs. Frank Carr), of St. Johnsbury. Mr. Temple came to this town in 1867, and with his son, George G., owns a farm of 225 acres, on road 25.

Ezekiel B. Corey, son of William B., was born in Lisbon, N. H., in 1842, married, first, Jennie Glode, in 1869, who bore him two sons, Walter B. and Henry E., and died in 1872, and for his second wife married Sarah M., daughter of William and Mary A. (Parker) Hanno, in 1874, and has had born to him three children, namely, Josie A., George W. and Plinie H. He resides on road 8.

James Hagan, son of James and Katie (Dailey) Hagan, was born in Canada, in 1833, and moved to New Hampshire in 1852. He served in the late war, enlisting in Co. F, 2d N. H. Vols., in June, 1861. He married Mary M. Crain, of Dalton, N. H., in 1866, who has borne him four sons and four daughters, viz.: James B., John O., Katie, Mary A., Rosa L., Frank I., George M. and Sarah J. Mr. Hagan lives on road 7.

Joseph Ball located in Concord, Vt., in 1788, married Susan Forbes, and reared six sons and five daughters. Of these, three sons are now living, Levi and Samuel, at Littleton, N. H., and Phineas, in this town. The last mentioned was born in 1809, married Hopee, daughter of Chester and Betsey (Hutchins) Smith, in 1830. Of his large family of children, Nancy became Mrs. Joseph Roberts, Elizabeth married Daniel Powers, Chester lives in Boston, Richard B. was born in 1852, married Ella Hartshorn in 1868, and had born to him six sons and two daughters, Abigail died at the age of nineteen years, Daniel served in the late war, and died at the age of twenty-nine years, and Fred also served in the late war, in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., and died July 24, 1864, aged sixteen years. Mr. Ball resides on road 9.

Charles H. Cole, son of John H., was born in Concord, N. H., in 1836, and when seven years of age came to this town to live with John Morrison. He married Emeline, daughter of David and Jane (Dearborn) Gray, in 1859, and has four sons, namely, Edwin P., John H., Frank and David Q. He served as town representative in 1883, and lives on road 10.

Ralph Wright came from Hanover, N. H., and located on the place where Archibald Miller now lives. He married Malinda Patterson, and had born to him two sons and two daughters, namely, Helen A., Marshall W., Annette A. and Theron N. Mr. Wright died in 1882. Theron N. was born in 1842, married twice, and had born to him two daughters by his first wife, Flora A., who died in 1883, and Emma A., who lives at home. He married for his second wife Lillie, daughter of Sumner and Mary (Lancaster) Libby, in 1879. He served in the legislature in 1876, has been town clerk for the last seven years and is deacon in the Congregational church. He resides on road 26.

John Monahen, son of John, was born in Canada, in 1836, and moved to Whitefield, N. H., in 1873. He married Kate, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Hagan, in 1876, and has one son and two daughters, namely, Clara J., John M. and Lelia K. Mr. Monahen owns the saw-mill on Catspaw brook, and lives on road 15.

Fred A. Turner was born in Charleston, Vt., October 28, 1848, and came to Lunenburgh in 1876. He married Edna E., daughter of Moses and Patience (Ellis) Day, January 13, 1876, and has one son, Charles W., born in 1878. Mr. Turner was deputy sheriff in 1882, and lives on road 15.

Nathan C. Cheney, son of Daniel, was born in 1826, married Miranda, daughter of Joseph and Lois Powers, in 1850, and had born to him one son and two daughters, namely, George F., of St. Johnsbury, Cora C. (Mrs. Dr. George F. Adams) and Etta M. Mr. Cheney served in the late war, was a lieutenant in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. Mrs. Cheney and her daughter Etta M. keep a fancy goods store on West Main street.

Abner W. Smith, son of John, was born in 1825, married three times, first, Mary A. Clouglin, in 1845, second, Zilpha Colvin, in 1848, who died in 1872, and third, Emily L., daughter of Sumner and Emily E. May, in 1874. He has had born to him three children, Bertha May, who died at the age of two years, Abner R., who died at the age of one year, and George R. Mr. Smith lives on road 40.

James Morse, son of James, was born in Concord in 1808, married, first, Hannah S. Bowker, who bore him three daughters, Philomden S. (Mrs. Nelson Dodge), Laurretta B., who married W. C. Dodge, and died in 1876, and Estella M., who married Milo G. Temple for her first husband, and W. C. Dodge for her second husband. Mr. Morse married for his second wife Mary G. Church, widow of Alexander Morton, and resides in the village.

B B. Wade, son of James, was born in Granby, in 1816, and when six years of age came with his father to Lunenburgh. He married Polly Bryant, and has had born to him one son and one daughter, William, born in 1849, and Sarah E., who married John Coville, of Island Pond, Vt. Mr. Wade lives on the homestead, on road 8.

The Congregational church of Lunenburgh was organized April 1, 1799, with seven members, and Rev. Mr. Bell was the first pastor. The first church building was a wooden structure, erected in 1805, at a cost of \$2,400 00. The present building was erected in 1844, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at \$3,000.00. The society now has ninety members, with Rev. L. W. Harris, pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal church was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Thomas Branch, in 1801. The church building, erected in 1832, is a neat wooden structure, capable of seating 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at \$3,000.00. The society now has seventy-two members, with Rev. Caleb P. Taplin, pastor.

MAIDSTONE lies in the eastern part of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 30'$ and long. $5^{\circ} 19'$, and is bounded northeast by Brunswick, east by the Connecticut river, southwest by Guildhall and Granby, and west by Ferdinand. It was chartered by Governor Wentworth, of New Hampshire, October 12, 1761.

The interval lands along the Connecticut river are among the best, and probably no town in the state has more valuable bottom lands than Maidstone. The uplands are mountainous and rocky, and not well adapted to purposes of cultivation. The town is well watered. West pond, in the northwest corner, and Maidstone lake, a beautiful sheet of water in the western part, three miles in length and one in width, afford an ample supply for milling purposes. Being well stocked with fish, these bodies of water are destined to become a favorite resort for pleasure seekers.

In 1880 Maidstone had a population of 286. In 1886 the town had four school districts and four common schools, employing one male and eight female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$3.13 and \$6.23, respectively. There were sixty scholars attending school. The entire income for school purposes was \$522.56, while the whole amount expended was \$534.76, with Jennie K. Stanley, superintendent.

Maidstone has no village, no postoffice, no store, tavern, lawyer, minister nor doctor. It depends upon its neighboring towns for all these facilities. It is simply a quiet, peaceable and healthful agricultural community.

Thomas G. Beattie's lumber-mill, on the outlet of Maidstone lake, does an extensive business.

A. M. Beattie's lumber-mill, in the southern part of the town, on Cutler brook, also does a large business. It is managed by George E. Allen.

The settlement of Maidstone was probably commenced in 1772, but its population has increased but slowly. In 1791 it had 125 souls, nearly half what it contains to-day. The early settlement was attended with great difficulties. The nearest place where provisions could be had, grain ground or a horse shod was at Haverhill, N. H., fifty miles down the river. If the freight could not be brought on horseback, the journey must be made on the river, as the best road was a bridle path marked by blazed trees. The first settlers were Arthur and Thomas Wooster, who received from the proprietors one hundred acres of land each. Before 1774 the settlement was increased by the arrival of Micah Amy, John Sawyer, John Sawyer, Jr., Deliverance Sawyer, Benjamin Sawyer, Mr. Merrill, Enoch Hall, Benjamin Whitcomb, John French and Jeremy Merrill, each of whom received a bounty of a hundred acres of land. Capt. Ward Bailey was an early settler, also a Mr. Marder who lived near the small brook which still bears his name. David Gaskill, Abraham Gile, Benjamin Byron, John Hugh, E. Torrey, Joseph Wooster, Reuben Hawkins and others came into the town about 1780.

Jeremy Merrill was killed by the falling of a limb from a tree, probably the first death in the town. The first public school was taught by Mrs. —

Amy, in 1786, in a log house which stood just east of the present residence of J. W. Webb. Dr. Cheeney was the first physician. He remained but a short time. The first tavern was kept by Isaac Stevens. Abraham Gile kept the first store, and Isaac Smith the second.

The St. Francis tribe of Indians had a trail passing through this town, and were a great annoyance to the early inhabitants. During the Revolutionary war these Indians received a bounty of five dollars for each live captive, or scalp, taken by them. The young wife of Caleb Marshall, after seeing the most valuable of her household goods buried in the earth, mounted her horse, with a child of about two years and an infant of three weeks old, and went on unattended through the wilderness to her own and her husband's parents in Hampstead, N. H., a distance of 160 miles, where she arrived in safety. The infant of three weeks became the good and faithful wife of Col. Moody Rich. A party of savages and Tories from Canada went to the house of Thomas Wooster, in the northern part of the town, and made captives of Wooster, John Smith and James Luther, the latter of whom was visiting the girl at Wooster's who subsequently became his wife. The captives were afterwards taken to Canada. Luther was redeemed, married the girl from whom he was suddenly taken, and Wooster and Smith made their escape. It has been related that a Mr. Chapman, while working in the field, was attacked by Indians and his head split open with an axe in sight of his wife, who took her three children and fled to the woods. While hid under the trees and thick foliage she could hear the Indians come to the house and, imitating her husband's voice, say, "come back, Molly, the Indians gone; come back, Molly, come." The Indians finally went away, and the mother and her children were saved. The Indians at one time went in the night to the house of Hezekiah Fuller, who, hearing them coming, slipped down behind the bed. They asked Mrs. Fuller where he was, who replied that he had gone. They then took her large apron, filled it with sugar and left, much to the relief of the frightened ones.

John Hugh, a Scotchman by birth, was an early settler of Maidstone, locating here in 1781. He served in the Revolution, and fought at the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington and Ticonderoga. He married Anna Harriman, and his children were as follows: John, Jesse, James, Jacob, Samuel, Anna, Sally and Dorcas.

Benjamin Byron came to this town about 1780, was a blacksmith by trade, and located in the northern part of the town. He built a log-house and a little shop here.

David Gaskill and family moved to Maidstone about 1780. He was elected justice of the peace in 1788, which position he held as long as he lived.

Major James Lucas, born at Rochester, N. H., in 1752, moved to Maidstone in 1785, and served in the Revolution as paymaster and lieutenant of

a New Hampshire regiment. Mr. Lucas was a useful and influential citizen, and died in 1835, aged eighty-three years.

Major Haines French was one of the early settlers of the town, and with his three sons, Homer, John and Ovid, served in the War of 1812. Homer was killed at the battle of Chippewa, in 1814, and Major French also died while in service. Volney became an eminent lawyer, spent many years traveling in the Holy Land, and in many parts of the Old World, and when he returned, became a resident of Wisconsin.

Colonel Rich Stevens, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rich) Stevens, came to Maidstone in 1790 when only two years of age. He married Fanny, daughter of Jacob Schoff, and in 1817 built the first brick house in town. Colonel Stevens was deputy United States marshal several years, was high sheriff five years, and was also surveyor. He was drowned in the Connecticut river, in 1851. Of his three sons, Orson, Michael and Charles, the latter is the only one living. Charles, born here in 1809, married Emeline, daughter of James Batchelder, in 1835. His six sons and three daughters were as follows: Maria (Mrs. H. M. Lamkin), Nelson S., of Maine, James, who died at the age of eight years, Albert, who died at the age of two years, Charles, Jr., Henry, who died at the age of twenty-one, Edward S., born in 1838, Lillie M. (Mrs. Irving Smith), of Lancaster, N. H., and Emeline (Mrs. Guy Hayes), of Maidstone. Edward S. married Alice M. Clotfeller, in 1869, and has one son and one daughter. Charles, Jr., was born in January, 1842, and at the age of twenty-one years moved to Boston. He has been contractor on various public works and railroads, and married Sarah A., daughter of William M. and Ruth M. (Gordon) Perkins, of Boston, in 1876. Mr. Stevens owns and occupies the William Rich farm, on road 12.

John Rich, born in Germany, in 1729, came to America when a young man, married Catherine M. Whiteman, and located in Maidstone, in 1784. He bought a large tract of land, since known as the Rich meadows, which he divided into four farms, for his sons, John, Henry, Jacob, reserving the homestead for his youngest son, Moody. The sons all lived and died on the farms purchased by their father. Mr. Rich died in 1813, aged eighty-four years. His widow died in 1818, aged eighty-two years.

Jacob Rich, one of the five children of John and Catharine, was born in town in 1801, and married Harriet Clark, of Cornish, N. H., about 1830. Of his seven children, three sons and two daughters are living, viz.: Henry, Eliza P., Sylvester S., of Springfield, Mass., Helen M. (Mrs. Albert Curtis), of Nebraska, and Edwin C., of Springfield, Mass. Eliza P. married Wayne Cobleigh, in 1860, and they have two sons and one daughter, namely, Florence N., Irving W. and Paul R. Mr. Cobleigh resides on the Jacob Rich homestead. Harriet Rich resides with her daughter, and is seventy-nine years of age. Jacob Rich died in 1875.

March Norris was born in Corinth, Vt., came to Maidstone, with his wife (Polly Marshall), and three sons and three daughters, about 1840, and located

on the place where his son Heman R. now resides. The latter was born in 1829, married Eliza Morrill, of Canaan, Vt., in 1852, who has borne him three sons and one daughter, namely: S. Taylor and Frances G. (Mrs. Franklin Green) twins, Eugene R. and William G., who died young. Mr. Norris is a farmer, and resides on the homestead, on road 4. S. Taylor, born in 1853, married Mary Jane, daughter of Rufus and Olive Jane (Derby) Remick, in 1880, and has one son, Heman Rufus. S. T. Norris is a carpenter, and resides on road 4.

John W. Webb, son of Azariah and Elizabeth (Weeks) Webb, was born in Lunenburg, in 1814, and at the age of twenty-seven years came to Maidstone, and bought the Col. Gleason place. He married Lucretia G., daughter of Thomas and Sally (Duncan) Webb, in 1850, who has borne him two sons and three daughters, viz.: Charles F., who lives at home; Isabelle L. (Mrs. Richard Beattie), of Maidstone; George W., at home; Sarah E. and Mary B. Mr. Webb has been town clerk thirty-five years, selectman many times, was town representative in 1860-61, and now resides on road 12.

Dr. John Dewey received his medical degree at Dartmouth college, practiced in Canada, New Chester, N. H., Lancaster, N. H., and was a successful practitioner at Guildhall for nearly twenty years. He married Mary P. Carlisle, of Lancaster, and came to Maidstone in 1841. He died July 11, 1862.

David H. Beattie, son of James, of Ryegate, was born in 1816, and at the age of twenty-one years, went to Savannah, Ga. He was commission merchant three years, and came to Maidstone in 1843. He bought the Jesse Hugh place, married Harriet D., daughter of Thomas Carlisle, of Lancaster, N. H., in 1846, who has borne him four sons and two daughters, as follows: James H., of Brunswick, Gillespie, Stella, Richard, born in 1851, Harriet C. and Thomas G. Richard married Isabell L. Webb, and has one son, Neal W. D. H. Beattie served as senator in 1861 and '62, was sheriff in 1857, '58 and '59, has been town treasurer and selectman several years, and was judge of probate in 1885 and '86. He is a farmer, and resides on road 12.

Haville M. Lamkin, son of Grant, was born at Brunswick, in 1824, and married Maria, daughter of Charles and Emeline (Batchelder) Stevens, of Maidstone, in 1854, who has borne him one son and three daughters, viz.: Ada M., who married H. W. Smith, of Lancaster, N. H., and has one son, Clesson H.; Delight E., who married L. G. Barrett, of Lisbon, N. H., James, who died in 1878, aged eighteen years, and Nellie Belle. Mr. Lamkin has held the offices of town clerk, selectman, lister, justice of the peace, and served as town representative in 1884-85. He came to Maidstone in 1839, and bought the Calvin Perkins farm of 240 acres, on road 11.

Josiah H. Benton, son of Samuel S., was born in Waterford, Vt., in 1816, and moved to St. Johnsbury Plain about 1828, where he lived about twelve years. He taught school several years in Montpelier, Vt., married, first, Martha Danforth, in 1841, who bore him three sons and three daughters, of whom

Josiah, Jr., is a lawyer, in Boston, Martha E. married Charles Fisbee, of Haverhill, N. H., Mary I. died in 1865, aged seventeen years, Franklin died young, and Robert F. died in 1865, aged eleven years. His wife died in 1855, and he married for his second wife Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel and Silence (Sawyer) Niles, in 1856, who has borne him five sons and three daughters, viz.: Samuel S., Harriet M., Benjamin B., Joseph, Carrie E., Hugh H., John E. and Mary E. Mr. Benton came to Maidstone in 1865, and located on the Dr. John Dewey place. He was a member of the constitutional convention, and has been selectman several times. He resides on road 6.

Horace Adams, son of Luther, was born in Lunenburg, in 1828, married Emily, daughter of George Carpenter, in 1852, and has had born to him two sons and one daughter, namely, Frank G., born November 28, 1854, Charles G., born in 1857, and Carrie M., who married Rufus K. Pool, of Guildhall. Mr. Adams came to Maidstone and located on the John Morse farm, on road 12, in 1869, where he now resides, with his son Frank G.

Almon M. Grout, son of Asa, was born at Weathersfield, Vt., in 1828, and married Eliza A., daughter of Aaron and Mary (Merrill) McClelland, of Woodstock, N. H., in 1854, who has borne him one son and three daughters, viz.: Alice J., who married Frank P. Rodgers, of Colebrook, N. H., Alice, who died at the age of two years, George A. and Vinnie A. Mr. Grout bought the Moody Rich place in 1878, and now resides on road 12.

William E. Crown, son of George W., was born at Milton, Vt., in 1846, and learned the carpenter's trade. He married Ella H., daughter of Charles A. and Huldah A. (Hathaway) Foster, in 1870, and has one son, George H. Mr. Crown came to Maidstone in 1879, and resides on road 12.

George N. Taylor, son of Nelson N. and Mary Jane (Jordan) Taylor, of Brunswick, Vt., was born in 1852. He married Mary E., daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Stone) Connary, in 1874, and has one son and three daughters, viz.: Dora May, Celia Ann, Annie Lucinda and Leslie V. Mr. Taylor lives on road 6.

Sheridan W. Allin, son of Horatio N. and Betsey (Coady) Allin, was born at St. Johnsbury, in 1839, and moved to Guildhall in 1845. He attended school at Lancaster, N. H., married Louisa J., daughter of Charles B. W. Tilden, in 1864, who has borne him two sons and three daughters, namely, Della L., a teacher, Eva Gertrude, Charles H., Ritie May and Sheriden W., Jr. Mr. Allin resides on road 6.

Alexander E. Smith, son of Gideon, was born in Lancaster, N. H., in 1822, and learned the stone mason's trade. He married Martha A. Leevey, of Bloomfield, in 1853, who has borne him three sons and two daughters, viz.: Byron F., born in 1854, Oscar M., born in 1857, Myra E., Elmer G., born in 1864, and Isabell B. Mr. Smith bought the Norris farm, on road 4. His son Byron F. married Flora L., daughter of George and Esther J. Lathe, in 1877, has had three children, two of whom are living, and resides with his father, on road 4.

Augustus Drew, son of Israel, was born in Cabot, Vt., in 1834, and at the age of seven years, moved to Guildhall, where he lived with J. H. Hopkinton. He married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Philbrick, in 1858, and has reared two sons and two daughters, viz.: Thomas R., Ella Frances, Satie Maria and Albert M. Mr. Drew resides on road 11.

NORTON lies in the extreme northwestern corner of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 58'$, and long. $5^{\circ} 6'$, and is bounded north by the Canada line, east by Averill, south by Warner's Grant, Warren's Gore and Avery's Gore, and west by Holland, in Orleans county. When the town was chartered, or to whom, we are unable to state, for the charter was destroyed by fire many years ago. It matters little, however, when this charter was granted, for its conditions must have necessarily been violated as the town had no settler previous to 1860.

The surface of the land is rough and uneven and heavily timbered. The soil is said to be good and durable. Two ponds of considerable extent lie in the northern part of the township. The outlet of Norton pond is the head branch of Coatacook river, which unites with the Mississippi, in Askot, and then unites with the St. Frances, at Lennoxville. Farrands river, also, heads here and runs south.

In 1880 Norton had a population of 239. The town system of schools was adopted at the organization of the township, and now it has two common schools, with sixty scholars, which were taught during 1886 by three female teachers, to whom was paid an average weekly salary, including board, of \$6.00. The entire income for school purposes was \$57.77, while the total expenditures amounted to \$400.60, with W. H. Bishop, superintendent.

NORTON MILLS (p. o.), located in the northern part of the town, on the G. T. railroad, is the only village in the township. It has a store, steam mill, and about thirty dwellings.

Woodard & Lyster's steam saw-mill is located in the eastern part of the town, on road 2, near the town of Averill. It was built by R. M. Woodard and W. L. Ball. It was commenced October 1, 1874, and finished in April, 1875. Shortly after it was finished Mr. Woodard bought out his partner and was its proprietor until August, 1885, when a half interest was sold to P. H. Lyster. The mill is operated by steam, furnishing employment for about seventy men, and cutting about 25,000 feet of lumber per day. The mill cuts dimension timber, clapboards, shingles, lath, etc.

Cameron's saw-mill is owned and operated by D. H. Cameron. The mill is located about one-half mile from the boundary line, in the town of Barford, P. Q., although the lumber is drawn to this town before it is loaded on the cars. The mill was built in 1879, by F. B. Cleveland. Mr. Cameron bought

it in 1882. The mill furnishes employment for seven men, cutting about 7,000 feet of dimension timber per day. Water-power is used.

A. M. Stetson's steam saw-mill is located on road 2. It was built by George B. James, in 1873-74, and has been owned by Mr. Stetson since the failure of Mr. James. It employs about seventy-five men and cuts over 10,000,000 feet of lumber per annum. It was built at an expense of nearly \$90,000.00.

The first permanent settler in Norton was Samuel Cleveland. He came here from Canada in 1860 and erected a saw-mill, forming a co-partnership with John Thornton and a Mr. Remick. The mill was operated by them only a short time, when it was sold to C. W. Pierce, George B. James, A. M. Stetson and J. Wilder, who assumed the name of Norton Mills Company. In 1868 Mr. Stetson and Mr. Wilder withdrew from the firm, and the mill was operated two years by Pierce & James. In 1870 Mr. James bought out his partner and was sole proprietor until 1874, when he became financially embarrassed to such an extent that he was obliged to suspend business. A short time previous to his failure he built the large steam mill now owned by A. M. Stetson. In 1867 Mr. James commenced clearing land, and from that date up to 1874, the time of his failure, he had cleared over 1,000 acres, upon which he raised large quantities of oats, rye, potatoes, etc.

The town was organized March 6, 1885, when the following officers were elected: William G. Nelson, moderator; Albert McLean, clerk; W. G. Nelson, Hazen E. Ames and L. F. Jones, selectmen; Albert McLean, treasurer. The road from this town to Canaan was built in 1867, by the Norton Mills Co. The first store was opened by the Norton Mills Co., in the building now occupied by A. McLean & Co.

Robert J. and William Carpenter were sons of Willett Carpenter. They were natives of Brunswick. Robert came to this town in November, 1865, as a surveyor of timber for the Norton Mills Co. His brother William came in the fall of 1870. They are both still living in this town. Robert J. is a shipper of lumber, and William is the proprietor of the Stetson House.

The town has no church. Most of the inhabitants are of the Roman Catholic faith, and belong to the church at Barnstead, P. Q.

VICTORY lies in the western part of the southern half of the county, in lat. $44^{\circ} 32'$, and long. $5^{\circ} 5'$, bounded northwest by Burke, northeast by East Haven and Granby, southeast by Lunenburg and Concord, and south and southwest by Concord and Kirby. It was granted November 6, 1780, to Captain Ebenezer Fisk and sixty-four others, though the charter was not issued until September 6, 1781. By the terms imposed by the charter deed, five rights, of 300 acres each, were to be reserved for public use, viz.: One right each towards the support of a college, grammar

schools, common schools, the church and a minister. This 1,500 acres was to be taken from the full township of 23,040 acres ; but by an act of the legislature, passed in 1856, however, a tract of land lying between Victory and Concord, known as Bradleyvale (in Caledonia county), was divided, and a portion annexed to Victory, so that the town now has an area of 2,500 acres more than its original territory.

The surface of Victory, as compared with the surrounding mountainous territory, is level and unbroken, a large portion of the town being included within the valley of Moose river. But as the distance increases from the river, the land becomes more elevated, until it forms a portion of Burke mountain on the west, an elevation of some 3,000 feet ; Mount Tug and Miles mountain on the east and southeast, and Kirby mountain on the southwest. There is also an elevation on the north, on the line between Victory and Granby, called Round Top. There is but one mountain proper, however, wholly within the limits of the town, Umpire mountain, an elevation of about 2,000 feet. The Moose river rises in East Haven, and runs in nearly a southerly direction through the town, affording several excellent mill privileges. There are also several other streams which empty into this river, as Alder brook, Umpire or Bog brooks, on the west, and Granby stream on the east, which are sufficiently large for manufacturing purposes. The timber along the banks of the Moose river, and its tributaries, is mostly evergreen, consisting of pine, Tamarack, hemlock, spruce, fir and cedar, together with a small quantity of elm, maple and birch. As the land becomes elevated there is a much larger proportion of the timber hard wood, consisting of birch, beech and sugar maple ; and in some sections, especially in the western part of the town, there is a very large proportion of the latter, affording excellent sugar orchards, from which considerable quantities of sugar are manufactured. The soil is generally fertile, and will compare favorably with that of adjoining towns. It is well adapted to the growing of potatoes, and most kinds of English grains. Two miles and a half from the southern boundary of the town, at the junction of the Bog brook with the Moose river, is a tract of land known as the bog. It consists of some 3,000 acres of low, marshy land, which is usually overflowed once a year, and frequently oftener. Near the mouth of the brook there is what is supposed to be a beaver meadow. It is said that it was once so soft that a man, by stepping upon it, could shake half an acre. It is now, however, so much hardened that carting can be done over the most of it with safety.

In 1880 Victory had a population of 321. In 1886 the town had five school districts and five common schools, with ninety-four scholars, taught during the year by six female teachers, who received an average weekly salary, including board, of \$5.10. The entire income for school purposes was \$1,604.64, while the total amount expended was \$718.35, with Mrs. S. M. Day, superintendent.

SOUTH VICTORY (p. o.) is a hamlet located in the southern part of the town.

DAMON'S CROSSING (p. o.) is a station on the B. & L. R. R., and contains three or four houses.

Gallup's lumber mills, on road 1, were built by the late Dudley P. Hall, of Lyndon, about forty years ago. They passed through the hands of various parties, who did a small business, drawing the lumber to St. Johnsbury in the winter, as there was no highway which was worthy of the name until within the last twenty years. In 1880 O. M. Gallup bought the old mill, and seeing the needs of the business and place, he began a series of improvements which few would believe a man would contemplate alone, but which have resulted in there now being a railroad and telephone line here, and instead of one house, there are twelve and a store, while several others are being built, together with an hotel. The mill has the capacity for turning out 1,000,000 feet of lumber, and a large amount of shingles, lath, clapboards, etc., per year.

L. D. Hazen's lumber mill, on road 9½, was built by him in 1882. It is operated by both steam and water-power, and does a very extensive business. Since the mill was built, about twenty dwellings and a store have sprung up about it, constituting the largest village in town. Mr. Hazen, who is a resident of St. Johnsbury, was also an influential factor in inducing the building of the Victory Branch railroad. The mill gives employment to from eighty to one hundred hands, and turns out about 5,000,000 feet of lumber, 700,000 shingles, 2,400,000 lath, 300,000 feet of clapboards, piano sounding-boards, and a large amount of chair-stock per annum. The store and office are connected with Mr. Hazen's main office at Miles Pond, and with his residence at St. Johnsbury, by telephone.

The Kneeland mill, on road 14, now owned by G. A. Colby and G. B. Day estate, was built by Judge Kneeland about twenty years ago, and came into the possession of the present owners in 1880. It has the capacity for turning out about 1,500 feet of lumber per day.

Weed, Wyman & Co.'s steam saw-mill was built by them in 1885. It employs about twenty-two hands and is well equipped with machinery for manufacturing all kinds of lumber.

The New England Lumber Co.'s steam saw-mill, off road 9, turns out about 2,000,000 feet of lumber, 400,000 shingles, 50,000 feet of clapboards, and 500,000 lath per year.

Charles A. Wells's lumber-mill, on road 9, was built by Daniel Lee, in 1876, and came into Mr. Wells's possession in 1882. The mill is operated by water-power, gives employment to twelve men, and turns out a large amount of lumber per year. Mr. Wells has here, also, the only grist-mill in town.

R. M. Lawrence's carriage and blacksmith shop is located on road 1.

Robert Delworth's general store is located on road 1.

The first settlement in Victory was made by James Elliot, who located about on the line between this town and Granby, in 1812. He remained only three or four years, however. His son Curtis was the first child born in the township. The first permanent inhabitant of the town was John Shorer,

who moved from Sanbornton, N. H., to Granby in 1815, and in 1822 to Victory. He was followed that same year by Reuben Sterner, and in the fall of 1825 by Asa Wells, originally from Connecticut, and by Isaac R. Houston. Thus was commenced the settlement which is now known as North Victory.

The settlement of West Victory was commenced in the year 1827, by Timothy Minor, who moved his family, consisting of a wife and three children, from Lyndon, on the 17th day of January. Previous to this, however, two men, with their families—Clark Ranney and Eben Clark—moved from Westminster, Vt., to what was then called the Vale, but which now belongs to Victory. In the fall of 1829 James Towle and Archibald Starks moved from St. Johnsbury, and in the spring of 1830 they were followed by Jonathan Hill, who moved from the same place. The first child born in West Victory was Fanny M. Minor, April 17, 1827. The first death was that of Enoch W. Sanborn, August, 1842, a child about a year and a half old. The first grown person, Mrs. Jeremiah Ingraham, died May 2, 1848, being more than twenty years after the settlement was commenced. The first marriage, that of Jonathan Lawrence and Angeline Towle, occurred October 2, 1852. The first school, consisting of eight scholars, was taught by Hannah Bean, in the spring of 1832. The first saw-mill was built by Joseph Woods, about the year 1830, on Moose river, on the line between Victory and Bradleyvale. Soon after other families moved into that part of the town, and formed the neighborhood now known as South Victory.

Victory did not become an organized town until 1841, the meeting for that purpose being called by Ansel Hannum, justice of the peace. Isaac R. Houston was chosen moderator; Loomis Wells, town clerk; Jonathan Hill, Ransom Hall, John Gates and Chauncey Hildreth, selectmen; Loomis Wells, town treasurer; Hubbard Gates, first constable; Abraham Sanborn, James Towle and Ansel Hannum, listers; Timothy Mier, Chauncey Hildreth and Moses C. Kimball, auditors; Levi P. Shores, Joseph Nickerson and Nathan Boles, fence viewers; I. R. Houston, John Shores, town grand jurors; Jonathan Lawrence, Nathan Boles, Elisha Gustin, highway surveyors; Joseph Hall, Chauncey Hildreth, county grand jurors; Levi P. Shores, Moses C. Kimball and Orin Hall, petit jurors. The first postoffice was established March 24, 1858, Nott S. Damon being the first postmaster.

Charles Damon was born in Kirby, Vt., in 1824, came to this town in 1873, and located upon the place he now occupies, on road 9. He has been first selectman ten successive years, held a seat in the legislature two terms, has been town treasurer two years, and town agent eleven years. He married Elizabeth A. Boyce, of Victory, and they have one daughter, Lila A. Mrs. Damon has been school superintendent two years, town clerk two years, and also postmistress for a number of years. She is one of a family of eleven children, five of whom were girls, and all of whom attained an adult age.

O. M. Gallup, owner of Gallup's mills, on road 1, was born in Wakefield, Maine, of Scotch and American parentage. His parents were not greatly

blessed with this world's goods, and hence he received only a common school education. At the age of twenty-one he left home and began as a common laborer. But men of his stamp are not long in coming to the top, and we find him among the upper waters of the Swift river, a branch of the Androscoggin, in full charge of the "upper drive," the largest lot of logs that ever came down that river, and which he brought safely to Lewiston. Next he went to Conway, N. H., and worked as a carpenter. He next went to Hopkinton, Mass., and built the Hopkinton & Milford railroad. Next he built the Nashua & Acton railroad, and from there he went to Bedford, Mass., and had a contract in building another railroad. At this time, July 3, 1873, he married Mary A. Cutler, of Bedford, a most estimable lady. Next he went to Woods River Junction, R. I., and built the Woods River railroad, and then the largest portion of the Kingston & Narragansett railroad. We next find him in Vermont, where he built forty-one miles of the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain railroad, from Johnson to the lake, and then he built the Profile & Franconia Notch railroad, in the White Mountains. For the next three years he was engaged in filling trestles on the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain railroad. He then built the docks and a hotel at Swanton, Vt., at a cost of \$28,000 00. After this he built the railroad from Bethlehem Junction, N. H., to Bethlehem street. Then he built thirteen miles of railroad from Maquam Bay to Rouse's Point, an extension of the St. J. & L. C. R. R. This road, which runs parallel with another, was through the management of ex-Gov. G. H. Smith, laid on the shelf and has not been used for many years. In 1880 he came here, and, with C. H. Stevens, who soon sold out, bought the mill now called Gallup's mill. There was not even a decent highway to the place at that time. He surveyed the route for a railroad at his own expense, obtained a large part of the subscription, by personal effort and solicitation, to build the road, and then subscribed \$1,500.00 himself. He took the contract to build it, and sunk \$2,300.00 more. But, to use his own words, he "did not cry over that, for the town had a railroad, as he meant it should." From that time to the present he has mostly been engaged in his mill. Mr. and Mrs. Gallup have been blessed with four children, two of whom died in infancy. Two are living in Swanton, where his family resides.

William Towle came from Townshend, in 1831, and settled on the place now leased by A. L. Vachon of C. Williams, on road 15. John Towle, then a youth, came with his parents, and, in September, 1840, married Permelia Brown, of Newport. They began housekeeping at once, in the house on road 13, where they now live. They have lived in town longer than any other couple. From their union came William H., who lives with them and carries on the farm, and Mary Ann, who married Joseph E. Goddard, and resides off road 15. William H. married Emily Emerson, of Wheelock, and has four children, Gertrude E., Bertrand E., Lydia A. and Anna B. Gertrude E. married A. L. Vachon, and has one child, William A.

James K. Bonnett was a soldier in the Rebellion, serving in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols. He was in the Red River expedition, was in the battles of Port Hudson, Winchester, and Fisher Hill, and was taken prisoner at Berwicks Bay. He was afterwards paroled, but returned to his company, and was soon captured again. Paroled once more he returned to his old comrades and remained through the war. He has been town lister, auditor, overseer of the poor, and is now a justice of the peace.

Isaac R. Houston married Sally C. Bell, of Granby, and settled on the farm now occupied by Nathan H., in 1826. We find that he was the first moderator in town meetings, was connected with town affairs quite extensively, and is remembered as a man whom the people trusted and respected. His son tells us that at one time while on his way from Lunenburg the wolves obliged him to take refuge in a tree, so he cut some boughs and made a bed among the branches and slept soundly all night. In the morning there were fifteen wolves at the foot of the tree awaiting his descent; but at daylight they dispersed. Mr. Houston's children were Jane J., Nathan J., Caroline D., Horace B., Martha M., and Wesley I. Horace B., who resides off road 4, served in Co. G, 4th Vt. Vols.

Timothy Miner, with his wife, Fanny, came to this town in 1827, locating on Victory Hill. Mrs. Miner still resides here, aged eighty-seven years. She has reared seven daughters and one son.

C. F. Noyes, general superintendent for L. D. Hazen, came here from Whitefield, N. H., where he still owns property and where his family still reside. He has been general superintendent from the beginning of the business in the mill. He was a soldier in the 2d N. H. Regt., and was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg.

William Wilson, living on road 9½, was a soldier in the 2d Mass. Regt., afterwards in the 30th Maine, and then, by consolidation, was transferred to Co. G., 13th Maine Regt. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and later in the Red River expedition, then was on duty at Savannah, Ga.

Ralph E. Lee was born in St. Johnsbury, son of Asa Lee, one of the early settlers of that town. He married Adeliza C. White, of Coventry, Vt., and they have six children—Herman, Henry, George E., Abbie M., Albert C. and Charles M. Abbie married Charles H. Hall, of St. Johnsbury, and is now living in Newark. They have three children, Bertha A., Edna L. and Isabel. Herman married Nettie Orcutt, of Burke, and they have one child, Ella J. George E. married Ella A. Rand, of Keene, N. H., and has one child, Ralph E. When Mr. Lee first came to this town he lived in a log house, but they now have one of the best houses in town. His farm shows good cultivation and amply rewards him. George E. is a photographer, also an artist of more than local repute. He has built a photograph gallery on the home place, and is noted for his fine views. All the family are possessed of musical talent.

John Breakwood came here from Canada. He has a farm on road 4. He

believes a farmer should be a farmer, and has acted on that principle, and always made a small margin at the end of the year. He has three children, Alvin, Calvin J. and Elizabeth.

D. C. Bonnett, a farmer on road 14, came here from St. Johnsbury, in 1877. He was born in Waterford, Vt., in 1833, of French-American parentage, great-grandson of Joseph Bonnett, who came from France under Gen. Lafayette, and fought in the Revolution. John, his grandfather, was in the War of 1812, and Luther C., his father, was in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., in the Civil war. D. C. married Miss L. M. Ayers, in 1855, who was born in Hatty, C. E., in 1835. They have eight children, Clara C., Mabel, Jennie N., Agnes M., Gertrude J., Clarence C., Kattie M. and Samuel W.

Ashley Appleton came from Keene, N. H., in 1823, and located in Granby. He had three children, George A., Francis G. and Nancy M. Mr. Appleton's widow is now living with her son George A., in this town. She was born April 2, 1793, and is able to read coarse print without glasses, and can go up and down stairs readily. Her husband died August 4, 1876, aged seventy-nine years. George A. Appleton was born in Granby, in 1823, moved to Victory in 1854, and has since lived on the place, on road 5, now occupied by him. He married Fannie R. Wooster, of Granby, daughter of John Wooster, a Congregationalist clergyman. Their children are Flora Luella, born November 4, 1852, married David C. Smith, January 22, 1874; Fayette G., born July 2, 1854, married Ella L. Wirt, of Albion, N. Y., September 24, 1885; John A., born February 15, 1856, died June 30, 1883; Lilla E., born November 9, 1858, now a student at Oberlin college, Ohio; and George S., born March 25, 1862. Mr. Appleton has been a member of the legislature four terms, is now selectman, and is the fourth generation of deacons in the family. At one time he had four children in the college at Oberlin, Ohio.

Charles A. Story, on road 14, was born in Kirby. He served in Co. D, 3d Vt. Vols., and now owns a half interest with Charles Damon in the Kirby granite quarry. He married Almira Blanchard, of Concord, Vt., and has three children.

A. B. Colby, a farmer on road 9, and freight agent for the Victory Branch railroad, came here from St. Johnsbury and built the house he now occupies. Daniel Colby, who lives with him, came here about nine years ago.

J. Ingraham, a farmer on road 9, was born in Sharon, Vt. He has been twice married, and reared a family of twenty-two children, twelve of whom are living, viz : George W., Charles F., Henry B., Susan C., Malissa, Eunice L., Marshal J., Mary E., Loanda J., Georgina S., Oliver E. and Elmer J.

The Methodist church of Victory, located at Damon's Crossing, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Lyman H. Farnham, in 1852. The meetings are at present held in the school-house, but the society contemplates building a church during the present year. Forty members now compose the society, under the pastoral charge of Rev. George E. Burnham. A Sunday-school is held regularly, with an average attendance of thirty-five.

GORES.

AVERY'S GORE is located in the northwestern part of the county, and is bounded north by Norton, east by Lewis, south by Bristol, and west by Warren Gore. It was granted January 27, 1791, to Samuel Avery, and contains 10,685 acres. It is mountainous and uninhabited.

WARREN GORE is an uninhabited tract of 6,380 acres, lying in the northwestern part of the county, and belonging to the town of Warren, in Washington county. It is bounded north by Norton, east by Avery's Gore, south by Morgan and Bristol, and west by Warner's grant. The records do not show when this territory was granted, but it was probably chartered with the town of Warren, October 20, 1789. On the line between this gore and Norton is a considerable pond, the waters of which flow to the north into Masuippe river, in Canada.

WARNER'S GRANT, a tract of 2,000 acres, lying in the northwestern part of the county, is bounded north by Norton, east by Warren gore, south by Morgan, in Orleans county, and west by Holland and Morgan, in Orleans county. It was granted October 20, 1787. It contains no stream of importance, and is uninhabited.

PUBLISHER'S NOTES.

A. L. BAILEY is the most extensive dealer in musical merchandise in northern Vermont and New Hampshire, with offices and ware-rooms at St. Johnsbury and Burlington. He employs a large number of salesmen, who are ever ready to give customers the most polite attention. Call and examine his stock. He publishes a card on page 292.

WILLIAM D. BRONSON, of East Hardwick, one of the principal farmers of the county, is largely engaged in breeding fine registered Jersey cattle, and Duroc or Red Jersey swine. He will furnish good stock at reasonable prices. His card is on page 268.

CENTRAL VERMONT RAILROAD COMPANY.—This extensive corporation, operating a majority of all the Vermont lines, offers superior accommodations to the traveling public. With palace cars by day and sleeping cars by night, attentive officers and quick time, it is a pleasure to travel over this superb road, among the mountains, along the picturesque valleys, and anon catching glimpses of the beautiful Lake Champlain. The ever varying scenery makes this a popular route for tourists. The Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R. is also operated in connection with this line. The principal offices are located at St. Albans, Vt. See card on page 250.

THE CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, of Hartford, Conn., publishes a card on page 251. It is an old and reliable company, and is represented by capable and honest men throughout the country. Mr. G. H. Smalley, of Lyndonville, has represented the company for eleven years, and Mr. E. D. Dutton, of Hardwick, for six years. People who insure with the Connecticut, will get liberal and sound policies.

C. F. GIBBS, florist and seedsman, of St. Johnsbury, publishes a card on page 251. Mr. Gibbs is prepared to furnish, on short notice, plants for bedding or for the conservatory, artistic floral designs of all descriptions, cut flowers, bouquets, etc., which will be shipped to any points desired. He guarantees satisfaction, and we cheerfully recommend him to our readers.

J. W. GOODSELL, of Burlington, advertises his extensive business as a manufacturer of and dealer in marble and granite goods, on the fly-leaf, opposite back cover. Mr. Goodsell has superior facilities, employing, as he does, artists of known skill and experience, and having abundant capital, he is ready to undertake a job of any magnitude desired, and is enabled to offer very liberal terms.

HENRY, JOHNSON & LORD, an enterprising firm of Burlington, Vt., offer nepenthe to their suffering brethren, in the several proprietary medicines they manufacture, mentioned in their card on page 278. We would advise all afflicted ones to heed their proclamation and receive a respite from the ill's flesh is heir to.

JONES & SHIELDS, manufacturers of furniture, succeeded H. M. Ayer & Co., in 1882. They manufacture hard and soft wood furniture for the trade, and give special attention to the manufacture of office furniture, etc., to order. They aspire to do the best work, and will give custom orders prompt attention. See their card on page 268.

LYNDON INSTITUTE.—Walter E. Ranger, A. M., principal, publishes a card on page 251. Mr. Ranger is a young man of acknowledged ability, and is laboring assiduously to make this educational institution equal to the best.

THE RANDOLPH, VT., NORMAL SCHOOL.—The Orange County Grammar School, at Randolph, was constituted a State Normal school, by act of legislature, in 1866, and commenced work under state supervision in February, 1867. Edward Conant was principal for eight years, Abel E. Leavenworth for four and one-half years, and Andrew W. Edson for five years. Prof. Conant returned to the school in 1884, and is still principal of it. Since again coming under his charge it has added fresh lustre to its reputation as a fit place for training the minds of young men and women, either for the responsible positions of teachers, or to fill places of trust in the business walks of mature manhood and womanhood. Prof. Conant was late superintendent of education, is one of the most able instructors in the state, and those wishing for the advantages to be obtained under his management should address him on the subject. See card on page 258.

THE ROME, WATERTOWN & OGDENSBURG R. R.—From the original short line from Rome to Watertown and Cape Vincent, this road has acquired other lines, until it is now one of the great trunk lines of the state. Passengers for pleasure, business or emigration will find this route, which connects at Norwood and Ogdensburg with the Central Vermont line, one of the most interesting of all the western routes. Traversing a rich agricultural region, the road passes through several cities, and in many places gives the traveler glimpses of Lake Ontario, with its white winged vessels, and at Niagara Falls offers one the best views to be obtained by railroad travelers. See card on page 274.

DANIEL THOMPSON, proprietor of the celebrated Paddock Iron Works, is prepared to execute in the most finished manner all kinds of foundry and machinist work, at his shops in Paddock Village, St. Johnsbury. Mr. Thompson has been connected with the Paddock Iron Works for thirty years, and has carried on the business for ten years. He publishes a card on page 268.

THE VERMONT STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, at Castleton, Rutland county, is one of the most beautifully located in the state. The grounds and buildings are admirably adapted for school purposes. Situated on a slight elevation at the head of Seminary street, they are at once retired, easy of access, airy and healthful. The drainage of the grounds is perfect, the ventilation of the buildings complete, having accommodations for one hundred boarders and two hundred day pupils. The present main building was first opened for the reception of pupils in 1830, by the late Solomon Foote, since which time there have been many changes of able teachers, while many hundred cultivated young men and women have gone out from its halls upon a useful life. It became a State Normal School in 1867. In 1881 it came under the control of Capt. Abel E. Leavenworth, entering upon a new era of prosperity. During the first half of the spring term of 1886 one hundred and forty pupils were enrolled, and during the last term, one hundred and sixty-nine. The last graduating class numbered sixteen, and the present one twenty pupils, making for the year nearly forty graduates. The school is steadily growing in patronage, age and maturity of pupils, and in popularity, and a high standard for rigid thoroughness has been maintained. Principal Leavenworth was born in Charlotte, Vt., graduated from the University of Vermont, was for eight years principal of Hinesburg Academy, several years principal of Beeman Academy, at New Haven, and while principal of the State Normal School at Randolph, over two hundred graduates were commissioned to teach. His success at Castleton has been very satisfactory, and during the last year students have come from eight counties. He is ably seconded by an efficient corps of teachers, and the school can not fail in the future to command its legitimate share of patronage. See card on page 252.

DR. J. WARD'S Vegetable Kidney Compound is one of the most popular medicines known, and deservedly so. The proprietors, Mrs. L. H. & W. H. Ward, do not advertise a "cure-all," but a remedy designed especially for diseases of the kidneys and liver. They publish a card on page 268.

CENSUS TABLE.

POPULATION OF THE SEVERAL TOWNS IN CALEDONIA AND ESSEX COUNTIES OF EACH CENSUS:
SINCE 1791, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING THE LOSS AND GAIN IN EACH TOWN.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.	1791	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Barnet.....	477	858	1,301	1,488	1,764	2,030	2,521	1,994	1,945	1,907
Bradleyvale*.....					21	350	107			
Burke.....		108	460	541	866	997	1,103	1,138	1,162	1,252
Cabot†.....	122	349	886	1,032	1,304	1,440	1,356			
Danville.....	574	1,514	2,240	2,300	2,631	2,633	2,577	2,544	2,216	2,003
Groton.....	45	248	449	595	836	928	895	939	811	1,014
Hardwick.....	3	260	735	867	1,216	1,354	1,402	1,369	1,519	1,484
Kirby.....		20	311	312	401	520	509	473	417	398
Lyndon.....	59	542	1,090	1,296	1,822	1,753	1,752	1,695	2,179	2,434
Newark.....		8	88	154	257	360	434	567	593	679
Peacham.....		873	1,301	1,294	1,351	1,443	1,377	1,247	1,141	1,041
Ryegate.....	187	406	812	934	1,119	1,222	1,606	1,098	935	1,046
Sheffield.....		170	388	581	720	821	797	836	811	884
Stannard‡.....						143	215	240	228	252
St. Johnsbury.....	143	663	1,334	1,404	1,592	1,887	2,758	3,469	4,665	5,800
Sutton.....		144	433	697	1,005	1,068	1,001	987	920	838
Walden.....	43	153	455	580	827	913	910	1,099	992	931
Waterford.....	63	565	1,289	1,247	1,358	1,388	1,412	1,171	879	815
Wheelock.....	33	568	964	906	834	881	855	832	222	829
Total.....	2,047	7,566	14,966	16,669	20,967	21,891	23,595	21,708	22,247	23,607
ESSEX COUNTY.										
Averill.....					1	11	7	12	14	48
Bloomfield.....		27	144	132	159	179	244	320	455	627
Brighton.....					105	157	193	945	1,535	1,691
Brunswick.....	66	86	143	124	160	130	119	212	221	193
Canaan.....	19	74	362	227	373	378	471	408	419	637
Concord.....	49	322	677	806	1,031	1,024	1,153	1,291	1,276	1,612
East Haven.....						79	91	136	191	225
Ferdinand.....								34	33	40
Granby.....		69	120	49	97	105	127	132	174	194
Gridhall.....	158	296	544	529	487	470	501	552	483	558
Lemington.....	31	52	132	139	183	124	187	207	191	222
Lunenburg.....	119	393	714	856	1,054	1,130	1,123	1,034	999	1,038
Malden.....	125	152	177	166	236	271	237	259	254	286
Norton.....								32	303	239
Victory.....					53	140	168	212	263	321
Wenlock§.....					24	28	26			
Total.....	367	1,479	3,987	3,331	3,981	4,226	4,650	5,786	6,811	7,934

*In 1856 Bradleyvale was annexed to Essex county as parts of Concord and Victory.

†In 1855 Cabot was annexed to Washington county.

‡In 1867 Stannard organized as a town, formerly known as Goshen Gore.

§In 1853 Wenlock was annexed to Brighton and Ferdinand.

PART SECOND.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

—OF—

CALEDONIA AND ESSEX COUNTIES, VT.

1887-'88.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

HAMILTON CHILD,

AUTHOR OF WAYNE, ONTARIO, SENECA, CAYUGA, TOMPKINS, ONONDAGA, MADISON, CORTLAND, CHEMUNG, SCHUYLER, STEUBEN, ORLEANS, HERKIMER, CHENANGO, NIAGARA, ONEIDA, MONROE, GENESEE, SARATOGA, MONTGOMERY AND FULTON, ALBANY AND SCHENECTADY, RENSSELAER, WASHINGTON, WYOMING, LEWIS, COLUMBIA, SULLIVAN, SCHOHARIE, OTSEGO, ULSTER, CHAUTAUQUA, ST. LAWRENCE, BROOME AND TIoga, CATTARAGUS, ALLEGANY, AND OTHER COUNTY DIRECTORIES IN NEW YORK STATE, AND ERIE AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, THE BRADFORD OIL DISTRICT IN PENNSYLVANIA, BENNINGTON, RUTLAND, ADDISON, CHITTENDEN, FRANKLIN AND GRAND ISLE, LAMOILLE AND ORLEANS, WINDSOR AND WINDHAM COUNTIES IN VERMONT, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., AND CHESHIRE AND GRAFTON COUNTIES, N. H.

PERMANENT OFFICE.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1866.

“He that hath much to do, will do something wrong, and of that wrong must suffer the consequences; and if it were possible that he should always act rightly, yet when such numbers are to judge of his conduct, the bad will censure and obstruct him by malevolence, and the good sometimes by mistake.”—SAMUEL JOHNSON.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.:

THE SYRACUSE JOURNAL COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

—OF—

CALEDONIA COUNTY, VT.

EXPLANATIONS.

Directory is arranged as follows:—

- 1—Name of individual or firm.
- 2—Postoffice address in parenthesis if different from the name of the town.
- 3—The figures following the letter r indicate the number of the road on which the party resides, and will be found by reference to the map in the back part of this work. Where no road number is given the party is supposed to reside in the village.
- 4—Business or occupation.
- 5—A star (*) placed before a name indicates an advertiser in this work.
- 6—Figures placed after the occupation of a farmer indicate the number of acres owned or leased.
- 7—Names in CAPITALS are those who have kindly given their patronage to the work, and without whose aid its publication would have been impossible.

For additional names, changes and corrections, see Errata.

ABBREVIATIONS.—Ab., above; ave., avenue; bds., boards; bet., between; cor., corner; E., east; emp., employee; fac. op., factory operative; h., house; manuf., manufacturer; Mfg., manufacturing; N., north; n., near; opp., opposite; prop., proprietor; reg., registered as applied to live stock; regt., regiment; S., south; supt., superintendent; W., west.

The word *street* is implied.

BARNET.

(Postoffice address is Barnet, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Abbott Benjamin H., (W. Barnet) clerk for George P. Blair.
Abbott Edward, r 46, with his father, farmer 125.
Abbott Jerry, r 46, farmer and poultry fancier.
Abbott John W., (W. Barnet) r 50, with William White, farmer 127½.
Abbott Jonathan D. Hon., r 46, retired merchant.
ABBOTT PETER M., (W. Barnet) r 75, prop. Lake Side stable, and leases boats on Harvey's lake, prop. picnic grounds.
ABBOTT WALTER, (W. Barnet) r 80, 8 cows, farmer 215.
ADAMS BENJAMIN F., (Passumpsic) r 4, 460 sugar trees, apple orchard 150 trees, 5 cows, farmer 56, and in Danville 35.

- Adams Janette L., (E. Barnet) r 17, widow of John, resides with her son John F.
- Adams John F., (E. Barnet) r 17, 950 sugar trees, farmer 106.
- Adams William, (Passumpsic) r 9, cattle dealer.
- Aiken Charles B., (W. Barnet) r 57 cor. 52, butcher.
- Aiken Dan L., (W. Barnet) r 37, farmer with his father, Daniel, 100.
- Aiken Daniel, (W. Barnet) r 37, farmer 100.
- Aiken John F., (McIndoes Falls) r 69, farmer 182.
- Ainsworth Harrison, (McIndoes Falls) r 65, farmer for Dr. C. W. Gleason.
- Allen John, (W. Barnet) r 75, laborer for W. Higgins.
- Allison William, (Passumpsic) r 6, farm laborer.
- AMELL ALBERT, (E. Barnet) foreman section No. 15, C. & P. R. R.
- Annis Clovis A., (Passumpsic) r 11, farmer 67.
- ANNIS JOHN F., (Passumpsic) r 9, mason, contractor and builder, h and lot.
- Armington Henry J., (McIndoes Falls) clerk for George Van Dyke.
- Armington Simon K., (Passumpsic) farmer 30.
- ARTHUR JAMES, r 31, farmer for Robert Gibson.
- Astle S. Joseph, (McIndoes Falls) r 82, laborer.
- Badger Henry T., (W. Barnet) r 53, farmer.
- Bailey Helen, (E. Barnet) r 29, (Mrs. Samuel,) owns farm 175.
- Bailey John H., (McIndoes Falls) laborer.
- Bailey Josiah M., (E. Barnet) farmer for B. M. Brown.
- Bailey Samuel, (E. Barnet) r 29, passenger conductor on Pass. R. R., h and lot.
- Bailey & Co., r 46, (J. S. Bailey) wood turning factory, headquarters 615 Washington st., Boston.
- Bancroft William, (Passumpsic) r —, resident.
- Bandy John S., (Passumpsic) r 20, farmer 46.
- BARD BARTLETT S., carpenter and joiner, served in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cavalry, h Church.
- BARD HARRISON K., spinner, served in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cavalry.
- Batchelder Nathan, resident with Thomas Gilfillen, aged 87.
- Batchelder Nathaniel, r 49, farmer 9.
- Bean A. J., (McIndoes Falls) farmer.
- BEDELL WILLIAM H., (Passumpsic) foreman Passumpsic Pulp Co.
- BELL HENRY, (McIndoes Falls) r 68, butcher, meat dealer, h and 5 acres.
- Beerworth Herbert A., (Passumpsic) clerk for E. T. & H. K. Ide.
- Berry Hannah, widow of William, resident, h and lot.
- BISHOP ORA, (McIndoes Falls) prop. Bishop House, auctioneer, general merchant.
- Blackburn Edward F., (McIndoes Falls) box maker.
- Blaine Frank T., (W. Barnet) r 59, farm laborer.
- Blaine James, (W. Barnet) r 59, farmer with William.
- Blaine George S., (W. Barnet) r 59, farm laborer.
- Blaine William, (W. Barnet) r 59, farmer 100.
- Blair Alexander, (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer 250, and in Waterford 60.
- BLAIR GEORGE P., (W. Barnet) postmaster, selectman 1885, general merchant, served in Co. D, 1st Vermont Cavalry.
- Blair George W., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer for Alexander.
- Blair Gilbert, (W. Barnet) r 82, farmer 325.
- Blair James G., (E. Barnet) r 26, farmer 100.
- Blair Jane, (W. Barnet) r 82, resident.

BLAIR JOSEPH W., (McIndoes Falls) r 82, breeder Morgan horses, 8 cows, 350 sugar trees, farmer 275.

Blair Robert (E. Barnet) r 28, farm laborer.

BLAIR ROBERT, (McIndoes Falls) r 82, resident with his son Joseph W. Blanchard Fred H., (McIndoes Falls) farm laborer.

BOARDMAN JOSEPH REV., acting pastor Congregational church, Cascade Pulp Co., h Church.

Bole John, (W. Barnet) r 57, pastor Reformed Presbyterian church.

BONETT EDWIN J., (E. Barnet) (Cascade Pulp Co.) supt. in pulp mill at Berlin Falls, N. H.

Bradley Henry, (E. Barnet) r 16, farmer 100, and in Danville 200.

Brock Frank, (W. Barnet) r 38, resident with his father. Samuel, blind.

Brock Hamilton, (W. Barnet) off r 58, owner and driver of trotting horses, farmer 50.

Brock Isabella, widow of Alex., resident with John C. Welch.

BROCK LUCIUS S., r 39, 20 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 162½.

BROCK MAYNOR D., invalid, resident with his brother William S.

Brock Robert M., (Passumpsic) off r 22, farmer.

Brock Samuel, (W. Barnet) r 38, farmer 10.

BROCK WILLIAM S., prop. hotel "Traveller's Rest," butcher, farmer 135.

Brock William W., (W. Barnet) farmer 20.

Brown Baron M., (E. Barnet) poultry dealer and shipper.

BROWN GEORGE I., emp. in Cascade pulp mill, h Church.

Brown Julia A., (Mrs. Isaac A.,) h Church.

Brown William W., emp. in Cascade pulp mill, h Church.

Browne Patrick A., (McIndoes Falls) boot and shoemaker.

Bruce Gilbert, (McIndoes Falls) r 67, jeweler and watchmaker.

BRUCE HELEN M., (McIndoes Falls) artist in pastel and crayon portraits and teacher of painting in oil and water colors, resident with her father, Reuben.

Bruce Henry, (Passumpsic) cooper.

BRUCE REUBEN, (McIndoes Falls) r 65, retired, resident.

Bruce Samuel, r 65, resident with his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Harvey.

BUCHANAN PETER HON., (McIndoes Falls) farmer 2. (Died 1886.)

Burbank Moses, carriage maker and undertaker, h Church.

Burbank William H., (W. H. Burbank & Co.,) general merchant, town clerk and treasurer.

Burbank W. H. & Co., (T. P. Robie) general merchants.

Button Andrew, (Passumpsic) r 31, farmer 102 and 50 acres on r 19.

Cade Charles F., laborer.

Cade James A., laborer.

Cade Margaret, off r 48, widow of Moses, farmer 28.

CALDWELL WILLIAM J., (W. Barnet) r 75, leases of Thomas McKinley 143.

Campbell Wallace, (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. Riv. Lumber Co.

CARR ADDIE M., (McIndoes Falls) millinery and ladies' furnishing goods and music teacher.

CARRICK FRED P., off r 41, farmer with his father, William.

CARRICK WILLIAM, off r 41, 50 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 50, and 100 on r 39.

Carrigon Mike, (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. Riv. Lumber Co.

- Carter Phebe J., (McIndoes Falls) widow of Austen J., bridge tender, h Bridge.
- Carter Stephen P., (W. Barnet) r 58, farmer about 12 acres.
- Cascade Pulp Co., (J. Boardman and E. J. Bonett) manufs. wood pulp.
- Cassady Alexander, (S. Peacham) r 78, farmer 200.
- Cassady Henry, (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. Riv. Lumber Co.
- Cassady James, (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. Riv. Lumber Co.
- Chamberlin Eli G., (McIndoes Falls) sawyer, h and 10 acres.
- Champany Oliver, emp. in Cascade pulp mill.
- Champeney Ramie, r 46, laborer for E. Abbott.
- Champney John, r 65, teamster.
- Chase Charles F., (McIndoes Falls) farmer, leases of Dudley Chase 140.
- CHASE CHRISTOPHER C., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, farmer 150.
- Cheney Frank, (E. Barnet) r 44, farmer 50.
- Choate Charles A., (W. Barnet) r 57, farmer 110, and in Peacham 70.
- CLARK EDWARD R., M. D., (McIndoes Falls) physician and surgeon.
- Clark Ira W., (E. Barnet) bds r 28, emp Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill.
- Clark Portus B., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, watchman VanDyke's mill, resident with Mrs. Ida Woodard.
- Clement Edwin B., r 46, carpenter and wheelwright, shop 1 acre.
- Clement Frank L., (McIndoes Falls) house, sign and carriage painter.
- Clement John E., (McIndoes Falls) railway postal clerk, Newport to Springfield.
- Clement Jonathan H., r 46, resident.
- COBURN E. HERBERT, r 48, carpenter and house builder.
- COBURN W. ROYAL, r 48, painter.
- Colby Fred H., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, farmer 25, and in Monroe, N. H., 11.
- Conant William A., (W. Barnet) r 57, farmer for George A. Choate.
- Coruth Arthur H., (Passumpsic) scale maker.
- Coruth David, (Passumpsic) carpenter and joiner.
- CRANE DENZIL M., (McIndoes Falls) r 82, farmer 160.
- Crane George W., r 33, poultry raiser, farmer 160.
- Cummings Joseph, (Passumpsic) r 4, resident with B. F. Adams, aged 82.
- Currier John H. (McIndoes Falls) r 67, retired farmer.
- CURTIS CLARENCE E., (Passumpsic) r 1, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100, and in Danville 3.
- Cushing Frank, (McIndoes Falls) r 68, farmer 15.
- Cushing George, (McIndoes Falls) r 82, laborer.
- Cushman George F., (Passumpsic) supt of Passumpsic pulp mill.
- Dana Lewis, (W. Barnet) r 36, farmer for Daniel Harvey.
- Darling Walter S., (W. Barnet) r 79, farmer.
- Davis W. H., (McIndoes Falls) emp Conn. River Lumber Co.
- Davis Frank P., (Passumpsic) r 12, farmer 208.
- Davis John C., (Passumpsic) machinist at scale works.
- Dean James G., (McIndoes Falls) farm laborer.
- Dewey Calvin, (McIndoes Falls) r 67, cabinet maker and painter.
- Dewey George, (McIndoes Falls) r 67, laborer.
- DEXTER ANDREW J., (Passumpsic) mason.
- DEXTER J. ALLEN, (Passumpsic) mason, h and lot Main.
- Dickinson Curtis, (E. Barnet) r 25 and 28, emp pulp mill, h and 2 acres.
- DOW BEVERLY S., (E. Barnet) r 25, (Dow Brothers) 3d selectman.
- DOW BROTHERS, (E. Barnet) r 25, (B. S. and F. S.) dairy 15 cows, farmers 350.

- DOW FRANK S., (E. Barnet) r 25, (Dow Brothers).
 DOW ROBERT B., (W. Barnet) carpenter, and farmer 9.
 Dow William A. (Passumpsic) r 11, 15 cows, farmer 167.
 Dunbar J. C., (McIndoes Falls) r 68, farmer, leases of Wm. R. Montieth 50.
 Dunbar George H., (McIndoes Falls) carpenter, and farmer.
 Duncan Charles L., (McIndoes Falls) station agent Passumpsic R. R., express agent and telegraph operator.
 DUNCAN MOSES L., (McIndoes Falls) justice of the peace, h and lot.
 Duplessis John A., (Passumpsic) blacksmith.
 Eggleston Henry A., (W. Barnet) r 36, farmer, leases of Wallace Harriman 110.
 Eggleston Joseph, (W. Barnet) farmer.
 Esdon James, r 49, farmer 33.
 Esdon Robert, Jr., r 65, clerk for Henry Wilson.
 ESTABROOKE ELVIRA, (E. Barnet) r 25, resident with Geo. A. Richardson. (Died Sept., 1886.)
 ESTABROOKE HELEN M., (E. Barnet) r 25, teacher.
 Fanoff Rose, r 65, widow of Frank, resident.
 Faris Daniel C., (W. Barnet) r 80, pastor Reformed Presbyterian church, and farmer 6.
 Farwell Henry, (E. Barnet) off r 27, farmer 70, served in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols.
 Felch John, (Passumpsic) farmer.
 Fenaff Joseph, (E. Barnet) farmer 40.
 Ferguson James, (W. Barnet) r 50, farmer 35.
 Field Brothers, (McIndoes Falls) (N. H. & F. E.) blacksmiths and wagon-makers.
 Field Frank E., (McIndoes Falls) h r 67, (Field Bros.)
 Field John S., (McIndoes Falls) blacksmith and farmer.
 Field Newton H., (McIndoes Falls) h r 67, (Field Bros.)
 Fife Alonzo, (W. Barnet) off r 80, farmer 96.
 Fitzgerald Michael, (W. Barnet) r 55, tailor.
 Fitzgerald William, (W. Barnet) r 55, teamster, prop. threshing and sawing machines.
 Ford Hazen, r 65, 10 cows, 35 sheep, farmer 150.
 Foster Jacob P., (Passumpsic) r 5, farmer 250.
 Foster John C., (Passumpsic) r 5, farmer, with his father Jacob P.
 FRENCH ADDIE M., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, widow of Chas. W., resident.
 FRENCH WALTER C., (McIndoes Falls) clerk for A. B. Perry.
 Fulford Edwin, (Passumpsic) r 11 n 27, farmer 120, served in late war.
 GALBRAITH JAMES R., (Passumpsic) r 15, farmer 148.
 Galbraith Jane, (Passumpsic) r 15, widow of George, resides with her son James.
 Gammell Alexander H., (E. Barnet) farmer 220.
 Gammell Horace M., r 48, farmer with his mother, Mrs. S. Gammell
 Gammell Robert B., (E. Barnet) grocer and auctioneer.
 Gammell Samuel, r 48, farmer 7.
 Gammon Clara, (W. Barnet) r 55, widow of Robert E., resident.
 GAUTHIER JOSEPH, (E. Barnet) r 42, 10 cows, 7 horses, 500 sugar trees, farmer 175. Born in parish St. Antoine de la Baie, P. Q., March 21, 1823.
 Gauthier George A., r 42, farmer.
 Gauthier Peter B., (E. Barnet) r 42, miller, owns farm 125.
 George Avery, r 62, farmer 170.

- George Buzzell, r 62, farmer with his father, Avery.
 Getchell Milan W., (Passumpsic) clerk for C. E. Peck.
 Gibson Eva L., r 31, music teacher, resident with her father, Robert.
 Gibson Ezra A., r 47, farmer, leases of H. A. Gilfillan 170.
 Gibson James W., (Passumpsic) r 31, resident with his son Martin D.
 Gibson Martin D., (Passumpsic) r 31, farmer 160.
 GIBSON RHODA, (McIndoes Falls) widow of James, resident.
 Gibson Robert, r 31, 1st selectman, 10 cows, farmer 330.
 GIBSON WILLIAM B., r 41, 8 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Gibson William M., r 40, farmer for H. J. Warden.
 GILCHRIST JAMES, 2d. (McIndoes Falls) farmer 2.
 Gilchrist William H., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, retired merchant, farmer 50.
 Gilfillan Abel B., (McIndoes Falls) r 63, farmer 200.
 Gilfillan Archibald, r 62, resident with Nancy Gilfillan.
 GILFILLAN HENRY A., r 47, (Gilfillan & Morrison.)
 Gilfillan James, (Passumpsic) farmer 250.
 Gilfillan John, (McIndoes Falls) r 67, farmer 20.
 Gilfillan John H., (W. Barnet) r 38, 300 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Gilfillan Marcus M., (McIndoes Falls) r 63, farmer with his brother, A. B.
 Gilfillan Moses, (W. Barnet) r 54, drover and stock dealer, farmer 25.
 Gilfillan Nancy, r 62, resident.
 Gilfillan Robert, (W. Barnet) r 54, blacksmith.
 Gilfillan Susan R., (W. Barnet) r 56, widow of Moses, farmer 14.
 Gilfillan Thomas, carpenter and joiner.
 Gilfillan William, (Passumpsic) r 21, farmer 130.
 GILFILLAN WILLIAM H., (E. Barnet) peddler.
 Gilfillan William J., (W. Barnet) off r —, farmer 140.
 GILFILLAN WILLIAM L., r 48, 650 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 190.
 GILFILLAN & MORRISON, (H. A. Gilfillan and William Morrison) r 47,
 25 cows, 550 sugar trees, farmers 400.
 GILMAN CALEB Q., carpenter and builder, h Church.
 Gilman Nathan H., (Passumpsic) r 2, farmer 92.
 Gilman Winslow, (Passumpsic) r 2, resident with his son Nathan H., aged 92.
 Gilson Catherine, (McIndoes Falls) r 65, widow of Benjamin, farmer 100.
 Gilson Mary A., (McIndoes Falls) r 65, resident.
 GLEASON CLOYES W., (McIndoes Falls) r 65, physician and surgeon in
 Philadelphia, Pa., 3,000 sugar trees, 250 head cattle, farmer 500.
 GLEASON EDWARD B., M. D., (McIndoes Falls) physician in Philadel-
 phia.
 Gleason Margaret A., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, widow of John C., resident.
 GLEASON WILLIAM C., (McIndoes Falls) r 65, 25 cows, 30 full-blooded
 Cotswold sheep, breeder Jersey cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 221.
 Goodell Milo S., (Passumpsic) carpenter and builder, h Main.
 Gooden George C., (Passumpsic) farmer 4.
 Goodwillie Nancy, r 50, farmer 100, aged 82.
 Gorham Charles E., r 65, carpenter and joiner.
 Goss Francis B., (Passumpsic) r 16, farmer 50.
 GOSS GEORGE H., (E. Barnet) trackman on Passumpsic R. R., resident
 with his father Levi B.
 GOSS LEVI B., (E. Barnet) assistant postmaster, station agent Passumpsic
 R. R., U. S. & C. express agent.
 Gould Fred E., works in Cascade pulp-mill, h Anderson.
 Gould Jacob S., (McIndoes Falls) carpenter and joiner.

Gould James, laborer.

GOULD JOSEPH D., (Passumpsic) (Somers & Gould) agent for Brown & Bagley's cemetery work, farmer 8.

Grant George A., (McIndoes Falls) photographer and carpenter.

GREENBANK CHARLES T., prop. Nillson House.

Guthrie Robert W., (McIndoes Falls) r 64, 10 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 189.

Hadley John A., (W. Barnet) r 77, farmer 100, and in Ryegate 60.

Hall Curtis C., (Passumpsic) r 2, farmer with his father, Salma.

Hall David, (Passumpsic) r 7, h and lot.

Hall George H., r 45, track hand on Passumpsic R. R.

Hall Henry A., (W. Barnet) r 38, farmer, leases of Robert Vann 160.

Hall Salma, (Passumpsic) r 2, 7 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 150.

Hardy John F., carriage manuf. and general blacksmithing, h Church.

Hardy Joseph N., carriage maker with his father, John F.

Harvey Cloud (W. Barnet) r 76, farmer 200.

Harvey Curtis C., (Passumpsic) r 24, farmer 244.

HARVEY DANIEL, (W. Barnet) r 36, 25 sheep, 16 cows, 1,700 sugar trees, farmer 175. and in Peacham 55.

Harvey Elizabeth, r 45, resident with E. C. Worth.

Harvey Lydia, (Passumpsic) r 11, widow Ortas G., farmer 15.

Harvey Lyman K., (Passumpsic) r 14, retired farmer 10.

Harvey Richard P., (Passumpsic) r 11, 400 sugar trees, 12 cows, 40 sheep, farmer 260.

Harvey Walter B., (W. Barnet) r 76, farmer with his father, Cloud.

Harvey William H., r 65, farmer 80.

Hastie Joseph G., (W. Barnet) r 58, farmer, leases of Joseph Roy 100.

Hastie George (W. Barnet) r 55, farmer 20.

Hastie William F., (W. Barnet) r 55, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 60.

Hawley Augustine P., (Passumpsic) carpenter and painter.

HAZELTON H. JOHN, M. D., homœopathic physician and surgeon.

Hazelton Lorenzo D., r 65, house and sign painter.

Hazelton Stillman K., farmer 14, h Church.

Heath Albert M., (McIndoes Falls) farm laborer.

Heath Edwin H., section hand.

Heath Everett K., laborer.

Heath Hial, (Passumpsic) r 1, stone mason, farmer 5, and in Danville 10.

Heath Willard C., r 46, foreman section 14 Passumpsic R. R.

Henderson Andrew, (W. Barnet) r 38, farm laborer.

Henderson Lewis, r 62, farmer 130.

Hicks Samuel B., (Passumpsic) r 14, canvassing agent, served in Co. I, 4th Vt. Vols.

Higgins William H., (W. Barnet) r 75, farmer, leases of Claud Somers 163.

HIGHT JOHN S., (McIndoes Falls) retired farmer, served in Co. F, 15th Vt. Vols. nine months and in Co K, 3d Vt. Vols. ten months, h Main.

HINCH JAMES H., (E. Barnet) wood turning, planing-mill and saw-mill. (Removed to Lawrence, Mass.)

HINCH RICHARD, (E. Barnet) prop. Hinch's worm powders.

Hinman Alexander H., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, farmer 3.

Holmes Alexander, retired farmer, h Church.

Holmes Annie M., widow of W. G., resident with her father, Alexander.

Holmes James C., (W. Barnet) r 80, farmer, leases of W. McPhee 160.

HOOKE ADNA J., (McIndoes Falls) barber, job printer and pool room.

- Horton Charles W., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer 100.
 Horton Everett, (E. Barnet) r 28, watch and clock cleaner and repairer.
 Horton C. E., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer.
 HOSFORD CHARLES H., (McIndoes Falls) lawyer, notary public and insurance agent. (Removed to St. Johnsbury, in the firm of Dunnett & Hosford).
 Houghton Cornelius J., (McIndoes Falls) jeweler at Waltham, Mass.
 Howe Newell, (McIndoes Falls) r 67, resident.
 Hoyt Cyrus C., r 66, 8 cows, farmer 116.
 HOYT HUBBARD H., (Passumpsic) r 8, 50 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 HOYT JOHN Q., farmer 42, and in Peacham 127.
 HOYT WILLARD, (Passumpsic) r 8, resident with his son, Hubbard H., 85 years of age.
 Hunt Chester L., (McIndoes Falls) section hand, owns 2 acres.
 Hunt Maurice D., (McIndoes Falls) section hand.
 Hunter Charles M., (Hunter & Jenkins.)
 Hunter & Jenkins, (Charles M. H. and Albert H. J., of Lyndon) props. of grist mill, and dealers in flour, grain and feed.
 Hunter William M., (McIndoes Falls) r 82, 12 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Huse David R., (E. Barnet) off r 28, farmer 75.
 Ide E. T. & H. K., (St. Johnsbury) props. grist-mill at Passumpsic.
 Ide Jacob, (Passumpsic) farmer 15, woodland and pasture 125.
 JACK ALEXANDER, r 51, patentee of process for dying sheep skins.
 James Jabez V., r 48, farmer 140.
 JERSEY QUEEN STOCK FARM, Josiah S. Kenerson, prop., breeder registered and Herd Book Jerseys.
 Johnson Jane, widow Josiah A., resident, h Church.
 Johnson Moses D., r 65, farmer 60
 Johnson Richard M., shoemaker, bds Church.
 Judkins John F., (Passumpsic) r 16, farmer 100.
 KEITH TIMOTHY M., (Passumpsic) r 12, 9 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 165, served in 23d Mass. Vols., six months.
 Kelley William, (Passumpsic) r 17, farmer 150.
 Kelley R. S., (McIndoes Falls) farm laborer.
 KENDALL EUGENE S., (E. Barnet) emp. Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill.
 Kendall Langdon, (Passumpsic) r 9, carpenter and joiner, farmer 20, and in Waterford 16.
 Kendall Robert A., (E. Barnet) carpenter and joiner.
 KENDALL SAMUEL C., (E. Barnet) r 28 n 29, emp. Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill, served as sergeant in Co. H, 15th Vt. Vols.
 KENERSON JOSIAH S., r 46, breeder pure blood Jersey cattle, traveling agent for Bradley Fertilizer Co., farmer 140.
 Kent Harvey C., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer, leases of S. P. 110.
 Kent Stephen P., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer 110
 Kezer Albion F., (Passumpsic) r 5, farmer, with Samuel.
 Kezer Elmer A., (Passumpsic) r 5, farmer, with his father, Samuel
 Kezer Samuel, (Passumpsic) r 5, farmer 151.
 Kidder Curtis, (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer 50.
 Kimball William J., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, carpenter and joiner.
 KINGSBURY GEORGE H., (E. Barnet) r 17, farmer 34.
 KINGSBURY HARVEY N., (E. Barnet) r 16, 400 sugar trees, farmer 45.

- KINNEY ALICE O., (Passumpsic) r 11, widow Henry C., owns 400 sugar trees, farm 500.
- Kinney William C., r 39, 10 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 140.
- Lackie Andrew, (W. Barnet) r 71, 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 108.
- Lackie Francis J., (W. Barnet) r 71, farmer with his father, Andrew.
- Lackie Milo, (Passumpsic) r 11, farmer 200.
- Laird Andrew, (W. Barnet) r 36, farmer 7½.
- Lang James S., (E. Barnet) r 18, farmer 100.
- Lang John Q. A., carpenter and builder.
- LANG LOUISA, (Passumpsic) r 15, housekeeper for her brother, Wm. G.
- LANG WILLIAM G., (Passumpsic) r 15, farmer 175.
- Lapoint*Frank, (E. Barnet) trackman C. & P. R. R.
- LAUGHLIN ANDREW S., watchmaker, engraver and optician, dealer in watches, jewelry, silverware, gold pens, optical goods, etc., served in Co. F, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Laughlin Brothers, (C. E., R. K. and J. P.) amateur printers.
- Laughlin Claude E., (Laughlin Brothers.)
- Laughlin Julien, (Laughlin Brothers.)
- Laughlin Rollie K., (Laughlin Brothers.)
- Lawler Edward W., (McIndoes Falls) book-keeper for George VanDyke.
- Lawrence Carlton, (Passumpsic) repairer boots and shoes and harnesses.
- Levelley Oliver, (E. Barnet) r 42, farmer, leases of A. George 70.
- Lewis Joseph, (Passumpsic) section hand.
- LINDSAY PETER, (E. Barnet) r 29, 30 sheep, 200 sugar trees, farmer 227.
- Lindsay William, (E. Barnet) r 20, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 150.
- Locke David B., (McIndoes Falls) principal McIndoes academy and supt. of schools.
- Louie Elmore J., (Passumpsic) farmer.
- Louie Joseph, (Passumpsic) laborer, house and lot.
- Lyford Elijah W., (S. Peacham) r 78 cor. 79, farmer 150.
- Manchester Charles H., (McIndoes Falls) harnessmaker, livery stable, and farmer 20.
- Manchester Edwin S., (W. Barnet) r 73, farmer, leases house of S. J. Mayo.
- Manchester Frank, (McIndoes Falls) r 82, farmer with Lemuel.
- Manchester James T., (McIndoes Falls) r 82, farmer 80.
- Manchester Lemuel, (McIndoes Falls) r 82, 8 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 120.
- Many Felix, (E. Barnet) r 42, farmer and coal burner.
- Mason Albert, (McIndoes Falls) resident with his son Albert D.
- Mason Albert D., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, farmer 24.
- MASON FRANCIS W., (Passumpsic) miller for E. T. & H. K. Ide.
- Mason Phillip A., r 46, trackman Passumpsic R. R.
- Mayo Simon J., (W. Barnet) r 72, farmer 100.
- McFARLAND CHARLES, (McIndoes Falls) prop. Monroe mills in Grafton Co., N. H.
- McGAFFEY ELMER E., station agent Passumpsic R. R., agent U. S. & C. Ex. Co., and telegraph operator.
- McGILL FRANK C., (Passumpsic) r 25, 200 sugar trees, 28 cows, farmer 145.
- McGill John, (Passumpsic) farmer 168.
- McGill Susan, (Passumpsic) nurse, resident with her son George Wark.
- McGILL WILLIAM J., (E. Barnet) egg dealer and producer.
- McGrath Thomas, (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. River Lumber Co.
- McGregor William R., (W. Barnet) miller for J. P. Miller.

- McKindley Horace D., (W. Barnet) off r 55, 8 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 94.
- McKINDLEY THOMAS, (W. Barnet) r 75, farmer 60, and in Peacham 83.
- McKinlay Duncan M., r 50, pastor Barnet Center United Presbyterian church.
- McLaren Alexander P., off r 41, 20 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 315.
- McLaren Eliza, r 49, widow of John, farmer 16.
- McLaren James, r 61, farmer 325.
- McLaren Milo S., r 61, farmer with his father, James.
- McLaren William, (Passumpsic) r 21, farmer 164.
- McMillan Fred J., (W. Barnet) resident with his father, Wm. J.
- McMillan William J., (W. Barnet) r 55, carpenter and joiner.
- McPhee William (W. Barnet) r 80, farmer 160.
- Merchant Lewis, mason, served in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.
- Miles James, (Passumpsic) r 11, farmer, leases of Mrs. H. C. Kinney 500.
- Miles Thomas, (Passumpsic) r 9, farmer for Mrs. Lydia T. Woods 100.
- MILLER JACKSON P., (W. Barnet) r 76, lister, prop. grist-mill, breeder registered Jersey cattle, 25 cows, farmer 200.
- MILLER MORRIS J., (W. Barnet) r 76, teamster, resident with his father, J. P.
- Monteith William R., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, farmer 165.
- Moore Alexander S., (E. Barnet) r 24, farmer 140.
- Moore Hannah S., milliner, Church st.
- Moore Harvey C., (E. Barnet) r 28, emp. of Wilder & Co.
- Moore Henry A., (E. Barnet) r 10, farmer 30.
- Moore Horace C., (W. Barnet) r 53, egg dealer, and butcher.
- Moore John H., farmer 120.
- Moore Mary, (W. Barnet) r 53, widow of Thomas F., resident with her son, Horace C.
- Moore Michael J., (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. River Lumber Co.
- MOORE SHERBURNE, dealer in cattle, h Church.
- MORGAN DANIEL E., farmer.
- Morgan Edwin A., barber.
- MORGAN JAMES A., r 49, blacksmith, farmer, leases of N. Batchelder 9, served four years in Co. H, 8th N. H. Vols.
- MORRILL ELEAZER D., (W. Barnet) r 52, farmer 33, served in Co. D, 8th Vt. Vols.
- Morrill French, (McIndoes Falls) r 65, farmer for Mrs. Catherine Gilson, owns house and lot in St. Johnsbury.
- Morrill Joseph A., (W. Barnet) r 55, cooper.
- Morrill Orrin L., laborer.
- Morrill Martha C., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, resident.
- Morrison Pamela, (Passumpsic) r 22, widow of John, 9 cows, farmer 147.
- Morrison William, r 47, (Gilfillan & Morrison) farmer with H. A. Gilfillan.
- Morse Alfred F., (Passumpsic) farmer for Mrs. P. Morrison.
- MORSE CHARLES Q., (E. Barnet) machine tender in Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill.
- Morse John P., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer 130.
- Morse Robert C., (Passumpsic) r 10, carpenter and joiner.
- Mulliken Drury F., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, mason, and farmer 4½.
- Mulliken Frank P., overseer in Cascade pulp mill, h Neillson House.
- Mulliken Jennie B., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, teacher, resident with her father, Drury F.

- Mullikin John F., (E. Barnet) owns saw-mill on r 27, and farm 200 in Waterford.
- Mulliken S. Josephine, (McIndoes Falls) r 67, teacher, resident with her father D. F.
- Mullin John, (Passumpsic) r 11, farmer 100.
- NEILLSON HOUSE, Charles T. Greenbank, prop., n R. R. station.
- Nelson George A., (E. Barnet) r 30, farmer with his mother, Lydia J.
- Nelson Irving, (W. Barnet) r 38, farmer with P. I.
- Nelson Lydia J., (E. Barnet) r 30, widow of William R., farmer 140.
- Nelson Peter I., (W. Barnet) r 38, 5 cows, 5 sheep, farmer 52.
- Nelson Wilbur, (E. Barnet) r 30, farmer 170.
- Nestor Thomas (E. Barnet) r 28, emp. in Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill, farmer 175.
- NEWMAN ELBRIDGE G., (E. Barnet) emp. in Wilder's pulp mill.
- Newman Lewis L., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer 70.
- Noyes Moses, (W. Barnet) r 80, blacksmith, carriage maker, farmer 4.
- Nunn Alfred E., works at Passumpsic R. R. station.
- Nunn William, r 65, laborer.
- Nutter Jeremiah A., (W. Barnet) r 80, resident with A. Fife, aged 73.
- Osgood M. Anna, (McIndoes Falls) Christian scientist.
- OWEN MARQUIS G., (E. Barnet) r 26, farmer 80.
- Page Carlos A., (W. Barnet) r 77, farmer 125.
- Palmer Henry, (E. Barnet) r 20, farmer for J. S. Bandy.
- Paradis Napoleon H., (Passumpsic) section hand.
- Parker James, (S. Danville) r 40, farmer 130.
- Parker George, (Passumpsic) r 16, farmer 25.
- Passumpsic Pulp Co., (Passumpsic) George F. Cushman, supt., manuf. wood pulp.
- Pearl Benjamin F., (McIndoes Falls) farm laborer.
- Peck Arthur J., (Passumpsic) r 14, farmer.
- Peck Charles A., (Passumpsic) r 16, farmer.
- PECK CHARLES E., (Passumpsic) general merchant and assistant postmaster.
- Peck George W., (Passumpsic) r 14, farmer.
- PECK WILLIAM E., (Passumpsic) r 14, postmaster, president Merchants National Bank, at St. Johnsbury, farmer 300.
- PERRY AMES B., (McIndoes Falls) postmaster, justice of the peace, and general merchant.
- Persons Ellie B., (E. Barnet) emp. pulp mill.
- Persons Wilber M., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer, leases of John Moore 130.
- Phelps Walter M., (McIndoes Falls) off r 82, farmer 175.
- Pierce Edward C., (E. Barnet) supt. Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill.
- Porter Elmer E., (Passumpsic) r 7, farmer for Hugh Smith.
- Potts Kate, widow Joseph, resident.
- Quimby Fred H., (E. Barnet) r 26, carpenter and joiner.
- Quimby George H., (E. Barnet) r 26, farmer.
- Ramsay Ira A., (McIndoes Falls) assistant book-keeper for George Van Dyke.
- Ramsdell Ed., (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. River Lumber Co.
- Ramsdell George, (McIndoes Falls) emp. Conn. River Lumber Co.
- Randall John M., (E. Barnet) r 23, prop. saw-mill, farmer 160.
- Ransom James, carpenter and joiner, h Anderson.
- Rash Albert, (Passumpsic) r 9, farmer.
- Rash Frank, (Passumpsic) r 9, trackman, Passumpsic R. R.

- Rash Frank, (Passumpsic) r 11, mason.
 Remick Phebe, (Passumpsic) widow of James K., resident.
 RICHARDSON CHARLES W., prop. of Hair Vine, a tonic for the head, hair and scalp, and general agent for Brooks's force and suction pumps.
 Richardson George A., (E. Barnet) r 25, farmer 120.
 Richardson William, h Elm, blacksmith.
 Richie John T., (W. Barnet) r 55, book-keeper at Fairbanks Scale Works.
 Riley B. W., (E. Barnet) carpenter, h and lot.
 Ritchie Andrew C., (W. Barnet) r 53, (Ritchie & Warden.)
 Ritchie & Warden, (W. Barnet) (A. C. Ritchie and A. D. Warden) general merchants.
 Robie Hiram R. & Son, resident.
 Robie Theron P., (W. H. Burbank & Co.)
 Rowe M. J., (W. Barnet) r 76, farm laborer.
 Rowell Richard C., (S. Peacham) r 78, farmer with S. H.
 Rowell Salmon H., (S. Peacham) r 78, farmer 150.
 ROY ALEXANDER, (W. Barnet) r 60, 20 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 ROY ELMER E., (W. Barnet) r 60, farmer with his father, Alexander, 250.
 ROY EZRA J., (W. Barnet) r 72, prop. saw, shingle and lath-mill, farmer 50.
 Roy James, (W. Barnet) r 72, farmer 400.
 ROY JOHN G., (W. Barnet) r 72, emp. Roy's mill, farmer with Moses A. 50.
 Roy Joseph, (W. Barnet) r 73, farmer 100.
 ROY JOSEPH W., (W. Barnet) r 72, prop. two stock horses, "Daniel McCarthy" and "Sailor Boy," and breeder of Berkshire swine.
 ROY MOSES A., (W. Barnet) r 72, farmer with John G. 50.
 ROY NATHANIEL, (W. Barnet) r 72, 15 cows, 10 head of young cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 187½.
 ROY NATHANIEL H., (W. Barnet) r 72, farmer with his brother, Joseph W.
 Roy William, (W. Barnet) r 72, farmer 200.
 Roy William J., (W. Barnet) r 72, farmer.
 Ryan James S., r 46, painter.
 Salter Sophie Miss, tailoress.
 SAMUEL JOHN, r 48, farmer 4.
 Shantee Peter J., (McIndoes Falls) farmer for W. R. Monteith.
 Shanty Peter, r 62, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Shaw Eugene H., (W. Barnet) r 50, 600 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Shepardson L. F., (Passumpsic) pastor of Baptist church.
 Shorey Clarinda, (Passumpsic) r 29, widow Miles, carpet weaver.
 Simonds Benjamin S., (McIndoes Falls) foreman in VanDyke's saw-mill.
 Simonds Benjamin S., Jr., (McIndoes Falls) college student.
 Smiley Simeon, r 47, resident aged about 80.
 SMILEY WILLIAM C., r 47, pulp maker.
 Smith Eliab J., r 48, farmer 30.
 Smith Ellis G., (W. Barnet) r 37, 9 cows, farmer 112.
 Smith Hugh, (Passumpsic) r 7, 8 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 187.
 Smith Ira, (Passumpsic) scale packer at Fairbanks's, St. Johnsbury.
 SMITH ISAAC M., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, deputy sheriff, was for 20 years sheriff of the county, farmer.
 SMITH JAMES E., (W. Barnet) r 57, manuf. butter boxes and prints, and general jobbing in wood.
 Smith Robert, (W. Barnet) r 55, carpenter and joiner.
 Somers Alexander B., (W. Barnet) farmer 50.

SOMERS AMOS K., (Passumpsic) r 30, 7 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 126.

Somers Bartholomew G., r 32, farmer 116.

Somers Charles W., (W. Barnet) off r 77, farmer.

Somers Claudius, (W. Barnet) r 75, farmer 163.

SOMERS CLAUDIUS B., (Passumpsic) r 15, farmer 160.

SOMERS CUMINGS, r 44, manuf. butter tubs, 7 cows, 175 sugar trees, farmer 75.

Somers Edward D., (E. Barnet) r 45, commercial traveler.

Somers Frank C., (Passumpsic) r 6, farmer 83.

Somers Guy C., (E. Barnet) r 26, farmer 100.

Somers Harvey, (Passumpsic) r 9, farmer 7.

Somers Henry J., r 49, farmer 96.

Somers Hezekiah B., (W. Barnet) r 73, farmer.

Somers John, (W. Barnet) r 73, farmer 100, h and lot.

Somers Maria, (E. Barnet) r 45, widow of Thomas C., resident, h and lot.

Somers Oren, r 32, farmer.

Somers Owen, (W. Barnet) r 57, prop. saw-mill and shingle mill.

Somers Robert D., (W. Barnet) r 36, farmer 65, and in Peacham 20.

Somers Samuel G., (E. Barnet) r 29, postmaster, farmer 20.

Somers William L., (W. Barnet) off r 77, farmer 100.

Stanford James D., (Passumpsic) emp. in George F. Cushman's pulp mill.

Stanley Lyman, r 48, surveyor.

Stapleton Thomas, (McIndoes Falls) riverman.

STEVENSON MARGARET, r 44, widow of William, farmer 175.

Stevenson Mathew, (Passumpsic) r 9, boot and shoemaker.

Stevenson Robert A., off r 41, farmer 125.

Stevenson Robert S., r 34, 600 sugar trees, farmer 184.

STEVENSON THOMAS & JAMES, (W. Barnet) r 82, breeders Houdan fowls and dealers in cedar shingles.

STEVENSON WILLIAM, (W. Barnet) off r 82, 12 cows, farmer 180, aged 80 years.

STEVENSON WILLIAM M., (W. Barnet) r 82, farmer with his father.

STILES TRUMAN R., physician and surgeon, and druggist, prudential committee, U. S. pension examining surgeon.

STODDARD CHARLES H., pulpmaker, bds Anderson.

STODDARD CHARLES J., U. S. special pension examiner and lawyer.

STROBRIDGE FRANCIS G., (W. Barnet) r 53, stone cutter and dealer in granite, 300 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 250.

Strowbridge Margaret G., (W. Barnet) r 57, widow Ebenezer H., farmer 30.

STUART ABBIE H., (W. Barnet) off r 53, 7 cows, 325 sugar trees, farmer 115.

Stuart George H., (W. Barnet) r 53, farmer 118.

Stuart James B., (W. Barnet) r 57, emp. J. E. Smith, h and 2 acres.

Stuart William A., (W. Barnet) r 38, 9 cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer 120.

Sutherland Thomas, (McIndoes Falls) works in saw-mill, farm 14.

Symes Alfred, (Passumpsic) emp. in pulp mill.

Symes James R., off r 65, farmer 120.

Thomas Leslie M., (Passumpsic) section hand Passumpsic R. R.

Thompson James, (McIndoes Falls) saw-setter at VanDyke's saw-mill.

Thompson Rebecca, (E. Barnet) r 28, widow Benjamin, resident, aged 83.

Thurstins William B., (Passumpsic) r 9, laborer.

- Truell James H., (McIndoes Falls) emp. C. V. R. R. shop at W. R. Junction, h and 1 acre.
- Underhill Freeman, (W. Barnet) r 57, farmer 70.
- Vance Robert, (W. Barnet) r 38, farmer 160.
- Vance Robert H., (W. Barnet) farmer for G. W. Crane.
- VAN DYKE GEORGE, (McIndoes Falls) (Conn. Riv. Lumber Co.) manuf. spruce and hemlock lumber, lath, shingles and boxes, and prop. general store and boarding-house.
- Van Dyke Philo B., (McIndoes Falls) manager George Van Dyke's mills.
- VITTY JOHN P., (Passumpsic) section foreman, sec. 16, Passumpsic R. R.
- VITTY LUCIAN H., (Passumpsic) station agent Passumpsic R. R., agent American Express Co., opr. W. U. Tel. Co., resident with his father, John P.
- Wallace Albert, (E. Barnet) off r 28, farm laborer.
- Wallace Bradbury R., (B. R. Wallace & Son) h Church.
- Wallace B. R. & Son, (John S. T.) tinware and stoves.
- Wallace John S. T., (B. R. Wallace & Son) h Church.
- Wallace William H., (W. Barnet) r 52, carpenter, farmer 1½, served in Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols.
- Warden Abbie, (W. Barnet) r 55, widow of William, resident, farm 30.
- Warden Alexander D., (W. Barnet) r 53, (Ritchie & Warden).
- WARDEN ANDREW, (Passumpsic) off r 21, 12 cows, 370 sugar trees, farmer 156.
- WARDEN HORACE J., r 40, 10 cows, 25 young cattle, 20 sheep, 700 sugar trees, 140 apple trees, farmer 225.
- WARDEN MILO J., (Passumpsic) off r 29, farmer with his father, Andrew.
- Warden Oscar, (McIndoes Falls) merchant at Kansas City.
- Warden William B., r 32, farmer 100.
- Wark Joseph H., (Passumpsic) farmer for E. T. & H. K. Ide.
- Wark George, (Passumpsic) painter.
- Welch John C., farmer 16, h Church.
- Welch William W., r 48, farmer.
- White William, (W. Barnet) r 50, farmer 127½.
- Whitehill Calvin E., r 65, farm laborer.
- Wilder & Co., (Boston, Mass.) (C. F. & H. A. Wilder), wood pulp manufs., factory at East Barnet.
- WILSON HENRY E., general merchant, postmaster, commercial traveler, and farmer 300.
- Winch George F., (Passumpsic) clerk for Mrs. E. E. Woods.
- Woods Almon B., (Passumpsic) r 14, laborer.
- WOODS BERTIE, (Passumpsic) clerk for his father, Edwin E.
- WOODS EDWIN E., (Passumpsic) justice of the peace, and general merchant. (Died 1886.)
- Woods Lydia T., (Passumpsic) r 9, widow of Riley C., farmer 100, aged 84.
- Woods Mary T., (Passumpsic) widow of John B., resident.
- Woods Oliver H., (E. Barnet) r 27, farmer 125, served in Co. K, 3d Vt. Vols. and Co. E, 14th Vt. Vols.
- Woodward Ida Mrs., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, resident.
- Wormwood Charles L., (E. Barnet) r 28, farmer for H. E. Wilson, 15 cows, 300 acres.
- WORTH EDWARD C., r 45, farmer 84.
- Worth Timothy, r 46, carpenter and joiner, and machinist.
- Wright George, (Passumpsic) r 8, 200 sugar trees, farmer 97.

Wright George H., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, laborer.
 Wright George S., (E. Barnet) emp. Wilder's pulp-mill.
 Wright Sally A., (McIndoes Falls) r 67, resident.

BURKE.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Burke, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis,)

ADAMS CHARLES W., r 28, retired house painter and grainer, leases h
 of the estate of C. Gaskill.
 Adams Rhoda, r 28, widow of Stephen, who was a soldier of 1812.
 Adams Rodney, r 28, invalid.
 Ainger William G., (W. Burke) r 12, emp. Pass. R. R., h and lot.
 Aldrich Adelbert L., (W. Burke) r 12, dealer in jewelry and watches, h and
 lot.
 Aldrich Charles S., r 29 cor. 31, farmer 100.
 ALDRICH ISAAC W., r 14, 8 grade Jersey cattle, farmer 150.
 Alexander Edward E., (W. Burke) r 12, teamster.
 Allard Hiram, (W. Burke) r 12, carpenter and millwright, h and lot and 40
 acres.
 Allard Jason, (W. Burke) r 12, notary public, millwright and farmer 24.
 Ames J. Wesley, r 33, farmer 100.
 Amidon Carl C., (E. Burke) r 50, clerk for F. E. Dwinells.
 Amidon Christopher C., (E. Burke) r 45, farmer 66.
 Atkins John, (W. Burke) r 12, laborer.
 Austin David C., (E. Burke) farmer 61.
 AYER LOREN C., (E. Burke) r 49, carriage trimmer, owns h and 4 acres.
 Baker Simon, (W. Burke) r 13, retired miller.
 Barnes Emma Miss, (W. Burke) r 12, school teacher.
 BARNEY ALONZO, r 14, 13 sheep, 400 sugar trees, farmer 70, served in
 Co. H, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Batchelder J. Wesley, r 29, music teacher and farmer in Sheffield 140.
 BATCHELDER WILLIAM L., r 29, mail carrier and farmer 10.
 Beckweth Silas, (W. Burke) r 12, farmer 125.
 Belden William, r 45, farmer 200.
 Belden G. Woodruff, (E. Burke) r 50, retired farmer.
 Bell Amos, (E. Burke) r 60, farmer 5.
 BELL THERON, r 29, justice of the peace, town clerk and treasurer,
 owns h and 4 acres.
 Belval David, (E. Burke) son of Peter.
 Belval Peter, (E. Burke) r 58, farmer 220.
 BEMIS ISAAC D., (E. Burke) r 50, notary public, dealer in dry goods,
 boots, shoes, 5 and 10 cent counters, h and lot.
 BEMIS JOHN S. J., r 14, farmer 30.
 BERRY WILLIAM N., (W. Burke) r 12, conductor Pass. R. R., h and
 lot and 2 acres.

- Bigelow Justin S., (W. Burke) r 12, laborer.
 BISHOP HARVEY L. G., r 28, sawyer.
 BLANCHARD SILAS R., r 27, farmer 30.
 BOLTON GEORGE W., M. D., (W. Burke) r 12, allo. and homeo. physician and surgeon.
 Booth William, (W. Burke) r 26, farmer 96.
 BOWDITCH WILLIAM C., JR., (E. Burke) r 50, house, carriage and ornamental painter.
 BOWMAN WALTER R., r 14, 30 grade Devon cattle, 52 sheep, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 285, and in Newark 160.
 Bowman Willard E., r 14, farmer with his father, Walter R.
 Boyce Allen R., (W. Burke) r 47, 20 sheep, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 BOYCE JAMES W., (W. Burke) r 47, farmer with his father, Allen R.
 Brockway Willard, (E. Burke) r 37, farmer 4.
 Brockway William, (E. Burke) r 37, with Willard, farmer.
 Brown William F., (E. Burke) r 38, farmer with H. Whitney.
 Buel Sarah A., r 28, nurse.
 Bugbee Harley N., (W. Burke) r 13, son of Selim N.
 BUGBEE HIRAM, (W. Burke) r 9, 12 grade Jersey cattle, 20 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 147.
 Bugbee Selim N., (W. Burke) r 13, laborer.
 BUGBEE SERENO D., (W. Burke) r 9, 13 grade Devon and Jersey cattle, 20 grade Cotswold sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, mason and farmer 260.
 Bundy Asahel, (E. Burke) r 52, 15 grade Devon cattle, 20 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Bundy Willard P., (E. Burke) r 52, farmer with his father in Essex Co. 75.
 Burke Adolphus, (E. Burke) r —, farmer 30.
 BURKE MOUNTAIN HOUSE, (E. Burke) r 50, C. C. Thurber, prop.
 BURNS ANGELINE L., (W. Burke) r 26, (Mrs. E. D.)
 BURNS ESDRAS D., (W. Burke) r 26, telegraph operator P. R. R., and farmer 14.
 Burpee Alfred K., (W. Burke) r 25 cor. 48, with his mother, Sarah H., farmer 96.
 Burpee Heman P., (E. Burke) r 50, blacksmith with his father, Horace.
 BURPEE HORACE, (E. Burke) r 50, blacksmith, owns shop, h and 8 acres.
 Burpee Sarah H., (W. Burke) r 24 cor. 48, widow of Plummer, with her son, farmer 96.
 BURPEE WILLIAM F., (W. Burke) r 25 cor. 48, prop. saw-mill on r 46.
 Burrington Sarah E., r 14, widow of Fernando C., resident, aged 68.
 Burt Uri, (W. Burke) off r 11, constable, collector, carpenter, and farmer 50.
 Buswell Charles H., (W. Burke) r 12, clergyman and insurance agent.
 Buzzell Silas, (E. Burke) r 50, laborer.
 Carpenter Lydia W., (W. Burke) r 12, widow Dr. W. W., resident, aged 61.
 Carr Arnold E., r 14, 15 grade Devon and Durham cattle, 10 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 120, served in Co. L, 1st New England Cavalry.
 Carr Edmond L., (W. Burke) r 12, photographer, owns 10 acres in Sutton, served in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols.
 Chappell Charles H., (W. Burke) teamster.
 Chase Charles, (E. Burke) h and lot.
 Cheney James Horace, (W. Burke) r 1, farmer 50, and in Newark 220.
 Clark Maria L. Miss, (E. Burke) r 37, resident.
 Clark Marshall A., (W. Burke) emp. Passumpsic R. R.
 Cleveland Calvin, (W. Burke) r 12, student.
 CLEVELAND FRANCIS B., (W. Burke) r 12, lumberman and mill foreman.

- Cleveland Francis B., Jr., (W. Burke) r 12, student.
 Cleveland Peter, (W. Burke) r 12, stationary engineer.
 Cobleigh Eliza, r 18, widow of Hosea, farmer 225.
 Cobleigh Harlan W., (W. Burke) r 12, fireman on Passumpsic R. R.
 COBLEIGH JUSTIN, (W. Burke) r 12, farmer in Sutton 38, h and lot.
 Coe Arthur E., r 21, farmer with his father, Mortimer D.
 COE DANA, r 21, 16 head cattle, 25 Shropshiredown sheep, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 480.
 Coe David, r 14 cor. 15, (Coe & Glines) dealer in general merchandise, postmaster, owns 3 stores and 340 acres.
 COE ELLIS M., r 15, prop of shingle-mill, owns 4 acres, 40 acres timber land, and in Newark 90.
 COE HARLOW, (E. Burke) r 56, 22 head cattle, 2 Morgan brood mares, Chester White hogs, 500 sugar trees, farmer 240.
 Coe Herbert O., r 21, farmer with his father, Mortimer D.
 Coe Horace B., r 39, farmer 185.
 Coe Mortimer D., r 21, 25 head grade Herefords, Devon and Durham cattle, 23 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 Coe Oliver, r 21, retired farmer.
 Coe William W., (W. Burke) r 12, (Coe & Underwood) deputy sheriff.
 Coe & Glines, r 14 cor. 15, (Albert N. G. and David C.) general merchandise.
 Coe & Underwood, (W. Burke) r 12, (William W. C. and Alexander P. U.) dealers in general merchandise.
 COLBY MARCELLUS L., (W. Burke) r 12, butcher, owns h and lot, served in Co. D, 4th Vt. Vols.
 COLBY NEWELL S., (W. Burke) r 11, (Warren & Colby) blacksmith, owns h and lot, and in Sutton 30 acres.
 Coochier Francis, r 29, farm laborer.
 COUNTER GEORGE H., (E. Burke) r 50, stationary engineer, h and lot at Burke Hollow.
 Counter Joseph, (E. Burke) r 32, live stock breeder and dealer, 12 head cattle, farmer 34, and leases of James Counter 144. (Died 1886).
 Counter Richard O., (E. Burke) r 53, farmer 80.
 Counter Walter, (E. Burke) live stock dealer.
 Cowles Jefferson, (W. Burke) r 12, farmer 70.
 Craft George W., (W. Burke) r 12, carriagemaker.
 Craft Sarah L. Mrs., (W. Burke) r 12, dressmaker.
 CUMMINGS HIRAM R., r 13, emp. Pass. R. R., farmer 8, served in Co. I, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Cummings Irene E. W. Mrs., r 13, dressmaker.
 Currier Eli A., (E. Burke) r 50, harnessmaker, owns h and lot.
 Cushing Daniel B., (E. Burke) dealer in groceries, flour, and country produce.
 Cushing Daranzel W., r 21, Percheron stock horse, 1,100 sugar trees, and farmer 144.
 Cushing David P., r 21, farmer with his father.
 CUSHING HAYNES P., (E. Burke) r 38, pastor M. E. church at W. Burke, h and 3 acres.
 Dagle Joseph, (E. Burke) r 57, owns 50 acres.
 Darling Henry G., (E. Burke) r 45, retired farmer.
 DARLING LUCIUS A., (E. Burke) r 45, 42 thoroughbred Jersey and Devon cattle, 51 head registered, 32 grade Cotswool sheep, 2 Morgan brood mares, Chester white swine, 700 sugar trees, supt. of stock farm owned by Elmer A. Darling, of New York city.

- Dashney Ann, (E. Burke) off r 61, widow of Lewis.
Dashney John S., (E. Burke) off r 61, farmer 90.
DAVIS CHARLES B., M. D., (W. Burke) r 11, homeo. physician and surgeon, h and lot.
DAVIS ELEAZER, r 28, wagon repairer, 225 sugar trees, and farmer 40.
Davis Ethan A., (W. Burke) r 11, laborer.
Davis Flora N., (W. Burke) r 11, dressmaker.
Davis Frank M., r 28, farmer, with his father, Eleazer.
Davis Fred C. H., (W. Burke) r 11, barber and horse trainer.
Davis George H., (W. Burke) commercial traveler.
Davis Leroy C., r 28, farm laborer.
Dean Etta L. Miss, (W. Burke) r 13, school teacher.
Dean George A., (W. Burke) r 11, prop. grist-mill.
Dean George M., (W. Burke) r 13, miller, owns 2 acres.
Dean Noah, (W. Burke) r 11, resident.
Denneville Joseph, (W. Burke) laborer.
Denneville Leander, laborer.
Densmore Charles S., (W. Burke) section hand, h and lot.
Densmore Daniel R., (W. Burke) r 12, postmaster, and dealer in groceries, clothing and gent's furnishings.
Dodge Edwin M., r 40, farmer, leases of E. D. Griffin 70.
DODGE HERBERT L., (W. Burke) r 48, peddler, 6 head cattle, 8 sheep, 500 sugar trees, and farmer 119.
Doloff Lorinda, (W. Burke) r 11, widow of Russell.
Doyle Lizzie M. Miss, (W. Burke) r 25, dressmaker.
Doyle Gilbert E., (W. Burke) r 25, farm laborer.
Doyle Herbert L., (W. Burke) r 29, prop. livery stable.
Doyle Selim N., (W. Burke) r 15, carpenter and joiner, 12 cows, 30 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, and farmer 156.
Doyle Zenas T., (W. Burke) r 12, canvassing agent.
Drew Mary, (E. Burke) r 50, widow of Samuel, resident, aged 81 years, pensioner war 1812.
Dwinell Fred E., (E. Burke) r 50, allo. physician and surgeon, dealer in drugs, medicines, boots and shoes, h and lot.
DROWN CHARLES W., (E. Burke) r 53, farmer 25.
Drown Horace W., (E. Burke) off r 53, farmer 90.
Drown Welcome, (E. Burke) r 53, farmer 25.
DUNKLEE GEORGE J., (W. Burke) r 48, veterinary surgeon, stock horse "Glover Boy," and farmer 15.
Dunklee Harley K., (W. Burke) r 48, school teacher, student of medicine.
Dunsire Jonathan G., (W. Burke) r 26, farmer 20.
Dunsire Mary J., r 15, widow Josiah H., hair dresser and dealer in human hair, owns h and lot.
Dunsire William, r 17, farmer 100.
DUVAL FRANK, r 29, farmer.
Duval Henry, r 15, laborer owns h and lot.
Duval Henry, Jr., r 15, laborer.
Duval Wilber, r 15, laborer.
Eggleston Artemas, (E. Burke) r 61, farmer 7.
EGGLESTON EZRA S., (E. Burke) r 61, carpenter and joiner and bridge builder, 10 head of cattle, farmer 140.
Eggleston Harriet A., (E. Burke) r 61, widow of John M., resident, aged 71.
Eggleston James M., (E. Burke) r 61, carpenter, farmer 27.

- Eggleston Myron, (E. Burke) r 61, farmer 60
 Eggleston Royal A., (E. Burke) off road 61, carpenter and millwright, 11 head grade Devon cattle, 800 sugar trees, farmer 275, served in Co. E, 9th Vt. Vols.
 Elliott James, (W. Burke) r 41, laborer.
 Emory Ira, (W. Burke) r 12, harnessmaker, 700 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Fairbanks George W., (W. Burke) r 14, 22 head of cattle, 20 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Fairbanks William E., (E. Burke) r 52, farmer, leases of W. A. Goding 9 acres, served in 1st Artillery 11th Vt. Vols., 2d brigade 2d division 6th army corps.
 Fairbrother Arthur C., (W. Burke) r 42, farmer 94.
 Fairbrother James, (W. Burke) r 24, farmer 100.
 FAIRBROTHER THOMAS, (E. Burke) r 50, retired farmer 23.
 FARMER ALONZO C., (E. Burke) r 63, live stock breeder and dealer, 30 head of thoroughbred Jersey cattle, breeder of Brown Leghorn, Plymouth Rocks, Bronze turkeys, Morgan horses, Poland China hogs, 1,400 sugar trees, farmer 200, served as sergeant in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Farmer Bradley, (E. Burke) r 63, retired carpenter.
 Farmer Erastus, off r 13, farmer 60. (Died 1886.)
 Farmer Jacob S., r 14, carpenter and joiner, owns h and 4 acres.
 FARNHAM GEORGE E., r 28, 10 head of grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 600 sugar trees, and farmer 120.
 Farnham Rhoda Bell Miss, r 28, school teacher.
 Favrow Napoleon, (W. Burke) r 11, laborer.
 Fletcher Hiram, (W. Burke) r 11, farmer, owns h and lot and 66 acres.
 Flint Frank E., (W. Burke) r 12, clerk for D. Densmore.
 Finney Alfred L., (E. Burke) r 38, 15 head grade Devon cattle, 25 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Finney William H., (E. Burke) r 36, farmer 45.
 FOGG WARNER C., (W. Burke) invalid, veteran, served in Co. I, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Forrest Lunette I., Miss, r 13, school teacher.
 Forrest John E., (W. Burke) r 12, manuf. of sash, blinds and doors, owns shop, h and lot, served in Co. F, 1st N. H. Artillery.
 Forsaith Austin K., (W. Burke) r 12, telegraph operator.
 Foss William T., (W. Burke) r 11, laborer, served in Co. B, 3d Maine Regt.
 FOSTER CHARLES W., (E. Burke) r 38, sawyer, farmer 75.
 Frasier Amasa L., (W. Burke) resident, retired broker, bds. Main.
 FRASIER CURTIS, (E. Burke) r 52, live stock breeder and dealer, 30 head grade Jersey and Devon cattle, farmer 214.
 Frasier Fred H., (W. Burke) r 12, emp. of Quebec Lumber Co.
 Frasier Luther T., (E. Burke) r 61, farmer 70.
 Freeto Ziba, (E. Burke) r 50, sawyer, h and 3 acres.
 Fullerton John W., r 28, manuf. of liniment kidney cure and cough medicines, and peddler, leases h of W. Fletcher.
 Fyler John A., r 15, selectman, carpenter and joiner, 16 head Devon and Durham cattle, 25 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, and farmer 250.
 Gage Horace W., (W. Burke) r 50, farmer, h and lot.
 Gage Isaac, (E. Burke) r 52, 25 sheep, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 GAGE POLLY, (E. Burke) r 52, widow of Moses, resident, aged 90 years.
 Garfield Edwin C., off r 14, farmer 70.

- Gaskill Benjamin F., (W. Burke) r 25, 17 head cattle, 20 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer with Henry.
- Gaskill Eldorado L., (W. Burke) mill hand, h and lot.
- GASKILL ELIAS B., (W. Burke) r 25, 15 head cattle, 25 sheep, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 112.
- Gaskill Henry, (W. Burke) r 25, farmer with B. F. 160.
- Gaskill James E., (W. Burke) r 25, farmer with his father.
- Gaskill Silas, r 28, farmer 62, served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Gilfillan Carlos, (W. Burke) r 12, laborer.
- Gilfillan Gilbert J., (E. Burke) r 33, 15 head cattle, farmer 120.
- Gilfillan James, (E. Burke) r 33, retired farmer.
- Gilfillan Robert, (E. Burke) r 33, 12 head grade Devon cattle, farmer 131.
- Gilman David, W. Burke) r 26, manuf. sap tubs.
- GILMAN GEORGE, (W. Burke) r 26, 6 head cattle, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Gilson David, (E. Burke) r 50, retired farmer, h and lot, and farm 135.
- Gilson Laura M., r 14, widow of Loren A., aged 67.
- Glidden Almos B., (W. Burke) r 11, furniture repairer, undertaker, owns h and lot.
- Glines Albert N., r 14 cor. 15, (Coe & Glines) general merchant, served in Co. G, 17th Vt. Vols.
- Godding Addie B., (E. Burke) r 51, school teacher.
- GODDING WILBER B., (E. Burke) r 51, 14 sheep, one Morgan mare, farmer 70, and with D. Gilson pasture 60.
- GODDING WILLIAM A., (E. Burke) r 52, supt. of Hall & Chase's saw-mill, owns h and lot, and 9 acres.
- Gonyea Clevois, (E. Burke) r 53, farmer 170.
- Goss George E., (E. Burke) 300 sugar trees, farmer 91.
- Goss Leverett D., (E. Burke) r 53, 350 sugar trees, farmer 94.
- Grassett Theophile, (E. Burke) r 50, laborer.
- Gray Charles H., (E. Burke) r 50, (Humphrey & Gray.)
- Gray Don H., (E. Burke) painter, owns store, h and 2 acres.
- Gray Sarah S., r 28, widow of Mark, h and lot.
- Green John, (W. Burke) r 11, teamster.
- Green Loren W., (W. Burke) r 11, laborer, h and lot.
- Gregory George, (E. Burke) r 50, retired farmer, h and 6 acres.
- GRIFFEN EDWARD D., r 40, farmer 70.
- Hackett Alonzo W., r 16, farmer 50.
- Hackett Chester A., r 16, farmer with A. W.
- HARRIS CHARLES A., (E. Burke) r 50, postmaster, dealer in general merchandise, owns store, h and lot and farm 400.
- Harris Mary E., (E. Burke) r 50, school teacher.
- Hartwell Sumner, (W. Burke) r 11, laborer, h and lot.
- Harvey Eddie R., (E. Burke) r 60 cor. 61, farmer with his father, Napoleon.
- Harvey Elbert H., (E. Burke) r 60 cor. 61, farmer with Napoleon.
- HARVEY FRANK C., (E. Burke) off r 57, with his father, Rinaldo, farmer 80.
- Harvey Fred E., (E. Burke) r 60 cor. 61, farmer with his father, Napoleon.
- HARVEY GEORGE, (E. Burke) r 55, manuf. of butter tubs, owns factory, and farmer 50.
- HARVEY NAPOLEON, (E. Burke) r 60 cor. 61, 12 head cattle, 20 sheep, farmer 120.
- HARVEY RINALDO, (E. Burke) off r 57, 10 cows, farmer 80.

Harvey Willie A., (E. Burke) r 60 cor. 61, farmer with his father, Napoleon.

HASTINGS WILLARD, (Sutton) r 47, 400 sugar trees, farmer 23.

Hawthorn William, (W. Burke) r 11, section foreman on Passumpsic R. R.

Hayward George W., (W. Burke) off r 12, W. U. tel. operator at White River Junction.

Hayward Levi F., (W. Burke) off r 12, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.

Hayward Maggie M., r 28, dressmaker, and school teacher.

Higgins Allen, (E. Burke) laborer.

Higgins Charles W., (E. Burke) r 50, teamster.

Howard Abbie, (E. Burke) r 50, widow of Alonzo.

Howard Abner, (W. Burke) retired M. E. clergyman.

HOWLAND ABBIE R., (E. Burke) r 50, widow of Alonzo S., owns h and lot and farm 60.

Howland Charles B., r 22, farmer with C. W.

Howland Charles W., r 22, 30 grade Devon cattle, 20 sheep, 900 sugar trees, farmer 303.

Howland Charles W., (E. Burke) r 52, farm laborer.

Hubbard Ela O., (E. Burke) r 34, farmer.

Hubbard John B., (E. Burke) r 62, farmer 150.

HUMPHREY ALDIS B., (E. Burke) r 38, (Humphrey & Gray) 20 grade Durham and Devon cattle, Chester white hogs, farmer 207.

Humphrey Alvah J., (E. Burke) r 61, farmer, leases of C. Humphrey 160.

HUMPHREY CHARLES T. A., (E. Burke) off r 51, retired merchant, overseer of the poor, town agent, three houses and lots, farm 351, and in Sutton 100.

Humphrey Edward M., (W. Burke) r 24, farmer with Ira.

Humphrey Erastus, (E. Burke) r 42, oldest man in town, aged 90, April, 1886, owns farms 240.

Humphrey Ira, (W. Burke) r 24, farmer 100.

Humphrey Julius A., (E. Burke) r 42, farmer 60.

Humphrey Marilla C., (E. Burke) r 50, widow of Joseph B. F., farmer 150.

Humphrey & Gray, (E. Burke) r 50, (A. B. H. and C. H. G.) props. grist-mill, own h and lot.

Hunter Ida A. Miss, (E. Burke) r 53, school teacher.

Hunter Jesse A., (E. Burke) r 50, blacksmith, owns shop.

HUNTER STEPHEN W., (E. Burke) r 53, 20 sheep, 800 sugar trees, mason and farmer 131.

Huntington Nancy, (E. Burke) r 38, widow of William M., aged 84.

Jacobs Aurilla, (W. Burke) r 12, dressmaker.

Jenkins Benjamin F., (E. Burke) r 45, farmer 120, served in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols.

Jenkins Eugene A., (E. Burke) r 51, laborer, h and lot.

JENKINS JOEL, (E. Burke) r 62, 6 head cattle, 400 sugar trees, farmer 200.

Jenkins Jonathan B., (E. Burke) r 62, farmer 85.

JENKINS LEWIS, (E. Burke) off r 45, 20 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 86½.

Jenkins Orrin, (E. Burke) r 62 cor 63, teamster and farmer.

Jennes Hiram D., (W. Burke) emp Quebec Lumber Co., h n depot.

Keach John, (E. Burke) off r 61, farmer.

Kenison Azro H., r 28, harness and shoemaker, served in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cavalry, owns h and lot and 142 acres.

Kenison May S., r 28, school teacher.

- Kimball Clark C., (W. Burke) r 12, carpenter and joiner.
 Kimball James S., (W. Burke) r 11 cor 7, station agent Passumpsic R. R. and farmer 30.
 KING DAVID W., r 29, teamster, served in Co. E, 15th Vt. and in Co. D, 9th Vt. Vols.
 KING SARAH A., r 30, widow of David, farmer 35.
 King Theodore E., r 30, farmer with his mother, Sarah A.
 KINISON DANIEL W., (W. Burke) r 12, wagon repair shop, served in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols., owns h and shop.
 Labbor Joseph, (E. Burke) r 55, blacksmith and farmer 60.
 Ladd Asa H., (W. Burke) r 25, retired farmer.
 Ladd John, (W. Burke) r 3, laborer.
 Ladd Virgil, laborer.
 Ladd Willie E., (W. Burke) r 25, laborer.
 Lane Henry J., (E. Burke) r 5, allo. physician.
 Lavalley John, (E. Burke) r 54, laborer.
 Leach Silas E., (W. Burke) farmer.
 Leonard Orlando L., (W. Burke) r 29, harnessmaker, leases shop of N. Dean.
 Libbey H. Warren, r 15, owns saw-mill, farmer 125.
 Lord Henry C., (E. Burke) retired.
 LOWELL AMOS H., (E. Burke) r 50, shoemaker, 1 reg. Jersey cow, h and lot.
 Lowell Matilda Miss, (E. Burke) r 50, school teacher.
 Luce Clarinda E., r 15, widow of Gamaliel, owns farm 20.
 Lund O. L., (E. Burke) off r 35, farm 96.
 Lunge James, r 32, 15 head cattle, 15 sheep, 600 sugar trees, served in Co. E, 9th Vt., and Co. I, 15th Vt. Vols., farmer 132.
 Marshall Benoni H., (W. Burke) r 14, grade Durham and Devon cattle, 16 grade Cotswold sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 260.
 Marshall George D., (W. Burke) r 11, carpenter.
 Marshall Jesse, (W. Burke) r 10, lister, 20 head cattle, 35 sheep, farmer 200.
 Marshall Timothy L., (W. Burke) r 11, wood worker, owns h and lot.
 Marshall Willie W., (W. Burke) off r 3, farmer.
 Martin Charles E., (W. Burke) r 11, shingle sawyer.
 Martin George, (E. Burke) off r 20, farmer 125.
 Martin Lucius B., r 29, farm laborer.
 Marvin Delos R., (W. Burke) r 11, teamster, h and lot.
 Masten Margaret, (W. Burke) r 12, widow of Justin.
 McDonald George C., (E. Burke) r 50, student.
 McDonald John, (E. Burke) r 50, pastor M. E. church.
 McDonald John, r 29 cor. 30, farmer 44.
 McNEAL JACOB, (W. Burke) r 13, retired farmer.
 Mineburg David, (W. Burke) r 11, butcher.
 MORRILL LUTHER, (E. Burke) r 38, 9 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 250 sugar trees, farmer 79.
 Moulton Alba J., (W. Burke) r 1, farmer 160.
 Moulton Alva, (W. Burke) r 4, farmer with his father, Ira.
 Moulton Elizabeth, (W. Burke) r 25, widow Reuben, resident, aged 76.
 Moulton Ira, (W. Burke) r 4, farmer 150.
 Moulton Henry M., (W. Burke) (Morton & Ruggles) wheelwright, shop at mill, h r 12.

- Moulton & Ruggles, (W. Burke) (H. M. Moulton and J. F. Ruggles) props. of custom saw-mill.
- Newell Charles C., (E. Burke) r 50, retired merchant, farm 104.
- Newell Fred A., (E. Burke) r 61, farmer 168.
- Newell James E., (E. Burke) r 62, house and carriage painter.
- Newell Mary P., (W. Burke) r 12, widow of Nathan P., aged 54.
- NICHOLS ROBERT, (W. Burke) r 41, 5 head of cattle, 300 sugar trees, farmer 77.
- Norris Eleazer W., r 28, blacksmith and farmer 130.
- OLCOTT LYDIA M., r 28, widow of Nathaniel, resident, aged 58 years.
- Orcutt Lorenzo W., (W. Burke) r 13, farmer 100.
- OTIS JOSEPH P., (W. Burke) r 13, lawyer, owns h and lot and 33 acres.
- Otis Stephen C., (W. Burke) r 12, com. trav. for Soluable Pacific Guano Co., owns h and lot.
- Packer Halsey H., (W. Burke) r 12, boot and shoemaker, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols., owns h and lot.
- Page Emma L., (E. Burke) r 50, school teacher.
- Page Enoch S., (E. Burke) r 37, 10 grade Devonshire cattle, 15 sheep, farmer 133, served in Co. A, 11th Vt. Heavy Artillery.
- Page Garo H., (E. Burke) r 50, repair shop, wagon maker and dealer in cof-fins, owns shop, h and lot.
- Parker Ezra E., (W. Burke) r 12, mill hand, h and lot.
- Parker Roancy L., (E. Burke) r 50, school teacher.
- PHILLIPS CHARLES, (E. Burke) r 50, sawyer, served 3 years in Co. E, 15th Regt., and Co. E, 9th Vt. Vols.
- Phillips Edward E., (E. Burke) r 50, sawyer and house painter, served in Co. B, 34th Mass. Regt.
- Phippen Elmore H., (E. Burke) r 63, 15 grade Jersey cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 82.
- Phippen Lucius A., (E. Burke) r 50, dealer in caskets, wagon repair shop, owns shop, h and 3 acres.
- Porter Abigail, (W. Burke) r 12, widow of Robert P., aged 77 years.
- PORTER PERRY, (W. Burke) r 12, dealer in groceries, clothing, boots and shoes, phosphate, lumber and shingles, owns h and lot and 100 acres, served in Co. K., 8th Vt. Vols.
- Powers Ezra, (W. Burke) r 11, 5 head cattle, farmer 90.
- Powers Frank W., r 34, farmer with his father, Noah S.
- Powers Harley M., (W. Burke) r 12, bridge builder on Pass. R. R.
- Powers Noah S., r 34, farmer 140, served in Co. A, 3d Vt. Regt.
- Prouty Emily, (E. Burke) r 50, widow of Samuel, aged 76.
- Prouty Harvey, (E. Burke) hay presser.
- Quebec Lumber Co., (W. Burke) lumber dressing mill n R. R. station, F. B. Cleveland, supt.
- Richardson Francis, (W. Burke) prop. of Trull's Hotel.
- Roberts Arthur, (E. Burke) r 58, farmer 155.
- ROSS JOHN A., (W. Burke) r 48, farmer 48.
- Roundy Leroy G., (W. Burke) r 11, mill hand.
- Ruggles John F., (W. Burke) r 12, (Moulton & Ruggles) machinist, watch-maker, jeweler and druggist.
- Russell Maria, (W. Burke) r 47, widow of Luther, farm 30, aged 76 years.
- Ryther Harley J., (W. Burke) mill hand, h and lot.
- Salomon Julia, (W. Burke) r 11, milliner.

- Salomon Robert, (W. Burke) r 11, dealer in general merchandise, boots and shoes, clothing, millinery, flour and feed, owns store, h and lot.
- SAXBY PARMENAS W., r 29, 6 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, farmer 30.
- SHANNON JAMES A., (W. Burke) r 12, emp. in Trull's Hotel.
- Sherbot John, laborer.
- SHURTLEFF LYSANDER G., (E. Burke) stave sawyer at B. F. Lincoln's saw-mill.
- Silsby Almont H., (W. Burke) teamster.
- SILSBY HARVEY, (W. Burke) r 11, dealer in farm produce, served in Co. B, 11th Vt. Vols., owns h and lot.
- Silsby Wendell, (W. Burke) justice of the peace, lumber dealer and manuf., 15 acres and mill.
- Simons Clark Rev., (W. Burke) r 11, clergyman, h and lot.
- Sleeper Abigail, (W. Burke) r 12, widow of Lewis, resident, aged 73.
- Sleeper Mortimer L., (W. Burke) r 12, allo. physician and surgeon.
- Smith Charles W., (E. Burke) off r 38, retired farmer.
- Smith Clark M., (W. Burke) prop. of Smith's Hotel, served in Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., and Co. C, 7th Vt. Vols.
- Smith Dana O., (E. Burke) r 20, farmer with Oglander.
- Smith David, r 20, farmer.
- Smith David C., (W. Burke) r 8 n 7, carpenter, h and lot.
- SMITH ERWIN W., (E. Burke) off r 38, school supt. and teacher, 10 head grade Durham, Jersey and Devon cattle, 10 sheep, and farmer 150.
- Smith Frank P., off r 18, with O. P. Humphrey, farm 50.
- SMITH HARRIS, (E. Burke) r 50, retired merchant, owns store, h and 9 acres.
- SMITH HIBBARD, (E. Burke) r 50, carpenter.
- SMITH HORACE S., r 21, carpenter and joiner, 16 grade Durham cattle, 25 sheep, 800 sugar trees, and farmer 167.
- SMITH JOHN, (E. Burke) r 53, 10 grade Devon cattle, farmer 160.
- Smith Joseph H., r 15, farmer 70.
- Smith Josiah D., r 28, 10 cattle, farmer 72.
- Smith Juba, (W. Burke) r 11, laborer.
- SMITH OGLANDER, (E. Burke) r 20, 700 sugar trees, and farmer 73, served in Co. F, 9th Vt. Vols.
- SMITH OLNEY, r 28, retired farmer, owns h and lot.
- Smith Philip, r 14, farmer 25.
- Smith's Hotel, (W. Burke) C. M. Smith, prop.
- Snell George W. B., (E. Burke) r 50, student and school teacher.
- Spencer Charles A., (W. Burke) r 48, 500 sugar trees, farmer 110, served in Co. G, 21st U. S. Infantry.
- STAFFORD JAMES P., (E. Burke) blacksmith and horse-shoer, owns h and lot, served in Co. K, 56th Mass., and Co. D, 16th N. Y. Vols.
- Still Lucian V., (W. Burke) r 13, emp. Quebec Lumber Co
- Stockwell Levi W., r 29, farmer 20.
- Stoddard Amelia A., (E. Burke) r 50, widow of Phineas, aged 76 years, owns h and lot.
- Stoddard Frank B., (E. Burke) r 33, farm laborer.
- Stoddard Marshall W., (W. Burke) r 11, justice of the peace, retired lumberman, and farmer 480.
- Streeter Burton W., (E. Burke) r 36, farmer with his father, John H.
- Streeter John H., (E. Burke) r 36, farmer 69.

- STREETER WILLIAM R., (E. Burke) r 50, constable and collector, blacksmith, h and lot, farmer 48.
- SULLOWAY JACOB J., (W. Burke) r 11, harnessmaker, owns h and lot and shop.
- Tabor Emily Mrs., (E. Burke) r 50, dressmaker.
- Temple Frank E., (E. Burke) r 20, farmer.
- Thayer Austin W., (W. Burke) r 24 cor. 25, farmer 150.
- Thayer Robert S., (W. Burke) r 24 cor. 25, farmer with his father, Austin W.
- Thibodeau Peter, (E. Burke) laborer.
- Thibodeau Joseph, (E. Burke) r 50, laborer.
- Thompson Charles W., (W. Burke) r 7, 12 head cattle, 700 sugar trees, farmer 175.
- Thompson Frank W., (W. Burke) trainman P. R. R.
- Thompson Gratia, (W. Burke) r 11, widow of William, aged 90.
- Thompson Nancy C., (W. Burke) r 12, widow of Charles.
- Thompson William W., (W. Burke) r 11, laborer, h and lot.
- THURBER CHARLES C., (E. Burke) r 50, prop. of Burke Mountain House.
- Thurber John, (E. Burke) r 53, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Thurber True, (E. Burke) r 53, farmer.
- TOWNSEND DANIEL S., (W. Burke) r 13, retired merchant, owns 5 acres in Sutton.
- Townsend Martha A., (W. Burke) r 13, school teacher.
- Trull's Hotel, (W. Burke)
- Tyler Hattie E., r 15, school teacher.
- Underwood Alexander P., (W. Burke) r 12, (Coe & Underwood.)
- Varney Mary A., (W. Burke) r 11, widow of James K., resident, aged 44 years.
- WALTER BETSEY A., (E. Burke) r 33, widow of Augustus P., 30 head cattle, 50 sheep, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 330.
- Walter Calvin R., (E. Burke) r 34, 10 head cattle, farmer 100.
- Walter Charlotte C., (E. Burke) r 33, widow of Porter, aged 76 years.
- Walter Hilaman, (W. Burke) r 12, carpenter and farmer, in Sutton 30 acres, owns h and lot.
- Walter Herbert E., (E. Burke) r 33, dealer in jewelry at Newport, Vt.
- Walter Lemuel, r 27, farmer 157.
- WARREN LORENZO, (W. Burke) r 11, (Warren & Colby) blacksmith, selectman, owns h and lot, shop and 26 acres.
- Warren & Colby, (W. Burke) (Lorenzo W. and Newell S. C.) blacksmiths.
- Washburn Nathan J., (W. Burke) r 12, emp. Pass. R. R., owns h and lot.
- Watchie John B., (W. Burke) r 11, blacksmith, and manuf. of wagons and buggies, h and lot.
- Watchie Lewis S., (W. Burke) r 11, blacksmith for John B. Watchie.
- Watson Charles, (W. Burke) r 11, retired farmer.
- Watson Larnard, (W. Burke) resident with I. Humphrey.
- Way Emerson A., (W. Burke) r 12, (Way & Son) hardware dealer.
- Way Erastus, (W. Burke) r 12, (Way & Son) hardware dealer.
- Way Frank A., (W. Burke) (Way & Bartlett.)
- Way & Bartlett, (W. Burke) (F. A. W. and Simon Bartlett, of Sutton) produce and provision dealers.
- Way, Willey & Co., (W. Burke) (W. C. Way and F. J. Willey) stove and tinware dealers.
- Way Willie C., (W. Burke) (Way, Willey & Co.)

Way & Son, (Erastus W. and Emerson A. W.) dealers in crockery, stoves and hardware, manufs. of tinware, own h and lot, and in Sutton 100 acres.
 Welch Charles L., (W. Burke) laborer.
 Wells Francis, (E. Burke) r 51, farmer 60.
 Wetherbee Alden, (W. Burke) r 25, 500 sugar trees, farmer 152.
 Wheeler Herbert C., (W. Burke) r 3, carpenter.
 Wheeler Warren S., (W. Burke) r 3, carpenter, and farmer 60.
 Whipple George B., (W. Burke) r 47, manuf. of butter tubs, and farmer 100.
 Whitcher Chester, (W. Burke) off r 3, retired farmer.
 Whitcher Newell W., (W. Burke) r 12, emp. Pease & Son's saw-mill, owns h and one acre.
 Whitcher Sam S., (W. Burke) off r 3, 13 head cattle, 400 sugar trees, farmer 207.
 WHITE MELVIN, (E. Burke) r 36, 10 grade Devon cattle, farmer with his father, Osman, 175.
 WHITE OSMAN, (E. Burke) r 36, retired farmer 175.
 WHITNEY HENRY, (E. Burke) r 38, 700 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Wiggins Allen J., r 18, farmer, leases of Mrs. Eliza Cobleigh 225.
 Wiggins Andrew J., (W. Burke) r 48, farmer.
 Williams Adelbert O., (W. Burke) teamster.
 Willson Alvin W., (E. Burke) r 50, clerk for C. A. Harris, librarian for East Burke, h and lot.
 Wilmerson Lewis D., (W. Burke) r 25, laborer.
 Wilson Calvin J., r 28, 10 head cattle, farmer 70.
 Winchester Romanzo F., (W. Burke) r 12, sawyer, owns h and lot.
 Wishart Albert H., (W. Burke) r 25, farmer, with his mother.
 WISHART ALICE E. Miss, (W. Burke) r 25, resident with Mercy M.
 Wishart Mercy M. Mrs., (W. Burke) r 25, 30 fine wool sheep, 650 sugar trees and farmer 110.
 Woodruff George W., (W. Burke) r 5 cor 6, live stock breeder and dealer, and farmer 1,200.

DANVILLE.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Danville, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adams James, (S. Danville) r 87, farmer.
 Adams Loren S., (W. Danville) r 65 n 64, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Adams Mark, (S. Danville) r 64, farmer 85.
 Adams William, (S. Danville) r 87, farmer 78.
 Ainsworth Homer, r 27, laborer.
 Armstrong William, (W. Danville) r 65, farmer about 100.
 Atwood Mark, (N. Danville) r 18 cor. 29, pastor Freewill Baptist church.
 Atwood Willie B., (N. Danville) r 18 cor. 29, agent F. R. Spaulding & Co.'s medicines.
 Ayer Abbie, widow of Dr. Royal M. (Died June 13, 1886.)
 AYER JAMES M., physician and surgeon, h Court.

- BABBITT PUTNAM P., harnessmaker, dealer in horse furnishing goods, Railroad.
- Bacon David C., (S. Danville) off r 69, farmer 110.
- Bacon Eliakim C., (S. Danville) r 90, carpenter, and farmer 32.
- Bacon John A., (S. Danville) off r 69, farmer, son of David C.
- Badger Asher R., r 50, 900 sugar trees, farmer 190.
- Badger Benjamin, r 39, farmer with Frank.
- Badger Charles F., (St. Johnsbury) r 57, farmer about 200.
- BADGER CHARLES W., (W. Danville) off r 68, farmer with H. C. & H. T.
- Badger Frank, r 39, farmer, leases of Phillip 132.
- BADGER HARVEY C., (W. Danville) off r 68, (H. C. & H. T. Badger.)
- BADGER H. C. & H. T., (W. Danville) off r 68, stock growers, 1,500 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmers 310.
- BADGER HENRY T., (W. Danville) off r 68, (H. C. & H. T. Badger.)
- Badger Jonathan F., r 50, farmer with A. R.
- Badger Levi F., r 61, laborer.
- Badger Nathan, r 40, farmer 45.
- Badger Oliver M., (S. Danville) r 71, laborer.
- Badger Phillip D., expressman, Main.
- BADGER SOLOMON S., (St. Johnsbury) r 57, farmer 100.
- Badger Willie O., r 50, farmer, son of Asher R.
- Bagly George R., (S. Danville) r 71, laborer, h and lot.
- Bailey George, (St. Johnsbury Center) off r 18, farmer 100.
- Bandy Charles V., (N. Danville) r 25, laborer.
- Bandy John, (N. Danville) r 25 farmer, leases of Horace Wakefield, of St. Johnsbury, 200.
- Bandy Joseph, (N. Danville) r 25, laborer.
- Bandy William, (N. Danville) r 25, laborer.
- Barber Jennie E., widow of Charles E., Jail.
- Barker Newell J., (St. Johnsbury) r 55, machinist. 400 sugar trees, farmer 130.
- Baker Willis H., (St. Johnsbury) r 55, farmer, son of Newell J.
- Barnes Mary Miss, resident, Main.
- Barron James B., (W. Danville) prop. of W. Danville grist-mill, dealer in flour, grain, meal and feed.
- Bartlett Harley W., r 63, painter.
- Bartlett William G., r 63, painter, 1,000 sugar trees, and farmer 180.
- BATCHELDER EDWIN, (N. Danville) r 13, (J. & E. Batchelder.)
- BATCHELDER FRANK C., (W. Danville) r 46, assistant postmaster, dealer in general merchandise.
- BATCHELDER ISAAC W., practical watchmaker and jeweler, gold and silver plater and engraver, Railroad, served in 17th Vt. Vols.
- BATCHELDER JONATHAN, (N. Danville) r 13, (J. & E. Batchelder.)
- BATCHELDER J. & E., (N. Danville) r 13, hop growers, 12 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmers 260, and in St. Johnsbury 65.
- Batchelder Moses M., (N. Dansville) r 20, justice of the peace, 1,600 sugar trees, farmer 230.
- Bates Josiah S., r 47, farmer 35.
- Baxter Charles, resident Main.
- Bean Chester L., (W. Danville) r 66, farmer for M. Craig.
- Bickford Joseph W., (N. Danville) r 33, cor. 32, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 230.
- Blake William H., (S. Danville) r 89, farmer, leases of Mrs. Mary Hooker, 100.
- Blanchard Allen, r 48, resident.

- Blodgett Charles S., (N. Danville) r 6, farmer 70.
 Blodgett Novatus, (N. Danville) r 1, retired farmer, owns 70 acres.
 BLODGETT THOMAS G., (N. Danville) r 1, painter and paper hanger,
 and farmer 174.
 Borland James, h Main, farmer 30.
 Borland Robert, r 40, farmer 10.
 Bovee Moses, r 48, farmer 65.
 Bovee Silas K., r 48, farmer 2, also leases of William M. Dole 88.
 BRAINERD CHARLES D., state senator, town agent, justice of the peace,
 farmer with Hiram 150, Jail.
 Brainerd Hiram, farmer with C. D. 150, Jail.
 Bray Thomas E., (N. Danville) r 1, farmer 140.
 Brickett John H., (W. Danville) h 43 cor. 45, section hand.
 Brock Andrew, (W. Danville) r 43, farmer 55.
 Brooks William, (N. Danville) r 31, farmer 65.
 BROWN EZRA H., r 70, carpenter and joiner, and R. R. bridge builder,
 and farmer 12.
 Brown Walter A., (S. Danville) r 70, farmer.
 Buchanan John, (W. Danville) r 46, farmer 15.
 Buel Lucas, r 64, general mechanic, and farmer 100, served in Co. A, 8th Vt.
 Vols.
 Burbank George W., (W. Danville) r 46, farmer son of Harvey
 BURBANK HARVEY, (W. Danville) r 45, 400 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Burdick Frank G., clerk Elm House.
 Burdick Mary J., widow of Jerome B.
 Burdick Noah W., blacksmith, and farmer 17, h Railroad.
 Burnham George W. Rev., pastor M. E. church.
 Burnham Herbert H., (N. Danville) r 25, farmer.
 CALEDONIA NATIONAL BANK, James W. Simpson, of Craftsbury,
 Orleans Co., pres.; James B. Mattocks, cashier, Main.
 Carpenter Clinton, (N. Danville) r 11, laborer.
 Carr Timothy, (N. Danville) r 23, farmer 140.
 Carrick Andrew, (W. Danville) r 45, farmer 57.
 CARTER OSCAR E., (N. Danville) r 18, physician and surgeon, graduate
 of medical department of University of Vt., class of '84.
 Caswell Abbie J., widow of William T., Main.
 Cate Orson A., (St. Johnsbury) r 52, farmer 23.
 Chase Albert J., (S. Danville) r 71, peddler.
 Chase Daniel P., (N. Danville) r 18, postmaster, shoemaker, h and lot.
 Chickering Hattie, (N. Danville) r 2, widow of Edmond, farmer 9.
 Chickering Lafayette, (N. Danville) r 36, farmer on farm of Buckley
 Holton 138.
 Chickering Orville E., (N. Danville) r 19, carpenter and farmer.
 Chickering Roxanna Miss, (N. Danville) r 30, farmer about 148.
 CHOATE DAVID W., 2D, (W. Danville,) r 66, lister, carpenter and builder,
 and farmer 10.
 Choate William S., (W. Danville) r 66, section hand at Hardwick, owns farm 6.
 Church Abram, (N. Danville) r 30, farmer.
 Church John W., (N. Danville) r 30, farmer.
 Church William H., (N. Danville) r 30, mail carrier from N. Danville to St.
 Johnsbury, and farmer 152.
 Clark George P., (St. Johnsbury) r 58, (L. & G. P. Clark.)
 Clark Lathrop, (St. Johnsbury) r 58, (L. & G. P. Clark.)

- Clark L. & G. P., (St. Johnsbury) r 58, farmers 125.
 Clement William, (St. Johnsbury) r 54, 700 sugar trees, 18 cows, farmer 250.
 Clifford Adna S., (N. Danville) r 38, farmer 50.
 Clifford Amos P., r 47, farmer 60.
 Clifford Benjamin F., (N. Danville) r 20 cor. 19, farmer about 250.
 Clifford Charles T., (N. Danville) r 31, farmer 250.
 Clifford James M., (St. Johnsbury) r 80, 500 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 175.
 Clifford Leo, laborer.
 Clifford Marshall, (St. Johnsbury) r 52, 800 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Colby Oscar N., r 47, butter buyer, hop grower 500 hills, 8 cows, farmer 100.
 COLE BYRON P., r 46, (J. Cole & Sons.)
 COLE JASON, r 46, (J. Cole & Sons)
 COLE J. & SONS, r 46, (Jason, R. J. and B. P.) breeders and dealers in
 Daniel Lambert and Hambletonian horses, props. stock horse "Ned,"
 breeders of thoroughbred Jersey cattle, 20 cows, farmers 300.
 COLE RUSH J., r 46, (J. Cole & Sons)
 Coleman Daniel, (St. Johnsbury) r 50, farmer 60.
 Conner David, veterinary surgeon.
 Cook Calista E., widow, h Court.
 COOK ELVIRA, widow of Henry S., h Court.
 COOK GEORGE W., (W. Danville) r 46, section foreman B. & L. R. R.,
 Vt. Div., dealer in poultry, eggs, etc.
 COOK HENRY S., justice of the peace, farmer 20, Court. (Died Oct. 31,
 1885)
 Coveny Abigail, r 83 cor 84, widow of Timothy.
 Coveny Bernard, r 59, farmer aged 72.
 COVENY DANIEL P., r 58, 12 cows, 100 sugar trees, farmer 40.
 Coveny Francis N., r 83 cor. 84, farmer 100.
 Craig John N., (N. Danville) h and lot on r 9, farmer 100.
 Craig Matthew, (W. Danville) r 66, 800 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 230.
 CRANE CHARLES, r 48, farmer 200.
 Crane Edwin E., r 61, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Crane Frank A., r 48, farmer, son of Charles
 Crane George, r 31, 680 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Crane Nelson H., r 48, farmer, son of Charles.
 Craven Hannah H., (N. Danville) r 6, widow of George, h and 2 acres.
 Cumming Loren L., (Passumpsic) r 80, root and herb doctor.
 Cunningham Patrick, (S. Danville) r 89, 1,200 sugar trees, 13 cows, farmer
 165.
 Currier Fred M., (S. Danville) r 91, farmer, son of Moses T.
 CURRIER JOHN, dealer in groceries, provisions, confectionery, stationary,
 notions, &c., and farmer 2, Main.
 CURRIER MOSES T., (S. Danville) r 91, 11 cows, farmer 105.
 DANFORTH ALBERT G., r 73, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 DANFORTH HARRY M., r 73, mason and farmer, son of A. G.
 DANFORTH HENRY C., r 48, stone mason, farmer 2.
 Danville Woolen Mills, see John Spencer.
 Darling Thomas W., pastor Congregational church, Court.
 Davis Catharine M., (S. Danville) r 70, widow of Amos, owns 5 acres.
 Davis Emily, resident, h and lot.
 DAVIS GEORGE B., dealer in mowing machines, horse rakes, hay tedders,
 wheel harrows, cultivators, feed cutters and all kinds of agricultural im-
 plements, Bradley's phosphate, etc., breeder of Devon cattle and farmer
 240, Jail.

Davis Walter, r 62, farmer 150.

Davison Cyrus, (W. Danville) r 65, farmer 20.

DEARBORN FREDERICK W., general blacksmithing and carriage ironer, shop and lot.

DOLE BROTHERS, (W. F. and C. S.) dealers in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, jewelry, watches and general merchandise. Court.

DOLE CHARLES S., (Dole Brothers) bds. Elm House.

Dole Eleazer J., r 49, stone mason, sugar orchard 500 trees, farmer 130.

Dole Harvey, r 38, son of Joel R.

Dole J. Murray, r 61, farmer 218.

Dole Joel R., r 38 cor. 31, stone mason, 1,600 sugar trees, 70 sheep, farmer 500.

Dole Lyman S., r 61, farmer, son of J. M.

Dole Nelson A., r 38 cor. 31, butcher.

DOLE WILLIAM F., (Dole Brothers) farmer 5. h Court.

DOLE WILLIAM M., carpenter and joiner, farmer 315, Main.

Douglass Guy, resident, aged 87, h and lot Main.

Drew Erastus, (N. Danville) r 21, farmer, son of Francis.

Drew Francis, (N. Danville) r 21, 450 sugar trees, farmer 240.

Drew George M., (N. Danville) r 15, farmer, son of George R.

Drew George R., (N. Danville) r 15, homeo. physician and surgeon, 18 cows, farmer 375.

DREW ORA N., (N. Danville) r 5, 800 sugar trees, 15 cows, 75 sheep, prop. of stock horse "Young Dew," farmer 600.

Drew Wilbur F., (N. Danville) r 21, farmer, son of Francis.

Drown John F., off r 58, manager town farm 100.

DURANT JAMES S., physician and surgeon, farmer 7, Court.

Eaton Chester C., (W. Danville) r 64, farmer about 80.

ELM HOUSE, El Woodward, prop., livery connected, Jail cor Railroad.

Emmons Alfred, (N. Danville) r 23, farmer 40, also leases of Timothy Carr 140.

Emmons Alfred, Jr., (N. Danville) r 23, farmer.

Emmons Henry V., (N. Danville) r 23, farmer, son of Fred.

ESTABROOKS SAMUEL D., r 59, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 240.

Farr Hosea, farmer 11, Railroad, aged 76.

Farrington Dan C., (W. Danville) r 46, general merchant.

Farrington George E., (W. Danville) r 46, farmer, son of George W.

Farrington George W., (W. Danville) r 46, 25 cows, farmer 325.

Fellows George T., (N. Danville) r 25, farmer.

Fellows Portus A., (N. Danville) r 25, farmer 160.

Finley Azro A., (N. Danville) r 19, farmer 150.

FISHER JOEL H., r 50, lister, 500 sugar trees, farmer 215.

FISHER JOEL H., JR., r 50, farmer with Joel H.

Fisher John A., r 61, 900 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 225.

FISHER LEWIS W., r 84, prop. saw and grist-mill, manuf. of coarse lumber, dealer in grain, flour and feed.

Fisher William P., r 50, farmer, son of J. H.

Fisher Winfield S., r 50, carpenter and joiner.

Fitzgerald Andrew, (N. Danville) off r 9, farmer 10.

Fitzgerald Andrew J., (N. Danville) off r 9, farmer 200.

Fitzgerald John, (N. Danville) off r 9, farmer with A. J.

Flint Orrin B., (W. Danville) r 45, farmer.

Foster George, (W. Danville) r 46, laborer.

- Frye Fred J., farmer with J. C.
 Frye John C., farmer 120, Main.
 FRYE JOHN L., (S. Danville) r 90, justice of the peace, lister, member of town school board, auctioneer, prop. of Bovee farm, manuf. of print butter, 20 cows, farmer 200.
 Fuller Joseph C., retired merchant, h and lot Main.
 Gadepee Peter, (N. Danville) r 29, farmer 40.
 Gadepee Trefflin, (N. Danville) r 14, laborer.
 GAGE DANIEL C., (N. Danville) r 13, agent for Walter A. Wood's mowers and reapers, horse-rakes, wheel harrows and other agricultural implements, Bay State and Buffalo phosphates, farmer 120.
 Gannon Henry O., (N. Danville) r 12, farmer 25.
 GATES ELGIN, (N. Danville) r 18, general blacksmith, wheelwright and repair shop, h and lot.
 Gilbert Carlos M., (S. Danville) r 71, prop. grist-mill, farmer 70.
 Gilbert Harry C., (S. Danville) r 71, with C. M., farmer.
 Gillis Archibald L., r 61, farmer 90.
 GILMAN GEORGE D., (N. Danville) r 18 cor. 13, carpenter and joiner, h and lot, served in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols.
 Goodnough Mary, widow of Asa, h and lot Main.
 Goodnough Warner W., r 39, farmer 150.
 Goodnough Warner W., Jr., r 39, farmer with Warner W.
 GOOKIN DANIEL O., (S. Danville) r 69 cor. 63, agent Vt. Mutual Insurance Co., with Orson V., farmer 25.
 Gookin Orson V., (S. Danville) r 69 cor. 63, with Daniel O., farmer 25.
 Gould Henry D., shoemaker, Main.
 Gove Leonard M., (W. Danville) r 64, farmer for James Northrop.
 Green Charles E., (N. Danville) r 18, farmer 90.
 Green Frederick W., (N. Danville) r 18, prop. grist-mill.
 GREEN GEORGE I., carpenter and joiner, manuf. butter tubs, general repair shop, farmer 7, Jail.
 Green Isaac W., r 64 cor. 63, farmer 45.
 Green James, laborer.
 Green Walter, farm laborer, h and lot Jail.
 GREENBANK BENJAMIN, (S. Danville) r 70 cor. 71, postmaster, prop. woolen-mill and planing-mill, manuf. of repellents, cassimers, doeskins, flannels, etc., also manuf. of lumber, dealer in general merchandise, and farmer 275. (Mills burned December 14, 1885. Moved to Enfield, N. H.)
 Greenbank B. Frank, (S. Danville) r 71, weaver Greenbank's mill. (Moved to Franklin, N. H.)
 Greenbank George W., (S. Danville) r 86, overseer Greenbank's mill, h and lot. (Moved to Enfield, N. H.)
 Greenbank Matthew B., (S. Danville) r 70 cor. 71, assistant postmaster, general merchant, owns farm 70.
 GUILD ALFRED, (N. Danville) r 18, dealer in hides and pelts, produce, etc., and farmer 190.
 Guild Clarissa, (W. Danville) r 65, widow of John.
 Hale Orvis E., r 62, farmer 60.
 Hall Dana D., r 49, carpenter and joiner, 1,000 sugar trees, stock grower, farmer 263.
 Hammel David, (St. Johnsbury) r 58, farmer 79.
 Hancock Henry E., (W. Danville) r 66, farmer, leases of Eben Woodward 150.
 Harris Abner, r 73 cor. 61, resident.

- Harris Charles N., (N. Danville) r 18, laborer.
 Harris John D., (N. Danville) r 19, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 190.
 Harris John M., r 48, wheelwright and general repair shop, owns farm 38.
 Harris Levi H., farmer 54, Main. (Died, 1886.)
 Harris Thomas K., (St. Johnsbury) r 37 cor 51, farmer 57.
 Harris Timothy V., r 48, wheelwright, farmer 1.
 HARRIS WILLIAM H. COL., retired farmer, h Main.
 Hartshorn Abel, farmer 280, Main.
 HARTSHORN BENJAMIN D., (N. Danville) r 12, 1st selectman, carpenter and joiner, breeder of thoroughbred Cotswold sheep, 350 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 Hartshorn Charles C. P., (N. Danville) r 12, retired farmer, 87 years of age.
 Hartshorn Ephraim, farmer, Main.
 Hastings Benjamin L., (W. Danville) r 65 cor 66, dealer in live stock and produce, manuf. of last blocks.
 Hatch Charles P., r 64, farmer 150.
 HAVILAND BENJAMIN F., prop. stock horse "Duke Alexis," dealer in horses, farmer 16, Jail.
 Haviland Flora E., widow of Harvey K., dressmaker, Main.
 Haviland Walter S., r 26, farmer 300.
 Hawkins George, r 70 laborer.
 Hawkins Payson T., (W. Danville) r 46, section hand.
 Heath Eben, (Passumpsic) r 80, carpenter and joiner, farmer 15.
 Heath George W., (N. Danville) r 18, laborer.
 Heath Hial, (Passumpsic) r 80, farmer 20.
 Heath Levi, (Passumpsic) r 82, farmer 80.
 Heath William, r 38, farmer 7.
 Higgins Leroy, laborer.
 Hill Ithamer P., (St. Johnsbury) r 53, 700 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 260.
 Hodgdon Augustin G., laborer, Main.
 Hodgdon George R., farmer 70, Main.
 Hodgdon Jonathan, resident, Main.
 HOLT JOHN, (W. Danville) r 46, postmaster, cooper, manuf. of butter tubs, h and lot.
 HOOKER GEORGE W., (S. Danville) r 88, 250 sugar trees, farmer 100, served in Co. E, 6th Vt. Vols.
 Hooker Mary, (S. Danville) r 89, widow, farm 100.
 Houghton Abel, (St. Johnsbury) r 80, farmer 50.
 HOYT ANSON B., editor and prop. *North Star*, dealer in stationery, farmer 40, Main.
 Hoyt William A., resident, Main.
 Hoyt William L. G., r 48, R. R. employee and farmer 26.
 Hubbard Daniel W., (N. Danville) r 18, farmer 65.
 HUBBELL SYLVANUS N., (N. Danville) r 6, prop. of saw and planing-mill and butter tub factory, manuf. of coarse lumber, shingles, butter tubs, etc., farmer 15 and timber land 100.
 Hunt Cynthia, (S. Danville) r 70, widow of Hiram, h and lot.
 Hunt Nelson, (W. Danville) r 44 cor. 45, laborer.
 Ingalls Albert L., (W. Danville) r 46, sign and carriage painter.
 INGALLS CHARLES, deputy sheriff, dealer in all kinds of wagons, carriages, etc., mowing machines, horse rakes, etc., farmer 300, Court.
 Ingalls Samuel N., student, son of Charles, Court.
 Jansen Fred C., (N. Danville) r 25, farmer 82.

- Johnson George, carpenter and joiner, Main.
 Kelley Andrew K., r 63, dealer in Yankee notions, and farmer 2.
 Kelley George M., r 63, painter. (Died October 16, 1885.)
 Kelley Isaac S., (N. Danville) r 20, carpenter and joiner.
 Kelley Reuben E., (N. Danville) r 19, laborer.
 Kelsey Harvey E., (N. Danville) r 13, 400 sugar trees, 9 cows, farmer 275.
 KELSEY HIRAM A., (N. Danville) r 13, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, and farmer 150.
 Kempton Jasper H., carpenter, wheelwright, undertaker, general repair shop, Main.
 Kerr George M., (Passumpsic) r 56, farmer, leases of Mrs. Mehitable Lawrence, cf Passumpsic, 160.
 King Charles B., (E. Barnet) r 85, 700 sugar trees, 9 cows, farmer 135.
 King William H., (E. Barnet) r 85, farmer, son of Charles B.
 KITTREDGE CARRIE, r 43, (Mrs. Uri B.)
 Kittredge Charles F., r 42, farmer, leases of Uri B. 60.
 KITTREDGE FRANK K., leader North Danville band, dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, etc., Main.
 KITTREDGE URI B., r 43, farmer 160.
 Kittredge Zenas T., r 43, farmer 90.
 Lacourse Hector, (St. Johnsbury) r 37, farmer 60.
 Ladd Mary S., widow of Seneca, h and lot, Main.
 Ladies Library Association, Miss Willametta A. Preston, librarian, a circulating library of 100 volumes.
 LAMORA LEWIS, (W. Danville) r 65, general blacksmith, farmer 28.
 Lane Robert C., (W. Danville) r 65, carpenter and joiner.
 Langmaid Albert A., (N. Danville) r 21, farmer, son of W. K.
 Langmaid Dickson A., (N. Danville) r 20, farmer 4.
 Langmaid Lincoln S., (N. Danville) r 23 cor 25, farmer 120.
 LANGMAID WILLARD K., (N. Danville) r 21, 400 sugar trees, prop. stock horse "Iowa Champion," breeder of Morrill Norman horses, farmer 400.
 Lavley George, (S. Danville) r 70, laborer.
 Lawrence Ira C., (St. Johnsbury) r 56, farmer 180.
 Lawson Elisha B., (S. Danville) r 70, farmer, h and lot.
 Leighton Harrison W., laborer, h and lot Main.
 Leighton Hiram K., emp. Elm House.
 Livingston Wheaton, r 47, 12 high grade Jersey cows, and farmer 140.
 Lowell Henry H., (S. Danville) r 71, farmer 30.
 Lowell William H., (S. Danville) off r 69, laborer, farm 6.
 Luce Alfred E., (Passumpsic) r 84, farmer, son of Charles H.
 LUCE CHARLES H., (Passumpsic) off r 83, 700 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 MARDEN ALBION S., physician and surgeon, graduate of Dartmouth college, Railroad.
 Massey Erwin M., (N. Danville) r 14, R. R. bridge builder, farmer, leases estate of V. H. Massey 60.
 Massey George H., (N. Danville) r 12, 14 cows, farmer, works for T. C. Fletcher, of St. Johnsbury, 150.
 Massey Rosalie, (N. Danville) r 14, widow of J. C.
 Matava Charles, (W. Danville) r 64, farmer 80.
 MATTOCKS JAMES B., cashire Calidonia National Bank, town clerk, treasurer and representative, owns farm 100, Main.
 Maxwell John A., (N. Danville) r 18, blacksmith and horse shoer.

- McCosco Abel S., r 43, farmer 15.
 McCosco Charles P., (W. Danville) off 43, farmer 65.
 McCosco John, (W. Danville) off r 44, farmer 50.
 McDonald Harvey B., r 48, 400 sugar trees, farmer about 200.
 McEwen James, (S. Danville) r 63, farmer 35.
 McGill James, r 64, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 McKillop James, (W. Danville) r 45, farmer 40.
 McKillop Patrick, r 64, farmer 44.
 McLean Alexander C., laborer, Main.
 Meader Calista, milliner, Court.
 Meader Robert A., resident, Court, owns 5 acres.
 MERRILL AUGUSTUS W., (W. Danville) r 65 cor 66, (George Merrill & Son.)
 MERRILL GEORGE, (W. Danville) r 65 cor 66, (George Merrill & Son.)
 MERRILL GEORGE & SON, (W. Danville) r 65 cor 66, (George and Augustus W.) carpenters and builders, manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds, planing, matching and general repair shop, dealers in glass, coffins, caskets, trimmings, etc., also dealer in butter and eggs, agents Vt. Mutual and other insurance companies, and farmers 36.
 Merrill John, (Passumpsic) r 78, laborer.
 Merritt John, (S. Danville) r 90, resident, h and lot.
 Miller John, (N. Danville) r 18, laborer.
 Mills John, (S. Danville) r 71, laborer.
 Moore Mahlon E., (S. Danville) r 70, manager of saw mill and farm 250 for B. Greenbank.
 MORRILL CHARLES L., (N. Danville) r 20 cor 29, 13 cows, farmer 300.
 Morrill Chastina T. Miss. r 62, farmer 20.
 Morrill Corliss W., (N. Danville) r 20 cor. 29, farmer, son of Charles L.
 Morrill Elbert, r 38, farmer 150.
 Morrill Isaac A., laborer, h Main.
 Morrill James, r 38, farmer.
 Morrill Luther, r 38, 500 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Morrill William A., (W. Danville) r 45, laborer.
 Morrison Patriciano, r 63, farmer. leases of William G. Bartlett 180.
 Morse Amos, (N. Danville) r 22, retired farmer, aged 85.
 Morse Amos C., (S. Danville) r 73, machinist, general repair shop, farmer 35.
 MORSE CHARLES E., (G. H. & C. E. Morse) farmer 150.
 Morse David W., r 84, 2,000 sugar trees, 18 cows, farmer about 400.
 Morse Everett A., (S. Danville) r 73, son of Amos C.
 MORSE FRANK A., r 73, 900 sugar trees, 13 cows, farmer 200.
 MORSE GEORGE H., (G. H. & C. E. Morse) h Main.
 MORSE G. H. & C. E., dealers in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots, shoes, hardware, patent medicines, etc., Main cor. Court.
 Morse Harvey K., (S. Danville) r 88, farmer 35.
 MORSE JOSEPH WESLEY, (Passumpsic) r 78 n 76, 350 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Morse Julia M., (Passumpsic) r 78 n 76.
 Morse Lucinda, (Passumpsic) r 78 n 76, widow of Walter.
 MORSE MARSHALL J., r 85, 1,200 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 140.
 Morse Miranda R., r 74, widow of John H., farmer 77.
 Morse Sereno A., r 74, farmer 120.
 Morse Stephen D., r 84, farmer, son of David W.
 MORSE STEPHEN O., r 87, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.

- Morse Wallace L., (N. Danville) r 22, 700 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Nay Alvin M., r 84, laborer.
 Newell Frank L., r 31, 10 cows, farmer 160.
 NEWELL HENRY F., r 34, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 166.
 NORTH STAR, A. B. Hoyt, publisher.
 Norris Orville, (N. Danville) r 19, farmer 175.
 NORTHROP JAMES, (W. Danville) r 64, 9 cows, farmer 150.
 Nunn John N., r 40½, farmer 10.
 Nutting Samuel H., mechanic, h and lot, Jail.
 Nutting William H., carpenter, Jail.
 Oakley Charles, (N. Danville) r 10, laborer.
 Oderkirk Aurelius J., r 40, farmer 35.
 Oderkirk Moses B., r 40, farmer 20.
 Oderkirk William B., r 40, farmer with M. B.
 Osgood John S., r 71, 14 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Frank R. Palmer about 285.
 Page George F., r 48, laborer, h and lot.
 Page Henry A., cooper, h and lot, off Main.
 Page Nathan B., farmer 40, off Main.
 PAGE NEHEMIAH H., r 42, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 PAGE WILLIAM P., r 42, selectman, 500 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Palmer Abial C., resident, Court, h and lot.
 PALMER FRANK R., (N. Danville) r 33, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 715.
 Palmer John L., farmer 10, Jail.
 PALMER WILLIAM B., retired merchant, bds. Court, owns store and lot.
 Parker George, (S. Danville) r 71, cooper.
 Paquin George W., (N. Danville) r 22, farmer 68.
 Pearce Samuel E., (N. Danville) r 19, farmer 3.
 Peck Charles, r 71, farmer about 70.
 Peck Henry, r 73, farmer 70.
 Peck Jared L., (St. Johnsbury) r 38, dealer in hay, straw, etc., farmer 35.
 Peck Walter, r 73, farmer.
 Perkins Charles, (N. Danville) r 29, farmer 21.
 Pettengill Frank W., (Passumpsic) r 83, manuf. of cider, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer on E. & M. Pettingill's estate, 150.
 PETTINGILL GEORGE, r 84, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Pettengill James M., r 73 cor. 61, 500 sugar trees, farmer 146.
 Pettengill Jane Miss, r 83, resident.
 Pettengill Peter E., (Passumpsic) r 83, carpenter and joiner.
 Picket George, r 25, laborer.
 Picket William G., r 27, farmer 23, and in Walden 4.
 Pierce Ella C., (Mrs. Harvey E.) music teacher.
 Pierce Ephraim S., dealer in stoves and tinware, and farmer 10, Main.
 Pierce Harvey E., tinsmith with E. S., h Railroad.
 Porter Esther M., (W. Danville) r 68, widow of Rufus, farmer 15.
 Porter Jabez S., r 47, (J. S. & M. E. Porter) aged 77.
 Porter J. S. & M. E., r 47, farmers 140.
 Porter Moses E., r 47, (J. S. & M. E.)
 Prescott Freedom D., (N. Danville) r 1, farmer 87.
 PRESTON FRED J., postmaster, dealer in drugs, medicines, groceries, provisions, cigars, confectionery, fishing tackle, etc., Main.
 PRESTON JULIETTE H., widow of Addison W., farmer 160, Main.

- Randall Asa, (N. Danville) r 18 cor 19, manuf. of threshing machines, general repair shop.
- RANDALL FRANK J., (W. Danville) r 64, 12 cows, farmer 180.
- Randall Samuel B., (N. Danville) r 18, farmer.
- Randall Thomas, (N. Danville) r 29, resident, h and lot.
- Rankin Horatio, (W. Danville) r 46, prop. saw-mill, and farmer 172.
- Ranney Charles S., r 63, station agent, h and lot.
- Ransom James, carpenter and joiner, Main.
- Richards William B., r 42, farmer 60.
- Rickaby Henry J., (Summerville) r 37, farmer 144.
- Rollins George, h and lot.
- Rollins James M., (N. Danville) r 1, farmer about 50.
- Rollins William H. H., (N. Danville) r 4, farmer 15.
- Rowe Horace E., stone cutter, h and lot, Main.
- Ruiter Thomas C., r 63, mason, farmer 50.
- Ruslow Alexander, (N. Danville) r 18, farmer 170.
- Ruslow William, (N. Danville) r 13, farmer 150.
- Russell Alonzo M., barber and hair dresser, Court.
- Sanborn Charles H., (N. Danville) r 32, runs saw-mill owned by Alice M. Wells, farmer 45.
- Sanborn Charlotte, (N. Danville) r 18, widow of Joel R.
- Sanborn Gardner J., (N. Danville) r 13, prop. of grist-mill, wheelwright and general repair shop, farmer, h and 4 acres.
- Sanborn George C., (N. Danville) r 30, carriage painter, and farmer 15.
- Sanborn Jonathan H., (N. Danville) r 18, blacksmith.
- Sanborn Warren, r 59, farmer 160.
- Sanderson Daniel, (W. Danville) r 45, resident, h and lot.
- SARGENT MARTIN V. B., (S. Danville) r 71, justice of the peace, breeder Spanish Merino sheep, 2,000 sugar trees, 17 cows, farmer 500, in 1885 manufactured 7,600 pounds of sugar.
- Saultes William, (W. Danville) r 65, farmer 5.
- SAUNDERS DANIEL J., shoemaker, Main.
- Shanty Frederick, r 25, farmer 100.
- Shaftuck William O., (N. Danville) r 2, farmer 175.
- SHAW CHARLES W., (N. Danville) r 17, molder, farmer 95.
- SHIPMAN JAMES F., r 74, 650 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 210.
- Shurtleff Abiel, moulder, farmer 5, Railroad.
- SIAS JOHN, justice of the peace 8 years, keeps summer boarders, farmer 12.
- Sizen James E., (N. Danville) r 11, laborer.
- Smith Aaron D., farmer 75, also leases of Aaron H. 40, Court.
- Smith Aaron H., farmer 40, Court.
- Smith James, (N. Danville) r 6, laborer, h and lot.
- Snelling Elmore A., (N. Danville) r 1, carpenter and joiner, farmer 20.
- Solomon Joseph, dealer in dry goods, clothing, etc., Court.
- Somers Sarah, (W. Danville) r 66, widow of Moses.
- Sprague George W., (N. Danville) r 8 cor. 9, farmer 195, and in Walden 100.
- Sprague Silas J., (N. Danville) r 9, farmer, son of Silas W.
- Sprague Silas W., (N. Danville) r 9, 17 cows, and farmer 600, and in Walden 100.
- SPENCER JOHN, r 63 cor. 69, prop. Danville Woolen Mills, manuf. cadet greys, doeskins, and all wool repellants, dealer in dry goods, groceries, patent medicines, &c.
- Stanton Betsey M., (N. Danville) r 10, widow of Jeremiah B.

- Stanton Erastus A., (N. Danville) r 9, sugar orchard and farmer 260.
 STANTON FRED G., (N. Danville) r 18, (J. S. and F. G. Stanton.)
 Stanton George A., (N. Danville) r 9, farmer, son of William B.
 Stanton Henry W., (N. Danville) r 13, farmer 100.
 STANTON JACOB S., (N. Danville) r 18, (J. S. and F. G. Stanton.)
 STANTON J. S. & F. G., (N. Danville) r 18, (Jacob S. and Fred G.) 1,000
 sugar trees, farmers 260, and in Stannard 60.
 Stanton Lucian C., (N. Danville) r 10, 600 sugar trees, farmer 180, and in
 Walden 100.
 Stanton Lydia, (N. Danville) r 18, widow of Hezekiah.
 Stanton Rose, (N. Danville) r 32, widow of John A, farmer 175.
 Stanton Walter P., (N. Danville) r 9, farmer, son of Erastus A.
 Stanton William B., (N. Danville) r 9, farmer 260.
 Stanton William H., (N. Danville) r 18, farmer about 100.
 STANTON WILLIAM J., (N. Danville) r 13, justice of the peace, lister,
 town grand juror, and farmer 20.
 STEVENS CHARLES L., (N. Danville) r 13, breeder of Hambletonian,
 horses and thoroughbred Devon cattle, 11 cows, farmer 200, and in St.
 Johnsbury 20.
 STEVENS JAMES D., r 35, 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 214.
 STEVENS LYMAN, r 34, 1,000 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 300.
 Stevens Moses Capt., (N. Danville) r 13, veterinary surgeon and farmer, aged
 81 years.
 Stevens Orum H., r 34, farmer, son of Lyman.
 Stocker Brothers, r 63, (Fred B. and Frank D.) dealers in flour, feed, fer-
 tilizers, etc., and farmers 600.
 Stocker Cynthia M., r 63, widow of Newell, resident with F. B. and F. D.
 Stocker Frank D., r 63, (Stocker Bros.)
 Stocker Fred B., r 63, (Stocker Bros.)
 Stocker George N., blacksmith, farmer 12, Court.
 Stocker Nathaniel M., general blacksmith, Court, aged 78.
 Stone Nancy P., r 47, widow of William H., farmer 60.
 Sulham Ayer N., (W. Danville) laborer.
 Swazy H. P., (W. Danville) r 26, farmer 50.
 Swett Benjamin H., (St. Johnsbury) r 54, (B. H. Swett & Son.)
 Swett B. H. & Son, (St. Johnsbury) r 54, 12 cows, farmers 150.
 Swett George K., (St. Johnsbury) r 54, tinsmith.
 Swett Warren L., (St. Johnsbury) r 54, (B. H. Swett & Son) breeder of fancy
 fowls.
 TAYLOR EDWARD, r 27, carpenter and joiner, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer
 95, served in war of Rebellion.
 Taylor Frank L., (Passumpic) r 75, farmer 62.
 Taylor Frank L., (S. Danville) r 86, with Orange.
 Taylor George E., r 27, farmer with Edward.
 Taylor Orange W., (S. Danville) r 86 n 88, laborer.
 THURBER CHARLES W., liveryman and entertains travelers at the Dr.
 Ayer dwelling.
 Tice Charles, farmer 59, Main.
 Tilton John S., r 48, laborer, h and lot.
 Tolman C. S., r 74, emp. S. A. Morse.
 Tousant Joseph, (N. Danville) r 19, farmer 90.
 Tousant Sevar, (N. Danville) r 1, farmer 12.
 Tyler Henry H., r 64, 350 sugar trees, farmer 100.

- Vance Cordelia, (N. Danville) r 12, widow of Franklin.
 Vance F. W. & F. P., (N. Danville) r 12, (Fred W. and Frank P.) 1,000 sugar trees, farmers 175.
 Vance Vernon V., (N. Danville) off r 13, farmer 150.
 VARNEY CHARLES, (N. Danville) r 18, farmer 150.
 Varney George W., (N. Danville) r 18, farmer, son of Charles.
 Varnum Byron G., (N. Danville) r 35, farmer 157.
 WAKEFIELD DANIEL K., r 62, farmer 170.
 Walbridge Lysander E., r 27, farmer 270
 Walker Philo T., r 73, 600 sugar trees, farmer 190.
 Ward Frank, (St. Johnsbury) r 50, farmer, son of S. H.
 Ward Herbert B., (N. Danville) r 4, farmer, son of T. J.
 Ward Horace B., (N. Danville) r 4, farmer.
 Ward Samuel, (N. Danville) r 4, 400 sugar trees, farmer 90, and in Wheelock 40.
 Ward Samuel H., (St. Johnsbury) r 50, farmer 140.
 Ward Thaddeus, (N. Danville) r 2, farm 40.
 WARD THOMAS J., (N. Danville) r 4, carpenter, farmer 100, and in Wheelock 50.
 Ward Wesley, (St. Johnsbury) r 50, farmer.
 Webb Alfred, (N. Danville) r 31, farmer, leases of Edwin about 117.
 Webb Charles, r 38, farmer 100.
 Webb Edwin, (N. Danville) r 3, farmer 117.
 Webb James W., (N. Danville) r 9, farmer.
 Webb Matthew, r 38, farmer 25.
 Webster Edwin M., r 40, farmer 7.
 Webster George W., resident, h and lot, Jail.
 WEBSTER JOHN A., (N. Danville) r 24, farmer 200.
 Webster Mark C., r 40, 11 cows, farmer 250.
 WEEKS CHARLES, (N. Danville) off r 5, 300 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 Weeks Harrison, (N. Danville) off r 5, farmer 200.
 Weeks John P., (N. Danville) r 18, dealer in groceries, dry goods, boots and shoes, crockery, hardware, etc.
 Weeks Laura A., widow of J. S. H., dealer in millinery, fancy goods, etc., farm 10.
 Weeks Mary, widow of Ezra.
 WEEKS PETER A., (N. Danville) r 4, breeder of Clay horses, farmer 165.
 Weeks Phileman, (W. Danville) r 68, laborer.
 Weeks Sarah, widow of William, Railroad.
 Wells Alice M., (N. Danville) r 18, widow of Joseph A., owns saw-mill.
 Wells Arad, (N. Danville) r 18, farmer 133.
 Wells George D., (N. Danville) r 18, farmer, son of Arad.
 WESSON MOSES, (S. Danville) r 90, 400 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Wesson Peter, farmer about 50, Jail.
 West Julia A., widow of Andrew, h and lot.
 WHITCHER JAMES A., (W. Danville) station agent, telegraph operator, express agent, bds D. W. Choate's.
 Willey Charles N., (S. Danville) r 87, farmer.
 Willey Clark, (S. Danville) r 87, farmer.
 Williams Henry J., r 63, farmer 75.
 Williams Newell S., r 63, farmer 80.
 Wilson Charles, 2d selectman, overseer of the poor, farmer 20, Jail.
 Wilson Charles H., clerk for F. J. Preston.

Wilson David, (Passumpsic) r 81, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Wilson James H., (Passumpsic) r 81, farmer with David 120.
 Winn Asher H., (St. Johnsbury) r 78, farmer 150.
 Winn Frank C., (St. Johnsbury) r 78, farmer, son of A. H.
 Winn Fred C., (Passumpsic) r 81, farmer 51.
 Winn Rachel H., (St. Johnsbury) r 38, farmer 50.
 Winslow Romeo W., (N. Danville) r 10, 15 cows, 2,500 sugar trees, farmer,
 leases of B. F. Rollins, of St. Johnsbury, 400.
 Wood George D., (St. Johnsbury) r 56, farmer on estate of Daniel L. 140.
 WOODCOCK MILO H., r 40½, 250 sugar trees, and farmer 100.
 WOODWARD CALVIN, homeo. physician and surgeon, Jail.
 Woodward Eben S., (W. Danville) r 66, farmer 150, aged 73.
 Woodward Edmund E., (W. Danville) r 66, farmer 80, and in Peacham 40.
 Woodward Edward A., (N. Danville) r 6, laborer.
 Woodward Ellsworth C., with Dr. C.
 Woodward Isaac P., (W. Danville) r 44, carpenter, farmer 100.
 Woodward James L., (S. Danville) r 91, 500 sugar trees, dairy 12 cows, and
 farmer 170.
 Woodward John T., r 42, laborer.
 Woodward Newell, (N. Danville) r 6, laborer.
 Woodward Stephen J., (W. Danville) r 66, farmer 50.
 Woodward William, (S. Danville) r 91, son of J. L.

GROTON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Groton, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Annis Gardner G., r 16½, farmer 70, wild land 19.
 Annis Richard, r 16½, farmer 75, wild land 60.
 Annis Sylvanus, r 16½, farmer with G. G.
 Annis William F., r 16½, farmer with G. G.
 Bailey Jesse P., (Groton Pond) asst. postmaster, clerk for Baldwin & Hazen.
 Bailey John B., r 12, farmer with Percival.
 Bailey Myron C., r 35, resident with Simeon Fifield.
 Bailey Percival, r 12, 350 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Baldwin John, r 19, 400 sugar trees, farmer 50, and at W. Groton 50.
 Baldwin & Hazen, (Groton Pond) (E. Baldwin, Jr., of Wells River, and L. D.
 Hazen, of St. Johnsbury) props. of steam saw-mill, and 5,000 acres of
 timber land, manufs. and dealers in all kinds of lumber, and dealers in
 general merchandise.
 Bancroft Henry R., lives over R. R. station, ticket and freight agent for W.
 R. R. R., telegraph operator.
 Bingham Hazen, carpenter.
 Blanchard Lyman, r 28, sawyer, h and 4 acres.
 Brown Albert H., r 32, 300 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Brown David, r 32, farmer.

- Brown Olive, r 32, widow of John.
 Brown William, r 32, farmer 70.
 Burnham George H., clerk for Hall & Cochran.
 Burton James, r 28, farmer.
 Caldwell John, r 11 cor. 9, 300 sugar trees, farmer 70.
 CARPENTER ANDREW J., retired manuf., h and lot.
 Carpenter George W., r 33, foreman for Thomas B. Hall, h and lot.
 Carpenter Hannah, widow of Eliphalet, lives with Andrew.
 Carter Allen H., r 39, 400 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 Carter Jozette, r 34, widow of Luther, lives with Horace.
 Chamberlain Sophronia, r 28, widow of Franklin, h and lot.
 Clark Albert S., r 28 n 15, coal burner, contractor for T. B. Hall.
 Clark Arvilla, r 21, widow of Benjamin F., resident.
 Clark Austin, tanner, lives with his mother.
 Clark Benjamin F., justice of the peace, harnessmaker, boot and shoemaker, opp. Railroad Hotel, Main.
 CLARK HORACE C., wheelwright and carriagemaker.
 Clark Lois, widow of William, farm 34.
 Clark Manly, postmaster, fancy goods, dealer in firearms, h and lot.
 CLARK WALLACE N., carpenter and builder, h Main.
 Clough Alexander B., laborer, Main.
 Clough George W., pastor Baptist church, first h west of Baptist church.
 COFFRIN ALBERT W., jeweler and dealer in hats, caps, gents' furnishing goods, groceries, crockery and glassware, watches, clocks, plated ware, cutlery, etc., Coffrin's block.
 Coffrin Daniel, Jr., farmer 75, wood land 100.
 Coffrin Morris D., r 17 n 33, farmer, leases of Daniel W. 50.
 Cole A., laborer.
 Corruth George, r 29, h and lot, farm 21.
 Corruth Gilmore, r 32, farmer 75.
 Corruth James R., r 30, farmer 16.
 Crown Calvin C., r 30, 400 sugar trees, farmer 90, wood land 50.
 Crown Frank, r 30, farmer with C. C.
 Crown Orrin M., r 31, farm laborer.
 Daily Albert L., r 36, farmer, leases of J. R. Darling 85.
 Daniels Andrew, laborer.
 Daniels Nathaniel, r 33, laborer.
 DARLING DANIEL R., r 34, manuf. of lumber, h and lot.
 Darling Elmer E., resident with Jonathan R.
 Darling Isaac N. H., r 34, 260 sugar trees, farmer 70, wood land 150, other land 125.
 Darling John H., off r 34, farmer 30.
 Darling John T., resident with Jonathan L.
 DARLING JONATHAN R., town clerk twenty six years, justice of the peace, lumber-mill in Peacham, 700 sugar trees, 2,000 acres, 1,500 other land, farmer 100.
 Darling Robert N., resident with Jonathan R.
 Darling Samuel, 600 sugar trees, farm 100.
 Darling W. Brock, student at Montpelier.
 Davis Henry E., r 21, sawyer.
 Dean Silas, superannuated Baptist preacher.
 DENNIS HIRAM, r 28, sawyer, h and lot 7 acres, served in Co. F, 5th N. H. Vols. [Born in Norfolkshire, England, 1844.]

- Donahue Jeremiah, r 21, farm laborer.
 Dow William, retired blacksmith, farmer 50.
 Downs Franklin P., painter and paper hanger.
 DUNN JOHN K., r 1, 600 sugar trees, 2 Jersey and 10 grade cows, farmer 285.
 EASTMAN SETH N., M. D., allo. physician and surgeon, 2d house west of Methodist church, h do.
 Emery Elbridge, r 34½, farmer 25.
 Emery Jeremiah, r 17, 700 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Emery Simon, r 17, 300 sugar trees, farmer 50, soldier in Co. C, 3d Vt. Regt.
 Emery Timothy, r 34½, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 70.
 Emery Timothy, Jr., r 34½, h and lot, 200 acres wild land, soldier in 3d Vt. Regt.
 Evans Charles, r 35, laborer.
 Evans John H., r 35 cor. 38, farmer 50.
 Farnsworth Charles H. Rev., pastor M. E. church, lives in parsonage.
 Fifield Simeon D., r 35, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Foster Ansel, r 33, with Charles.
 Foster Charles, r 33, farmer 25.
 FRIZZELL CHARLES H., harness maker, h and lot, soldier in 5th N. H. Regt.
 Frost Aaron, off r 39, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 80.
 Frost Bradley M., r 39, cooper, farmer 40, soldier in Co. G, 104th Ill. Regt.
 Frost Elijah, r 32, farmer.
 Frost Isaiah, off r 34, farmer 50.
 Gay William, (Groton Pond) emp. of Baldwin & Hazen.
 GILMAN HEMAN L., prop. grist-mill, custom grinding, dealer in flour, grain, fine feeds, also Quinipiac fertilizer.
 Glover Fred W., r 25, carpenter, h and lot.
 GLOVER HENRY C., r 11, deputy sheriff, constable, justice of the peace, farmer, with his father, 80.
 Glover Otis, r 11, 400 sugar trees, farmer, with Henry C., 80.
 Goodwin Abner, r 36, 500 sugar trees, farmer 110, wood land 60.
 Goodwin George W., off r 53 n 15, farmer 85.
 Goodwin Samuel D., r 34, carpenter and joiner, farmer 175.
 Goodwin Thomas, r 33, shingle maker, farmer 50.
 GOODWIN WILLIAM E., r 28 cor 15, carpenter, contractor and builder, millwright, owns farm 30.
 Greenleaf John, r 33, laborer.
 HALL ISAAC N. HON., (I. N. Hall & Son) agent Vt. Mutual Life Insurance Co., 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 HALL THOMAS B., (Hall & Cochran) and (I. N. Hall & Son) justice of the peace, prop. lumber-mill.
 HALL I. N. & SON, (Thomas B. Hall) props. of charcoal kilns, live stock dealers, own farm 80, and other land 1,000.
 Hall & Cochran, (Thomas B. Hall and Alexander Cochran, of Ryegate) general merchandise, agents for Bradley's phosphate.
 HARVEY JOHN C., r 28, manuf. of bobbins.
 Hatch Abbie, r 28, widow of Joseph.
 Hatch Clark, r 25 cor 23, farmer 5.
 HATCH GEORGE B., M. D., (Newbury) r 25 cor 23, physician, prop. saw-mill at Lanesboro, Orange Co., and 900 acres wild land, farmer 5.
 Hatch John F., r 32, 1,000 sugar trees, lumberman and farmer 200.

- Hatch Oscar C., r 32, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Hayes William H., r 28, carpenter.
 Hayes William, r 28, carpenter.
 Heath Albro, laborer.
 Heath Augustus M., r 28, justice of the peace, surveyor, dealer in wood, lumber and bark, farmer 7.
 Heath Benjamin F., off r 27, carpenter and farmer 20.
 Heath C. Frank, r 17 n 16, farmer.
 Heath Frank P., r 28, laborer.
 Heath Hazen C., r 36, farm laborer.
 HEATH JAMES M., r 18, 5 grade Jersey cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 225.
 Heath Josiah P., r 28, laborer.
 HEATH ROBERT T., off r 36, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Heath Robert T. Jr., off r 36, farmer, with Robert T.
 Hood Horace, r 34, farmer 10.
 Hood Levi, r 29, farmer 30.
 Hooper Isabell, r 16, widow of Jacob, 300 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Hooper John, r 22, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200, wild land 160.
 Hooper Richard S., farm laborer.
 Hooper Samuel R., retired farmer, h and lot.
 HOOPER STEPHEN W., r 16, 100 acres wood land, with Richard S.
 Howard James A., laborer.
 HUTTON HENRY, off r 15, 600 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Keenan Edward F., r 31, resident, with C. C. Renfrew.
 Keenan William, retired farmer.
 Kidder James, r 40, farmer, with T. J.
 Kidder Thomas J., r 40, farmer 100.
 King Samuel, log turner for A. H. Ricker.
 Kittridge Edwin, r 21, farm laborer.
 Kittridge Frank A., r 21, sawyer.
 Kittridge Lucina, r 21, widow of Zephaniah, h and lot.
 Knox George H., r 29, stationary engineer.
 Laflame Louis, (Groton Pond) emp. of Baldwin & Hazen.
 Larro Frederick, h Main.
 Lovell Ebenezer A., r 29 near 31, farmer 50.
 Lund Rufus C., r 5, resident.
 McCrea Neil, r 8, sawyer, 2,600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 McLaughlin William J., Jr., r 18, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200, wildland 25, leases of William.
 Melville George, r 27 cor. 29, farmer 15.
 MERRITT CALEB, (Groton Pond) chief cook for Baldwin & Hazen. (Removed to St. Johnsbury.)
 Miller David, r 4, carpenter
 Millis Wesley J., r 16½, 300 sugar trees, farmer 55.
 Minard Fremont S., r 21, blacksmith, horse shoeing, etc., farmer 17.
 Minard Selden H., r 21, retired blacksmith, with his son, Fremont S.
 Morison Abraham, r 41, 250 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 MORRISON AUSTIN N., r 21, (J. W. & A. N.)
 Morrison Benjamin F., r 31, 400 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Morrison Francis, preacher.
 MORRISON JACKSON W., r 21, (J. W. & A. N.)

- MORRISON J. W. & A. N., r 21, 250 sugar trees, farmer 70, cedar swamp 13 acres in Barnet, in Ryegate 9.
- Morrison Orrin, r 31, farmer 90.
- Morrison Sarah, r 21, widow of Timothy, 650 sugar trees, farmer 50.
- MORRISON SILAS B., blacksmith, served in Co. D, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Morrison Timothy, r 14, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Morrison William, r 28, stone mason, h and 5 acres.
- Olney George, harnessmaker, h and lot.
- ORR CHESTER, r 4, farmer 59, soldier 1st Vt. Cavalry.
- Orr James, r 4, retired, farmer 130.
- Orr John, r 7, 300 sugar trees, farmer, leases of William McLaughlin 137.
- Orr Robert H., r 5, 300 sugar trees, 9 cows, farmer 200, with William S. 80.
- Orr Ruth B., widow of William, h and lot.
- Orr William S., r 4, 8 grade Jersey cows, farmer, leases of James Orr 130, and with R. H. 80.
- Orr Washington, r 7, carpenter.
- PAGE ALBERT, off r 39, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Page Alexander, r 4, farmer 160.
- PAGE BENJAMIN, off r 39, 700 sugar trees, farmer 100, and in Topsham, Orange Co., 50.
- PAGE FRANK M., attorney at law, lister, tax collector, farmer 7, Main, h do.
- PAGE FRANK W., r 33, mechanic and farmer 10.
- PAGE GEORGE G., r 38, farmer 10, soldier in 3d Vt. Regt.
- Page Leverett H., off r 16 n 17, prop. Lake House, woodland 125, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols.
- PAGE MOSES, JR., r 38, shingle maker, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 150, soldier in 3d Vt. Vols.
- Page Samuel E., laborer.
- Page Stephen, r 15, laborer.
- Parker Fred E., r 34, farmer 34.
- Parks Robert, r 28, emp. of A. S. Clark.
- Parnell & Antonio, boots and shoes, Main, Orford, N. H.
- Pierce Charles N., r 8, farm laborer, h and lot.
- Pillsbury George H., resident, Coffrin's Block.
- Pillsbury George H. Mrs. & Co., (Mary Chalmers) millinery, dressmaking, dealers in fancy goods, hats, bonnets, gloves, laces, etc., Coffrin's block.
- PLUMMER EBENEZER, r 29, farmer 42.
- PLUMMER MOSES, r 12, 7 grade Jersey cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100, district clerk for 36 years.
- PLUMMER ROBERT S., r 27, butcher, dealer in Cumberland phosphate, farmer 170.
- PLUMMER SAMUEL, r 8, 12 grade Jersey cows, 12 other cattle, 1,800 sugar trees, farmer 270, wild land 50 and in Topsham, Orange Co., 30.
- Plummer William, r 8, farmer 35.
- Pornber Sevar, (Groton Pond) emp. of Baldwin & Hazen.
- Provost John Baptist, off r 33, woodchopper, h and 2 acres.
- RAILROAD HOUSE, Aaron Welch, prop. Parties conveyed to other towns at reasonable rates.
- RAND GEORGE P., r 21, runs circular saw-mill for I. M. Ricker.
- RANDALL JONATHAN W., r 31, carpenter, 250 sugar trees, farmer 130, with Sidney G.
- Randall Mary J., r 39, widow of Samuel, lives with Bradley Frost.
- Randall Sidney G., r 31, farmer with Jonathan W., 130.

- Remington Oliver H., r 21, farmer.
- Renfrew Archibald P., r 27, lister, retired merchant, farmer 5, and with Samuel P. Welch, 250.
- Renfrew Carlyle C., r 31, farmer 100, and in Topsham 30.
- RICKER AMAZIAH H., r 17, lister, manuf. of lumber of all kinds, spruce and hemlock packing boxes, sheathing and dressed flooring, laths and clapboards, hemlock bark, wood, chair stock, etc., farmer 100, wild land 900.
- Ricker Benjamin M., r 27, town auditor, dealer in lumber and bark, 500 sugar trees, farmer 150, wild land 850.
- RICKER CHARLES A., lumber dealer, 200 acres wild land, h and lot.
- Ricker Edwin D., r 17, foreman for A. H.
- Ricker Fred D., blacksmith.
- RICKER GEORGE, r 8, 700 sugar trees, farmer 125, other land 180.
- Ricker Horace C., r 25, blacksmith and machinist with J. D.
- RICKER ISAAC M., lumber manuf., clapboards and shingles, farmer 15, 1,000 acres of wild land.
- Ricker Joseph, Jr., r 14, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100, wild land 140.
- Ricker Josiah D., r 25, blacksmith, wheelwright and machinist, shop n bridge, h and 3 acres, served in Co. D, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Ricker Orson, r 28, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 300, other land 300.
- Rindeau George, r 21, laborer.
- Rindeau Lyman, r 21, tanner.
- Roberts John, retired farmer, aged 83 years, oldest man in town, h and lot.
- Roberts Lucy, r 25, widow of Daniel, farm 27.
- Rugg Elbridge B., r 18, laborer.
- Sanborn Currier, retired farmer.
- Scott George, harnessmaker for B. F. Clark, h Main.
- SMITH FRANK P., r 21, shoemaker, h and lot.
- Sployd Cornelius, r 2, farm laborer, h and lot.
- Stowell Lavina S., widow of Leander.
- Tabor Hiram, r 35, farm 80.
- TAISEY GEORGE W., r 25, farmer with his father, William.
- Taisey Phebe, widow of John, aged 89 years, oldest person in town.
- Taisey Thomas H., r 28, 1,200 sugar trees, farm 150.
- TAISEY WILLIAM, r 25, 1,000 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 12 cows, farmer 200, and in Topsham 80.
- Thurston Ora, r 33, mechanic, h and lot.
- Thurston Peter, r 33, resident.
- Thurston Stephen, r 33, laborer.
- Vance David H., r 37½ farmer 110.
- Vance George H., r 37, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 300.
- Vance Joseph E., section hand M. & W. R. R. R.
- Vance Morris C., r 37½, 14 grade Jersey cows, 3,000 sugar trees, farmer 198, served in 3d Vt. Regt., Co. C.
- WELCH AARON, prop. of Railroad House, Main.
- Welch Alexander G., foreman for Hugh Gibson in tannery, h Main.
- Welch Alvin, r 28, farmer 15.
- Welch Ara, r 19, farm with John M. 50.
- Welch Carlos, r 34, manuf. of lumber with Joseph T., 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 130, wild land with Peter 120.
- Welch Carlos B. & Joseph T., r 34, manufs. hard and soft wood lumber.
- Welch Cyrus H., farm laborer, h and lot.

- Welch Elbridge M., owns h and store.
 WELCH HOSEA, r 4, (H. Welch & Sons) 1,300 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 123, and with Warren and Loran 310, h and lot.
 Welch Hosea, 2d, r 21 cor 28, restaurant, 1,000 sugar trees, farm 30.
 WELCH H. & SONS, r 27, (Hosea, Warren M. and Loran G.) lumber mill and clapboards.
 Welch James A., r 7, 1,000 sugar trees, 11 grade Jersey and Devon cows, farm 196.
 Welch James M., r 41, farmer 50, wild land 100.
 Welch John H., r 20, breeder of Morgan horses, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 210.
 WELCH JOHN M., r 19, 6 grade Jersey cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer 50, and with his father, Ara, 50.
 Welch Joseph T., r 34, manuf. of lumber with Carlos, farmer 100.
 Welch Lebbeus, r 13, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Welch Leverett H., r 33, sawyer, h and lot.
 Welch Loran G., r 8, (H. Welch & Sons) carpenter, blacksmith, and sawyer.
 Welch Martha, widow of Jonathan, 2,000 sugar trees, farm 125
 Welch William Merrill, r 41, 400 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 Welch Peter, r 34, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 20, other lands 140, with Carlos 50.
 WELCH SAMUEL P., selectman, general merchant, flour, grain, feed, hardware, drygoods, lumber, woodland 150 acres, and with A. P. Renfrew 250.
 Welch Stephen, r 40 cor 41, farmer 80.
 Welch Timothy, r 40, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 WELCH WARREN M., r 7, (H. Welch & Sons) saw-mill, clapboards, etc., owns 50 acres wild land with Loran G.
 Welch William M. Jr., r 39, 800 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 WELD MARTIN, justice of the peace, 500 sugar trees, farm 100, h and lot.
 WHITCHER NELSON, r 23, 400 sugar trees, farm 50, wild land 250.
 Whitehill Albert P., 300 sugar trees, farm 132.
 Whitehill Dolly, r 28, h and lot.
 Whitehill James, r 23, farmer with his son Newton 110.
 Whitehill James, r 8, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Whitehill Moses H., r 28, jobber in lumber, h and lot.
 Whitehill Newton, r 23, with his father, James, farmer 110.
 Whitehill William A., 800 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 WILSON ISAAC, r 7, 800 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Worcester Fred, section hand M. & W. R. R.
 WORMWOOD DANIEL, r 35 cor 34, 250 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Wormwood Thomas, r 34, retired farmer, h and lot, aged 81.
 Worthington Martha J., widow of Rev. Watson A.
 Wrinkle Betsey, widow of Rev. Thomas, h and lot.

HARDWICK.

(For explanations etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Hardwick, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- ADGATE LUTHER W., M. D., (E. Hardwick) physician and surgeon, Church, h do.
 AIKEN DANIEL W., (D. W. Aiken & Son) owns farm about 500, aged 87.

- AIKEN D. W. & SON, dealers in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, paints and oils, crockery, etc., established 1832.
- AIKEN EDWARD, (D. W. Aiken & Son) bds. Tuttle.
- Aiken Samuel A., farmer with D. W.
- Ainsworth Alvin P., employee of Cate & Bunker.
- AINSWORTH JOEL R., r 56, justice of the peace, 6 cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer 90.
- Ainsworth Melvin J., r 52, employee Wheeler & Shipman.
- Alexander Alonzo, off r 60, farmer, leases of A. E. Jeudevine 10.
- Allen John H., (E. Hardwick) r 21, 15 cows, 25 sheep, farmer 154.
- Anair Willie, emp. Cate & Bunker.
- Andrus Horace E., r 31, druggist, painter and farmer 80.
- Babbitt Frank P., (Wakefield & Babbitt) bds. Centennial House.
- Babbitt Henry A., (E. Hardwick) (Hunt & Babbitt) h Main.
- Badger Enoch, r 57 n 59, resident, aged 80.
- BADGER GEORGE A., r 57 n 59, stone cutter, and farmer 7.
- Bailey Charles F., (E. Hardwick) r 37, student in Institute of Technology at Worcester, Mass., home with C. M.
- BAILEY CHARLES M., DEA., (E. Hardwick) r 37 n 38, town auditor, 20 grade Jersey cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 120.
- Bailey Clarence S., (E. Hardwick) r 44, farmer with his father, Socrates.
- Bailey George M., r 57 n 59, emp. in saw-mill.
- Bailey Harvey, (Greensboro, Orleans Co.) r 7, farmer 140.
- Bailey J. L. & Sons, (E. Hardwick) r 9 cor 11, (J. L. & S. W. Bailey, of E. Cambridge, Mass., and Wm. S. Bailey, of Hardwick) breeders of Lambert, Columbus, and Almont horses and props. of Maplewood stock farm 200 acres.
- Bailey Socrates, (E. Hardwick) r 44, 18 cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer 428.
- Bailey William S., (E. Hardwick) (J. L. Bailey & Sons) manager of Maplewood stock farm.
- Bailey Willie C., (E. Hardwick) r 44, farmer with his father, Socrates.
- Balch Abner, r 35, resident with Lydia P. Fuller.
- Balch Haskell A., r 56, teamster.
- Balentine Clarence D., r 32, farmer 118.
- Bangs Etta L., r 63, school teacher.
- Bangs Nathaniel A., r 63, carriage and wagon repairer, carpenter, h and lot.
- Barker Alden, (E. Hardwick) laborer, h Main.
- Barrett Edson, off r 60, laborer.
- Barrett Lyman W., r 56, laborer.
- Batchelder Albon B., r 31, farmer with E. E.
- Batchelder Elmer E., r 31, farmer with A. B. 80.
- Batchelder George A., r 31, shoemaker, and farmer with A. B. and E. E.
- BATCHELDER IRA F., prop. of Centennial House and livery, served in Co. I, 11th Vt. Vols. three years.
- Batchelder Nathaniel G., invalid, served in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols. three years, h Main.
- BATCHELDER RYLAND D., clerk at Centennial House.
- Bates Stephen M., r 35, dealer in agricultural implements.
- Bayley Ward S., (E. Hardwick) r 9, farmer 5.
- Bean Benjamin, (E. Hardwick) laborer, h School.
- Bedell J. Wilbur, r 54, farmer with his father, William H.
- Bedell William H., r 54, farmer 40.
- BELL JOHN W., hide buyer, farmer 142, h Main.

- Belmont George W., r 64, farmer 120.
 Benjamin Leon A., granite cutter, h Main.
 Benjamin Maria T., r 35, widow Thomas W., resident.
 Biron Oscar F., (E. Hardwick) tinsmith for H. A. Kier & Co., bds. Main.
 BLAKE A. HARRISON, r 70, 14 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 BLAKE HENRY, (E. Hardwick) r 7, 16 cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer 165.
 Boardman Elias P., carpenter, and farmer 3, h Spring.
 Bowe James, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 14, laborer.
 Bradford Frank, off r 22 n 34, farmer, with W. L.
 Bradford Shipley M., r 32, farmer, leases of E. McCrillis, 108.
 BRADFORD WILLIAM L., off r 35, 10 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, strawberry grower, broom manuf., farmer 143.
 BRIDGMAN DORMAN, r 35, 23 cows, 2,800 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 (Died June 5, 1886, aged 85.)
 BRIDGMAN DORMAN, JR., r 59, prop. saw-mill, dealer and shipper of butter, farmer 60.
 BRIDGMAN FREDERICK T., veterinary surgeon, h Main.
 Bridgman George W., r 35 n 32, farmer, on estate of Dorman Bridgman, 360.
 Bridgman Henry A., agt. for life insurance, h Maple.
 Bridgman John, farmer 12, h Maple.
 Brigham Sidney S. Rev., pastor M. E. church, h Church, n Academy.
 Bronson Louisa, r 52, widow Reuben, resident, with A. Crandall.
 BRONSON MAHALA, (E. Hardwick) r 13, widow of Timothy G., resident, with her son, William D.
 BRONSON WILLIAM D., (E. Hardwick) r 13, justice of the peace, civil engineer, breeder and dealer in full blooded, registered Jersey cattle, 20 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 260.
 Brown Benjamin P. Dea., (E. Hardwick) r 9, retired farmer, aged 85.
 BROWN CHESTER, (E. Hardwick) local preacher M. E. church, h Church.
 Brush Emerson, druggist and pharmacist, Main, h Tuttle.
 Bunker Joseph F., (Cate & Bunker) owns on r 29 farm 100.
 Bunker Willis S., r 29, farmer, son of J. F.
 Burnham George W., peddler, h and lot Maple.
 Bushy Fred, r 59, emp. Tucker & Bridgman.
 Cahill Francis B., r 58, farmer 35.
 Campbell Jed J., (E. Hardwick) r 21, 1st selectman, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Campbell Zeno, (E. Hardwick) r 20, farmer 65, aged 79.
 Carr Harvey, r 30, farmer 240.
 Carr William R., r 30, farmer 69.
 Casey John, (E. Hardwick) horseman at Maplewood stock farm.
 Cate William W., (Cate & Bunker) owns on r 68, farm 275.
 Cate & Bunker, (W. W. Cate and J. F. Bunker) lumber manufs. and dealers.
 CENTENNIAL HOUSE, Ira F. Batchelder, prop., livery connected, Main opp. Spring.
 CHAFFEE BECKLEY D., (E. Hardwick) r 4, 8 cows, 750 sugar trees, farmer 80, and in Greensboro, Orleans Co., 20.
 Chandler George H., r 31, butter buyer and farmer with Samuels.
 Chandler Harvey N., r 31, cooper, 700 sugar trees, farmer 110.
 Chandler John N., (E. Hardwick) r 21, leases of Misses L. and A. Goodrich, farm 165.
 Chandler Josiah, (E. Hardwick) r 6, farmer for Turney Foss.
 Chandler Miranda, r 31, widow Benjamin H., owns farm 65.

- Chandler Samuel S., r 31, farmer 65, and leases of Miranda 65.
 Chase Harrison H., (E. Hardwick) r 3, 11 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 90.
 Cheever Eunice, (E. Hardwick) off r 11, resident with D. McDaniels, aged 82.
 Cheever Nathan, (E. Hardwick) retired farmer, h School.
 CHUBB DENNISON S., r 67 cor 69, 10 high grade Jersey cows, farmer 125, partly in Wolcott.
 Chubb Sarah D., r 67 cor 69, widow Joseph, aged, 97, the oldest person in Hardwick.
 Clark Ernest, r 54, farmer, leases of John Andrews 120.
 CLEMENT ARTHUR E., furniture dealer, upholsterer, painter and glazier, picture frames, paper hangings and carpets, undertaker, Main, h do.
 Clifford Cornelius, r 36, farmer 60.
 Clifford Cornelius V., r 36, farmer 60.
 Cobb Carlos S., barber at Centennial House.
 Cobb John, (E. Hardwick) r 20, farmer 85, aged 76.
 Cobb John L., (E. Hardwick) r 20, with John, farmer 85.
 Cobb Lysander J., r 35, farmer 10.
 Cochran Francis W., r 22, farm laborer.
 Colburn William H., r 59 cor 58, farmer 8.
 Cole Calvin B., (E. Hardwick) r 41, carpenter and joiner.
 Cole Cornelius, (E. Hardwick) r 12, farmer 240.
 Cole David L., (E. Hardwick) r 49, 10 cows, 740 sugar trees, 25 sheep, farmer, leases of S. Conant, 140.
 Cole Orra C., (Greensboro Bend) r 13, cooper and farmer 10.
 Collier Alfred P., r 22, carriagemaker.
 Collier Benjamin P., r 22, 12 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 160.
 Collier Christopher C., carpenter and joiner, h and lot, Maple.
 Collier James M., r 22, farmer 220.
 Conant Augusta, (E. Hardwick) r 21, widow of Malachi, farm 280.
 Conant Lyman, r 30 cor 27, farmer 153, and in Wolcott 50.
 Conant Mary M., r 29 n 28, widow Joseph F., aged 70, owns farm about 200.
 Conant Seth, (E. Hardwick) r 49, farmer 140.
 CRANDALL ALONZO, r 52, breeder registered and grade Jersey cattle, 30 cows, 2,500 sugar trees, farmer 340.
 Cross C. Edward, r 22 cor 23, farmer.
 Cross Joshua, r 59, farm laborer.
 Cross Oliver W., r 61 cor 64, farmer, leases of John W. Bell.
 CUMMINGS EDWIN F., r 50, 8 cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Currier Albert C., (E. Hardwick) off r 41, thresher, 10 cows, farmer 184.
 Currier Henry F., (E. Hardwick) farmer 18 on r 38 cor 39, h Church.
 Currier Oliver G., (E. Hardwick) off r 41, widow James M.
 CURTIS ELLEN M., (E. Hardwick) r 9, (Mrs. James W.)
 CURTIS JAMES W., (E. Hardwick) r 9, house painter and farmer, h and lot.
 Darling Sumner E., M. D., physician and surgeon, office and h Church.
 Davidson Alexander, (E. Hardwick) r 3, farmer 140.
 Davis Roswell C., r 23, farmer, leases of S. Conant, 140.
 Davis Williams Capt., (E. Hardwick) retired sea captain, farmer 60 in Walden, h Main.
 Dean Calenous E., r 3, 20 cows, 1,600 sugar trees, farmer 364.
 Deford Henry, (E. Hardwick) section foreman B. & L. R. R., h and 4 acres, School.

DELANO JOSEPH R., (E. Hardwick) r 9, 17 cows, manufacturer of and dealer in lumber at Greensboro Bend, and farmer 178.

Dimick Jason H., r 31, farmer 255.

Dimick Talitha P., r 31, widow of Joseph W.

Dow Edwin, (E. Hardwick) farmer, h Main.

Drenan John S., agent for Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., owns farm 10, served in Co. I, and Lieut. of Co. L, 11th Vt. Vols.

Drenan Warner S., school teacher.

Drown Hiram, (E. Hardwick) r 38, retired farmer, aged 73.

Drown Merrill, r 32, farmer, leases of C. D. Balentine, 118.

Drown Nelson, (E. Hardwick) r 19, farmer, h and 3 acres.

Dutton Alvah L., r 54, 300 sugar trees, farmer 75.

*DUTTON EPHRAIM D., station agent B. & L. R. R., Vermont division, manager W. U. Tel. office, agent American Express Co., agent for Conn. Life Ins. Co., of Hartford, Conn., soldier in the civil war, h Maple.

DUTTON J. VERNON, operator W. U. Tel. Co.

Dutton Walter A., lawyer, Main, bds Centennial House.

Dutton William W., r 29, farmer.

EASTMAN FRANK S., (E. Hardwick) dealer in clocks, watches, jewelry and silverware, watch repairing a specialty, Main, h Church.

Ellis Herbert, (E. Hardwick) farmer, bds Cedar.

ELLIS WILLIAM B., (E. Hardwick) farmer, served in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vol., h Cedar.

Farnham John, (E. Hardwick) resident, aged 83.

Farrand Henry M., (E. Hardwick) r 9, shoemaker, h and lot.

Farr John, r 52, farmer for A. Crandall.

Fay Brown E., (E. Hardwick) r 9, farmer with F. A.

FAY FRANK A., (E. Hardwick) r 9, 9 Devon cows, farmer 87, served in Co. C, 1st Vt. Cavalry.

Fay Stephen, r 29, farmer.

Field Nathan, (E. Hardwick) 11 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 130.

Flanders George A., (E. Hardwick) r 37, farmer 3.

Flanders Ursula, (E. Hardwick) r 37, widow of Ezekiel, aged 77.

Folsom William L., farmer for A. E. Jeudevine, h Main.

Ford Leroy S., carpenter, bds Main.

Fort Albert A., (E. Hardwick) blacksmith, bds with William.

Fort William, (E. Hardwick) blacksmith, owns farm 30.

Foss Furney E., r 6, farmer with his father, Loren C.

Foss Jonathan, (E. Hardwick) r 21, farmer 40.

Foss Loren C., r 6, 20 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, breeder Lambert and Hambletonian horses and grade Durham cattle, farmer 265.

Foster Albert C., works for Wheeler & Shipman.

FOSTER JONATHAN, (E. Hardwick) r 33 n 36, carpenter, 250 sugar trees, farmer 17.

Foster William, r 63, emp. L. W. Warren.

Frazier A. Sidney, r 2, agent for spring beds.

French Charles L., dealer in potatoes.

FRENCH FLAVIUS J., (E. Hardwick) resident, h Church. (Died Oct. 30, 1886.)

French Frank F., farmer, bds Main.

French Isaac W., retired farmer, h Main.

French Judith B., r 39, widow of Carlos C., resident, owns with J. O. Porter 65.

- French Justus C., M. D., (E. Hardwick) physician and surgeon, h Church.
 French Mark, r 56 n 57, farmer 3.
 French Robert L., (E. Hardwick) r 43, carpenter and joiner, farmer 60.
 Fuller Lydia P. Miss, r 35, resident, h and lot.
 Fuller Simon P., (E. Hardwick) stone cutter, h School.
 Gage Elihu H., r 2 n 1, farmer, leases town farm 130, served in Co. I, 1st Vt. Cav.
 Gannon John W., (E. Hardwick) r 21, farmer, leases of Augusta Conant 280.
 Garvin Charles W., r 67, farmer for J. M. Nelson.
 Garvin Margie, widow of George, resident.
 GEORGE JAMES H., (E. Hardwick) clerk for his father, John H., h School.
 GEORGE JOHN H. HON., (E. Hardwick) general merchant, chairman board town auditors, h School.
 Giffin Asahel C., (E. Hardwick) r 20 n 21, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Giffin Chester, (E. Hardwick) r 20 n 21, farmer, aged 82.
 Giffin J. Eugene, (E. Hardwick) r 4, 33 cows, 2,200 sugar trees, farmer 244.
 Giffin Sarah, (E. Hardwick) r 13, widow of James, farmer 160.
 GIFFORD WILLIAM W., r 52, 18 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 215.
 Gilbert Antoine W., r 2, farmer, leases of C. Stratton 160.
 Gilbert Eugene E., r 1 n 2, farmer.
 Gilbert Joseph O. 2d, r 2, agent for spring beds.
 Gilbert Marshall A., r 2, farmer with A. W.
 Gilchrist Joseph, r 29, carpenter.
 Gile Samuel, (E. Hardwick) r 43, section hand B. & L. R. R., farmer 25.
 Gillis Betsey, r 63, widow of Richard, h and lot.
 Gillis James F., r 63, carpenter.
 Goodrich Albert A., r 30, farmer 150.
 Goodrich Caroline, (E. Hardwick) r 36 cor 37, widow of Samuel.
 Goodrich Drury E., (E. Hardwick) r 22 n 23, farmer 139.
 Goodrich George A., (E. Hardwick) r 36 cor 37, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, 12 cows, farmer 70.
 Goodrich Hosette C., (E. Hardwick) r 22 n 33, widow of F. A., owns farm about 120.
 GOODRICH JUSTUS D., (E. Hardwick) agent for the Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., apiarist 75 colonies Italian bees, manuf. and dealer in bee-keepers' supplies, h Pleasant.
 Goodrich Levi F., (E. Hardwick) r 22 n 33, farmer with Hosette C. about 120.
 Goodrich Lucinda and Almira, Misses, (E. Hardwick) r 21, own farm 165.
 Gould Curtis, (E. Hardwick) r 47, 10 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 147.
 Gould Truman E., (E. Hardwick) r 47 n 48, farmer with Curtis.
 Graham Frank S., (E. Hardwick) farmer, bds Main.
 Graham Jacob H., (E. Hardwick) farmer, h Main, and h and lot on r 19, served in Co. C, 18th Mass. Vols., and Co. H, 71st N. Y. Vols.
 Grant Archie E., r 57 cor 59, teamster for D. Bridgman.
 Grant Fred, (Hardwick) emp. of H. R. Mack.
 Gray Edward J., (Greensboro Bend Orleans Co.) r 14, peddler.
 Gray Jerry, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 14, laborer.
 Green Finley, r 63, dealer in hides.
 Guyer Eliza A. Mrs. r 29 n 28, resident.
 Hale John George, (E. Hardwick) r 37, 13 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 130.

- HALL ASAHEL, r 63, carpenter, and farmer 180, h and lot, served in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols.
- HALL ELMER E., carpenter and farmer, bds Spring.
- Hall Frank, r 23 n 31, farmer, leases of Asahel 180.
- Hall John H., r 23, farmer with W. H. Underwood 190.
- Hall L. Etta, milliner and dressmaker, bds Spring.
- HALL ORRIN B., carpenter and joiner, and farmer 25, served in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Hall Susannah, r 29, widow of Fred.
- Hancock Alice M., (E. Hardwick) r 12 cor. 19, teacher.
- Hancock Ellen S., (E. Hardwick) r 12 cor 19, teacher.
- Hancock John E., (E. Hardwick) r 12 cor 19, farmer with J. M.
- Hancock John M., (E. Hardwick) r 12 cor 19, 12 cows, farmer 200.
- Harrington Almon B., r 63 n 64, farmer, leases of J. S. Smith estate 250.
- Hathaway Lyman D., lawyer, h Church.
- Hathaway Martin V. B., surveyor and insurance agent.
- HAYNES GEORGE A., (E. Hardwick) r 49, 22 cows, 800 sugar trees, prop. Haynes's mineral spring, farmer 300.
- Haynes Lewis A., (E. Hardwick) r 49, farmer with his father, George A., 300.
- Hebert Louis N., (Lawson & Hebert.)
- Hill J. Albert, prop. of livery at Maple Park House.
- Hill Fred A., (E. Hardwick) r 45, 500 sugar trees, farmer 85.
- Hill Susan T., (E. Hardwick) r 45, widow of Benjamin D., resident with her son, Fred A.
- Hodgdon Abbie W., (E. Hardwick) widow of Rufus, h School.
- Hodgdon Arthur M., (E. Hardwick) farmer, bds School.
- Hodgdon Moses W., r 28 cor 29, farmer.
- Holton Adolphus A., drug clerk, bds with Helen A.
- Holton Helen A., widow of Adolphus, owns farm, h off Spring.
- Holton Russell B., farmer with Helen A.
- Hood William, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 13, farmer.
- Houston Gary W., stone cutter, h Church.
- Hovey Dwight H., r 48, carriage painter.
- Hovey Fred M., (E. Hardwick) r 37, farmer with J. W.
- HOVEY JABEZ W., (E. Hardwick) r 37 n 38, lister, 16 grade Jersey cows, 20 sheep, 750 sugar trees, farmer 155.
- Hovey Otis E., (E. Hardwick) r 37, civil engineer, home with J. W.
- Howard Erastus, (E. Hardwick) r 38, 400 sugar trees, farmer 175.
- Hoyt George M., r 63, granite cutter.
- Hoyt Samuel, r 56, stone cutter.
- HUNT DANIEL R., JR., (E. Hardwick) r 19 cor 18, shoemaker, owns 1½ acres, enlisted when 16 years old, and served in 11th Vt. Vols. Heavy Artillery.
- Hunt Edgar, (E. Hardwick) (Hunt & Babbitt) h Main.
- Hunt & Babbitt, (E. Hardwick) (E. Hunt and H. A. Babbitt) general merchants and dealers in furniture and stoves, Main.
- Hunter Thomas M., (E. Hardwick) r 43, trapper.
- HUNTLEY DAVID R., r 35, 10 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 150.
- HUNTLEY ZENAS R., farmers' exchange, general merchant, justice of the peace, Main.
- Hurlbert John, r 58, farm laborer.
- Hurlburt Wyatt, r 57 n 59, farm laborer.

- Hyde William D., (E. Hardwick) carpenter and builder, h Cedar n Main.
 Jackson Alvin N., r 62 n 63, dentist.
 Jenness Duer W., (E. Hardwick) postmaster, barber and dealer in tobacco, Main, h do.
 Jennings Charles T., r 51, 9 cows, 250 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 JEDEVINE ALDEN E. Hon., retired merchant, farmer 1,500, and in Woodbury, Wolcott, Walden, Brighton and Morgan 1,500, insurance agt., h Main n Bridge.
 JOHNSON FRANK G., r 63, job teamster, h and 2 acres.
 JOHNSON GEORGE L., (E. Hardwick) prop. grist-mill, dealer in Bradley's fertilizer, Main, h do.
 JOHNSON HORACE A., (E. Hardwick) r 48, prop. brick yard, 5 cows, farmer, leases of S. Johnson 140.
 JOHNSON SABIN, (E. Hardwick) r 48, farmer 140.
 Jordan Alvin P., (E. Hardwick) r 37, clerk in Boston.
 Jordan William G., r 63, laborer, bds at F. G. Johnson's.
 Joslyn Joseph S., (E. Hardwick) r 45, 8 cows, 30 sheep, 900 sugar trees, farmer 150, and in Walden 300.
 Keeler Lydia A. Mrs., (E. Hardwick) milliner and dressmaker, h Church.
 Keir H. A. & Co., (E. Hardwick) (Henry A. Keir, of Greensboro Bend, and H. Miles) tinsmiths, and dealers in stoves and tinware, Main.
 KEITH CLINTON, (E. Hardwick) (Keith & Lawrence) carpenter and joiner, and millwright, 2d selectman, h Pleasant.
 KEITH & LAWRENCE, (E. Hardwick) (C. Keith and G. H. Lawrence) props. saw-mill, lumber manufs. and dealers, off Main.
 Kellogg Amos T., (E. Hardwick) r 9, farmer with Oran.
 Kellogg Charles E., (E. Hardwick) r 9, painter.
 Kellogg Oran, (E. Hardwick) r 9, farmer 135.
 Kelso James, r 34, 10 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 123.
 Kendall Osborn R., photographer, Main, bds Spring.
 Kent Frank, commercial traveler, bds Church cor Main.
 Kent George B., commercial traveler, h Church cor Main.
 Kent Maria S., widow of Lyman, resident with her son, George B., Church cor Main.
 KIBBEE JOHN L., veterinary surgeon, served in 3d Vt. Light Battery one year, h Church cor Railroad.
 Kibbee Willie M., emp. of M. E. Tucker, h Main.
 Kidder Joseph A., (E. Hardwick) r 12, farmer 15.
 Kimball Harlan R., teacher, bds Maple.
 Kimball Joshua C., r 50, 10 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer.
 Kimball Richard G., cattle dealer, h Maple.
 Kittredge Asa J., owns 2 houses and about 15 acres, h Church.
 Knowles Warren L., (E. Hardwick) r 11, farmer for D. McDaniels.
 Lamoureux George A., (E. Hardwick) section hand, owns 5 acres.
 Lamoureux Louis H., (E. Hardwick) r 19, section hand, owns 14 acres.
 Lane Charles H., off r 65, 27 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. Lorenzo H. Warren about 300.
 Lane James G., r 65, farmer, leases of Mrs. M. Thomas 185.
 Lawrence George H., (E. Hardwick) (Keith & Lawrence) carpenter and joiner, h Church.
 LAWSON WILLIE N., (Lawson & Hebert) r 63 n 62.
 LAWSON & HEBERT, (W. N. Lawson and L. A. Hebert) carriage, wagon and sleigh repairers, blacksmiths and horse shoers.

LEAVITT LORENZO D., (E. Hardwick) justice of the peace, farmer 90 in Wheelock, h Main.

Leonard Charles F., laborer.

Leonard Warren I., r 34, farmer with James Kelso 123.

Lewis Jane A., r 35, widow of Daniel, 800 sugar trees, farmer 80.

Lewis John W., laborer, Mackville.

Little Edmund C., (E. Hardwick) r 20, farmer 60.

LIVINGSTON JOHN B., (E. Hardwick) (Livingston & Montgomery) justice of the peace, town grand juror, owns farm 40, h Church.

LIVINGSTON & MONTGOMERY, (E. Hardwick) (J. B. L. and C. G. M.) manufs. of carriages, wagons, sleighs and sleds, undertakers, and own with J. H. George 90 acres wood and pasture land.

Lovejoy Colman J., r 29, farmer 130, and woodland 85.

Lovejoy S. Jennison, r 68 n railroad, 20 cows, and farmer, leases of W. W. Cate 275.

Lyford Frank H., clerk.

Mack Benjamin, r 58, brick mason, h and lot.

MACK HENRY R., manuf. and dealer in marble and granite, monumental work, curbing, etc., prop. of granite quarry, and farmer 50, Church, h r 62.

Mack Justus W., granite cutter for H. R. Mack, bds Centennial.

Mack Willie H., r 58, granite polisher.

Magoon Elias L., teamster, h Tuttle.

Magoon Eliza, widow of Joseph, resident, h Tuttle.

Magoon James G., section man, bds Tuttle.

MAPLE PARK HOUSE, A. R. Pike, prop., Main.

Maplewood Stock Farm, (E. Hardwick) r 9 cor 11, William S. Bailey, manager.

Marsh O. Herman, (McLoud & Marsh) h Spring cor Main.

Marsh Wheeler B., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 13, farm laborer.

Massey Cerele, (E. Hardwick) r 13, farm laborer.

Massey Demas, (E. Hardwick) r 19, section hand, and farmer 15.

McCrillis Charles, r 32, 10 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 108.

MCCRILLIS EDWARD C., r 32, farmer with his father, Charles, agent for Conn. Life Ins. Co., of Hartford.

McCrillis Melvin R., harnessmaker, Brittain building.

McDaniels David, (E. Hardwick) off r 11, manuf. of cider, 10 cows, 700 sugar trees, and farmer 100.

McLoud J. Henry, (McLoud & Marsh) postmaster, h Spring.

McLoud & Marsh, (J. H. McLoud and O. H. Marsh) general merchants, postoffice block.

Meador Samuel, (E. Hardwick) roof painter with C. R. Whitcher, h Main.

Merrill Carroll A., r 31, farmer, leases of H. N. Chandler 110.

Miles Angeline, r 36, widow of Marshal, resident with E. A. Porter.

Miles Clarence U. V., carpenter and joiner, h head of Church.

Miles Hiram, (E. Hardwick) (H. A. Keir & Co.) h Main, soldier in the civil war.

Miller Adin T., (E. Hardwick) farmer 40, h School cor Main.

Miller Timothy P., (E. Hardwick) r 18, farmer 33.

Montgomery Carroll S., (E. Hardwick) wheelwright and farmer, with C. G.

MONTGOMERY CHARLES G., (E. Hardwick) (Livingston & Montgomery) 2d selectman, owns farm 35.

Montgomery Harvey, (E. Hardwick) r 20, retired lumber mauuf., and farmer with J. S. 175, aged 81.

- MONTGOMERY JOHN S., (E. Hardwick) r 20, 20 cows, breeder of reg. Jersey cattle and fine Morgan and Morrill horses, 1,000 sugar trees, and with Harvey, farmer 175.
- Morse Irvin J., (E. Hardwick) laborer, h Main.
- Morse Nathan C., r 25, lumber sawyer for M. E. Tucker.
- MUNSON WILLIAM R., r 54, agent Wheeler & Wilson sewing machine, farmer, leases of Edwin Houston 90.
- Nelson George, (E. Hardwick) r 43 n 44, farmer 30.
- NELSON J. MONROE REV., r 67, pastor of Wolcott and Hardwick Free Baptist church, 12 cows, breeder of grade Holsteins, 600 sugar trees, and farmer 150.
- Nelson Miles G., (E. Hardwick) r 7, farmer 163.
- Newell Alonso W., (E. Hardwick) r 41, commercial traveler.
- Nichols Daniel S., r 27 n 26, farmer 100.
- Niles Van Doren, r 3, farmer with J. C. Thornton 160.
- Noble David, (E. Hardwick) r 43, section foreman for B. & L. R. R., owns farm 65.
- Norris Charles W., r 48, farmer with his mother, Sarah A., 140.
- Norris Harley F., r 48, farmer with Sarah A.
- Norris Sarah A., r 48, widow of Samuel R., 10 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 140
- Norris William C., r 58, farmer about 80.
- Norris William W., resident, h r 64 n grist-mill.
- Noyes Walter N., r 22, tinsmith and farmer, leases of C. N. Shedd 100.
- Nutting Emily, (E. Hardwick) widow of Jonathan, resident, h Church.
- Olmstead Frank A., r 64, 12 cows, 500 sugar trees, 150 fruit trees, farmer 160, served in Co. E, 3d Vt. Vols.
- Orton Lyman S., (E. Hardwick) r 12, 10 cows, farmer 100.
- Owen Silas W., (E. Hardwick) clothes wringer repairer, h School.
- Page Jonathan W., r 56, carpenter and joiner.
- PAIGE CHARLES A., stone cutter, h Maple.
- PAINE ORRIN, (E. Hardwick) r 18, 8 cows, 13 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Paine P. Sawyer, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 13, 17 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Parks Duran B., r 31 cor 30, laborer.
- Parks Homer S., r 29, farmer.
- Perkins Edgar E., farmer.
- Perley Henry, overseer of the poor, justice of the peace, special administrator, h Church.
- Perrin Augusta, (E. Hardwick) nurse, home with C. Underwood.
- PERRIN WALTER J., r 56, 10 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 130.
- PHILBROOK ADAMS, commercial traveler.
- PHILBROOK SOPHIA, r 50, widow Heman, resident with E. F. Cummings.
- Pierce Arthur, r 69, farmer, leases of C. S. Noyes, of Morrisville, about 80.
- Pierce Arthur L., r 66 n 71, farmer, leases of C. Warren, of Wolcott, about 75.
- PIKE ADNA R., prop. Maple Park House.
- Place Allen D., r 35, carpenter and joiner.
- Porter Edmund A., r 36 cor 39½, farmer 90.
- Porter John O., r 39, farmer about 65.
- PORTER LEWIS W., butcher, and dealer in all kinds of fresh and salt meats, &c., and hides, owns h and 7 acres in Worcester, Vt., h Main opp. Church, served in Co. B, 1st N. H. Cav., was captured near Ream's Station, Va., and spent five months in Libby prison.

- Powers Bernard, r 67, farmer 50, and outlands 200.
 Powers Herbert, r 63, emp. H. G. Swerdferger's mill.
 Prentice Benjamin B., (E. Hardwick) manuf. of Champion Cabinet Creamer
 churns and butter workers, at Morrisburg, Ont., h Main.
 PRENTICE LOUISA M., (E. Hardwick) (Mrs. Benjamin B.) h Main.
 PRESSEY JOHN H., (E. Hardwick) B. & L. station agent, tel. op., h Main.
 Ransom Charles W., r 31 n 32, farmer, with S. M. Richardson.
 Ransom D. Eugene, (E. Hardwick) r 40, carpenter and farmer, h and lot.
 Ransom Eugene, (E. Hardwick) r 41, farm laborer.
 Ransom Sherman H., (E. Hardwick) r 19, carpenter.
 Reed Edwin, shoemaker, served in Co. G, 2d D. C. Vols., three years, and U.
 S. V. V., one year, Main, h do.
 Richardson Stephen M., r 31 n 32, farmer 105.
 Rich Winfield S., dealer in stoves, tinware and hardware, served in Co. B, 13th
 Vt. Vols., Main.
 Rockwell Charles A., r 63, laborer.
 Rogers Edwin E. Rev., (E. Hardwick) pastor of Cong. church, h School.
 Rowe George S., (E. Hardwick) farmer, h School.
 Russell Sylvester, (E. Hardwick) laborer, h Main.
 SANBORN JUBAL M., (E. Hardwick) homeo. physician and surgeon,
 office and h Main.
 SAWYER CHARLES M., r 59 cor 58, lumber manuf. by contract for
 Tucker & Bridgman.
 Sawyer William B., (E. Hardwick) resident.
 Schoolcraft George H., r 52, farmer 90.
 Scribner Chellis, r 64, resident, aged 74.
 Scribner Ebenezer, r 55 cor 53, farmer 40.
 Scribner Samuel, r 62, mason, carpenter and joiner.
 SHATTUCK IRA A., watchmaker and jeweler, dealer in watches, clocks,
 jewelry and fancy goods, Postoffice block.
 Shedd Charles N., r 22, 24 sheep, farmer 100.
 Shedd John H., r 62, milk dealer.
 SHIPMAN BUTLER, mechanic in Wheeler & Shipman's saw-mill, h Church
 cor Maple.
 Shipman Fred O., section foreman B. & L. R. R., owns farm 40, h Spring.
 Shipman George B., (Wheeler & Shipman) leader of Hardwick band, h
 Church cor Maple.
 Simpson Roswell A., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 13, carpenter and
 joiner.
 Slapp Charles A., r 39½, farmer 70.
 Slapp Don O., (E. Hardwick) r 20, farmer 12.
 Smith Adolphus H., section man Vermont division B. & L. R. R., h Tuttle.
 SMITH BENJAMIN F., r 63, farmer about 50.
 Smith Charles, (E. Hardwick) r 6 n 22, farmer 100.
 Smith Elliott M., (E. Hardwick) cooper, h School.
 SMITH HENRY A., (E. Hardwick) r 12 cor 8, 11 cows, 1,000 sugar trees,
 farmer 136, and in Greensboro, Orleans Co., 44.
 Smith Mary, widow of Harriman, resident, Church cor Main.
 Smith Sophronia M., r 31 cor 65, widow John S., resident, owns farms about
 265.
 Spencer Silas S., r 31, farmer.
 Spencer Wesley J., r 63, farmer 4.
 Stanford Charles A., r 24 n 25, farmer with J. E.

- Stanford Jonathan E., r 24 n 25, farmer, leases of A. E. Jeudevine.
 Stemm Fred W., clerk for I. P. Titus, bds Maple Park House.
 Stevens Angelo M., r 39, farmer about 30.
 Stevens Esther L., r 57 cor 59, widow of Albert.
 Stevens Henry W., (E. Hardwick) r 37, commercial traveler.
 Stevens Joseph M. Dea., (E. Hardwick) r 37 n 20, resident, aged 72, owns farm over 200.
 Stevens Julia M., (E. Hardwick) r 18, widow of A. J., owns farm 52.
 Stevens Myron G., (E. Hardwick) r 18 cabinet maker.
 Stewart William B., (E. Hardwick) section foreman B. & L. R. R., h Main.
 Stickney Edson M., (E. Hardwick) clerk.
 Still Edwin W., stone cutter, letterer, h Maple.
 Still Pember, 34, manuf. butter tubs, and farmer 3.
 Stone Hiram O., agent for bronze monuments, guano, and farm machinery, h Maple.
 Stratton John F., (E. Hardwick) r 21 n 37, farmer, leases of Mrs. A. A. Conant, 80 acres.
 Strickland David, (E. Hardwick) r 21, farmer 41.
 Strong Nancy, r 30, widow of Luman, resident with S. S. Wells.
 Stuart William H., (E. Hardwick) r 7, farmer 100, served in Co. B, 15th Vt. Inf., and Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav.
 Sutton Abbie, r 52, widow of Nathaniel, resident with her son Willie W.
 Sutton Willie W., r 52. 12 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 SWERDFEGER HERMAN G., r 63, prop. grist-mill, flour and feed, all kinds, wholesale and retail.
 Swett Martin V. B., (E. Hardwick) farmer 9, h Main cor Pleasant.
 Swett William, retired farmer, h Main.
 Tebbetts Curtis C., r 29, farmer, leases of George L. Wells 155.
 Thomas Joseph W., r 31 cor 25, farmer 110.
 Thomas Marion, r 67 cor 29, widow of Frank B., owns farm about 160.
 Thomas Miranda P., r 65, widow of Andrew J., owns farm 185.
 Thomas Wilson T., r 65, farmer.
 Thompson Frank P., r 29, stock grower, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 400.
 Thornton Benjamin F., r 3, farmer.
 Thornton John C., r 3, farmer 160.
 Thornton Joseph N., lumber dresser for Cate & Bunker, h Church.
 Titus Almira, widow of Joseph, aged 81, resident, Main.
 Titus Isaac P., general merchant, Main.
 Trow George W., painter and paper hanger, h head of Church.
 Tucker Marcus F., r 25, teamster, and farmer for M. E. Tucker 160, served in Co. C, 13th Vt. Vols.
 TUCKER MELVIN E., (Tucker & Bridgman) prop. steam planing-mill, n B. & L. R. R. station, also saw-mill on r 25, farmer 180.
 UNDERWOOD CYRUS, (E. Hardwick) r 11, 10 cows, farmer 112.
 Underwood Frank H., (E. Hardwick) r 11, farmer with Cyrus.
 Underwood William H., r 23, 15 cows, farmer with J. H. Hall 190.
 WAKEFIELD ABEL E., (Wakefield & Babbitt) constable and collector, h Tuttle.
 Wakefield Carrie, widow of Charles, h Church.
 Wakefield Reuben E., r 35, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 WARD AMASA M., (A. M. Ward & Son) physician and surgeon, h Maple.
 WARD A. M. & SON, dealers in flour, feed and groceries, opp R. R. station.
 WARD CHARLIE H., (A. M. Ward & Son) h Maple.

- Ward Chase, (E. Hardwick) r 9, farmer for J. R. Delano.
 Ward Daniel J., (E. Hardwick) r 7, farmer with his father, Samuel.
 WARD LOUISA H. (& W. H.) widow of Jonathan, prop. Ward's Kidney Compound, Liver and Dyspepsia Pills, h Maple.
 Ward Samuel W., (E. Hardwick) r 7, farmer 80.
 Warner Henry H., (E. Hardwick) blacksmith, h Main opp Church.
 Warner Lucy A., widow of Alpha, resident, h Maple.
 Warner Mark, (E. Hardwick) r 44, cooper and farmer, leases of J. J. Burdick 90, served in Co. I, 1st Vt. Cavalry.
 Warren C. W. Mrs., millinery and fancy goods, and ladies' furnishings, Main.
 Warren John W., r 30, lister, hop grower, 12 cows, farmer 150.
 Warren Lorenzo H., r 63, produce dealer and farmer.
 WARREN WILLIE E., r 56, 6 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer, leases of M. C. Warren 125.
 Warren Wilmer U., r 30, farmer with John W.
 Waterman Arthur M., r 65, farmer 72.
 Waterman Freeman, (E. Hardwick) r 19, carpenter and farmer, h and lot.
 Way Abel T., general merchant, town clerk and treasurer, Main, h do.
 Weeks Mary E. Mrs., r 39, resident.
 Wells Edward G., r 63, farmer.
 Wells George L. Rev., r 29, M. E. clergyman, owns farm 155.
 Wells S. Schuyler, r 30, 400 sugar trees, farmer 116.
 Wheatley George S., r 52, 3d selectman, 11 cows, farmer 130.
 Wheatley William H., r 52, teacher, and farmer with George S.
 WHEELER CYRUS L., (Wheeler & Shipman) farmer 35, h Spring.
 Wheeler Eliza, r 65, widow of George F., resident.
 Wheeler George B., (E. Hardwick) pastor Baptist church, h Church.
 Wheeler George B., r 62, dealer in wood, and job teamster.
 WHEELER SAMUEL P., manuf. of cut granite cemetery work, Maple n Railroad, h Main, served in Co. D, 2d California Vols., by two enlistments, five years.
 WHEELER & SHIPMAN, (C. L. Wheeler and George B. Shipman) manufs. of rough and dressed lumber and clapboards, wholesale and retail, owns wild land 200 acres, Spring.
 Whitcher Andrew, (E. Hardwick) farmer 50, h Main.
 Whitcher Charles R., (E. Hardwick) roof painter with S. Meader, and farmer, h Main.
 Whitcher Elizabeth, (E. Hardwick) (Mrs. Andrew) owns farm 65, Main.
 Whitcher Lillyes R., (E. Hardwick) (Mrs. Charles R.) milliner and dressmaker, Main, h do.
 White Eugene A., r 30 cor 27, farmer for L. Conant.
 Wilcox Charles H., r 35, farmer, leases of Mrs. Janet Lewis 80.
 Wilcox Martin, r 3, farmer.
 Willey Ransom A., r 60, farmer, leases of I. W. & W. A. Hill 150.
 Williams James T., (E. Hardwick) carpenter and builder, cooper, h and lot, Cedar.
 Wilmerson John, r 37, teamster for Tucker & Bridgman.
 Wilson George, resident with W. M. Kibbee.
 Woods Martha P., (E. Hardwick) widow of Stevens, dressmaker, h School.

KIRBY.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

- Allard Andrew P., (Lyndon) r 12, farmer 6.
 Badger Matilda, (E. Burke) r 3, widow of Hiram, resident, aged 73.
 BALDWIN WILLIE C., (St. Johnsbury East) r 29, 7 head cattle, 15 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Barnett Albert H., (Lyndon) r 3 cor 4, 14 grade cattle, 500 sugar trees, stone mason, carpenter, and farmer 165.
 Barney Austin, (E. Burke) r 3, 13 head cattle, farmer 175.
 BEAN CHARLES H., (Lyndon) r 12, 25 head grade Jersey and Devon cattle, 13 sheep, 50 full white Leghorn hens, 800 sugar trees, wood sawyer and grain thresher, farmer 300.
 Bean Sewell H., (Lyndon) r 12, retired farmer.
 Bean Watson D., (West Concord) r 23, laborer, served in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols.
 Bonett Frederick M., (Lyndon) r 12, farm laborer.
 Bonett Jonathan C., (Lyndon) r 12, shingle maker, owns 6 acres.
 Bronson Ruth, (Lyndon) r 6, widow of Freeman, owns h and lot.
 Brooks Alonzo, (Lyndon) r 17, 12 head of cattle, 800 sugar trees, 41 sheep, farmer 200.
 BROWN JOSIAH, (Lyndon) r 11, 20 head grade Devon and Jersey cattle, 30 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 240.
 Buggbee Edwin R., (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, farmer 75.
 CHASE GEORGE A., (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, 12 grade Jersey, Devon and Durham cattle, 15 sheep, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 165.
 Chase Jane D., (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, widow of Elmore, resident.
 Chase Lucy J. Miss, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, school teacher.
 Chase Nancy M. Miss, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, music teacher.
 CHURCH ELHANAN W., (W. Concord) r 23, justice of the peace, 15 grade Durham and Devon cattle, 25 grade Cotswold sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 177.
 Cobleigh Mehitable, (W. Concord) r 28, widow Reuben, farm 10.
 Copp Abbie, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, school teacher.
 Copp Ezra, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, farmer 12.
 DAMON WILLIAM, (Lyndon) r 3, 12 head Devonshire cattle, 13 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, blacksmith, and farmer 120.
 Damon William E., (Lyndon) r 9, farmer 62.
 Davis Daniel, (Lyndon) r 3, farmer 10.
 Davis Hiram, (Lyndon) r 12, laborer, served in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.
 Davison Thomas, (Lyndon) r 12, farm laborer.
 Drew Elsie C., (St. Johnsbury East) r 30, widow of George, resident, aged 83.
 Fitzpatrick Thomas, (Lyndon) r 8, farm laborer.
 Ford Fred, (N. Concord) off r 2, in Concord, farmer with D. W. Thompson, 100.
 FORD GEORGE O., CAPT., (St. Johnsbury East) r 29, supt. of dairy farm owned by Hon. Wm. W. Grout, served in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols.
 Gorham Densmore W., (E. Burke) r 3, 12 head cattle, 15 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer.

- Gorham Edgar W., (Lyndon) r 5 cor 6, farmer with his father, J. W.
 Gorham Fred E., (Lyndon) r 5 cor 6, farmer with his father, J. W.
 Gorham Jonn W., (Lyndon) r 5 cor 6, 22 head cattle, 350 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Graves Harry S., (Lyndon) r 6, farmer with his father, Preston H.
 Graves Mary, (Lyndon) r 6, widow of Charles H., resident, aged 72.
 Graves Nellie M. Miss, (Lyndon) r 6, school teacher.
 GRAVES PRESTON H., (Lyndon) r 6, justice of the peace, town clerk, 1st selectman, town representative and town agent, 20 head grade Devon cattle, 1,100 sugar trees, farmer 275.
 Grout William W. Gen., (Barton and St. Johnsbury East) r 29, member of Congress from 2d district of Vermont, attorney at law, office Barton, Vt., owns farms in Essex Co. 325 acres, in Caledonia Co. 435 acres, 600 sugar trees, 50 cows, 30 young cattle, 60 sheep, breeder of reg. Jersey and Ayrshire cattle, served as Lieut.-Col. of 15th Vt. Vols.
 Harris C. E., (Lyndonville) r 3, 30 head grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 2,000 sugar trees, and farmer 300.
 Hayward Celia A., (W. Concord) r 23, school teacher.
 Hanscomb Henry H., (W. Concord) r 21, laborer.
 Houghton Jonathan, (E. Burke) r 3, mail carrier from E. Burke to Lyndonville, farmer 120.
 Houghton Phineas C., (Lyndon) r 7, 11 head grade cattle, 750 sugar trees, owns h and 2½ acres in St. Johnsbury, carpenter and farmer 83.
 Hovey Mark L., (St. Johnsbury East) r 28, farmer.
 HUMPHREY BION F., (E. Burke) r 3, 26 sheep, farmer, leases of Jonathan Houghton 120.
 Hutchinson Hiram, (Lyndonville) off r 3, 10 head cattle, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Hutchinson Horatio, (W. Concord) r 23, carpenter and farm laborer.
 Jenkins Fred E., (E. Burke) off r 2, farmer with his father, Milo.
 Jenkins George, (Lyndon) off r 12, farmer, leases of M. Parker 140.
 Jenkins Harris E., (E. Burke) off r 2, farmer 100.
 JENKINS MILO, (E. Burke) off r 2, 14 head grade Jersey cattle, 47 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 160.
 Joslin Marshall S., (W. Concord) off r 26, 17 head cattle, 300 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Joslin Sylvanus, (W. Concord) off r 26, retired farmer.
 Kearny Mary E., (W. Concord) off r 22, widow, farm 100.
 Kearny Thomas, (W. Concord) off r 22, with his mother, Mary E., farmer 100.
 Kelley Thomas W., (Lyndon) off r 6, 15 head cattle, 300 sugar trees, farmer 136.
 Kelley William E., (Lyndon) off r 6, farmer with his father, Thomas W.
 Kennedy Peter, (W. Concord) r 14, farmer 200.
 Knox Leon F., (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, carpenter and farmer 50.
 Knox Thomas, (W. Concord) r 15, farmer, leases of George Eaton, 300.
 La Page Lewis, (W. Concord) r 22, farm laborer.
 Leach George A., (Lyndon) r 6, 14 grade cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 375.
 LOCKE ALBERT S., (Lyndon) r 5, 33 grade Jersey cattle, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 Lowell Charles, (E. Burke) r 2, mason, 11 grade cattle, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Lowell Harris E., (E. Burke) r 2, farmer, with his father, Charles.

- McGaffey Amos, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, laborer, owns 4 acres.
 McGaffey Arthur L., (St. Johnsbury East) off r 16, farmer, with his mother, 75.
 McGaffey Sarah, (St. Johnsbury East) off r 16, widow of Amos.
 McGinnis George, (St. Johnsbury East) r 30, farmer, with his father, John C.
 MCGINNIS JOHN C., (St. Johnsbury East) r 30, 17 head cattle, 25 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 165.
 Mitchem Edwin H., (Lyndon) r 12, 40 sheep, farmer 230.
 Mitchem Jane L., (Lyndon) r 12, widow of John, resident.
 Moulton Henry H., (W. Concord) r 21, farmer 67.
 Munton Robert, (W. Concord) r 22, farmer 75.
 Nickerson Benjamin B., (Lyndon) r 3, retired farmer 128.
 Nickerson David B., (Lyndon) r 8, farmer 50.
 Nickerson Joseph W., (Lyndon) r 8, selectman, 15 grade Devon cattle, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 NOYES IRA, (W. Concord) r 26, (Noyes & Son) retired farmer.
 Noyes Susanna Miss, (W. Concord) r 26, school teacher.
 Noyes & Son, (W. Concord) r 23, (Ira and Charles A.) 20 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, farmers 200.
 Nutter Eleanor E., (W. Concord) r 26, widow of Benjamin, farm 100.
 Page Lester G., (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, farmer 100.
 Page Rockman, (W. Concord) r 14, farmer.
 Parker Merritt S., (W. Concord) r 23, 28 grade and Jersey and Durham cattle, 10 sheep, farmer, leases of the estate of Lewis Hayward 200.
 Parker Priest Y., (W. Concord) r 23, farmer 25.
 Powers Frank R., (W. Concord) r 21, 25 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 Quimby Ira, (W. Concord) r 21, 20 head cattle, 700 sugar trees, farmer 183.
 Ranney Edson H., (W. Concord) r 25, farmer 150.
 Ranney Henry, (W. Concord) r 26, selectman, 100 head cattle, farmer 250.
 Ranney Pliney O., (W. Concord) r 15, farmer.
 Ranny Scotto C., (W. Concord) r 15, constable, farmer 120.
 Raymond Willie, (W. Concord) off r 20, farmer, leases of M. S. Joslin 150.
 REED WINTHROP, (W. Concord) r 27, 18 head grade Durham and Jersey cattle, 900 sugar trees, served in 3d Vt. Light Artillery, prop. of Morgan stallion, farmer 200.
 Richards Kimball, (W. Concord) off r 21, farmer 50.
 Richards Lester S., (W. Concord) r 25, 10 head cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer 60, and in Essex county 140.
 Richards Lovina, (W. Concord) r 27, widow of Joel, resident, aged 65.
 RICHARDS WINFIELD S., (St. Johnsbury East) r 27, 10 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 11 sheep, 750 sugar trees, carpenter and farmer 155.
 RISLEY RUSSELL, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, 10 head cattle, 30 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 Russell Alden, (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, carpenter and joiner.
 RUSSELL LAURA J., (St. Johnsbury East) r 17, widow of Palmer W., 27 grade cattle, 36 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 264.
 Russell Walter S., (St. Johnsbury East) r 17, farmer with his mother, Laura J.
 Russell Willie P., (St. Johnsbury East) r 17, farmer with his mother, Laura J.
 Russell Nellie A., (St. Johnsbury East) r 17, school teacher and supt. of schools.
 Sortwell Paschal C., (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, farmer 50.
 Stephens Mary, (St. Johnsbury East) off r 16, school teacher.

- Stephens Moses S., (St. Johnsbury East) off r 16, farmer, leases of Passump-
sic Savings Bank 148.
- Thompson D. W., (N. Concord) off r 2 in Concord, farmer with Fred Ford
100.
- Town George H. & E. P., (N. Concord) off r 2 in Concord, farmers 150.
- Turner Mary J., (Lyndon) r 8, widow of Ichabod, aged 77.
- Warren Edwin J., (W. Concord) off r 22, farmer 100.
- Walter Chandler C., (W. Concord) r 23, farmer for E. W. French.
- Webber James, (Lyndon) r 6, farm laborer.
- Webber Wilber, (Lyndon) r 6, farmer 100.
- Wentworth T. Reed, (W. Concord) r 15, farmer 150.
- Wetherby Henry L., (Lyndon) r 5, town treasurer, 15 grade Jersey cattle,
15 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Willis William P., (W. Concord) r 26, 45 Durham and Jersey cattle, 700
sugar trees, farmer 210.
- Wood Abigail (St. Johnsbury East) r 16, widow of Luther resident, aged 79.
- Wood John R., (St. Johnsbury East) r 20½, farmer with his father, Rodger.
- Wood Rodger, (St. Johnsbury East) r 20½, 10 head cattle, 15 sheep, farmer
150.
- YOUNG DAVID S., (Lyndon) r 8, overseer of the poor, 30 grade cattle, 33
sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 300.
- Young Huntly D., (Lyndon) r 8, retired farmer.

LYNDON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Lyndon, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Adams Elvira, (Lyndonville) widow of Reuben, resident, aged 76, h 24 Main.
- Adams Eliphalet J., (Lyndonville) machinist at Pass. R. R. shop, h East.
- Ailes Aurelia M., r 61, widow of Sylvanus F.
- Ailes George, r 61, laborer.
- Ailes Rosa L. Miss, r 61, school teacher, bds with Aurelia M.
- Ainsworth Seymour, r 65, emp. P. R. R.
- Aldrich Henry G., r 62, laborer.
- Aldrich Norman E., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., bds. Main.
- ALLARD AMBROSE, (Lyndonville) r 29, peddlar, owns h and lot, served
in Co. K, 10th Vt. Vols.
- Allbee Joseph C., laborer.
- Allen Albertus, (Lyndon Center) r 6, 31 head cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer
176.
- Allen Frank Q., (Lyndon Center) r 6, farmer with his son.
- ALLEN JOHN, (Lyndonville) r 37 cor 38, 20 grade Jersey cattle, 1 full
blood Jersey bull, 60 grade Cotswold and Shropshiredown sheep, 400
sugar trees, farmer 240, served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Allen Moses, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds Church.
- Atwood Hale M., (Lyndon Center) r 1, 25 cattle, farmer, leases of D. East-
man 175.

- Aubin Joseph. (Lyndonville) carpenter, Pass. R. R., h East.
AULIS EDWARD C., (Lyndon Center) car painter.
 Ayer Charles H., (Lyndonville) r 50, foreman boiler house, Pass. R. R.
 Ayer Helen M., (Lyndonville) r 23, widow of Joseph D., resident, aged 56.
 Ayer Warren C., r 47, farmer 214.
BADGER OLIVER M., (Lyndonville) emp. on Pass. R. R., h 2 Main.
 Bailey Henry I., r 50, carpenter, owns h and lot.
 Bailey Thomas, (Lyndonville) tinsmith, Pass. R. R., h Church.
 Balch Betsey, (Lyndonville) widow of Leonard, h Depot.
 Balch Herbert F., (Lyndonville) passenger conductor, Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Baldwin Alfred, (Lyndon Center) sexton, h Central.
 Baldwin Will C., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., h Elm.
 Baldwin William H., (Lyndonville) bridge builder, Pass. R. R., h Williams.
 Ball Park P., r 50, tinsmith.
 Ball Parker, r 50, tinman.
 Ballou William P., r 52, compositor.
BARKER CHARLES H., (Lyndonville) (Brown & B.) h Depot cor Main.
BARKER CHARLOTTE, (Lyndonville) widow of Capt. Edwin W., resident, 65 years, h Depot.
 Barnes Jacob, (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop.
 Barney Burton, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h Church.
 Bartlett Arthur H., (Lyndonville) clerk accountant's office Pass. R. R., bds Union House.
 Bartlett Jonas N., r 50, saddlery hardware, h and store and 4 acres.
 Bartlett Thomas, r 50, emp. Lyndon Carriage Co.
 Batchelder Albert A., (Lyndon Center) sawyer, h Central.
BATCHELDER ROBERT, (Lyndonville) r 14, emp. P. R. R., and farmer 23.
 Baxter Horace H., (Lyndonville) watchman Pass. R. R., h Depot.
 Bean Alton E., r 19½, laborer.
BEAN AUSTIN W., r 19½, 28 grade Jersey, Durham and Devon cattle, 20 sheep, 2 brood mares—Percheron stock, 15,000 sugar trees, and farmer 250, served in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Bean John A., r 50 carpenter.
 Beauregard Benjamin, (Lyndonville) blacksmith Pass. R. R. shop, h East.
 Beauregard Zoe, (Lyndonville) widow of John, resident, h East.
 Bedard Napoleon E., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., h East.
BEDARD HENRY, (Lyndonville) boot and shoemaker, h Depot.
 Bedard John, (Lyndonville) barber for Bowman.
 Bedard Joseph, (Lyndonville) r 40, carpenter Pass. R. R.
BEMIS BROS., (Lyndonville) (Alfred and Welcome A.) live stock breeders and dealers, 21 thoroughbred Jersey cows, 20 young cattle—all full blood Jerseys, 31 Cotswold sheep, Chester white swine, 1 Morgan and Star brood mare, 1,500 sugar trees, farmers 442.
 Bemis Bros., (E. Burke) r 13, (Alonzo O. and Joshua) 14 thoroughbred Shorthorn Durham cows, 22 full blood Shorthorn cattle, registered, 35 full blood Southdown sheep, 1 Henry Clay brood mare, 9 Chester white hogs, 1,000 sugar trees, farmers 550.
 Bemis Eliza A., (E. Burke) r 13, widow of Amasa, resident.
 Bemis Emery, (Lyndonville) r 27, retired farmer, h and lot.
 Bemis Laura, (Lyndonville) widow of Ira W., h Church.
 Bennett Parker B. r 50, carpenter, h and lot.
BIGELOW CALVIN D., (Lyndon Center) r 25, town lister, farmer 41.

- Bigelow Elisha, (Lyndon Center) baggage master, Pass. R. R., resides with C. D.
- Billadeau Joseph, (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, h East.
- Blake C. S., (Lyndonville) cooper, h South.
- BLAKE WELLMAN C., r 50, physician and surgeon, Chapel, h do.
- Blanchard Karley, r 50, brick mason.
- Blodgett Calista S., r 41, widow of Ephriam.
- Blodgett Mabel r 41, dressmaker, bds with Calista S.
- Bonett Chatman D., r 65, farmer 28.
- BONETT GEORGE W., r 65, farmer with his father, C. D.
- Bomer Edwin, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h East.
- Boucher Frank, (Lyndonville) r 14, laborer.
- BOUDETT DAVID, r 65, 4 head cattle, 27 sheep, 1 Morgan stallion, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 230.
- Bowen Jarvis, (Lyndonville) r 28, resident.
- Bowker Algernon S., r 50, carpenter and house painter, h and lot.
- BOWKER WILLIAM H., r 50, carriage painter.
- Bowman Fayette W., (Lyndonville) r 26, farm laborer.
- Bowman Wallace B., (Lyndonville) prop. barber shop, Depot, bds. do.
- BRADLEY HERMAN P., r 46, 15 grade Devon cattle, 25 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 186.
- Bradley Saloma M., r 63, widow of Jason, resident.
- Bradley Ransom C., (Lyndonville) house painter and paper hanger, h 25 Main.
- BRADLEY ———, (Lyndon Center) widow of Sewall, resident.
- BRADLEY SEWALL, (Lyndon Center) pres. Lyndonville National Bank, h Central. (Died Sept. 1885.)
- Bradshaw B. Charles, laborer.
- Bradshaw Thomas, r 65, farm laborer.
- Bradshaw William, r 65, miller for G. P. Ide & Co.
- Branigan Thomas E., r 50, student.
- BRESSON JOSEPH, r 50, stone mason.
- BRIANT JAMES, (Lyndonville) farmer 10, h Center.
- Brigham Lucius L., (Lyndonville) machinist, h 29 Main.
- BRIGHAM WALTER O., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, bds. East.
- Brooks Joseph C., (Lyndon Center) r 9, farmer 88.
- Brown Benjamin F., (Lyndonville) carpenter Pass. R. R. shop, bds. Church.
- Brown Lucius, (Lyndonville) r 34, farmer 25.
- Brown Sophia L., off r 63, widow Zenas, resident, aged 69 years.
- BROWN & BARKER, (Lyndonville) (M. H. Brown and C. H. Barker) props. of Lyndonville bakery, Depot cor Main.
- Brown Moses H., (Lyndonville) (B. and Baker) h Depot cor Main.
- Buell James S., (Lyndonville) conductor, h Main.
- Brownell Leon, (Lyndonville) emp. R. R., h South.
- Bullock Chandler, (Lyndonville) carpenter and contractor, h South.
- BULLOCK HALSEY, (Lyndonville) carpenter, h South.
- Bullock Fred C., (Lyndonville) carpenter and joiner, Hill.
- Bundy Betsey E., (Lyndonville) widow of Nathan, h 45 Main.
- BUNDY CARLOS J., (Lyndonville) farmer, h 45 Main.
- BUNDY GALUSHA J., (Lyndonville) retired, h Depot. (Dead.)
- BURGESS GEORGE W., (Lyndonville) watchmaker and jeweler, Depot cor Elm, bds. Webb's Hotel.

- BURRINGTON ADNA F., (E. Burke) r 33, farmer, with his father.
 BURRINGTON ALVIN W., (E. Burke) off r 33, 23 grade Devon cattle, 26 grade Shropshiredown sheep, Chester white hogs, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 220.
 Burrington Willie F., (E. Burke) r 33, farmer with his father.
 Burrington George W., (E. Burke) r 32, farmer, leases of his father 140.
 BURRINGTON JOSEPH W., (E. Burke) r 32, farmer 140.
 Burrington Lucy, (E. Burke) r 32, widow of Wilber, resident, aged 79, owns 170 acres.
 Burt Fred L., (E. Burke) r 31, laborer, owns h and 2 acres.
 Burt Willie T., (E. Burke) r 32 cor 33, house and carriage painter.
 Butler Jay S., (Lyndonville) tinsmith, h East.
 Butler Stewart P., (Lyndonville) tinsmith, bds East.
 Butterfield George W., r 50, tinsmith.
 BUTTERFIELD HARLEY A., (Lyndonville) r 41, carpenter and builder, leases 50 acres.
 Cahoon Adda C., (Lyndon Center) widow of Dr. Charles S., h Central.
 CAHOON GEORGE C., (G. W. & G. C.) lawyer and ins. agent, h York.
 CAHOON GEORGE W., (G. W. & G. C.) h York.
 CAHOON G. W. & G. C., (Lyndonville) lawyers and general insurance agents, Depot.
 Camp Frank W., (Lyndonville) foreman machine shop Pass. R. R., h 4 Church.
 CAMPBELL EUGENE M., (Lyndonville) (Stoddard & Campbell) clerk in supply office Pass. R. R., fire, life and accident insurance agent and dealer in wood, h and lot at Lyndon Center.
 Campion John L., r 65, emp. in Hall & Chase's saw-mill.
 Cannaway John, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h 55 Main.
 Carpenter Asa, r 52, retired farmer 16.
 Carpenter C. P., resident, h and lot.
 Carpenter Chester W., (Lyndonville) retired farmer, h Twombly's block, Depot.
 CARPENTER EUGENE C., (Lyndonville) livery stable and dealer in horses, prop. of stallion "Darlington Chief," h South.
 Carpenter James B., r 41, machinist for Pass. R. R.
 CARPENTER WILLIAM T., r 65, in pulp mill.
 CARTER AMERICUS J., (Lyndon Center) allo. physician and surgeon, h Central.
 Carter Caroline, (Lyndon Center) widow of Thomas, resident. (Died Oct. 1886.)
 Cassidy John, r 52, shoemaker.
 Caswell John, (Lyndonville) brakeman Pass. R. R., h Twombly's block.
 Caswell Warren J., (Lyndonville) freight conductor Pass. R. R., h Williams.
 Caswell William H., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h 25 Main.
 Cayer Francis, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h East.
 Cayo Alexander, r 65, laborer.
 Chabot Louis, r 46, 8 head cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 72.
 Chaplin Ellen E., (Lyndonville) widow of George W., h 2 Raymond.
 Chaplin Richard W., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R., h Elm.
 Chaplin Warner, (Lyndonville) emp. at Union House, Railroad.
 CHAPMAN CHARLES P., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Broadway.
 Charland Alexander, (Lyndonville) carpenter and painter, Pass. R. R., h East.

- Charland Henry, (Lyndonville) teamster, h East.
- CHASE CHARLES M., r 50, editor and publisher of *The Vermont Union*, justice of the peace, vice-president of National Bank of Lyndon.
- Chase Charles P., (Lyndonville) office r 65 n 59. (Hall & Chase) h Depot.
- Chase Everett B., book-keeper National Bank of Lyndon, bds Chapel.
- Chase Henry, r 25 cor 50, 17 grade Jersey cattle, 155 grade sheep, prop. Henry Clay stallion "Mingo," farmer 225, and in St. Johnsbury 50.
- CHASE OREN G., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h 10 Center.
- Cheeney Alice Miss, r 65, school teacher.
- CHENEY BYRON O., (Lyndon Center) postmaster, general merchant, h Central, served in Co. A, 1st N. H. Cav.
- Chesley Joseph, (Lyndonville) r 37, farmer 100.
- Chesley Oscar B., (Lyndonville) r 37, 50 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Child Willard H., (Lyndonville) freight agent Conn. & Pass. R. R., h Main.
- Clark James G., (Lyndonville) emp Pass. R. R., h Raymond.
- Clark Lewis W., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h Twombly's block.
- CLARK SARAH, r 63, widow of Eben, resident, aged 68 years, owns 8 acres.
- Cleveland Elmore E., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., captain of the steamer "Lady of the Lake," h Main.
- Clement Amanda J., r 41, widow of John A., Jr., dressmaker and nurse, h and 23 acres.
- Clement David M., r 65, farmer 12.
- Clement John A., stone mason, h and lot.
- Clifford Everett L., (Lyndonville) r 9, 20 cows, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 177.
- Clifford Luther, (Lyndonville) r 9, retired farmer.
- Cobleigh Eber W., (Lyndonville) r 27, 1 Morgan stallion, 300 sugar trees, farmer 29.
- Colby Harry E., (Lyndonville) fireman for Pass. R. R., bds Webb's Hotel.
- Cole E. E., (Lyndon Center) helper in roundhouse Pass. R. R., h Central.
- COLEMAN CORNELIUS, off r 65, farmer 36.
- Coleman Daniel, r 65, laborer.
- Colley Charles, r 52, carriage painter, h and lot.
- COLLINS PETER, r 44, farmer 50.
- Collison Silas G., (Lyndon Center) r 23, farmer 40, served in Co. D, 4th Vt. Vols.
- COLTON CLARA, r 50, widow of Simon, resident 65 years, farmer 16.
- Comeau Joseph, (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R., h East.
- Comstock E. W., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, h Central.
- Copeland J. Wesley, (Lyndonville) allo. physician and surgeon, h 8 Main.
- Corcoran Cornelius, (Lyndonville) freight brakeman Pass. R. R., bds.
- Corliss Elva, (Lyndonville) school teacher, h 14 Main.
- Corliss Windsor A., (Lyndonville) merchant, h Main.
- Corlisse Narcisse, r 57, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 122.
- COUCHER JOHN, (Lyndonville) r 22, 15 head cattle, 12 sheep, farmer 138.
- Coucher George, (Lyndonville) carpenter and bridge builder, h Williams.
- Coucher Mary, (Lyndonville) widow of John, h East.
- Counter George, (Lyndonville) fireman Passumpsic R. R.
- Crafts George W., r 50, emp. of Lyndon Carriage Co.
- Crawford James, (Lyndon Center) off r 16, farm laborer.
- Crofton James, (Lyndonville) emp. Passumpsic R. R., h and lot.
- Crowley Jerry J., (Lyndonville) machinist Passumpsic R. R. shop.
- Cunningham Azelia H. Mrs., (Lyndonville) dressmaker.

- Cunningham Ira W., (Lyndonville) produce and lumber dealer, h 5 Church.
 Cunningham John T., (Lyndonville) r 11, farmer with his father.
CUMMINGTON JOHN T. G., (Lyndonville) r 11, 12 grade Jersey and Devon cattle, Chester white and Berkshire swine, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Currier David O., (Lyndon Center) harnessmaker, h Center cor Central.
 Curtis Morrell H., (Lyndonville) mechanic, h Elm and Center.
 Dailey Frank, r 65, laborer.
 Damien A. J., (Lyndonville) tel. op., bds. Union House.
 Darling Benjamin B., (Lyndon Center) r 26, farmer for Mrs. C. Smith.
 Darling Henry M., (Lyndonville) clerk in supt.'s office Passumpsic R. R., bds C. C. Miller's.
DARLING NANCY J. MRS., (Lyndon Center) r 26, resident.
 Davenport Foster L., (Lyndonville) h 18 Main.
 Davenport James G., (Lyndonville) fireman on Pass. R. R., h 23 Main.
 Davis Abram, r 42, farm laborer.
 Davis Fred H., (Lyndonville) r 23, 7 grade Jersey and Devon cattle, farmer 35.
 Davis Julia S. Mrs., (Lyndonville) r 23, dressmaker.
 Davis Leander, (Lyndonville) painter, h 7 Main.
 Dawes Eugene, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds Church.
 Day Albert H., (Lyndon Center) clerk for B. O. Cheney.
 Defount John, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h East.
 Dennison Charles O., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h 57 Main.
 Dennison Octave, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds with H. Bedard.
DENSMORE WILLIAM A., (Lyndonville) cashier and paymaster Pass. R. R., h Williams Served as town clerk of Sutton eleven years, and representative from Lyndon 1884-5.
 Deos Charles, r 45, laborer, h and lot.
DEOS CYRUS B., farmer for F. Locklin 52.
 Deos Orlando, (Lyndon Center) r 5, farmer 100.
DICKERMAN EZRA E., (E. Burke) r 28, sawyer in the Lincoln mill.
 Dickerman Henry C., r 51, laborer.
 Dickerman John, emp. in pulp-mill, owns farm.
 Dickerman Lewis R., emp. pulp mill.
 Dickerman William C., (Lyndonville) r 14, emp. Pass. R. R., owns 50 acres.
 Dodge Clarence B., (Lyndonville) clerk in furniture store, h Main cor Park.
 Dodge Electa M., widow of Joseph, bds Chapel.
 Dodge George, (Lyndonville) retired clothier, h Main.
DODGE GEORGE E., (Lyndonville) dealer in and manuf. of furniture, coffins and caskets, mattresses, and upholstery, Church, h 12 Main.
 Donaldson Sylvester, (Lyndon Center) pastor M. E. church.
DOW FRANCIS, (Lyndonville) retired blacksmith, book canvasser, h 42 Main, served in the war as R. R. quartermaster blacksmith dept.
DOW DRUSILLA, r 50, widow of Galusha, resident, aged 63.
 Dowlan William, r 54, farmer 12, served in Co. E, 11th Vt. Vols.
 Downing Than H., r 65, sawyer in Hall & Chase saw-mill.
 Draper Jason T., (Lyndon Center) teacher in Lyndon institute.
DOWN FRANKLIN, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., and laborer.
 Dresser George T., (Lyndon Center) horse shoeing and jobbing, h Center.
 Drown James, r 49, blacksmith, farm 20.
 Duff Andrew, (E. Burke) r 31, laborer.
 Duff St. John, (E. Burk) 31, works in saw-mill.

- Duhigg David, r 49, farmer 10.
 Dunae Frank X., wood planer, h Church.
 DUNTON JOHN, (Lyndonville) retired farmer 40 acres on r 8, h 31 Main.
 Dunton Silas E., (Lyndon Center) r 6, 16 head graded Devon cattle, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 110
 Dutton Solon S., harnessmaker, trimmer for Lyndon Carriage Co.
 EASTERBROOKS L. SHERIDAN, (Lyndon Center) r 8, 20 grade Devon, Jersey and Durham cattle, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 50.
 Easterbrooks Willard, (Lyndon Center) r 8, farmer 158.
 Eastman Alanson, (Lyndon Center) farmer, h Central.
 Eastman David, (Lyndon Center) retired farmer, h Water, owns 272 acres on r 1.
 Eastman Hiram, (Lyndon Center) retired, bds with David.
 Eastman Josiah W., (Lyndon Center) r 17, 20 head cattle, farmer 75.
 Eastman Silas, (Lyndon Center) r 5, butter tub manuf., farmer 25.
 Eastman Stephen, (Lyndonville) (Eastman & Wakefield) engineer on Pass. R. R., bds Main.
 Eastman & Wakefield, (Lyndonville) (Stephen E. and Harry V. W.) groceries, provisions and canned goods, etc.
 Eaton Frank, (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Eaton Julius C., (J. C. Eaton & Co.)
 Eaton Julius C. & Co., r 52, (J. C. E. and H. W. Lyster) hardware, and manuf. of tinware.
 Edgerton Levi F., conductor on mail train Pass. R. R., h 24 Main.
 EGGLESTON IRA D., (E. Burke) r 32, 3 cows, 1 brood mare, Rosebury and Morgan, 1 mare, Niagara and Morgan, 1 stallion, Toronto Chief and Morgan, 500 sugar trees, farmer 50.
 Eggleston William A., r 63, prop. saw-mill.
 EVANS ALBERT T., (Lyndonville) r 28, 6 registered Shorthorn Durham cows, 25 grade Durham and Jersey cattle, 25 grade Leicestershire sheep, 2 Clyde and Morgan brood mares, 11 Yorkshire swine, 900 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 Everett Moses P., r 50, laborer.
 Farr Albert W., (Lyndonville) job printer, Depot cor Elm.
 Farley Luke, (Lyndon Center) r 16, farmer 10.
 Farley Oscar, (Lyndon Center) r 16, farmer, with Luke.
 Fisher Charles D., r 63, 15 cattle, 12 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Fisher Daniel W., (Lyndon Center) off r 16, 700 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Fisher Edwin, (Lyndon Center) manuf. butter tubs, h Central.
 FISHER FRANCIS B., (E. Burke) r 33, farmer, owns h and lot.
 Fisher George, r 65, carpenter.
 Fisher John J., r 65, blacksmith and farmer 35.
 Fisher Phineas S., (Lyndonville) r 25, farmer 50
 Flanders Francis F., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Fletcher Alanson S. J., (Lyndon Center) r 3, farmer 140.
 FLETCHER JOSEPH A., (Lyndonville) r 39, 16 grade Durham and Jersey cattle, 50 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Ruth Fletcher 200, owns 18.
 Fletcher Ruth B., (Lyndonville) r 39, widow Joseph, owns farm 200, aged 79.
 Fletcher Welcome J., (Lyndon Center) r 2, 11 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer 50.
 Folsom Austin S., (Wheelock) r 4, 16 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Folsom Charles, (Lyndonville) r 26, 20 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 150.

- FOLSOM HARLEY E., (Lyndonville) r 26, sup't Pass. R. R., treas. International Company, Newport, Vt., and treas. Newport & Richford R. R. Co.
- Ford Willis H., (Lyndonville) clerk, accountant's office, Pass. R. R., h Broadway.
- Fowler Orange, (Lyndonville) section foreman Pass. R. R., h South.
- Freeman Herbert, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds 23 Main.
- Frost Alden J., (Lyndonville) r 14, carpenter and farmer, served in the rebel army.
- Frost Daniel S., r 19½, 350 sugar trees, farmer 65.
- Frost Ellen A., (Lyndonville) r 14. (Mrs. A. J.) farm 74.
- Frost Sadie A., r 19½, school teacher.
- FRYE HENRY H., r 52, butcher, dealer in fresh meat.
- Gage Eddie E., r 61, farmer.
- Gage Henry, (Lyndonville) r 27, farmer 47.
- GAGE RICHARD, (E. Burke) r 29, 21 grade Jersey cattle, 2 full blood Jersey cows, 25 sheep, 800 sugar trees, and farmer 125.
- Gage William C., (Lyndonville) clerk, freight office Pass. R. R., h 33 Main.
- Gates Curtis G. M., r 65, miller for G. P. Ide & Co.
- GATES GEORGE W., (Lyndonville) carpenter and house painter, served in Co. E, 2d Regt. U. S. S. S. and Co. H, 1st Vt. Cav., h Main cor Depot.
- Gaudette David, (Lyndonville) blacksmith Pass. R. R. shop.
- Gaudette Peter, (Lyndonville) fireman stationary engine, Pass. R. R., h East.
- Gilbert Frank R., r 45 cor 46, 10 cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 165.
- Gilbert William, r 52, laborer.
- GILMAN EVA A. Miss, (Lyndonville) milliner and dealer in millinery goods, Depot, h do.
- Gilman Olive A., (Lyndonville) widow of Christopher M., resident, Depot.
- GILSON ALVAH D., (E. Burke) r 29, farmer, with his father, Daniel B.
- Gilson Daniel B., (E. Burke) r 29, 11 cattle, 25 sheep, 450 sugar trees, farmer 117.
- Gilson George A., (E. Burke) r 29, farmer with his father.
- Gilson Myron H., (E. Burke) r 29, 10 cattle, 20 sheep, 450 sugar trees, farmer, leases of his father, David, 135.
- Glass Nicholas, r 50, granite cutter, bds on r 49.
- Gleason Albert C., r 41, tinsmith.
- GLEASON JOSEPH T., (Lyndonville) lawyer, master in chancery and notary public, office Depot, served 11 months in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., h Main.
- GOODELL ANDREW J., r 50, house painter and carpenter.
- GOODELL DAN DEA., (Lyndonville) retired farmer, h 3 Depot cor Williams.
- Gordon Frank T., (Lyndonville) trainman Pass. R. R., h Main.
- GOSS MARTHA H., r 41, widow of Philip, resident, aged 85 years.
- GOSS SAMUEL E., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h Church, served in Co. F, 5th N. H. Regt., 3 years.
- Goss William D., (E. Burke) r 13, 15 grade Devon cattle, 30 grade Cotswold and Merino sheep, farmer 160.
- Granger Elizabeth P., r 52, widow of Nelson M., resident.
- Granger Gertrude G. Miss, r 52, school teacher.
- GRANT CLARIDUS A., r 66, house painter, bds with father, J. W.

- GRANT JOHN W., r 66, house painter and farmer 42, served in Co. A, 1st Vt. Art., 11th Volunteers.
- GRANT ULYSSES S., r 66, house painter.
- GRAVES ABIGAIL R., (Lyndonville) r 36, widow of Lorenzo Dow Graves, 13 cattle, 30 sheep, 1,800 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Graves Clarissa, (Lyndonville) r 37, widow of Lorin, resident, aged 79 years.
- Graves Edward C., (Lyndonville) r 36, farmer with his mother.
- GRAVES EMERSON H., (Lyndonville) r 39, farmer, with his father 9.
- GRAVES ERASTUS, (Lyndonville) r 39, retired farmer.
- Graves Horace, (Lyndonville) off r 28, farmer 50, bds at Webb's Hotel.
- Graves Hubbard, (Lyndonville) resident with Mrs. W. H. Willmarth.
- GRAVES ORISON, (Lyndonville) r 39, apiarist, live stock breeder and dealer, 15 grade Durham cattle, 30 sheep, 1 brood mare, Chester white hogs, 500 sugar trees, farmer 140.
- Graves Philo B., (Lyndonville) r 39, live stock breeder and dealer, 25 grade Devon and Durham cattle, 100 sheep, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 271.
- Graves William H., (Lyndonville) r 36, engineer on Pass. R. R., bds Main.
- Gray Ai, (Lyndonville) r 49, marble cutter.
- GRAY HENRY A., blacksmith and horse shoer, Lyndon road.
- GRAY LORENZO W., r 50, teamster, owns h and lot.
- Gray Mary A., widow of Laban M. M., resident, aged 63.
- Green Harley A., (Lyndon Center) r 11, 12 head of cattle, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 110.
- GREEN HENRY L., r 50, carpenter and joiner, owns shop and lot.
- Green Horace C., r 49, farmer with his father.
- Green Lucia S., r 50, widow of H. F., farmer 8.
- Green Oscar H., emp. in pulp mill, bds at boarding house.
- GREEN WILLIAM, r 49, 5 head of cattle, 700 sugar trees, farmer 68.
- Greenwood Joseph, (Lyndonville) fireman on Pass. R. R., h 54 Main.
- Greenwood William, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h East.
- Guild Horace E., r 49, carriage maker and farmer 50.
- Guild Willis L., r 50, blacksmith for Lyndon Carriage Co.
- Hadley Jethro G., r 50, contractor and builder, carpenter and wheelwright.
- HADLEY WALTER E., stationery engineer, bds Lyndon road.
- Hall Amelia H., r 65, (Hall & Chase) widow of Dudley P.
- Hall Iphus H., (Lyndon Center) supt. Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill, live stock breeder and dealer, 25 cattle, 4 Aberdeen Polled Angus thoroughbred registered cows, 6 thoroughbred Jerseys, two Henry Clay stallions, farmer 200, h Central.
- Hall & Chase, (Lyndonville) r 65, (D. P. Hall's estate and Charles P. Chase) props. of saw mill and dealers in lumber.
- HAMBLET GEORGE A., (Lyndonville) (Hamblet & Severance) h Main cor Center.
- HAMBLET & SEVERANCE, (Lyndonville) (Geo. A. Hamblet and Geo. I. Severance) grocer, dealers in crockery and glassware, Twombly's block.
- Hardy Mary, (E. Burke) r 13, widow of Dea. H.
- Harlow Arthur, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h Church.
- Harris Amasa O., (Lyndon Center) r 42, justice of the peace, 15 grade Durham cattle, 87 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, 53 Chester white swine, and farmer 200.
- HARRIS LUTHER B., (Lyndon Center) r 23, pres. of Lyndonville National Bank, 75 registered Hereford and Devon cattle, 40 full blood Shropshire sheep, 5,000 sugar trees, farmer 600, served in Co. G, 4th Vt. Vols.

- HARTMAN EDWIN H.**, r 65, lawyer, 25 grade cattle, 2 Morgan brood mares, breeding standard stock, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 400.
Hartman Philemon G., r 41, wagon repairer, owns h and lot.
Harvey Frederick W., (Lyndonville) r 36, farmer, with his mother, Rebecca.
Harvey Rebecca, (Lyndonville) r 36, widow of William, farm 75.
Harvey Sarah, (Lyndonville) widow of Cyrus, resident, aged 67, h Broadway.
Hawkins Charles H., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Church.
Hawkins Hannah, (Lyndon Center) widow of Lewis, resident, h Central.
Hayes Oren E., emp. Pass. R. R., h 14 Main.
Hazel Thomas, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h 50 Main.
Heath Albert E., (Lyndonville) r 10 cor 11, farmer with his father, W. W.
HEATH WILDER W., (Lyndonville) r 10 cor 11, selectman, 10 head of cattle, 25 sheep, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 243.
Herring Fred W., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., bds Main.
HICKS ABRAM H., (Lyndonville) machinist for Pass. R. R., h Raymond cor Williams.
Hidden Jackson, r 50 cor 52, general merchant, owns h, lot and store.
Hidden Reginald L., r 52, clerk for his father, Jackson.
Hill Abiah, r 50, widow of Charles, resident, owns h, lot and one store.
Hill Eugene C., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, bds Main.
Hill Curtis R., (Lyndonville) carpenter Pass. R. R. shop, h 53 Main.
Hill James F., r 59, farmer 125.
Hill Malinda S., (Lyndonville) r 59, widow of Daniel, aged 76.
Hill Marietta L. Mrs., (Lyndonville) resident, h Williams.
Hodge Edgar C., (Lyndonville) boiler maker Pass. R. R., bds Webb's Hotel.
Hodge Jedediah W., r 41, laborer.
Hodgdon Calvin W., r 59, farmer, leases of S. S. Thompson 100.
Hoffman Charles W., (Lyndon Center) farmer with William.
HOFFMAN EDWIN H., attorney at law, insurance agent and farmer, h Cahoon's Falls.
Hoffman Horace S., (Lyndon Center) r 17 cor 23, farm laborer.
Hoffman William, (Lyndon Center) r 3, 9 cattle, 800 sugar trees, farmer 110.
Holcomb Ellsworth, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds Church.
Hollis Addie V. Miss, (Lyndon Center) r 8, dressmaker, owns h and 13 acres.
Holmes Melissa M., r 50, resident, widow of Joseph.
Holtham Edward A., (Lyndonville) emp. on Conn. River & Pass. R. R., h Center.
Holtham Samuel E., (Lyndonville) conductor Pass. R. R., h Raymond.
Holton Henry H., emp. Pass. R. R.
Hopkins Betsey H., r 55, widow Jerry D., 1,200 sugar trees, estate 120 acres.
Hopkins Charles, (Lyndonville) (Hopkins, Thompson & Co) h 51 Main.
HOPKINS EUGENE B., r 55, farmer with his mother.
Hopkins George, (Lyndonville) emp. butter tub shop, h 51 Main.
Hopkins, Thompson & Co., (C. H. H. and H. S. T.) Lyndonville Butter-tub Mfg. Co., Main.
Hopkinson Richard O., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R., bds. Depot.
Hopkinson William, (Lyndonville) foreman of round house Pass. R. R., h Depot.
Horner David C., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, bds. Main.
Hosmer Edwin N., r 51, blacksmith for D. M. Trull, owns h and 3 acres.
Hosmer Ella M., r 41, widow of Charles E., resident, dressmaker.
Hosmer Lewis, r 51, emp. in pulp-mill.

- Hosmer William M., r 51, laborer, owns h and lot.
 Houghton Achsa E., r 64, school teacher.
 Houghton Amanda M., (Lyndonville) widow of Stephen, bds at S. M. Hoyt's, Railroad st.
 HOUGHTON AUSTIN W., (Lyndonville) trustee of village, retired farmer, h 10 Main.
 Houghton Betsey A. Miss, r 50 school teacher, bds with Eloise A.
 Houghton Eloise A., r 50, widow of Abraham, resident, aged 73.
 Houghton George M., (Lyndonville) clerk in R. R. office, h Main.
 Houghton Luvile E., emp. and inspector in button factory at Easthampton, Mass.
 Houghton Mary, r 67, widow of Henry, 9 cattle, 15 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 HOUGHTON SILAS H., r 42, veterinary surgeon, 12 cattle, 30 sheep, farmer 125.
 Houghton Wallace W., r 64, farmer with W. P.
 HOUGHTON WILLIAM P., r 64, 3d selectman, 15 grade Jersey cattle, 25 sheep, 750 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Hovey Hosea E., teamster, h Center.
 HOVEY JOSEPH, teamster, h Center.
 HOWE LEROY S., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Howe Olivia Miss, r 50, compositor at *Union* office, bds at Mrs. Abijah Hill's.
 Howe Will, (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, bds Elm.
 Howe Worcester C., (Lyndonville) (W. C. H. & Co.) h Elm.
 Howe W. C. & Co., (Lyndonville) harnessmakers, Elm.
 Howland Abner F., (E. Burke) r 13, 26 grade Devon and Durham cattle, 3,500 sugar trees, farmer 385.
 Howland Eber, (E. Burke) r 13, farmer 12.
 Hoye John, emp. C. R. R., h East.
 HOYE PATRICK D., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h East.
 Hoyt Ada R., Miss, r 44, school teacher.
 Hoyt Barnard, r 19½, 12 head grade cattle, 30 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 185.
 HOYT CHARLES L., r 42, 11 head grade Durham cattle, 7 sheep, 900 sugar trees, carpenter and farmer 62.
 Hoyt Charles R., (Lyndon Center) r 17 cor 53, 24 head cattle, farmer 90.
 Hoyt Charles R., r 44, farmer with his mother, Hannah M.
 Hoyt Edson H., r 44, 30 grade cattle, farmer 200.
 Hoyt Ephraim A., r 65, laborer.
 Hoyt Francis A., r 44, farmer with his mother, Hannah M.
 HOYT HANNAH M., r 44, widow of Andrew, 15 grade Durham and Jersey cattle, 8 sheep, 650 sugar trees, farmer 110.
 HOYT JOE, r 42, farmer with his father, Charles L.
 Hoyt Kate, r 19½, school teacher.
 HOYT MATILDA, (Lyndonville) widow John M., resident, aged 70, h Main cor South.
 Hoyt Riverious S., r 46, 8 cattle, farmer 160.
 Hoyt Stephen M., (Lyndonville) retired farmer, h Depot.
 HOYT WILLIAM H., (Lyndonville) r 17, retired merchant, bds Webb's Hotel.
 Hubbard Addie E. Mrs., r 51, school teacher.

- Hubbard Charles D., (Lyndon Center) r 5, 20 grade Hereford and Durham cattle, 40 sheep, 20 Chester white hogs, 2 brood mares, farmer 125.
- Hubbard Charles K., (Lyndon Center) manuf. of sash, doors and blinds, h Central.
- Hubbard G. Frank, r 50, blacksmith.
- HUBBARD JAMES, (Lyndonville) stone mason, h Main.
- Hubbard Loraine, r 41, widow of Richard, resident.
- HUBBARD LORENZO W., r 50, allo. physician and surgeon, served in Co. M, 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery.
- Hubbard Wallace N., r 51, foreman in Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill, h and 4 acres.
- Hudson Charles W., (Lyndonville) r 11, farmer 50.
- HULBERT CALVIN B., (Lyndonville) pastor Cong. church, h Depot.
- Hulbert Homer B., (Lyndonville) theological student, h Depot.
- Hume Alexander, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h Center.
- Hume Susan, (Lyndonville) widow of Alexander, h Center.
- Hughes William, r 51, emp in pulp mill.
- Hunt Charles W., r 52, printer for *Vermont Union*.
- HUNTER CHARLES M., (E. Burke) r 30, 18 grade Jersey and Devon cattle, 20 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 164. (Moved to Barnet, firm of Hunter & Jenkins.)
- Hunter Harrison W., (Lyndonville) brick and stone mason, h Center.
- Hunter Jesse A., (E. Burke) r 31, blacksmith.
- HUNTER JONATHAN A., (E. Burke) r 31, justice of the peace, 20 grade Durham and Devon cattle, 25 sheep, 6 Chester white swine, 1,500 sugar trees, and farmer 180.
- Hutchinson Fred, (Lyndonville) laborer.
- Hutchinson Horace E., (Lyndonville) r 35, carries on town farm.
- Hutchinson Irving B., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Williams.
- Hutchinson Stillman P., r 65 cor 66, invalid.
- HUTCHINSON TITUS R., r 65 cor 66, farmer 8.
- Ide George, (Lyndonville) r 57, (G. P. Ide & Co.) grist-mill and farmer 1,500.
- Ide George P., (Lyndonville) r 57, (G. P. Ide & Co.) grist-mill on r 65.
- IDE JUDSON C., r 50, agent for *Vermont Union*. (Removed from town.)
- Ide G. P. & Co., (George P. and George Ide) r 57, props. grist-mill.
- Ingalls Alonzo L., (Lyndonville) r 25, (C. Ingalls & Son.)
- Ingalls Charles H., (Lyndonville) r 25, (C. Ingalls & Son) served in Co. M, 11th Vt. Heavy Artillery.
- Ingalls Charles & Son, r 25, (Charles and Alonzo L.) 32 head grade Jersey cattle, dealers in grain, feed and phosphate, and farmers 113.
- INGALLS HOLLIS, r 25, farmer 30, and in Sheffield 40.
- Ingerson Hezekiah, (Lyndon Center) off r 16, live stock breeder and dealer, 20 head cattle, and farmer 190.
- Ingerson Luther, (Lyndon Center) r 8, 15 grade Durham cattle, 800 sugar trees.
- Ingraham George W., (Lyndon Center) r 17, farmer 30.
- James John F., (Lyndonville) r 38, farmer 50.
- Jeffers William S., (Lyndonville) clerk master mechanic's office, Pass. R. R., h 43 Main.
- JENKINS ALBERT H., (E. Burke) r 63, (Hunter & Jenkins, of Barnet,) 12 grade Jersey cattle, 10 sheep, 2 Morgan brood mares, 200 sugar trees, farmer 200, served in Co. G, 3d Vt. Vols. 3 years.
- Jenkins David R., r 50, farmer, owns h and lot.
- Jenks Esther, r 63, widow of John S., aged 85.

- Jenness Richard, (Lyndonville) teamster and farmer, h Main.
- JONES ALBINUS S., r 50, marble and granite manuf. and dealer, h and lot.
- Jones Francis, (Lyndon Center) r 25, resident with Ingalls Bros.
- Jones Jacob C., (Lyndonville) bridge master of Pass. R. R., h East.
- Jones William H., (Lyndonville) trainman Pass. R. R.
- Keach Selam L., (Lyndonville) r 33, laborer.
- KEDNEY ARTHUR E., r 41, carpenter.
- Kedney Olive B. Mrs., r 41, house-keeper for W. C. Wing.
- Kedney Olive W., r 41, widow of Edwin B., resident.
- Kelley Beauman A., (E. Burke) cor r 32 and 33, farmer with his father 43.
- Kelley William L., (E. Burke) cor r 32 and 33, farmer with his son 43, aged 85.
- Kelly George William, r 50, pastor First Congregational church, bds Lyndon House.
- KENT LUCIUS M., r 50, blacksmith, owns shop, served in Co. G, 10th Vt. Vols.
- KENYON WILLIAM H., (Lyndonville) clothier and merchant tailor, h 10 Main.
- KIDDER JOSEPH E., (Lyndonville) tinsmith, h Elm.
- KILBY MILLETEAH H., (Lyndonville) r 60, widow of Thomas, resident, aged 80.
- Kilby T. Henry, (Lyndonville) r 60, highway surveyor, 20 head cattle, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 197.
- Kittredge Benjamin J., cooper, h and lot.
- Kittredge George F., laborer.
- KITTREDGE GEORGE H., (E. Burke) r 33, 10 head cattle, 9 sheep, 400 sugar trees, farmer 111.
- Kittredge Romeo H.
- Knapp Amasa, r 63, farmer 40, h and lot.
- Knapp Emeline Latham, r 50, widow of Ward, resident, aged 75.
- KNAPP MARY L. Miss, r 50, school teacher, farm 100 acres on r 59, owns h and lot.
- KNIGHT GEORGE W., car builder for Pass. R. R., h 3 Raymond.
- Ladd Edwin L., (Lyndonville) r 14, emp. Pass. R. R.
- LADD GEORGE J., (Lyndonville) off r 11, 15 cattle, 6 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer 115.
- LADD JOSEPHINE MRS., (Lyndonville) r 14, farm 40.
- Laducer Bion H., r 65, laborer in saw-mill.
- Laducer Clara W., r 65, widow of Michael, farmer 46.
- Lamere Daniel A., laborer, emp. tinshop.
- Lamere John, (Lyndonville) emp. C. R. R., h South.
- Lamere John J., (Lyndonville) brakeman on C. R. R., h South.
- Leach E. Leonard, (Lyndonville) laborer, h Broadway.
- Leach Milo L., r 50, laborer.
- Le Bourveau Charles S., (Lyndonville) millwright and machinist, h Twombly's block.
- Le Bourveau John M., (Lyndonville) tel. op. Pass. R. R. office, bds hotel.
- Leclair Irwin, emp. of Pass. R. R., h East.
- LEGACY JESSE J., (E. Burke) r 28, emp. in B. T. Lincoln's saw-mill.
- Legendre Everett A., (Lyndonville) barber, h Depot cor Main.
- Leighton George W., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds Webb's Hotel.
- Lemear Joseph, r 41, blacksmith and farmer, h and lot.
- Lemear Joseph H., r 25, butcher and farmer.

- Lapointe Joseph, (Lyndonville) blacksmith Pass. R. R. shop, h East.
 LINCOLN BENJAMIN F., (Lyndonville) (Wilson & Co.) h r 39.
 Little Charles A., (Lyndonville) conductor Pass. R. R., h 27 Main.
 Locke Charles H., r 63, 20 grade Jersey cattle, 250 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Locke James, r 65, laborer.
 Locke Joseph, r 63, retired farmer.
 Locke Romeo, r 65, laborer.
 Locklin Dennis E., r 46, farmer with his father.
 Locklin Elias B., r 46, 12 grade Devon cattle, farmer 85.
 LOCKLIN FRANKLIN I., off r 43, 10 cattle, 10 sheep, 800 sugar trees, and farmer 87.
 Locklin Hattie B. Miss, off r 63, emp. in needle manuf'y at Manchester, N. H.
 Locklin Horace W., off r 63, farmer with his father.
 LOCKLIN MIRANDA, off r 63, widow of Joshua, resident, aged 93, oldest lady in town.
 LOCKLIN WILLIAM K., off r 63, 15 grade Jersey cattle, 42 sheep, 2 brood Morgan mares, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 257.
 LOCKLING JONATHAN P., r 20, 10 cattle, 10 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 148.
 LOUGEE JOHN F., (Lyndonville) (Railroad Clothing Company) h Depot.
 Lovering Nathan P. Jr., (Lyndonville) general ticket agent Pass. R. R., h South.
 Luckey Leon, r 50, hotel porter at Lyndon House, Main.
 LYNDON CARRIAGE CO., (D. N. Trull and S. S. Mattocks) builders of and dealers in carriages and sleighs.
 LYNDON GRANITE CO., r 50, Charles E. Winter, prop., manuf. of all kinds of marble and granite, h r 49.
 LYNDON SAVINGS BANK, (Lyndonville) I. W. Sanborn, pres.; L. K. Quimby, vice-pres.; Ida S. Pearl, treasurer, Fletcher block, Depot.
 LYNDONVILLE BAKERY, (Lyndonville) bakery, and dealers in confectionery, fish and oysters, also restaurant, Depot.
 LYNDONVILLE NATIONAL BANK, (Lyndonville) L. B. Harris, pres.; H. M. Pearl, cashier.
 Lynn Jonathan, r 42, farmer 25.
 Lynn Michael, r 42, 6 cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Lyster Hayden W., r 52, (J. C. Eaton & Co.) bds Chapel.
 Manson F. O., (Lyndonville) apprentice, Pass. R. R. shop.
 Marsh Sally, (Lyndon Center) r 8, widow of Henry, resident, aged 72 years.
 Martell Homer, (Lyndonville) emp. on Pass. R. R., h Depot.
 Mason Stephen C., (Lyndonville) clerk for supt. Pass. R. R., bds 30 Main.
 Masten Winfield S., (Lyndonville) express agent, h r 25.
 Mathewson Bros., (Lyndon Center) r 2, (Thomas P. and Edson H.) 20 grade Durham and Devon cattle, 28 grade Shropshiredown sheep, farmer 230.
 MATHEWSON GEORGE L., (Lyndon Center) r 2, manuf. of steel letter stamps, 20 cattle, 35 full blood Leicestershire sheep, 5 Chester white hogs, farmer 160.
 MATHEWSON PHILIP F., (Lyndonville) retired farmer, h 20 Main.
 Mathewson Sarah, (Lyndon Center) widow of Stephen S. P., resident.
 Mattocks Samuel B., retired banker, aged 84.
 Mattocks Samuel S., r 50, (Lyndon Carriage Co.) h and lot, Chapel.
 McCaffrey Thomas, (Lyndonville) r 39, laborer.
 McCann John C., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h 18 Main.
 McCann Will, (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R.

- McClure John, (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h East.
 McClure John W., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h Central.
 McDonald Norman A., (Lyndonville) blacksmith for Gilmer Quimby.
 McDuffee James, (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h 53 Main.
 McFarland George, laborer. Central.
 McGaffey John, (Lyndon Center) carpenter, h Central.
 McGAFFEY STEPHEN R., r 41, deputy sheriff and farmer 50, served in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols. (Removed to Canaan.)
 McGaffey William H., general merchant, h Chapel.
 McKahn Kate, (Lyndonville) widow of Michael, h 50 Main.
 McKinnon James, (Lyndonville) retired, h Center.
 McKOY REBECCA H., r 52, widow of Charles W., resident.
 McMullen Anna M. Miss, r 50, dressmaker.
 McMullen Eliza J., r 50, widow of Alexander, resident, h and lot.
 McVicar George Edward, (Lyndon Center) engineer Pass. R. R., bds with Robert.
 McVicar Robert, (Lyndon Center) retired blacksmith, h Central.
 McVicar William H., (Lyndon Center) blacksmith, h Central.
 Merrill Lang A., (Lyndonville) fireman, bds 43 Main.
 Meserve Charles G., r 22, farmer 30.
 Meserve George W., r 22, farmer in Wheelock 210.
 Meserve Warren C., r 22, 10 cows, 4,000 sugar trees, farmer 210.
 Miles Ansel J., (Lyndon Center) r 8, 400 sugar trees, farmer 83.
 Miles John N., r 41, carpenter.
 Miles Laura J., (Lyndon Center) r 26 cor 14, widow of Ansel, owns h and lot.
 Miles Moses, r 41, carpenter.
 Miller Charles C., (Lyndonville) farmer 45, h 57 Main.
 Miller Emma E., (Lyndon Center) widow of Dr. Frank, resident, h Central.
 MILLER HORACE H., (Lyndon Center) wheelwright, h Central.
 Miller Myron C., (Lyndonville) carpenter in car shop Pass. R. R., h Broadway.
 Montague Clarence W., (Lyndonville) blacksmith helper Pass. R. R.
 Mooney George H., musician, resident with J. B. Winter.
 Moore Robert B., (Lyndonville) carpenter Pass. R. R., bds Depot.
 Morancy Antoine, (Lyndonville) emp. in butter-tub shop, h Church.
 Morancy Aula, (Lyndonville) painter Pass. R. R. car shop, h Depot.
 Moreau Thomas, (Lyndonville) farmer for William Pierce, h South.
 Morgan Alanson W., (Lyndon Center) r 16, 10 grade Jersey cattle, 400 sugar trees, farmer 134.
 Morgan William C., r 63, farmer 25.
 Morrill Manning, r 67, laborer.
 MORRISON GEORGE G., (Lyndonville) carpenter Pass. R. R. shop, h 23 Main.
 Moss Frank, r 50, carpenter.
 Moulton Gilman E., r 50, section foreman Pass. R. R.
 Mower Charles H., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Mower Henry C., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Center.
 Mower William, (Lyndon Center) r 6, laborer.
 Murray Napoleon, (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R., h East.
 Myatt Peter, (Lyndonville) brakeman on Pass. R. R., h East.
 NATIONAL BANK OF LYNDON, D. N. Trull, pres.; C. M. Chase, vice-pres.; W. J. Stanton, Jr., cashier, established 1855.

- Neagle Mamie Miss, (Lyndonville) school teacher, bds Main cor Depot.
- NEWCOMB SILAS D., (Lyndonville) r 37, machinist, 10 full-blood Jersey cattle, 1 brood Blackhawk mare, 500 sugar trees, farmer 120, served in Co. H, 6th Mass. Vols.
- Nichols Hiram M., (Lyndon Center) retired, h Central.
- Nichols Stephen S., (Lyndonville) retired merchant, h Main.
- Nickerson Lueva J., (Lyndonville) peddler, h Elm.
- Niles Mary J., (Lyndonville) widow of George W., resident.
- Norris Samuel J., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., bds 43 Main.
- Norton Carrie, (Lyndonville) widow of John, h East.
- Noyes Warren E., r 41, farmer and painter.
- Odiorne Benjamin, laborer, bds with C. W. Hunt.
- Orcutt Gilbert, (Lyndon Center) r 25, laborer for C. D. Bigelow.
- PAIGE AUSTIN D., (Lyndonville) train dispatcher Pass. R. R., and W.U. telegraph agent, h Center.
- Parin Frank, Jr., r 63, laborer.
- Parin Franklin, off r 63, farmer, leases of A. Knapp 100.
- PARIES DANIEL, keeps Wilder & Co.'s boarding-house and works in pulp mill.
- PARK GEORGE M., off r 63, 12 grade Jersey and Devon cattle, 20 sheep, farmer 236.
- Park Hiram A., r 5, farmer.
- Park Miriam Miss, r 5, resident, 77 years.
- PARK STEPHEN L., off r 63, retired farmer.
- PARK WILLIAM L., r 5, 20 grade Devon and Ayrshire cattle, 15 sheep, 2,500 sugar trees, farmer 290.
- Parker Caleb D., (Lyndonville) r 7, retired farmer, aged 71.
- PARKER CARLOS, (Lyndonville) retired farmer, h Main.
- PARKER EDWIN G., (Lyndon Center) r 8, 9 grade Jersey cattle, 900 sugar trees, farmer 92.
- Parker Joseph E., (Lyndonville) teamster, h 9 Main.
- Parker Judith L., (Lyndonville) tailoress, h Main.
- Parker Nathan L., (Lyndonville) teamster, h 9 Main.
- Parker Theodore W., (Lyndonville) r 7, 15 cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 108.
- Patterson Thomas W., (Lyndonville) r 14, butcher and farmer, leases of R. Leach 80.
- Pearl Hiram M., (Lyndonville) cashier Lyndonville National Bank, h Park.
- Pearl Ida S., (Lyndonville) treasurer Lyndon Savings Bank, h Park.
- Pearl Jeremy, (Lyndonville) selectman, overseer of the poor, h Park.
- Perkins Clarinda C., (Lyndonville) widow Seth W., h Center.
- Perrigo Harvey G., (Lyndonville) foreman blacksmith shop Pass. C. R., h 54 Main.
- Perry Eltheda, r 64, widow of Henry, farmer 30.
- Perry Fred, emp. in pulp mill, bds boarding-house.
- PETTIGREW ROBERT, (Lyndonville) breeder of horses, farmer 35, and 400 on r 14, residence 2 Park.
- Pettigrew Robert, Jr., (Lyndonville) bds Park.
- Phillips Charles W., (Lyndon Center) teamster, h Central.
- PHILLIPS ENOS M., r 41, live stock dealer and butcher, farmer 45.
- PHILLIPS HENRY E., r 50, dealer in carriages, sleighs, harnesses, etc., breeder of Jersey red swine, fancy fowls, farmer 4.
- Phillips John, r 41, laborer.
- Phillips Leon, (Lyndonville) laborer.

- Pierce Benjamin H., (Lyndonville) r 60, farm laborer.
 Pierce Elias, (Lyndonville) emp. of Pass. R. R., h East.
 Pierce Francis J., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R., h East cor Depot.
 Pierce Leslie M., (Lyndonville) jeweler, Depot, h do.
 Pierce Reuben S., machinist, and lumber dealer, bds Webb's Hotel.
 PIERCE WILLIAM E., r 41, 18 cattle, 33 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Piersons Charles, (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h 20 Main.
 Pond E. Frank, (Lyndonville) conductor Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Poole William D., (Lyndonville) dealer in boots and shoes, h Depot.
 Potter Edwin C., (Lyndonville) machinist, emp. R. R., n Main.
 Powers Benjamin F., r 65, chairmaker and farmer 40.
 Powers Curtis, H., r 51, foreman in Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill.
 Powers Eugene W., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., h South.
 Powers George W., r 42, farmer 60.
 POWERS HENRY G., r 65, carpenter and chairmaker.
 Powers John Wesley, (Lyndonville) r 42 farmer.
 Powers T. Frank, r 49, laborer.
 Powers Washington I., r 23, farm laborer.
 Powers William C., r 50, teamster.
 PRATT JOSIAH, r 50, carpenter, owns shop, h and lot, served in Co. E, 13th Vt. Vols. (Dead.)
 Prescott George M., (Lyndon Center) r 16 n 15, farmer with S. G. 140.
 Prescott Loren J., (Lyndon Center) clerk R. R. office.
 Prescott Sumner G., (Lyndon Center) r 16, farmer 140.
 Proctor John, r 51, farmer 11, oldest man in town, aged 93.
 Prowty Margarite, r 41, widow of George A., farmer 12.
 Quessy Edmond, (Lyndonville) (Quessy & Smalley) bds Webb's Hotel.
 Quessy & Smalley, (Lyndonville) (Edmond Q. and Edmund B. S.) photographers, Nichols block.
 Quimby Albert E., freight conductor, Pass. R. R., h Williams.
 Quimby Curtis, r 50, blacksmith, owns h and lot, and 5 acres.
 Quimby Eli M., (Lyndonville) passenger conductor on Pass. R. R., bds Union House.
 Quimby Elmore J., (Lyndon Center) r 17, carpenter, 20 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 1 Morgan brood mare, and farmer 90.
 Quimby Eveline M. Miss, r 50, school teacher.
 Quimby Gilmer H., (Lyndonville) r 10, blacksmith and horse-shoer, 200 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 QUIMBY HARRIET W., r 58, widow of Aaron W., 6 cows, farmer 75.
 Quimby Johnson D., (Lyndon Center) 600 sugar trees, farmer 180, h and lot.
 QUIMBY LEONA A. Miss, (Lyndon Center) housekeeper.
 QUIMBY LORENZO K., retired merchant, vice-pres. Lyndon Sav. Bank and director of National Bank of Lyndon, owns h and lot, 1 store, 2 houses and lots, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 30 on r 52.
 Quimby Orville J., (Lyndonville) h Park.
 Quimby Wells L., r 58, farmer for Harriet.
 Quimby William L., law student, son of L. K.
 RAILROAD CLOTHING COMPANY, (Lyndonville) (F. H. Smith and J. F. Lougee) dealers in fine ready-made clothing, boots, shoes, trunks, bags and gents' furnishing goods, Main, opp Depot.
 Rand Alonzo A., r 65, laborer.

- Randall Bros., (Lyndonville) (Frank L. and Charles H.) dealers in drugs, paints and oils, etc., Depot.
- Randall Charles H., (Lyndonville) (Randall Bros.) h Broadway.
- Randall Edwin D., (Lyndonville) r 18, farmer with his father, William.
- Randall Frank L., (Lyndonville) (Randall Bros.) h Broadway.
- Randall George W., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., h Elm.
- Randall James H., (Lyndonville) h Center.
- Randall Job, (Lyndonville) r 18, farmer with his father.
- RANDALL JOSEPH W., r 53, farmer with his father, Willard.
- Randall Lydia, (Lyndonville) r 28, widow of Charles.
- RANDALL WILLARD, r 53, 15 grade Durham cattle, 20 sheep, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 198.
- Randall William, (Lyndonville) r 18, 20 grade Durham cattle, 3 full blood Jersey cows, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 262.
- *RANGER WALTER E., A. M., (Lyndon Center) principal Lyndon Institute College, preparatory, ladies', classical, scientific and commercial courses, also music, painting, drawing and elocution, h Lyndon.
- Rattigan Thomas, (Lyndonville) watchman Pass. R. R. shops.
- Rawson Franklin, r 63, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Raymond Gean, (Lyndonville) r 36, stone mason, farmer 15.
- Raymond Joseph, (Lyndonville) r 36, invalid.
- Raymond Philip, (Lyndonville) r 36, laborer.
- Regan John A., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h Church.
- RICE RUEZ H., (Lyndon Center) r 3, 25 grade Durham, Devon and Jersey cattle, Chester and Berkshire swine, 3,000 sugar trees, farmer 225.
- Richardson Fayette M., (Lyndonville) tinsmith, dealer in hardware, Elm cor Depot, h Elm.
- Richardson William H., clerk for W. H. McGaffey, bds Chapel.
- Ricker Hugh, r 50, laborer.
- Riley John, (Lyndonville) carpenter car shop Pass. R. R., h East.
- ROBIE ALFRED M., (Lyndonville) stationary engineer, 20 years in machine shop Pass. R. R., h Main.
- Robinson Matthew, (Lyndonville) trainman, h Center.
- Rockwell Polly, r 50, widow of Homer, resident, aged 83.
- Rogers James, r 51, emp. in pulp-mill.
- Rosseau Joseph, (Lyndon Center) r 6, farmer 26.
- Rudd George, (Lyndonville) laborer, h South.
- Ruggles Charles E., (Lyndon Center) r 16, 3 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 255.
- Ruggles Everett E., (Lyndonville) r 36 cor 38, farmer with his father, N. W.
- Ruggles George H., (Lyndonville) r 38 cor 36, farmer with his father.
- Ruggles Halsey R., (Lyndon Center) off r 16, farmer 125.
- RUGGLES NATHAN W., (Lyndonville) r 36 cor 38, 20 cattle, 30 sheep, 400 sugar trees, farmer 196.
- Ruggles Ephraim H., (Lyndon Center) farmer 175, h Central.
- Russell David C., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., h East.
- Russell Rogers, (Lyndonville) blacksmith helper Pass. R. R., h East.
- RUSSELL SAMUEL W., r 61, selectman 4 years, 14 cows, 11 grade Jersey cattle, 150 sugar trees, farmer 159.
- Sanborn Austin G., r 25, 7 grade Jersey cattle, farmer 25.
- SANBORN JOEL F., r 25, farmer in Wheelock 100.
- Sanborn Nancy C., r 25, widow of Charles.

- SANBORN ISAAC W., (Lyndonville) town clerk and treasurer, president of Lyndon Savings Bank, owns farm 165, h South.
- Sanderson Daniel, r 47, farmer.
- Sanderson Richard H., r 47, 500 sugar trees, farmer with his father.
- SANGER EZRA S., r 47, farmer with his father.
- Sanger Francis W., r 47, 6 cattle, 20 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 156.
- SARGENT JOHN C., (Lyndonville) carpenter, contractor and builder, h Main.
- Sennotte George, r 50, station agent Pass. R. R.
- Severance Chandler A., agent for J. W. Cunningham, produce dealer and farmer in St. Johnsbury 275, h Elm.
- SEVERANCE GEORGE I., (Lyndonville) (Hamblet & Severance) bds Church cor Depot.
- Shannon Henry, (Lyndonville) teamster, h East.
- Sharp Thomas M., (Lyndonville) conductor, bds Church.
- Sherburne Betsey P., (Lyndon Center) widow of Franklin, resident.
- Sherley George, (Lyndonville) retired, h Main.
- SHIRLEY JOHN, (Lyndonville) machinist for Pass. R. R., served in 3d Vt. Battery, h 38 Main.
- SHONYO LEWIS F., (Lyndonville) prop. of Union House, Railroad street, opposite passenger depot.
- Shorey George, (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R. h 30 Main.
- Shortiss Robert, (Lyndonville) boilermaker Pass. R. R.
- Shurtleff Henry J., (E. Burke) r 28, laborer in saw-mill for his father.
- SHURTLEFF NATHAN H., (E. Burke) r 28, runs saw-mill for B. F. Lincoln, and farmer 30, served in Co. B, 9th Vt. Vols.
- Sidney Benjamin D., laborer.
- Sidney Charles, laborer, h and lot.
- Sidney Joel, r 50, laborer.
- Sidney William, r 50, carriage painter.
- SILSBY DAVID M., (Lyndonville) livery and sale stable, Depot cor Main, h Main.
- Silsby Frank W., (Lyndonville) auctioneer and dealer in harnesses, h Church.
- Silsby William M., (Lyndonville) pass. conductor, h Church.
- Simpson Hial, (Lyndonville) laborer.
- Simpson James E., r 64, farmer, with E. F. Wilder.
- SIMPSON JOHN E., r 61, 30 grade Durham cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer 238.
- Simpson Leonard, (Lyndonville) laborer.
- Simpson Mabel A. Mrs., off r 64, school teacher.
- SLEEPER ALISON P., (Lyndonville) house, sign and carriage painter, paper hanging and graining, h 14 Main.
- Smalley Edward B., (Lyndonville) (Que-sy & Smalley) bds Webb's Hotel.
- *SMALLEY GEORGE H., (Lyndonville) special agent for Connecticut General Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., h 33 Main.
- Smith Albert A., (Lyndon Center) laborer.
- Smith Arthur, (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, h Main cor Depot.
- Smith Charles L., (Lyndonville) pattern maker and draughtsman, R. R. shop, bds Union Hotel.
- Smith Clara B., (Lyndon Center) r 26, widow of Eli, resident, aged 83 years.
- Smith Daniel, (Lyndonville) r 39, farmer 32.
- Smith Elmer E., (Lyndonville) house painter, h Depot.

- SMITH FRANK H., (Lyndonville) (Railroad Clothing Co.) dealer in carriages, sewing machines, h 22 Main.
- Smith Fred D., r 61, 25 grade Durham and Jersey cattle, 400 sugar trees, farmer 130.
- Smith George P., (Lyndonville) clothing salesman, h Williams.
- Smith Henry H., (Lyndonville) house and carriage painter, h Twombly's bl'k.
- SMITH JOHN A., r 61, retired farmer.
- Smith Joseph H., (Lyndonville) carpenter, h Center.
- Smith Nellie A., (Lyndonville) r 39, dressmaker.
- Smith Royal E., r 52, carpenter.
- Smith Sheridan L., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R., h Elm cor Center.
- SOUTHWORTH EDWIN W., (Lyndonville) emp. on Pass. R. R., and farmer in Sutton 150, h 4 Raymond.
- Southworth Henry A., (Lyndonville) farmer with his father, h 4 Raymond.
- Spalding Adaline W., r 50, widow of Elhanan W., resident, h and lot.
- Spencer Frank, r 25, marble cutter.
- Spencer Fred, r 25, musician.
- Spencer George P., r 25, printer.
- SPENCER GRATIS P., r 25, marble manuf., 1,400 apple trees, farmer 35.
- Sprague Aola, r 18 cor 19, 10 cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Squires Curtis A., (Lyndonville) baggageman Pass. R. R., h 35 Main.
- Stafford Rennie W., (Lyndonville) porter at Webb's Hotel, Depot.
- Stanton Edw. M., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., bds Main.
- STANTON WILLIAM J, JR., cashier of the National Bank of Lyndon, bds Lyndon Hotel.
- Staples Carroll W., dentist, with his father, bds Chapel.
- STAPLES HENRY G., r 50, dentist, served in Sloan hospital in the late war, office in Nichols block, Lyndonville, h Lyndon village.
- Stern Isaac, (Lyndonville) clerk for S. Stern, bds Park.
- Stern Salmon, (Lyndonville) dealer in dry goods, ready-made clothing, boots and shoes, and carpets, h Park.
- STEVENS CURTIS, r 50, prop. of Lyndon Hotel, Main.
- Stevens Emma M., school teacher, bds Lyndon Hotel, Main.
- Stevens Fred E., (Lyndonville) freight conductor on Pass. R. R., h Center.
- Stevens Sarah M., school teacher, bds Lyndon Hotel, Main.
- STOCKWELL HENRY A., (Lyndonville) r 28, teamster, farmer 36, served in Co. C, 1st Vt. Cavalry.
- Stockwell Fred, (Lyndonville) r 28, teamster with his father.
- Stoddard Frederick W., (Lyndon Center) farmer, h Central.
- Stoddard William F., (Lyndon Center) (S. & Campbell) carpenter Pass. R. R. shop, h Central.
- STODDARD & CAMPBELL, (Lyndonville) (W. F. S. and E. M. C.) dealers in stove coal.
- STONE ALBERT M., (Lyndonville) acting master mechanic for Pass. R. R., h 12 Center.
- Stone Dorick, r 65, laborer.
- Stone Joseph, r 65, laborer.
- Stone Marcie, r 65, laborer.
- Stone Solomon, r 65, farmer 12.
- Streeter Hiram B., off r 41, teamster, owns h and lot and 15 acres.
- Stuart Alexander, r 58, 8 grade Jersey cows and cattle, 200 sugar trees, farmer 75, and in Littleton 50.
- Stuart Edna A. Miss, r 58, school teacher.

- Stuart Margarite P. Miss, r 58, dressmaker.
 Taplin Candice S., (Lyndonville) widow of Caleb, milliner.
 Taylor A. F., (Lyndonville) off r 14, farmer.
 TAYLOR DANIEL L., (Lyndon Center) r 3, 5 cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer, leases of I. W. Sanborn 64.
 Taylor John H., (Lyndonville) off r 14, farmer 100.
 TAYLOR SILAS L., r 63, auctioneer, sewing machine agent, h and lot.
 Thayer Fred, (Lyndonville) house painter and paper hanger, h South.
 Thompson Frank, (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., bds. Webb's Hotel.
 Thompson Gaius, r 59, farmer, leases of D. Hall's estate 150.
 Thompson Herbert S., (Lyndonville) (Hopkins, Thompson & Co.) h 16 Main.
 THOMPSON JAMES S., tinsmith, h and lot, served as captain in Co. F, 10th Vt. Vols.
 THOMPSON SUMNER S., (Lyndonville) R. R. contractor and director of Pass. R. R., vice-pres. of Montpelier & Wells River R. R., managing director of Woodstock R. R., pres. of Lyndon Mill Co., dealer in flour and grain, trustee and member of committee of investment for Lyndon Savings Bank at Lyndonville, h Main.
 Thomson Hattie E. Miss, r 50, school teacher, bds. at Dr. Blake's.
 Tillotson Lester L., r 50, general merchant.
 TILLOTSON WILLIE C., (Lyndonville) homeo. physician and surgeon, h cor Elm and Center.
 Towne Edward P., emp. in Wilder & Co.'s mill.
 TREFREN CEPHAS J., off r 57, 2 cows, 20 sheep, 1 Morgan mare, 500 sugar trees, farmer 59.
 TREFREN JAMES, r 52, live stock breeder and dealer, 30 grade Durham, Devon and Hereford cattle, 50, sheep, farmer 500.
 Trefren Samuel C., r 49, carpenter and builder, owns h, shop and 2 acres.
 TRULL DANIEL N., DR., r 50, pres. of National Bank of Lyndon, owns 3 houses and lots.
 Tucker Henry, (Lyndonville) emp. of Pass. R. R., bds Main cor Depot.
 Tute David S., (Lyndonville) tinsmith and farmer 20, h Lyndon road.
 Tute George, engine wiper.
 TWOMBLY AARON, (Lyndonville) (Twombly & Sons) dealer in dry goods, ready-made clothing, carpets and trunks, h 8 and 9 Broadway.
 Twombly Albert L., (Lyndonville) clerk for Aaron, h Depot.
 Twombly Clara R. Mrs., (Lyndonville) milliner, h Depot.
 Twombly Fred E., (Lyndonville) clerk for Aaron, h 8 and 9 Broadway.
 UNION HOUSE, (Lyndonville) Lewis F. Shonyo, prop., opp. passenger depot, open for all night trains, livery connected.
 VAIL THEODORE N., (Lyndon Center) r 41, 30 Aberdeen Angus Polled cattle, registered, Scotch importation, Speedwell farm, 3 Iceland ponies, 800 sugar trees, farmer 300, and horse stock farm in Washington Co., Vt., 600.
 Varney Lewis D., (Lyndonville) r 13, farmer 64.
 Vinton Hattie Miss, (Lyndonville) dressmaker, h Elm.
 Vinton Perkins A., (Lyndonville) carpenter Pass. R. R., h Elm.
 Wakefield Harry V., (Lyndonville) (Eastman & Wakefield) h Main.
 Wallace James, (Lyndonville) yard-master for Pass. R. R., h Center.
 Walter Albert H., (Lyndonville) machinist Pass. R. R. shop, h Main.
 Ware Edgar J., (Lyndonville) machinist for Pass. R. R., h Main.
 Watchie Joseph L., (Lyndonville) dealer in groceries, confectionery and cigars, Main, h Main cor Depot., owns farm 140.

- WATSON HENRY E., (Lyndonville) r 13, 12 cattle, 22 Cotswold sheep, 2 trotting horses, 350 sugar trees, farmer 280.
- Watson Susan, (Lyndon Center) r 17, widow of Oliver, resident.
- Watson Wallace W., emp in Wilder & Co.'s pulp mill.
- Way Philinda, r 61, widow of Martin, resident, aged 84.
- Webb Bernice T., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Main.
- WEBB CHARLES, (Lyndonville) prop. of Webb's Hotel, Depot cor Elm.
- WEBB'S HOTEL, (Lyndonville) Charles Webb, prop., livery connected, Depot cor Elm.
- Webb Willie N., (Lyndonville) clerk at Webb's Hotel, Depot.
- Webber James, (Lyndonville) farm laborer.
- Webber James F., r 63, peddler, and farmer 25.
- Webster John P., (Lyndonville) retired merchant, h Main.
- Weeks Almira T., r 49, widow of Samuel, resident, h and lot.
- Weeks Clinton B., r 52, clerk for John M. Weeks.
- WEEKS GEORGE H. DEA, (Lyndonville) postmaster, general merchant, Depot cor Church, h do., owns woodland 40.
- Weeks John M., r 52, postmaster, general merchant, bds Lyndon House.
- Weeks William M., (Lyndonville) clerk for G. H., bds do.
- Welch Chauncy L., off r 60, farmer 200.
- Welch Jacob C., r 50, livery, feed and sale stable, h Chapel.
- Welch John R., (Lyndon Center) r 3, 15 head grade Devon, Durham and Jersey cattle, 800 sugar trees, farmer 86.
- Welch William, (Lyndon Center) r 3, retired farmer.
- Wells Edwin L., (Lyndonville) emp Pass. R. R., h Elm cor Center.
- Wertheim Harris, dealer in ready-made clothing and ladies' dress goods.
- Wheeler Fred W., (Lyndonville) blacksmith at St. Jonnsbury, h Elm.
- Wheeler George C., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., bds Main.
- Wheeler George G., (Lyndonville) fireman Pass. R. R., h Elm.
- Wheeler Luella, (Lyndonville) widow of Frank, resident, h Elm.
- Wheelock Almon E., (Lyndonville) brakeman on Pass. R. R., h Lyndon road.
- Whipple Charles A., (Lyndon Center) r 26, 15 grade Jersey cattle, 87 grade Cotswold sheep.
- Whipple George A., (Lyndon Center) farmer with his father.
- Whipple Harvey M., (Lyndon Center) tinsmith, bds at C. A. Whipple's.
- WHITTIER CHARLES, r 52, laborer.
- WHITTIER FRED, r 62 cor 63, 15 cattle, 9 sheep, farmer 106.
- Wilcomb Clarence D., tel. op., prop. and manuf. of Hoyt's cherry balsam, h Chapel.
- Wilcomb Clarence D. Mrs., r 50, milliner.
- WILDER ELIAS F., (Lyndonville) off r 64, live stock breeder and dealer, butcher and meat dealer, 25 grade Cotswold sheep, 15 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 1 Durham bull, 1 full blood Jersey bull, 1 brood Morgan mare, farmer 140.
- Wilder Katie G. Miss, off r 64, school teacher.
- WILKINSON SIDNEY T. & A. JOHN, (Lyndon Center) 20 cattle, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 217.
- Willard Herbert J., (Lyndonville) emp. Pass. R. R., bds Webb's Hotel.
- Willard William J., (Lyndonville) general freight agent, h 6 Church cor Park.
- Willey David, (Lyndon Center) house painter, h Central.
- Willey George E., (Lyndon Center) farmer.
- WILLEY JEWETT S., r 47, 15 cattle, 35 sheep, farmer 182.

WILLIAMS ASHLEY, r 55, 6 cattle, 15 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 130.

WILLIAMS HANNAH, r 55, widow of James R., resident, aged 73.

Williams Zebulon J., stone mason, h and lot.

Williamson John, (E. Burke) r 31, laborer.

WILLIAMSON WILLIAM, r 49, 8 grade Devon and Jersey cattle, 15 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 150.

WILLMARTH CLARA H., r 52, school teacher.

Willmarth Corinne M., r 49, school teacher, bds with her mother, Hanora.

WILLMARTH ELLA L., r 52, school teacher, owns h and lot.

Willmarth Henry, r 48, farmer with his mother, Nancy W., 100.

WILLMARTH HANORA, r 49, widow of Marshall K., resident.

Willmarth Nancy W., r 48, widow of Milton, farmer 100.

Willmarth W. H. Harrison, (Lyndonville) liveryman, served in Co. M, 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery, h South.

Wilmot Ransom R., (Lyndonville) retired farmer, h 5 Maple.

Wilmot Ora M., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h 3 Maple.

Wilmot William B., (Lyndonville) engineer on Pass. R. R., h Maple.

Wilson Calista E. Mrs., (Lyndon Center) dressmaker, h Central.

WILSON HOMER C., (Lyndonville) (Wilson & Co.) bds at B. F. Lincoln's.

Wilson Joseph A., (Lyndon Center) farmer, served in Co. F, 4th Vt. Vols, h Central.

WILSON SQUIRES J., (Lyndonville) engineer Pass. R. R., h Main.

Wilson Willard (Lyndon Center) carpenter, served in the late war in the United States navy, h Central.

WILSON WILLARD A., (Lyndonville) freight conductor on Pass. R. R., h Elm cor Center.

Wilson William E., (Lyndon Center) retired harnessmaker, h Central.

Wilson William H., (Lyndonville) auditor and general accountant, Pass. R. R., bds Union House.

WILSON & CO., (Lyndonville) (H. C. W. and B. F. Lincoln) dealers in hardware, stoves and tinware.

WING WILLARD C., r 41, 10 cattle, 25 sheep, farmer 54.

WINSLOW FRED E., r 52, dealer in drugs, medicines, tobacco and cigars, owns store.

WINSLOW JOSIAH D., r 46, laborer.

Winsor Rufus H., r 41, retired.

WINTER CHARLES E., (Lyndon Granite Company) Main, h York.

Winter Daniel S., (Lyndon Center) retired farmer.

Winter John B.

Woodman Peter, retired farmer, aged 90 years, h Water.

Woods Joseph, (Lyndonville) car painter, foreman, h East.

Woodward LaFayette, foremen of car shop, Pass. R. R., h Center.

Wright H. Augustus, (Lyndonville) carpenter, Pass. R. R. shop, h South.

Young Oren D., (E. Burke) r 29, carpenter and joiner, h and 2½ acres.

Young Rufus, r 50, justice of the peace, 9 grade Jersey cattle, owns h and lot at Lyndonville, farmer 28.

Young Rufus E., (Lyndonville) resident, h Depot.

Young William, (Lyndonville) dealer in ladies' and gents' furnishing goods, h Depot.

NEWARK.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3. part second.)

(Postoffice address is Newark, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Abar Peter, (Island Pond) r 4 n 2, laborer.
 Abarr Joseph, (Island Pond) r 6, farmer 100.
 Abbot John A., r 15½ cor 4, retired painter with Alvin Drown.
 AMADON WARREN I., (E. Haven) r 36, prop. shingle-mill, and farmer 50.
 BALL ALBRO, (Burke) off r 36, farm 150, soldier in 4th Vt. Regt.
 BALL JAMES B., r 23, 600 sugar trees, farmer 145.
 Ball James F., r 23, farmer, house and lot.
 BALL MARVIN W., farmer 120, served in Co. E, 4th Vt. Regt.
 Ball Marvin W., Jr.
 Bean Charles H., r 14, farmer 100.
 BEAN JOEL, r 23, mail carrier from West Burke to Newark, 200 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 Beck Thomas, (W. Burke) r 15, sawyer for Samuel Nelson, of St. Johnsbury.
 Beck William, r 23, laborer.
 Bishop Ashley, (W. Burke) r 17, carpenter and joiner, farmer 60.
 Bishop E. Luther, r 4, laborer.
 Bishop James F., r 23, apiary 6 colonies, farmer 454
 Blake Adna D., (W. Burke) r 16, resident with L. T. Grey.
 Brainard Horace A., r 4, farmer 100.
 Bruce Charles M., r 34, farmer 116.
 Bruce Nathaniel, r 33, dairy 10 cows, 19 other cattle, farmer 265.
 BRUCE WALLACE W., r 11, leases shingle-mill of David Coe, of Burke, also owns shingle mill on Sleeper brook n r 11 cor 10, farmer 40, other land 200.
 Bunker Albert L., r 4, farmer with his father, William.
 Bunker Milo A., r 4, 550 sugar trees, farmer with Robert 78.
 BUNKER NATHANIEL O., r 4, shingle sawyer, also runs a threshing machine.
 Bunker Obadiah, r 4, cooper, lives with William Bunker.
 Bunker Robert W., r 4, with Milo, farmer 78.
 Bunker William B., r 4, 450 sugar trees, farmer 190.
 Burke Louisa, r 11, widow, lives with George I. Hartwell.
 Burns Austin C., r 23, 600 sugar trees, farmer 150 with James Wires.
 Cahill Thomas, (Island Pond) r 3, 900 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Cahill William, (W. Burke) r 15, farmer 100.
 Carpenter Abel F., (Lower Waterford or Newark) r 12, prop. shingle and saw-mill.
 CARROLL ALVIN, r 4, 200 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Chappel Ira C., (W. Burke) r 15, lumberman, and farmer 56.
 Cheney Charles O., (W. Burke) r 15, farmer 51.
 Cheney J. Horace, (W. Burke) r 13, farmer 22, and owns farm in Burke 50.
 Cheney Walter C., (W. Burke) r 17, 450 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 CHENEY WILL G., (W. Burke) r 17, farmer with his father, Walter.
 Clifford Rufus J., (W. Burke) r 16, selectman, 350 sugar trees, farmer 70.
 Coe Edward J., (E. Haven) r 37, farmer 100.

- Coe Harley, (E. Haven) with Louisa, farmer 100.
Coe Louisa, (E. Haven) off r 37, widow, 1,000 sugar trees, farm 100.
Cole John G., r 24, farmer 110.
Cole Joseph, r 24, h and lot.
CORLISS ELHANAN W., r 25 cor 33, farmer 163.
CORLISS FRED P., (Burke) r 36, 12 cows, breeder of Morgan horses, farmer 225.
Corliss Simon B., (Burke) r 36, retired farmer 225.
Derusha Andrew, r 7, 500 sugar trees, leases of John Donelson farm 225.
Derusha Daniel, r 7, lives with Andrew.
Dolloff Albert, farmer with Amos.
Dolloff Amos, cor r 22 and 34, 500 sugar trees, and farmer 270.
Dolloff Joseph L., r 22, town clerk, wild land 30, farmer 135.
Donahue John L., (Island Pond) r 3, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
Donahue Michael, (Island Pond) r 3, farm laborer.
Donahue Patrick, (Island Pond) r 5, farmer 63.
DROWN ALVIN, (W. Burke) r 15½ cor 4, farmer 217, also in Westmore dairy 14 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, and farm 144.
Drown Warner A., (Island Pond) r 1, farmer 60.
Dunn Simeon, (W. Burke) r 17, farmer with L. J. Winslow.
Ewens John C., r 23, farmer.
FAIRBANKS DEMING D., r 25, justice of the peace, 400 sugar trees, 25 apple trees, farmer 97.
Fairbanks S. W., (E. Haven) r 31, farmer with Warren W.
FAIRBANKS WARREN W., (E. Haven) r 31, 300 sugar trees, farmer 50 and leases land.
Fan Wesley O., r 14, carpenter and farmer 100.
FOSTER RUEL S., (E. Haven) r 37, 700 sugar trees, farmer 125 with Rufus C., and owns farm 200.
Foster Rufus C., (E. Haven) r 37, farmer with Ruel S. 125.
Fowler Almon N., (W. Burke) r 4 n 14, shingle sawyer by contract for Marshall W. Stoddard.
French Asa B., (E. Haven) r 30, laborer.
GARFIELD FRANK B., r 33, prop. threshing machine, farmer 70, wild land 155.
Garfield Russell C., r 33, prop. stock horse, farmer 100.
GERO HENRY, (W. Burke) r 18, leases of David Silsby, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., saw-mill, 1,500 sugar trees, farm 200, soldier in Co. A, 11th Vt. Regt.
Gero John L., (W. Burke) r 18, laborer and engineer.
Gero Joseph, off r 26, farmer 70.
Gilman Charles, off r 20, farmer.
Gigue Joseph, r 9, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
Gordon Albert L., r 23, farmer 50.
Gordon Freeman L., r 4, laborer.
Gordon Lum D., r 4, carpenter and farmer 125.
GRASSETT MARK N., (Burke) r 35, 575 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Franklin Way, of W. Burke, 160.
Graves Abel, (Burke) r 35, farmer 65.
Gray Alson D., r 34, 600 sugar trees, farmer 106.
Gray Charles T., r 22, postmaster, carpenter and joiner, bridge builder, farmer 74.
Gray Laban T., (W. Burke) r 16, farmer 125.

- Gray Lemuel C., r 24, shingle sawyer.
 Gray Samuel, r 34, farmer with son, A. D.
 Gray Sanford, (W. Burke) r 13, farmer for J. H. Cheney.
 Grow Marcus A., r 11, farmer 130.
 Hall A. E. & W. E., (E. Haven) r 32, (Alza E. and Welton E.) 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 165, and owns one-half of 265 acres with George W. Fairbanks, of Burke.
 HALL CHARLES H., (E. Haven) r 28, lumber marker, owns farm 100.
 Hall Horace S., (E. Haven) r 31, farmer 75.
 HAM MYRON E., (W. Burke) r 21, 1,500 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, farmer 300.
 Hanner John, r 6, farmer 50.
 HART WILLIAM A., (W. Burke) r 16 opp 18, 100 apple trees, farmer 200.
 Hartwell Alonzo, (Island Pond) r 3, farmer 50.
 Hartwell Clarence P., r 27, farmer 100.
 Hartwell Fred, (Island Pond) r 3, lives with Alonzo, farm laborer.
 HARTWELL GEORGE I., r 11, sawyer, h and lot.
 Hartwell Herbert D., (Island Pond) off r 3, 800 sugar trees, farmer 50, and leases of Joshua Tole 50.
 Hartwell Ozro, retired farmer, lives with Clarence.
 Hartwell Philemon E., r 4, farmer for Alvin Carroll and owns 38 acres.
 Hastings Jefferson, r 11, lives with Wallace Bruce, retired farmer.
 HOWARD BYRON G. MRS., (E. Haven.)
 HOWARD BYRON G., (E. Haven) r 28, farmer 166.
 HOWARD JAMES B., (E. Haven) r 30, farmer, leases of Dudley P. Hall estate 346 acres.
 HUDSON ALONZO S., (E. Newark) r 28, postmaster, farmer 92.
 HUDSON ISAAC C., (E. Haven) r 29, farmer 100, professional hunter and guide.
 Hudson Noah S., (E. Newark) r 28, farmer 17.
 Humphrey Ira, (W. Burke) off r 17, farmer 200.
 Hunt Henry, (Burke) r 36, 225 sugar trees, farmer 240.
 JOHNSON DAVID F., r 33, justice of peace and lister, farmer 100.
 Kelley Wesley A., r 33, with Willard, farmer 77.
 KELLY WILLARD, r 33, 1,200 sugar trees, and farmer 76.
 Kenison Azro H., farmer 125.
 Langmaid Charles E., (W. Burke) r 4, farm laborer for A. Drown.
 Lee Charles C., off r 32, 300 sugar trees, 75 apple trees, farmer 81.
 Lee Charles F., r 27, farmer, leases 175.
 LEE LEONARD B., son of Charles C., lives with his father.
 Lucia Alexander, (W. Burke) r 19, farmer 10.
 Lucia Harley L., (W. Burke) r 20, farmer 100.
 McCarty Patrick, (Island Pond) off r 5, 600 sugar trees, farmer 55, 80 acres other land.
 McQueen James, off r 11, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 80.
 Mc QUEEN ULYSSES G., off r 11, tinsmith, lives with his father, James.
 Melcher Edward, (Island Pond) r 1, farmer with R. A.
 Melcher Oscar, (Island Pond) r 1, farmer 15.
 Melcher Russell A., (Island Pond) r 1, farmer 140.
 Melcher William B., (Island Pond) r 1, farmer.
 Merrit Reuben D., r 11, retired farmer.
 Miner Franklin, r 23, farmer 100.

- Morse Everett D., r 2, 300 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Moulton Dustin R., (W. Burke) r 17, farmer.
 Moulton Henry H., off r 22, farmer 143.
 Moulton Jonathan, off r 22, resident with H. H.
 Ordway Joseph, (W. Burke) r 4, laborer.
 Osgood Elijah, r 23, farmer 100.
 Parks Samuel, off r 13, farmer.
 Packer Henry C., r 25, selectman, 9 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 248.
 Peavey George W., (E. Haven) r 28, laborer.
 Peavey John H., (E. Haven) r 28, laborer.
 Rice Hugh, (Island Pond) r 5, 700 sugar trees, farmer 145
 Rice James, r 30, laborer.
 Rice John, r 9, farmer 100.
 Rice William, r 7, 700 sugar trees, farmer 137.
 Roberts Charles, off r 26, farmer 45.
 ROBERTS CHARLES A., (E. Newark) r 28, laborer in S. D. Hudson & Son's mill.
 Roberts Solon S., r 6, 500 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Rogers J. W., (E. Haven) r 30, farmer.
 Ross Henry E., (W. Burke) r 16, laborer.
 Simpson Amasa, r 13, farm laborer.
 Simpson Edward E., (E. Haven) laborer.
 Simpson Fred L., r 13, farmer.
 Simpson Zebina, (E. Haven) off r 30, farmer.
 Sleeper John, (Burke) r 36, 10 grade Devon cows, 18 other cattle, 2,600 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 375.
 SLEEPER LYMAN O., (Burke) r 36, farmer with John.
 Smith Benjamin F., (E. Haven) r 31, farmer 50
 Smith Edgar, (W. Burke) r 20, farmer, leases of Frank Smith, of Lyndon, Vt., 150
 Smith Edwin B., (W. Burke) r 34, farmer 115.
 Smith Edwin W., (W. Burke) r 34, farmer with E. B.
 Smith Myron L., (E. Haven) r 31, 440 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 90.
 Smith Sophronia, (W. Burke) widow, lives with Myron L.
 Smith Volney, (Island Pond) r 28.
 Spencer Hiram C., r 8, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 230, and 150 acres other land.
 Stoddard Adna B., (W. Burke) r 4, owns 150 acres.
 STODDARD ALMON, (W. Burke) r 19, 1,000 sugar trees, 175 apple trees, farmer 233.
 STODDARD ELMER E., (W. Burke) r 4 n 14, lumberman, farmer 300.
 Stoddard Herbert W., (W. Burke) r 19, farmer with Almon.
 Stoddard Marshall W., (W. Burke) prop. of saw-mill and shingle mill on r 4, 147 acres, h at W. Burke.
 Taft Alonzo L., r 4, 250 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Towle Joshua, (Island Pond) r 3, farmer 50.
 Walker William, r 6, farmer 6.
 Walter George C., (E. Haven) off r 6, farmer 295.
 Walter Heman A., (E. Haven) off r 31, 900 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Washburn Elmer O., off r 32, farmer 12.
 Williams Marshall, r 10, 300 sugar trees, farmer 90.
 Wilson A. V., (E. Newark) r 28, farmer 406.
 Wilson Lorenzo, off r 24, farmer 150.
 Winslow Lewis J., (W. Burke) r 17, farmer 100.

Wire James, r 23, with Austin C. Burns, 600 sugar trees, farmer 150.

WOODARD WILLIAM. r 23, farmer 48.

WOODRUFF OSCAR C., r 22, deputy sheriff, 10 cows, 20 other cattle, farmer 296.

Woodward Darius, farmer 33.

Woodward John A., farmer 70.

PEACHAM.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Peacham, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adams Archibald, (S. Peacham) formerly in woolen mill, aged 72 years.

ADAMS CHARLES, r 31 and 33, 600 sugar trees, 9 grade Jersey cows, farmer 95, soldier in Cos. G and B, 4th Vt. Vols., 3 years.

Aiken Hiram, r 54, farmer 78.

Ainsworth Benjamin F., (S. Peacham) butcher and meat peddler.

Ainsworth Harrison E., r 68, farmer 141.

Allen Archie L., r 25, mill hand with Fred B. Allen.

ALLEN FRED B., r 25, manager John Ewell's saw, shingle and grist-mill.

Armstrong John W., r 1, farmer 95.

Ash William H., (S. Peacham) asst. postmaster, general merchant, farmer 8, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols., 3 years.

Atkins Leonard, (S. Cabot) r 53, farmer 160.

Atwell John, prop. Peacham Hotel, farmer 50.

Badger Amasa, r 25, mail carrier from South Danville to East Barnet, farmer 11.

Bagley Charles E., farmer.

Bailaw Edward, r 53, farmer 65.

Bailey Alexander, farmer 32.

Bailey Clara, r 51, widow of Joseph, summer boarding, Prospect House.

Bailey Emeline H., widow of Franklin, h North.

Bailey Laura C., dressmaker, daughter of Franklin.

Bailey Mary E., r 51, school teacher, daughter of Joseph.

Bailey Nellie L., milliner, daughter of Joseph.

Bailey Robert N., r 49, 12 cows, farmer 70.

Bandy John, (W. Danville) r 2, 1,200 sugar trees, 5 cows, farmer 95.

BAYLEY WALTER H., harnessmaker and carriage trimmer, dealer in all kinds of harnesses, carriage robes, blankets, etc., h East Main.

Beckley Abel, (S. Cabot) r 21, 1,500 sugar trees, 17 grade Jersey cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 330.

BICKFORD ALBERT G., r 18 cor 23, 1,000 sugar trees, 18 grade Jersey cows, 10 head of other stock, farmer 200, and woodland 100.

Bigelow George H., r 54, 600 sugar trees, farmer 76.

Bingham Thomas P., r 36, prop. rake factory, saw-mill, farmer 75.

Blair George D., r 26, farmer 25.

Blake Daniel W., (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) r 71, farmer 100.

Blake Rebecca C., r 50, (Mrs. Joseph) farm 2.

- BLANCHARD ABBIE M., r 56, widow of John C., 16 grade Jersey cows, 12 head other stock, 500 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 Blanchard Daniel E., dealer in live stock, bds Peacham Hotel.
 BLANCHARD EDMUND C., r 50, 800 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer 98, woodland 50, and owns with widow of John C. 150.
 BLANCHARD FERDINAND, r 57 cor 49, physician and surgeon, graduate of Dartmouth college, class of '77.
 BLANCHARD FRANKLIN F., (S. Peacham) mail carrier from Peacham to Barnet.
 BLANCHARD WALTER N., r 56, farmer with his mother, Abbie M.
 Bolton Henry D., r 63, 175 sugar trees, 7 grade Jersey cows, 150 apple trees, farmer 90, soldier Co. A, 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery, 2 years and 10 months.
 Bolton Martin S., r 63, farmer 112.
 BOLTON PLYNN, breeder of Jersey cattle, farmer 28.
 Boynton Moody M., r 18, carpenter and joiner, lives with H. Ewell.
 BROWN CHANCY L., r 26 cor 32, photographer, 300 sugar trees, farmer 65.
 Brown Orrin, r 63, resident with M. S. Bolton.
 Brown Willard T., r 63, 400 sugar trees, 5 cows, farmer 105.
 Brownell Caroline, dressmaker, widow of H. M.
 Brownell Carrie, dressmaker, daughter of H. M.
 Bunker Charles A., State senator, teacher Caledonia Co. grammar school, bds with Miss Sarah M. Eastman, W. Main.
 Calder Mary, formerly milliner, h Main.
 Carpenter & Darling, (Lanesboro, Wash. Co.) r 71, lumber mill, wood land 600.
 Cawley E. J., r 54, farmer, manager of town farm.
 Chandler Frank G., r 8, farmer, owns in Cabot 122.
 CHANDLER GEORGE D., r 18, 900 sugar trees, Morgan horses, farmer 150, and pasture land in Cabot 60.
 CHANDLER JOHN S., r 18, farmer, works for his father, George D.
 CHAPMAN JOHN, r 29, manuf. butter stamps, 300 sugar trees, 4 cows, farmer 73.
 CHAPMAN WILLIAM A., r 29, farmer with his father, John.
 Chase Loring, r 30, carpenter and builder, 10 grade Jersey cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Choate David W., formerly farmer and merchant, h Main.
 Clark Charles A., r 42, student, son of Ephraim W.
 Clark Ephraim W., r 42, farmer 100.
 Clark Florella, r 42, teacher, daughter of E. W.
 CLARK GEORGE W., r 34, 500 sugar trees, 8 grade Jersey cows, 100 apple trees, farmer 100.
 Clark James P., r 43, farmer, son of Thomas C.
 Clark Jesse M., r 42, farmer with his father, Ephraim W.
 Clark Martha J., r 42, teacher, daughter of E. W.
 Clark Nettie, r 43, school teacher, daughter of Thomas C.
 Clark Simon B., r 43, farmer with his father, Thomas C.
 Clark Thomas C., r 43, 200 sugar trees, farmer 82.
 Colby Frank P., (W. Danville) r 5, carries on farm for Benjamin Woodard 75.
 Cole Susan C., widow of Nathan, h Main.
 COOK FRANK W., (W. Danville) r 8, 1,000 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 200.
 Corbet David R., r 26, carpenter and joiner, owns 40 acres.
 Corliss Andrew S., r 55, farmer 50, and pasture and wood land 50.

- COWLES LAURA A., widow of John O., farm 25 and wood land 50, h Church.
- COWLES SUSIE F. Miss, dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, silver and plated ware, toilet goods, drugs and medicines, also repairer, lives with her mother, Laura A.
- Craig James, r 13 cor 17, 500 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, 10 sheep, farmer 121.
- Dana Lewis C., r 39, farmer.
- Dana Royal, r 39, laborer, farmer 2.
- Dana William, r 18, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Daniels James M., (W. Danville) r 2, farmer 100, and pasturage 50.
- DARLING BENJAMIN, r 63, 300 sugar trees, 8 grade Jersey cows, farmer 200.
- Darling George W., r 63, farmer, son of Benjamin.
- Darling Leonard E., r 63, carries on W. T. Brown's farm.
- Davis Margaret, widow of James, h Main.
- Davison Oliver H., r 52, farm laborer, farmer 4.
- Devenger Joseph, off r 29, farmer 35.
- Dewey Bela S., (S. Peacham) farmer 16.
- Donohue Sarah A., r 33, florist, h Peacham Hollow.
- Douse George M., r 19, farmer 125.
- Drown Reuben A., r 40, laborer.
- Dume Hugh 2d, r 20, 8 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 112.
- Eastman Sarah M., daughter of Thomas M., h W. Main.
- Emery George A., pastor M. E. church, parsonage Main.
- ESDEN HARLAN J., r 30, farmer with his father, James.
- ESDEN JAMES, r 30, breeder and dealer in Morgan horses and Hereford cattle, 600 sugar trees, 15 cows, 12 head cattle, farmer 175.
- ESDEN ROBERT, r 33, 700 sugar trees, 14 grade Jersey cows, farmer 175.
- Evans George C., (S. Peacham) farmer 5.
- Ewell Hattie L., school teacher, daughter of Horace.
- Ewell Horace, off r 18, 500 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 18 grade Jersey cows, 12 head other stock, 10 sheep, farmer 220.
- Ewell John, r 25, prop. of grist, saw and shingle mill, farmer 50.
- FARNUM ALVIN B., (A. B. Farnum & Son).
- FARNUM A. B. & SON, (Alvin B. and Scott M.) wagon blacksmiths and general repair shop, farmers 15.
- FARNUM SCOTT M., r 25, (A. B. Farnum & Son).
- Farrow Franklin, r 53, 500 sugar trees, 12 grade Jersey cows, owns with his son, Millen, farm 61.
- Farrow Millen J., r 53, carpenter and joiner, farmer, owns with Franklin 61.
- FARROW SAMUEL M., (S. Peacham) r 60, farmer with his father, Theodore G., 161.
- FARROW THEODORE G., (S. Peacham) r 60, 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer with his son, Samuel M., 161.
- Ferguson Burt A., r 17, farmer with his father, Paul F.
- Ferguson Paul F., r 17, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 140, pasture and woodland 60.
- Ford Elmer S., (S. Peacham) r 49, son of F. S., owns farm 13.
- FORD FOWLER S., (Lower Cabot) r 59, manuf. of butter boxes, sash, blinds, doors, etc., at Lower Cabot.
- Foster George F., (S. Peacham) r 62, farm laborer.
- Gates Harriet, widow of John S., h Main.

- Gibson Oscar J., r 70, 800 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 230.
 Gill Harriet, (S. Peacham) widow of James, h and lot.
 Goodenough Frank, (W. Danville) r 4, farmer.
 Goodenough Phineas, (W. Danville) r 4, farmer.
 GOSS ALBERT, (W. Danville) off r 5, 400 sugar trees, 17 cows, farmer 215.
 Goss Harvey, r 25, farmer 100.
 Gracy John, r 43, shoemaker, farmer 15.
 Gracy John C., off r 18, 300 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 130, soldier in Co. D., 1st Vt. Cavalry, 4 years.
 Graham Henry B., r 26, retired farmer, lives Peacham Hollow, h and 2 acres.
 Graham John K., (W. Barnet) r 48, 8 grade Jersey cows, farmer, leases 50.
 Graham Samuel B., r 26, farm laborer, son of H. B.
 Greenwood Jerry, (W. Danville) r 6, farmer 80.
 GUTHRIE JOSEPH C., (S. Peacham) (Guthrie & Milligan).
 GUTHRIE & MILLIGAN, (S. Peacham) r 59, (C. Guthrie and George Milligan) manuf. of butter prints and butter carrying trunks.
 Guy Roxana E., widow of Chester H., h East.
 Hall James B., (S. Danville) r 34, farmer 47.
 HAND HARMON, r 63, 600 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer 100 and woodland 160.
 Hand John B., formerly farmer, h and 3 acres, aged 76.
 HARRIMAN FRED S., r 45, farmer with his father, Sprague E.
 Harriman Sarah A., r 45, school teacher, daughter of Sprague E.
 HARRIMAN SPRAGUE E., r 45, 800 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer 124.
 Harvey Margaret S., r 26, farmer 14.
 HASKELL ROBERT, r 52, summer boarding Mt. Pleasant, breeder and dealer Holstein cattle, farmer 50, pasture and woodland 50, served in Co. A. 10th Vt. Vols. 3 years.
 Hastie Andrew, (W. Barnet) r 60, farmer 23.
 Hatch George B. & Co., (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) (Dr. George B., of Newbury, Oscar and John Hatch) props. of steam lumber mill and 600 acres.
 Hatch John, (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) (George B. Hatch & Co.) lumber manuf.
 Hatch Oscar C., (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) off r 53, (George B. Hatch & Co.) lumber manuf.
 Hawes George E., r 21, farmer 100.
 Henderson Mary E., r 36, school teacher, daughter of William.
 HENDERSON WILLIAM, r 36, 600 sugar trees, 9 grade Jersey cows, farmer 200.
 Hidden Martin S., carpenter and builder, h and 2 acres.
 Hobert Simeon L., r 68, farmer 50.
 HOOKER BERTON S., (S. Peacham) r 61, miller, son of Sanford B.
 HOOKER HERBERT P., off r 56, 3d selectman, 500 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Orman P. 250.
 Hooker Mary B., widow of Orman P., h and lot, East.
 HOOKER ORMAN P., r 43, farmer 250 (Died October 10, 1885.)
 HOOKER SANFORD B., (S. Peacham) r 61, prop. grist-mill, dealer in grain, flour, feed, etc., farmer 30.
 Hopkins John L., r 33, carpenter and joiner, h Peacham Hollow.
 HOUGHTON JAMES W., r 30, carpenter and builder, 10 Devon cows, 450 sugar trees, farmer 118.

- Hoyt Asa, r 33, cooper at Peacham Hollow, h and 4 acres.
 Hubbard Roswell, r 27, 800 sugar trees, lives on Claud Somers' farm 100.
 Hunt Augusta J., r 50 cor 43, (Mrs. M. S.) postmistress, millinery and general merchant.
 Hunt Charles M., r 7, cooper.
 Hunt Joab, r 28, farmer 80.
 Hunt Lester M., r 7, 200 sugar trees, 5 cows, farm 111.
 Hunt Merritt S., r 50 cor 43, clerk.
 HUTCHINSON CHARLES A., r 39 and 40, 1,000 sugar trees, 15 grade Jersey cows, live stock dealer, also dealer in farm and dairy implements, farmer 250.
 Jennison Harvey H., farmer.
 Jennison Maria K., r 26, widow of L. W. Brown and William Jennison.
 JENNISON IRA J., r 63, farmer 112.
 Jennison Moses, r 64, farm laborer.
 JENNISON ORIN M., r 63, prop. lumber mill on Martin Pond brook, farmer 60.
 Jennison Sarah, r 64, widow of John, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Jennison William, r 18, laborer with Harrison McLachlin.
 Johnson Leonard, formerly farmer, h Main. (Born in town 1797.)
 Jones Robert E., formerly merchant, farm 4, h E. Main.
 JUDKINS JAMES L., (S. Peacham) r 61 cor 59, manuf. of wagons, carriages and sleighs, general repair shop, sawing, planing, turning, blacksmithing, &c.
 Kellogg Irvin J., (S. Cabot) r 53, farmer 256.
 Kenerson Gardner A., r 68, 900 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 Kenerson Jefferson, retired farmer, lives with his son, G. A., aged 82.
 Kidder Benjamin, r 21, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 244.
 Kimball Benjamin, r 52, 500 sugar trees, farmer 160.
 Kimball Frank, r 52, farmer 14.
 Kinerson Charles F., r 17, with J. R.
 KINERSON JAMES R. DEA., r 17, 400 sugar trees, 25 grade Jersey cows, manuf. and prop. of Kinerson's combination butter print, farmer 275.
 Kinerson Russell B., r 17, farmer, owns with James R. 202.
 King Eliza. (W. Danville) r 2, widow of Charles, farm 11.
 Laird Winchester, (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) r 54, farmer 100.
 Livingston Alexander, r 45, farmer 98.
 Livingston Harvey B., (S. Peacham) mason and farmer 108.
 Livingston Smith B., (S. Peacham) teamster and laborer.
 Livingston Will E., (S. Peacham) with S. B.
 Lord Dell M., r 25, wagon maker for A. B. Farnum & Son.
 Loveland Francis, (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) r 71, formerly farmer, lives with James.
 Loveland James, (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) r 71, farmer 50.
 Lynds Harris, (S. Peacham) r 49, 350 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer, carries on 75, and pasturage 50.
 Lynds William H., r 63, 1,000 sugar trees, 18 grade Jersey cows, farmer, carries on 200.
 MACDONALD ABEL B., r 26, farmer 25.
 MARTIN ASHBEL, 1,000 sugar trees, breeder and dealer in Hereford cattle, 20 grade Devon cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 350, and pasture and woodland 150.
 Martin Edwin A., r 62, son of Ashbel.

- Martin George W., r 63, repair shop, farmer 36, and woodland 100.
 Martin Mary L., teacher, daughter of Mrs. John M.
 MARTIN MOSES W., r 62, farmer with his father, Ashbel.
 Martin Nancy D., widow of John M., h Church.
 Martin Oliver, (W. Danville) r 8, farm laborer.
 Martin Orrin, formerly farmer 6, owns woodland 100.
 Martin Sylvia, r 54, widow of Warner E., 400 sugar trees, farmer 115.
 MARTIN TRUMAN, (S. Peacham) 1,000 sugar trees, 11 grade Jersey cows, farmer 112.
 Martyn Sanford S., pastor Cong. church, parsonage E. Main.
 McClary Andrew, r 26, cooper and farmer 5.
 McCLARY IRA L., r 49, dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, hardware, tinware, crockery, patent medicines, &c., farmer 3.
 McDonald Alexander, r 26, formerly farmer, aged 84.
 McDonald Anson S., r 26, laborer.
 McDonald Harry A., r 26, laborer, farmer, son of Anson.
 McLachlin Archibald, (S. Peacham) r 67, farmer.
 McLachlin Beattie, (S. Peacham) with John.
 McLachlin Edward H., r 43, principal High school, Westborough, Mass.
 McLACHLIN HARRISON A., r 18, 350 sugar trees, 15 cows, carries on Archibald McLachlin's farm, formerly Isaac Kimball's farm, 200.
 McLACHLIN JAMES, (S. Peacham) r 49, 300 sugar trees, dealer in hay and produce, farmer 100, pasture and woodland 75.
 McLachlin John, (S. Peacham) 500 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 McLACHLIN LEWIS C., (S. Peacham) r 67, 1,000 sugar trees, 15 cows, 30 sheep, farmer 275.
 McLachlin William, r 43, 700 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 McLachlin William V., r 49, farmer 90, pasture and woodland 50, owns with J. J. timber land 100.
 McLaughlin Martha, widow of Arthur, h East.
 MERRILL MARION E., widow of Hazen E., W. Main.
 MILLIGAN GEORGE, (S. Peacham) (Guthrie & Milligan) manuf., etc.
 Miner Ethan N., r 23, farmer 20.
 Miner Nellie H., r 50, school teacher, daughter of E. N.
 Moody Fred W., farmer, with his father, Scribner.
 MOODY HIRAM, r 58 cor 65, 1st selectman, 250 sugar trees, breeder of thoroughbred Jersey cattle, 14 cows, farmer 135.
 Moody Scribner, r 37, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Morse John F., r 42, farmer 11.
 Morse William W., r 56, lister, and farmer 105, owns with J. Robbins 125.
 MOULTON VAN NESS D., r 42, 200 sugar strees, 14 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 130.
 Northrop Clark H., r 28, farmer with his father, H. W.
 NORTHROP HENRY W., r 28, 1,000 sugar trees, 20 high grade Jersey cows, 14 head other stock, farmer 230.
 NORTHROP JOHN C., r 8, 15 grade Durham cows, 20 sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 280.
 Palmer Edward D., (W. Barnet) r 60, farmer 21.
 Palmer Frank E., r 42 cor 33, farmer at Peacham Hollow, proprietor of tannery, owns 312 acres timber land.
 PARKER LUTHER F., r 49, town representative, president board of trustees Caledonia Co. Grammar school, physician and surgeon, farmer 12.
 Pattridge Albert G., farmer 100.

- PATTRIDGE FRANCIS W., r 65, 11 grade Jersey cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Pattridge George C., with A. G.
- Pattridge Harvey W., with A. G.
- PATTRIDGE LOREN E., r 65, farmer, with his father, Francis W.
- Peacham Hotel, r 50, John Atwell, prop.
- Peak Albert L., r 25, farmer, with his father, Joseph, 85.
- Peak Joseph, r 25, farmer with A. L. 85.
- Pearson Augusta C., daughter of Ora, h E. Main.
- Pearson Lucretia K., daughter of Ora, E. Main.
- Phelps Anthony J., r 17, farmer 96.
- Pollard Frank B., laborer.
- Pollard George W., shoemaker and farmer 9.
- Priest Cummings, harnessmaker for Walter H. Bayley.
- Prospect House, r 51, Clara Bailey, prop.
- Ray John, farmer 48.
- Read Harriet E., (S. Peacham) widow of Ezekiel P., h and lot.
- RICKER WILLIAM A., r 26, (William Ricker & Son) commission merchants.
- RICKER WILLIAM & SON, r 26, (William, of Wells River, and William A.) commission dealers in cattle, sheep, hogs, butter, eggs, poultry, etc.
- Robbins Alonzo, r 56, resident with W. W. Morse.
- ROBBINS JONAS W., 700 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Robinson John W., r 26, mason, Peacham Hollow.
- Robinson William H., r 56, 500 sugar trees, farmer 90.
- ROWE EDWARD L., r 28, farmer with his father, Ichabod.
- ROWE ICHABOD, r 28, 350 sugar trees, 8 grade Jersey cows, dealer in Morgan horses, farmer 150.
- Russell Ira, r 51, farm laborer.
- Sanborn Hannah, widow of Trustram, farmer 135.
- SANBORN HARVEY, town agent, mason, farmer 2, h E. Main.
- Sanborn Hiram A., r 52, farmer, son of William.
- Sanborn William, r 22 cor 52, 10 cows, farmer 185.
- SARGEANT ASA, r 43, retired tanner, h and lot.
- Sargeant Charles E., r 33 cor 34, 600 sugar trees, 12 grade Jersey cows, farmer 140.
- Shaw Frank, (S. Peacham) farmer, son of Richard.
- Shaw James, (S. Peacham) retired farmer, aged 86.
- Shaw Richard B., (S. Peacham) 15 cows, farmer 150.
- Shields David, (W. Barnet) r 47, wheelwright, 400 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer 127.
- Shields Jane, (W. Barnet) r 47, widow of Alexander, farmer with her son, David.
- Somers Edward D., (E. D. Somers & Co.)
- Somers Edward D. & Co., r 50 cor 43, (E. D. Somers and H. E. Wilson) general merchants.
- Somers Henry H., off r 8, 10 cows, farmer 120.
- Steele Mathew, r 44, laborer, Peacham Hollow.
- Steele Mathew W., r 26, blacksmith and general repair shop, Peacham Hollow.
- STEELE WILLIAM, blacksmith, farmer 50, Church, h do.
- Stevens Charles E., (S. Peacham) farmer and laborer.
- Stevenson Robert, 600 sugar trees, farmer 97.

- Stewart Dugald, r 65, 500 sugar trees, 12 grade Jersey cows, farmer 128.
 Stoddard George A., r 15, 6 cows, farmer 120.
 Srtobridge Fayette T., son of Lafayette.
 Strobridge Lafayette, 15 grade Jersey cows, farmer 150.
 Taisey Robert, r 54, 700 sugar trees, 7 grade Jersey cows, farmer, with Sylvia 100, and woodland 127.
 Thresher Charles F., r 13, cattle dealer, 1,000 sugar trees, 12 cows, 10 head other stock, 20 sheep, farmer 214.
 TRUSSELL JACOB, r 52, town representative 1884-5, justice of the peace, lister, town agent, attorney and counselor at law, and farmer 500.
 Underwood Mary S., widow of Silas, h Main.
 VARNUM BENJAMIN F., r 29, 350 sugar trees, 11 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 145.
 VARNUM BETSEY H., r 33, widow of Franklin, who died in 1880, farmer 2.
 Varnum Charles, r 28, 1,000 sugar trees, 18 Jersey cows, farmer 200.
 Varnum George L., r 29 cor 35, farmer with his father, B. F.
 VARNUM JOHN, JR., r 50 cor 57, 16 years town clerk, town treasurer, justice of the peace, clerk and treasurer of Caledonia County Grammar School, dealer in dry goods, groceries, hardware, boots, shoes, etc., agent for Vt. Mutual Insurance Co.
 Varnum Laura, r 33, school teacher, daughter of Franklin.
 Varnum Leonard R., sexton of Cong. church, farmer 38, and wild land 100, agent for H. R. Mack, marble dealer.
 Walbridge Marietta, r 43, widow of D. A.
 Warden Isabella M., (S. Peacham) widow of William, farm 5.
 Watson John, r 62, formerly cloth dresser and farmer, aged 80 years.
 Watson Wilbur M., r 62, 800 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Watts Ellen B., widow of Isaac N.
 Way Charles H., r 19, 800 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 240.
 Way Jacob, r 31, 12 grade Jersey cows, farmer 214.
 Way John, r 19, 1,200 sugar trees, 14 grade Jersey cows, farmer 270.
 Weeks Edward G., r 25, laborer and cooper.
 Weeks Fred E., r 25, with E. G.
 Weeks William H. B., r 16, manuf. of sash, doors and blinds, carpenter and joiner, farmer 60.
 Welch John M., (S. Danville) r 35, farmer with his father, William.
 WELCH LEONARD, r 62, 1,000 sugar trees, 12 grade Jersey cows, farmer 150, and pasturage and woodland 136.
 Welch William, (S. Danville) r 35, 10 high grade Jersey cows, farmer 130.
 Welch William F., (S. Danville) r 35, farmer with his father, William.
 WEST WILLIAM N., house painter and undertaker, h Main.
 Wheeler Elwin M., r 38, farmer with his father, Mark M.
 WHEELER MARK M., r 38, 250 sugar trees, 6 grade Jersey cows, farmer 84.
 Whitcher Joseph C., r 38, 1,700 sugar trees, 12 grade Jersey cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 220.
 White Luther, (W. Danville) off r 8, 500 sugar trees, 5 cows, farmer 125.
 WHITEHILL ANDREW, r 65, 16 grade Jersey cows, 15 head other stock, 30 sheep, farmer 180.
 Whitehill Peter, (S. Peacham) farmer 45.
 WHITING ELIJAH A., (W. Danville) r 8, 15 cows, breeder of Jersey cattle, farmer 175.

WILLEY SILAS G., r 26, carpenter and joiner, farmer 40.
 Williams Charles F., r 28, 550 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 185.
 Williams William, dealer in stoves, tinware, Main, h do.
 Wilson Renwick L., r 70, farmer with William.
 Wilson William, r 70, farmer 200.
 Winter Ira W., r 41, 300 sugar trees, 60 sheep, farmer 90, and pasture land 60.
 Wood William H., (Lanesboro, Washington Co.) r 71, farmer 100.
 Woodcock Amasa T., r 25, blacksmith for A. B. Farnum & Son.
 WOODS FRANK T., (W. Danville) r 4, 400 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Woodward Benjamin, (W. Danville) farm 75.
 Woodward Ora J., (W. Danville) r 4, farmer 10, and in Danville 40.
 Young Alexander W., r 20, farmer, owns with his father, William, farm 160.
 Young Charles G., r 20, farmer with his father, Alexander W.
 Young James T., r 20, farmer 75.
 Young John A., r 19 cor 20, farmer 140.
 Young William, r 20, 8 cows, owns with Alexander W., 1,000 sugar trees, and farm 160.

RYEGATE.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Ryegate, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Abbott Elizabeth, (W. Barnet) r 6 n 5, widow of Amos W., farmer 50.
 Abbott Eugene S., (W. Barnet) r 6, carpenter and farmer, with Elizabeth.
 Abbott Peter M., (W. Barnet) r 5, farmer 100.
 Abbott R. Burns, (W. Barnet) r 6, carpenter and farmer, with Elizabeth.
 Adams Charles L., (S. Ryegate) r 24, farmer 120.
 Anderson John, r 39, resident with H. G. Miller.
 ARNOLD OTIS C., (S. Ryegate) r 50, foreman at Ryegate Granite Works.
 Arthur John, (S. Ryegate) r 42½, laborer, h and 1 acre.
 Arthur Martha, r 18, widow of James, farmer 85.
 Arthur Robert, (S. Ryegate) r 43, farmer.
 Arthur William, r 18, farmer with Martha.
 Bailey Charles H., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 54, farmer 100.
 BAILEY CHARLES J., (S. Ryegate) clerk for G. L. Hall, bds at Bailey's Hotel.
 BAILEY MARILLA J. MRS., (S. Ryegate) r 47, prop. hotel.
 Baird Phillip J., (S. Ryegate) r 46, station agent, M. & W. R. R., agent America Express Co., telegraph operator.
 Balkum Charles E., (Wells River, Orange Co.) farmer, leases of George Cloyes 50.
 Barney Edgar, (McIndoes Falls) r 58, farm laborer.
 Bazro Walter, (S. Ryegate) polisher at R. G. W., bds hotel.
 Beattie Margaret S., r 31, widow of Rev. James M., resident.
 Beattie T. G. & T. H., (McIndoes Falls) r 36, farmers 350.
 Beattie William J., r 31, medical student.

- Bemis Harris A., r 53, farmer for W. M. Wright.
- Bigelow John & F. H. (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 54, 10 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmers 150.
- Blodgett George W., (S. Ryegate) painter.
- BLUE MOUNTAIN GRANITE CO., (S. Ryegate) (M. F. McDonald and R. Farquharson) r 43, manufs. and dealers in granite monuments, tablets, etc.
- Boardway Oliver, (S. Ryegate) r 42½, quarryman, farmer 35.
- Bowditch William, (S. Ryegate) carriage and house painter.
- Brock Alexander H., r 32, farmer 193.
- Brock Claudius A. (Groton) r 23, 10 cows, farmer 144.
- Brock Everett C., (S. Ryegate) hostler, R. G. W. livery stable, bds. R. G. W. Hotel.
- Brock John C., r 32, farmer with his father, Alexander H., 193.
- Brock M. James, r 32, 15 cows, farmer with his father, A. H., 194.
- Brown Chastina, (S. Ryegate) r 43, widow of James, farmer 100.
- Brown George R., (S. Ryegate) r 43, carpenter and joiner, farmer 22.
- Brown R. Ella, Miss, (S. Ryegate) r 47, dressmaker.
- Buchanan Andrew, (S. Ryegate) r 50, farmer 80.
- Buchanan Daniel R., (S. Ryegate) r 50, student, bds with Andrew.
- BUCHANAN DAVID, (S. Ryegate) r 29, 10 cows, farmer 80.
- Buchanan James L., (S. Ryegate) r 41, farmer for M. R. Gray.
- Buchanan Margaret G., (S. Ryegate) r 47, widow of Walter, resident.
- Caldwell Henry J., (S. Ryegate) r 24, laborer.
- Caldwell William, (S. Ryegate) r 24, resident with E. L. Adams.
- Callahan Thomas, (McIndoes Falls) r 19, lumberman for S. S. Hunt & Son.
- Carbee Charles S., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 54, owns with Joel 15 acres.
- Carbee Joel, (Wells River, Orange Co) r 54, farmer with C. S. 15.
- CARPENTER LAFAYETTE, (S. Ryegate) r 44, 8 cows, farmer 80, served in Co. D, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Carter Orlando B., (W. Barnet) r 5, farmer with J. Lamphere.
- CARTER RODNEY F., (S. Ryegate) r 43, pres. Ryegate Granite Works.
- Cassady William, (S. Peacham) r 1, farmer 130, and in Barnet 84.
- Chamberlin Alvin, r 54, farmer 35.
- Chamberlin Frank H., (McIndoes Falls) r 35, farmer with his father, Solomon.
- Chamberlin Solomon, (McIndoes Falls) r 35, 20 cows, farmer 200.
- CLARK MOODY, (S. Ryegate) r 47, shoemaker.
- Clark Robert, (S. Ryegate) r 50, carpenter.
- Clark Samuel W., (S. Ryegate) r 28, farmer 100.
- Clay Orrin E., (S. Ryegate) off r 43, granite cutter.
- Cleary Denis, (S. Ryegate) U. C. Granite Works.
- COCHRAN ALEXANDER, r 31 cor 39, general merchant, postmaster, town clerk and treasurer, and justice of the peace.
- Cochran George, r 39, overseer of the poor, representative, 25 cows, 45 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 400.
- Cochran Jennett W. Mrs., (S. Ryegate) r 43, prop. boarding house.
- Cole Henry H., (S. Ryegate) r 42, stone cutter and letterer.
- Cook William B., (McIndoes Falls) r 58, laborer.
- Cross Daniel B., (S. Ryegate) r 46, carpenter and joiner.
- Crōw George, (S. Ryegate) r 43, teamster, farmer in Newbury 110.
- CROWN JAMES E., (Groton) r 1, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 130.
- Crown M. Wesson, (Groton) r 1, 10 cows, 550 sugar trees, farmer 172.

DARLING GEORGE W., M. D., (S. Ryegate) (G. W. & H. G. Darling)
physician and surgeon.

DARLING G. W. & H. G., (S. Ryegate) r 43, druggists.

DARLING HORACE G., D. D. S., (S. Ryegate) (G. W. & H. G. Darling)
dentist.

Darling James B., (S. Ryegate) (J. B. Darling & Son.)

Darling John B., (S. Ryegate) (J. B. Darling & Son) (Darling & Sargent)
(Darling & Zastrow) physician and surgeon.

Darling J. B. & Son, (S. Ryegate) (James B.) general merchants.

DARLING WILLIAM D., (S. Ryegate) r 43, U. C. Granite Works.

Darling & Sargent, (S. Ryegate) (J. B. Darling and M. F. Sargent) saw and
grist-mill.

Darling & Zastrow, (S. Ryegate) (J. B. Darling and Charles Zastrow) granite
dealers.

Davidson Alexander, (Boltonville, Orange Co.) r 54, farmer 100.

Davidson James, (S. Ryegate) r 25, 20 cows, 900 sugar trees, farmer 240.

Davidson Margaret, (Boltonville, Orange Co.) widow of John, farmer 200.

Davidson William A., (S. Ryegate) r 25, farmer with his father, James.

Dick Robert, (McIndoes Falls) r 34, 10 cows, farmer 130.

Dickey James, r 29, 14 cows, farmer 230.

Dickson Elizabeth, (McIndoes Falls) r 10, widow Robert, farmer 300.

Dickson John C., (McIndoes Falls) r 10, farmer, with Elizabeth.

Dickson William, (McIndoes Falls) r 10, farmer, with Elizabeth.

Doe James M., (S. Ryegate) r 41, 14 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 170.

Doton Edward H., (S. Ryegate) jeweler and engraver.

Downer George, (S. Ryegate) r 43, emp. Ryegate Granite Works.

Drown George E., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter Ryegate Granite Works.

Dunn Harvey A., (S. Peacham) r 4, 12 cows, farmer 100.

Dunn Isaac P., (S. Peacham) r 4, farmer 100.

Dunnett Christianna, (S. Ryegate) off r 50, widow of Andrew, resident, with
her son, George H.

Dunnett George H., (S. Ryegate) off r 50, farmer 65.

Dyer Edward B., (S. Ryegate) blacksmith B. M. G. Co.

Eastman Sophronia, (S. Ryegate) r 43, widow of Horace D., resident.

Ellis Samuel T., (S. Ryegate) r 50, stone cutter Ryegate Granite Works.

Emery Winfield S., r 39, farmer 7.

Exley Charles, (S. Ryegate) r 46, (Union Co-operative Granite Co.)

FARQUHARSON ROBERT, (S. Ryegate) (Blue Mountain Granite Co.)

Finley Azro J., (McIndoes Falls) r 16, 13 cows, farmer 300.

Finley William J., (McIndoes Falls) r 16, farmer with his brother, A. J., 300.

Flagg James W. Rev., (S. Ryegate) r 47, pastor Presbyterian church.

Ford James A., (S. Ryegate) r 43, laborer.

Forsythe Nelson S., (S. Ryegate) r 46, carpenter and joiner.

Frazer Peter B., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter U. C. G. Co., h and lot.

French Walter, (S. Peacham) r 1, farm laborer.

Gardner Edward W., (S. Ryegate) r 43, laborer.

Gates John, (Groton) r 21, 500 sugar trees, farmer 200.

Gates Robert H., (S. Ryegate) r 46, gardener and farmer 60.

George Alvah L., (S. Ryegate) r 43, teamster Ryegate Granite Works.

GEORGE HARRIET B., (S. Ryegate) r 43, widow of William T., resides
with her son, William T.

George Jane, (S. Ryegate) r 43 cor 42, widow of J. W., resident.

GEORGE WILLIAM T., (S. Ryegate) r 43, manager Ryegate Granite Works' store.

GIBSON A. HARVEY, r 31, 25 cows, 40 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 270

Gibson Albert M., (McIndoes Falls) r 17, farmer 250.

Gibson Franklin, off r 32, 14 cows, 40 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer 150.

Gibson Fred H., (McIndoes Falls) r 36, farmer with G. A.

Gibson Fred L., r 8, teacher of vocal and instrumental music.

Gibson George A., (McIndoes Falls) r 36, 2d selectman, farmer 250.

Gibson John, r 41, harnessmaker, farmer 48

GIBSON MARTIN H., r 56½, 40 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, prop. "Pleasant View" farm 220, breeder of Jersey cattle, reg., and Yorkshire and Chester White swine, reg., and Morgan horses, proprietor and patentee of Gibson's water heater for warming water for stock, and general agent for Gordon feed steamer.

Gibson Mary, (S. Ryegate) off r 42, widow of William N., farmer 150.

Gibson Peter, (Groton) r 43, 11 cows, farmer 50, and in Groton 250.

GIBSON PRINGLE, (S. Ryegate) r 43, (P. Gibson & Son.)

GIBSON P. & SON, (S. Ryegate) r 43, (W. A.) general merchants.

Gibson Robert, r 9, resident, aged over 80.

GIBSON WILLIAM A., (S. Ryegate) r 43, (P. Gibson & Son.)

Gibson William F., r 8, farmer 100.

Gibson William J., r 32, 15 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 145.

Gilfillan Andrew, (S. Ryegate) r 41, 600 sugar trees, farmer 120.

Gilfillan Robert, (S. Ryegate) r 43, resident with Mrs. J. W. Cochran, aged 87.

Gilfillan William N., (S. Ryegate) r 41, farmer with his father 120.

Glenn William, (McIndoes Falls) r 16, farmer 50.

Goodall Forest E., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter R. G. W.

Goodall Horace, (S. Ryegate) r 25, farmer and quarryman.

Grant Alvin D., (S. Ryegate) off r 42, blacksmith.

GRANT JAMES D., (S. Ryegate) sec'y Union Co-operative Granite Works.

GRAY MATTHEW R. HON., r 41, ex-county judge, 24 cows, breeder of registered Jersey cattle, farmer 130.

Green William H., (S. Ryegate) r 42, farmer.

Green Willie S., (S. Ryegate) laborer.

Guild J. J., (S. Ryegate) r 43, carriagemaker.

Guthrie James H., (McIndoes Falls) r 13, farmer 100, served in Co. F, 1st Regiment U. S. Sharpshooters.

Hale Walter H., (S. Ryegate) blacksmith for S. Mills.

Haley John W., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter for Hendrick Brothers.

Hall Albert, r 29, 10 cows, farmer 175.

HALL GEORGE L., (S. Ryegate) general merchant and postmaster.

Hall Martin J., (S. Ryegate) r 27, 600 sugar trees, farmer 200.

Hall Moses B., (S. Ryegate) r 46, resident.

Haney John, (McIndoes Falls) r 16, 10 cows, farmer 104.

Haney William J., r 19, farmer for William J. Smith.

Hanson E. A., (Boltonville) r 52, leases of Stephen Putnam, 8 acres.

Hayward Francis E., (S. Ryegate) laborer, R. G. W.

Hayward Herbert A., (S. Ryegate) barber.

Henderson Brothers, (S. Ryegate) r 42, (John and Robert) farmers 160.

Henderson Henrietta, (S. Ryegate) r 46, h and lot, and in Newbury 6 acres.

Henderson Henry W., r 53, with his father, William J., farmer 200.

Henderson Nancy Miss, r 41, resident.

- Henderson Sarah, r 53, widow of William, resides with her son, William J.
 Henderson William J., r 53, breeder of Morgan horses, 15 cows, farmer 200.
 HENDRICK BROTHERS, (S. Ryegate) r 43, (J. F. and W. F.) manufs. and dealers in granite monumental and cemetery work.
 HENDRICK JOHN F., (S. Ryegate) r 43, (Hendrick Brothers.)
 HENDRICK PATRICK W., (S. Ryegate) r 43, granite cutter.
 HENDRICK WILLIAM F., (S. Ryegate) r 43, (Hendrick Brothers.)
 HENNESSY JOHN E., (S. Ryegate) engineer Ryegate Granite Works, and foreman polishing shop.
 Hill Napoleon, (Boltonville, Orange Co.) granite-cutter Ryegate Granite Works.
 HOLMES ALEXANDER McC., (S. Ryegate) r 43, stone-cutter.
 HOLMES EDWIN C., r 41, carpenter and joiner, served in Co. B, 6th N. H. Vols.
 Holmes M. C., r 39, laborer.
 Hooper Frank, (Groton) r 25, farmer with his father, John C.
 Hooper G. Albert, (S. Ryegate) off r 42, laborer.
 Hooper John C., (Groton) r 25, farmer 50.
 Hotchkiss Henry I., (S. Ryegate) r 50, dealer in patent rights.
 HUNT CARLOS, (McIndoes Falls) r 19, resident, with his father, S. S.
 HUNT S. S. & SON, (McIndoes Falls) r 19, (Frank) saw, turning and planing-mill, farmers 18, and timberland 400.
 HUNTER JAMES R., (W. Barnet) r 6, prop. of evaporator for drying apples and making apple jelly, farmer 100, served in the late rebellion in 2d Regt. Colorado Cavalry.
 Hunter Janett, (W. Barnet) r 5, farmer 100.
 Hunter Moses, (W. Barnet) r 5, resides with his sister, Janett.
 Hunter William, (Groton) r 21, farmer 160.
 Ingram John, (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter B. M. G. Co.
 Inman Thomas M., (S. Ryegate) r 43, carpenter for Ryegate Granite Works.
 Johnston Elizabeth, (S. Ryegate) r 46, widow of John, resident.
 JOHNSTON JAMES, off r 41, farmer 175.
 Johnston William J., r 53, laborer.
 Jones Frederick H., (S. Ryegate) cashier Ryegate Granite Works.
 Kasson Elizabeth, (S. Ryegate) r 43, resident.
 KENDALL JOHN H. REV., (S. Ryegate) r 47, pastor Reformed Presbyterian church.
 LANG DAVID, r 41, 8 cows, farmer 80.
 LANPHERE CHARLES E., (S. Ryegate) r 47, carriage-maker, painter, wheelwright and cabinet maker, served in Co. D, 15th Vt. Vols.
 LANPHERE HANNAH L., (S. Ryegate) r 47, milliner, manuf. and dresser of bonnets and straw goods.
 Lanphere James B., (W. Barnet) r 5, farmer, leases of Chauncey Page 25.
 Lauder Nelson A., (S. Ryegate) r 27, farm laborer.
 Leighton Frank A., off r 56, farmer.
 Leitch G. Washington, r 9, 18 cows, farmer 200.
 Lewis O. W., (S. Ryegate) agent Union Co-operative Granite Works.
 Liddell Andrew, (McIndoes Falls) r 14, farmer 150.
 Liddle James A., (McIndoes Falls) r 14, farmer, with Andrew.
 Liddle William, (McIndoes Falls) r 14, farmer with Andrew.
 Lind E. George, (S. Ryegate) r 47, dealer in stoves, tinware, pumps and lead pipe.
 Lindsey Henry E., (S. Ryegate) r 44, teamster.

- Low James R., (Wells River, Orange Co.) carpenter and joiner, farmer 70.
 LOW LESTER, (S. Ryegate) r 28, building mover, prop. Low's crenelated square and marker, 8 cows, farmer 112.
 MANCHESTER BENJAMIN, (McIndoes Falls) r 37, 8 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 100
 Manchester Luther S., (McIndoes Falls) r 34, farmer 80.
 Manchester Mary H., (McIndoes Falls) r 37, widow of Thomas, resides with her son Thomas.
 Manchester Thomas, (McIndoes Falls) r 37, 13 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Martin Horace, (S. Ryegate) r 28, mechanic.
 Martin Maria C. Mrs., (S. Ryegate) r 27, resident.
 McAllister John D., (S. Ryegate) r 42, butcher, cattle dealer, and deputy sheriff.
 McAllister John R., (S. Ryegate) r 50, carpenter and joiner and gardener, 10 acres.
 McCabe John, (S. Ryegate) teamster for R. G. W.
 McCallop Alexander, (S. Ryegate) r 42, laborer.
 McClure Charles H., (Boltonville) r 50, with his father, farmer 150.
 McClure James T. H., (Boltonville) r 50, 12 cows, 20 sheep, farmer 150.
 McCOLL ALEXANDER, (McIndoes Falls) r 33, 8 cows, farmer 70.
 McColl Frank R., (S. Ryegate) r 26, with his father, farmer 150.
 McColl Henry, (McIndoes Falls) r 34, farmer 150, served in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols.
 McColl John, (S. Ryegate) r 26, 18 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 75, leases of heirs of M. Renfrew 75.
 McCuaig Daniel, (McIndoes Falls) r 58, farmer.
 McDONALD MURDO F., (S. Ryegate) r 43, (Blue Mountain Granite Co.)
 McFarland Dan A., (S. Ryegate) r 42, teamster.
 MCGINN PATRICK J., (S. Ryegate) r 50, stone-cutter.
 McGinn Sylvester, (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter for R. G. W.
 McGregor Thomas S., (S. Ryegate) book-keeper, Ryegate Granite Works.
 McKindley John, r 40, farmer 91.
 McLam Alexander W., r 9, farmer 100, woodland 125.
 McLam Charles E., r 9, farmer with A. W.
 McLam John A., off r 9, farmer 237.
 McLam Robert, (Groton) r 1, resident with J. R. Whitehill.
 McLam William, r 20, farmer 225.
 McLam William T., farmer with his father, William.
 McLaughlin Peter, (W. Barnet) r 6, formerly merchant, resident with William.
 McLaughlin William, (W. Barnet) r 6, farmer 26, and in Groton 400.
 McLeod Angus A., (S. Ryegate) r 50.
 McLeod John A., (S. Ryegate) r 50, stone-cutter.
 Meader Granville C., r 53, farmer 70.
 Meader Granville E., r 53, farmer with G. C.
 MEADER LOIS W. Miss, r 41, dressmaker.
 Meader Mary, r 20, widow of John, farmer 100.
 Meader Thomas A., r 20, farmer with his mother, Mary.
 Miller Charles E. F., r 39, farmer with H. G.
 MILLER EDWARD, r 39, 1st selectman, 7 cows, 12 sheep, 400 sugar trees, farmer 112.
 Miller Hugh G., r 39, 21 cows, 30 sheep, farmer.

- Miller James, r 39, 15 sheep, farmer 112 and $\frac{2}{3}$ of 100 on r 20.
 Miller John, r 39, farmer with H. G.
 MILLER MARTIN J., r 39, farmer with his father, Edward Miller.
 MILLER ROBERT, r 39, 12 cows, 20 sheep, 300 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Miller Robert T., (S. Ryegate) r 51, farmer 100.
 Millis Andrew J., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 61, 8 cows, farmer 120.
 Millis George A., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 61, farmer with his father, A. J., 120.
 MILLS JAMES L., r 31, blacksmith and horse-shoer.
 Mills Lester J., r 21, farmer.
 Mills Moses H., r 21 farmer.
 MILLS SAMUEL, (S. Ryegate) r 47, blacksmith.
 MILLS SAMUEL, JR., (S. Ryegate) r 47, prop. Ryegate carriage manufactory, horse-shoeing and blacksmithing in all its branches.
 Moody Frank, (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter for R. G. W.
 MOORE ALANSON S., (McIndoes Falls) r 34, 22 cows, 40 sheep, farmer 375.
 MOORE ALFRED K., (McIndoes Falls) r 4, farmer with his father, A. S.
 MOORE CHARLES S., (McIndoes Falls) r 34, farmer with his father, Alan-son S.
 Moore H. Kelsey, (McIndoes Falls) r 34, farmer.
 MOORE HENRY M., (McIndoes Falls) r 34, farmer with A. S. Moore.
 Morrison Elsworth, r 9, farmer with Gilmore.
 Morrison Gilmore, r 9, leases of Robert Gibson, 300 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Morrison James J., (S. Ryegate) r 43, 12 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 MORRISON JOSEPH CHANDLER, r 9, farmer for G. W. Leitch.
 Morrison Orange G., (Groton) off r 33, farmer 110.
 Morrison Pliny, r 9, farmer with Gilmore.
 Nelson Carrie J., off r 56, widow of Carlos W., 19 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Nelson George G., r 41, farmer on James Nelson estate.
 Nelson Harry A., r 41, farmer with his father, John F.
 NELSON JAMES, r 41, breeder and dealer in full-blood Jersey cattle, 25 cows, apple orchard 100 trees, farmer 300. (Died in July, 1886.)
 NELSON JOHN B., (S. Ryegate) r 42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 18 cows, 7 registered Jerseys, 600 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 Nelson John F., r 41, 14 cows, farmer 200.
 Nelson John H., r 40, 20 cows, farmer 225.
 Nelson John W., (S. Ryegate) r 29, farmer with W. J.
 Nelson Mary Miss, r 41, resident, h and lot.
 NELSON R. BURNS, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 61, breeder Blackhawk horses, prop. stallion "Young Arab," 8 cows, farmer with his father, Robert, 400.
 NELSON ROBERT, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 61, 20 cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer 400.
 Nelson Robert J., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 55, 12 cows, farmer 150.
 Nelson Samuel F., r 56, 16 cows, farmer 175.
 Nelson Thomas, (McIndoes Falls) r 57, 25 cows, 25 head young cattle, 500 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Nelson Thomas J., (McIndoes Falls) r 57, farmer with his father, Thomas.
 Nelson William J., (S. Ryegate) r 29, 3d selectman, 20 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Nelson Yeaton D., off r 37, farmer for George Cochran.

- Noyes A. Harvey, (S. Ryegate) hotel-keeper for R. G. W.
 O'Rourk Hugh J., (S. Ryegate) r 50, stone cutter R. G. W.
 O'Rourke James, (S. Ryegate) r 46, stone cutter.
 Orr Philander, (Groton) r 5 cor 4, farmer 75.
 Page Alburn J., r 39, farmer.
 Page Chauncy, (Groton) r 22, farmer 100.
 Page Cyrus, (S. Ryegate) off r 41, 10 cows, 300 sugar trees, leases of James Johnston farm 175.
 Page Edwin S., r 39, farmer.
 Page Jacob F., (Boltonville) r 52, carpenter and joiner, farmer 20.
 Page Nathaniel C., (Groton) r 22, farmer 55.
 Page William H., r 31, prop. hotel, sexton Ryegate cemetery.
 Park Alexander H., (S. Ryegate) r 42, farmer 90, and on Blue Mountain $\frac{1}{2}$ of 130.
 Park Archibald, (S. Ryegate) r 47, farmer 3.
 Park Archibald Mrs., (S. Ryegate) r 47, milliner and dealer in fancy goods.
 Park George N., (S. Ryegate) r 42, 17 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 150, on Blue Mountain 50.
 Park James R., (S. Ryegate) r 46, leases h and lot.
 Park James R., 2d, (S. Ryegate) r 45, carpenter and joiner.
 Park John, (S. Ryegate) r 45, farmer 110, aged 78 years. (Died Oct. 23, 1885.)
 Park Nelson A., (S. Ryegate) r 42, farmer with A. H.
 Park Robert H., (S. Ryegate) r 45, farmer with his father, John.
 Perry Appleton, (S. Ryegate) off r 41, farmer 70.
 PERSONS CHARLES F., (S. Ryegate) r 41 $\frac{1}{2}$, teamster R. G. W.
 Pingree Edwin D., (S. Ryegate) r 43, superintendent Ryegate Granite Works.
 PLEASANT VIEW FARM, r 56 $\frac{1}{2}$, M. H. Gibson, prop., stock farm 220.
 Plummer Willis B., (S. Ryegate) laborer.
 Powers Harvey S., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 62, farmer 32.
 Quinn John, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 54, farmer 16.
 Quint Joe, (S. Ryegate) r 50, farmer.
 Quint Robert J., (S. Ryegate) r 50, with his mother, Sarah D., farmer 160.
 Quint Sarah D., (S. Ryegate) r 50, widow of Robert, farmer 160.
 Raymond Ezekiel T., (S. Ryegate) stone cutter for R. G. W.
 REED HUGH W. REV., r 41, pastor R. P. church at Ryegate Corner, supt. schools.
 Renfrew Alexander, (S. Ryegate) r 21, 10 cows, 14 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 197.
 RENFREW IRVIN C., (S. Ryegate) r 48, printer and dealer in stationery.
 Renfrew James, (S. Ryegate) off r 28, breeder of Chester white hogs, farmer 100.
 Renfrew Jefferson, (S. Ryegate) r 43, deacon Baptist church at Groton, farmer 150.
 Renfrew Lewis, (S. Ryegate) r 21, farmer with Alexander.
 Renfrew Maria H., (S. Ryegate) r 41 cor 43, widow of John, resident.
 Rhodes Agnes, r 41, widow of Edward, resident.
 Ricker Nathan H., r 38, 24 cows, farmer 200.
 Ritchie Archibald, (S. Ryegate) r 47, resident, 80 years old.
 Roben Douglass G., (S. Ryegate) r 42 $\frac{1}{2}$, stone mason and blacksmith.
 Robinson Jemima, r 41.
 Ronaldson James, (S. Ryegate) r 42, engineer for Blue Mountain Granite Co.
 Ryan Daniel, (S. Ryegate) r 46, trackman M. & W. R. R. R.

- RYEGATE GRANITE WORKS**, (S. Ryegate) R. F. Carter, pres.; Adna F. Mullikin, treas.; Alexander Dunnett, secy.; F. H. Jones, cashier; manufs. all kinds of granite work.
- Ryegate Granite Works Blacksmith Shop, (S. Ryegate) r 50, John Whitehill, manager.
- Ryegate Granite Works Hotel, (S. Ryegate) r 43, A. H. Noyes, manager, livery connected.
- Sargent Marcus H., (Boltonville, Orange Co.) off r 64, carpenter, h and lot.
- Sargent Millard F., (S. Ryegate) (Darling & Sargent) contractor and builder.
- Sargent Phineas L., r 31, mail carrier from Ryegate to Boltonville, farmer 50.
- SELLICK THOMAS W.**, (S. Ryegate) draughtsman Ryegate Granite Works.
- Sheridan John, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 56, farmer for J. R. Low.
- SHERIFF GEORGE**, (S. Ryegate) U. C. Granite Works.
- Smith Charles B., (S. Ryegate) clerk for P. Gibson & Son.
- Smith James, (McIndoes Falls) r 16, farmer 100.
- Smith John, (S. Ryegate) r 46, resident with Robert Gates, aged 85.
- Smith Joseph G., (S. Ryegate) r 46, clerk Ryegate Granite Works.
- Smith Lewis J., (McIndoes Falls) r 16, farmer with James.
- SMITH THEODORE W.**, (S. Ryegate) off r 42, breeder Chester white hogs, 450 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 150.
- SMITH THOMAS**, (S. Ryegate) r 42, resident with his son, T. W., aged 82.
- SMITH WILLIAM J.**, r 19, 20 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 300.
- Stevenson Henry M., (McIndoes Falls) r 34, farmer 18.
- Steves David G., (S. Ryegate) r 46, stone-cutter. leases house of John W. White.
- Stewart Margaret, (S. Ryegate) r 46, widow of Duncan.
- Stewart Peter, (S. Ryegate) r 47, polisher in B. M. Granite Works.
- Stone Henry A., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter for R. G. W.
- Symes William, r 56, farmer 150.
- Symes William J., r 41, farmer.
- Symmes John H., r 32, farmer 100.
- TAYLOR JENNIE L.**, r 41, widow of Matthew H., dressmaker.
- THOMAS PEACH**, (S. Ryegate) r 42, butcher and farmer 100.
- Thompson Willie, r 31, farmer.
- Troup William, (S. Ryegate) (U. C. Granite Works) h Newbury, Orange Co.
- Turner David O., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter R. G. W.
- Turner Winfield S., (S. Ryegate) stone-cutter R. G. W.
- UNION CO-OPERATIVE GRANITE WORKS**, (S. Ryegate) J. D. Grant, sec'y; C. W. Zastrow, treas.; O. W. Lewis, general traveling agent, manufs. of all kinds of monumental work, statuary, etc.
- Vance James, (W. Barnet) r 7, farmer 200.
- Vance John F., r 7, farmer with James.
- Vance Julia, r 7, widow of David.
- Wallace Charles M., (McIndoes Falls) r 58, farmer 200.
- WEBBER GEORGE**, (S. Ryegate) off r 29, stone mason and contractor, 3 cows, breeder Chester White hogs, 100 apple trees, farmer 90.
- Webster Hale, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 55, farmer 50.
- Webster Newell C., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 55, farmer with Washington.
- Webster Palmer, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 55, farmer with Washington.
- Webster Washington, (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 55, farmer 60.
- Welch Ira L., (S. Ryegate) r 43, emp. Ryegate Granite Works.
- West Harvey A., (S. Ryegate) r 42, stone-cutter.

- White George W., r 54, 10 cows, farmer 120.
 White H. R., (S. Ryegate) r 46, farmer.
 White James, (S. Ryegate) r 46, carpenter and joiner.
 White Thomas H., (S. Ryegate) r 47, sawyer and granite polisher.
 White Willard S., r 54, farmer with G. W.
 WHITE WILLIAM J., (S. Ryegate) r 46, carpenter and joiner.
 Whitehill Alexander J., (W. Barnet) r 5, farmer with his father, Archibald.
 Whitehill Archibald, (W. Barnet) r 5, farmer 200.
 Whitehill Corwin W., (S. Peacham) r 1, 700 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 WHITEHILL FRANK W., r 19, farmer with W. J. Smith.
 Whitehill James R., (Groton) r 1, 10 cows, 40 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Whitehill Jennett, (S. Peacham) r 1, widow of Abraham, resides with her son, C. W.
 Whitehill John F., (S. Ryegate) r 47, blacksmith.
 WHITEHILL QUINCY A., (W. Barnet) r 1, 15 cows, 1,600 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 WHITEHILL WILLIAM J., r 41, 12 cows, 10 sheep, 700 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 115.
 Whitelaw Albert M., (Wells River, Orange Co.) r 54, 18 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 160.
 Wilson William B., (S. Ryegate) r 42½, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Wormwood Jannett, r 9, widow of Daniel, resident.
 Wormwood Robert N., r 9, 10 cows, breeder of horses, farmer 160.
 Wright Albert, r 31, laborer.
 WRIGHT ELIZABETH, r 53, widow of William, resides with her son, Waterman W., oldest person now living in Ryegate, aged 88.
 Wright Margaret, r 39, widow of David, resident.
 WRIGHT WATERMAN W., r 31, 35 cows, breeder of pure blood Jersey cattle, and registered Yorkshire swine, farmer 300.
 Zastrow Charles, (S. Ryegate) (Darling & Zastrow.)

SHEFFIELD.

(For explanations etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Sheffield, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Ash Warren I., r 2, laborer.
 Ayer Joanna, r 32, widow of Simeon.
 BARBER ALDIS A., r 34, sheriff, tax collector, and farmer with his father, A. L.
 BARBER ASA L., r 34, blacksmith, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Barber John C., r 34, 800 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Barton Mary J., widow of Rev. Robert H., resident, h and lot.
 Berry Charles E., r 25, farmer.
 BERRY GEORGE F., r 29, farmer, leases of S. & R. C. Hall 200.
 Berry Jonathan W., (Sutton) r 28, farmer 185.

- BERRY MARTHA G. Miss, r 25 cor 26, dressmaker, lives with her father, Samuel.
- BERRY SAMUEL, r 25 cor 26, 1,000 sugar trees, 40 sheep, farmer 140.
- Berry Thomas, off r 7, farmer 70.
- Bickford Charles, r 11, 900 sugar trees, farmer 160.
- Bickford Eugene F., (Glover) r 11, 1,200 sugar trees, 50 cattle, farmer 200.
- Bickford Harriet, r 31, widow of Stephen.
- Bickford Trustum, (Glover) r 11, retired farmer, aged 90.
- Blake John L., r 21, farmer.
- BRADLEY CHANCEY S., r 1, blacksmith and farmer 70.
- BRADLEY LABAN B., r 36, carpenter and joiner, h and 3 acres.
- Bradley Ward, (Wheelock) r 36, farmer about 100.
- Brooks Alpheus, r 16, farmer 68.
- BROOKS CYRIL, (Barton) r 2, farmer.
- Brooks Herbert W., (Wheelock) off r 29, 500 sugar trees, farmer 85.
- Brooks Horace, r 16, farmer 154.
- Brooks Josephus, (Glover) r 16, 800 sugar trees, farmer 125.
- Brown Foster I., r 34, mail carrier from Sheffield to Lyndonville, h and lot.
- Brown Lester A., r 13 cor 16, farmer, leases 140.
- Brown Waldron, r 1, member of school board, justice of the peace, 14 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 215.
- Bruce Jonas, r 35, laborer.
- Burnham Dudley J., 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Bush John, (Sutton) r 4, farmer, with S. G. Chesley.
- Cass Jacob M., r 32, selectman, agent for organs.
- Chaplin George D., r 28, farmer 160.
- Chase Amasa, r 36, farmer.
- CHASE ELMER E., r 17, farmer with his father, W. H.
- CHASE WALTER H., r 17, 15 grade Jersey cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 150, served in Co. G, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Chesley Alvah L., r 32, laborer.
- CHESLEY CHARLES, r 20, prop. saw-mill, and farmer, 140.
- CHESLEY CHARLES H., r 32, farmer with his father, Joseph W.
- CHESLEY ELIZA K., r 32, widow of James, 500 sugar trees, farmer 115.
- CHESLEY FRANK J., r 32, farmer, son of Eliza K.
- Chesley George W., (Sutton) r 6, 12 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 130, and in Sutton 70.
- Chesley John W., r 32, farmer.
- Chesley Jonathan H., r 6, resident.
- Chesley Joseph T., r 32, justice, farmer 30.
- CHESLEY JOSEPH W., r 32, blacksmith, 300 sugar trees, farmer 65.
- Chesley O. Warner, r 25, justice of the peace, prop. saw-mill, 10 cows, 40 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 220.
- CHESLEY OLIN K., r 32, farmer, son of Eliza K.
- Chesley Omer G., (Sutton) r 4, farmer with S. G.
- CHESLEY STEPHEN G., (Sutton) r 4, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 163.
- Christie Jesse, r 31, carpenter and farmer.
- Christie Reuben C., r 31, carpenter and joiner, farmer 30.
- Christie Robert Rev., pastor of M. E. church.
- Christie Robert, Jr., M. E. preacher.
- Clapp Dennis S., r 20, farm laborer.
- CLAPP GEORGE W., r 20, hair dresser, farmer 20.
- Clark Jonathan, (Sutton) r 25, farmer 75.

- Coffran Charles W., off r 31, 500 sugar trees, farmer 65.
 Coffran Sarah A., off r 31, widow of S. G.
 Cook Charles C., off r 1, farmer 100.
 Cowdrey Timothy F., r 32, laborer.
 Cushman Gardner H., r 36, tin peddler, h and lot.
 Cutler Foster T., (Sutton) r 25, farmer with W. P.
 Cutler William P., (Sutton) r 25, farmer 80.
 Davis Arabell, r 30, widow of Elisha, aged 84 years.
 Davis Franklin, r 30, manuf. of winnowing mills, farmer 62.
 Davis Harley, r 30, farmer with Salma.
 Davis Ira, r 32, laborer.
 Davis Salma, r 30, selectman, town agent, 25 head cattle, 100 sheep, farmer 400.
 DAY JACOB F., off r 17, 17 grade Jersey cows, 350 sugar trees, farmer 210.
 DeGreene Freeman, (Sutton) off r 5, farmer 50.
 Derusha Charles J., r 2, farmer.
 Dexter Samuel P., r 36, resident with William.
 DEXTER WILLIAM, r 36, justice of the peace, farmer 74.
 Drake Alexander D., r 21, with his brother W. H., farmer 140.
 Drake Spencer, r 21, retired farmer, aged 88.
 Drake Spencer, Jr., r 24, farmer 130.
 Drake Whiting H., r 21, farmer with A. D.
 Drew Rufus, (Glover) r 1, farmer 40.
 Drown Andrew J., r 12, farmer with William.
 Drown Henry, (Sutton) r 26, farmer 26, and in Sutton 50.
 Drown Herbert V., r 11, farmer with Job.
 Drown Job, r 11, 550 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Drown John, r 12 cor 9, farmer with William.
 Drown Lucy A., r 32, widow of Horace, h and 6 acres.
 Drown Nathaniel, (Sutton) r 26, farmer 40.
 Drown Ward B., r 1, retired farmer, aged 77.
 Drown William, r 12, owns with his wife farm 100.
 Dwyer William, r 1, laborer, h and lot.
 EASTMAN ELI, (Wheelock) r 28 cor 29, 850 sugar trees, farmer 130, and carries on town farm 200.
 Eastman Rachel, r 28 n 29, widow of Beri, lives with her son Eli.
 Edwards Eben, r 7, farmer 42.
 Elkins Hannah, r 36, lives with Emily Gray.
 Farr Benjamin A., r 32, cooper, farmer 15.
 Farr Charles D., r 32, laborer.
 Farr Jacob W., r 36, laborer.
 Ferguson Ivers, r 17, farmer with John.
 Ferguson John, r 17, 500 sugar trees, farmer 225.
 Findlay Alexander, off r 1, laborer, and farmer 80.
 Flanders John T., r 34, carpenter and joiner, leases house of Aaron Gray.
 FOLSOM NOAH L., r 32, (Folsom & Giffin) farmer 40.
 FOLSOM & GIFFIN, r 32, (N. L. F. and A. J. G.) general merchants.
 Fontain Joseph, r 33, farmer 10.
 Fuller Jefferson C., laborer.
 Garfield Hosea, r 32 cor 17, 400 sugar trees, farmer 87.
 Garland Charles H., r 32, member of school board, house, carriage and ornamental painter, and carriage repairer.
 Gibson James B., r 25, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.

- GIFFIN ALBERT J., r 32, (Folsom & Griffin) postmaster.
 Giffin George, r 35, town clerk, treasurer, and farmer 26.
 Gilman Joseph, (Wheelock) r 28, farmer 140.
 GORMAN LEON, r 21, 20 head cattle, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 140, served
 in Co. D, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols.
 Gray Aaron, r 31 cor 32, justice of the peace, clerk for Hazen M.
 Gray Aaron, 2d, peddler, h and lot.
 Gray Aaron H., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 3, farmer.
 Gray A. W., (Sutton) r 28, farmer.
 GRAY ALFRED, r 36, member of school board, justice of the peace, prop.
 grist and planing-mill, farmer 160.
 GRAY ALONZO, (Sutton) r 28, 600 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 GRAY AZRO J., r 8, farmer, leases of J. Drown, of Waterford, 35.
 Gray Edwin H., off r 7, farmer.
 Gray Emily, r 36, widow of Stephen, h and lot.
 GRAY FRANKLIN, r 8, farmer 48.
 Gray George, r 21, farmer.
 Gray Hazen M., r 31 cor 32, general merchant.
 GRAY IRA, JR., r 10, farmer with Noah Drown.
 Gray Jacob F., r 2, farmer 61.
 Gray John, r 2, 20 sheep, farmer 144.
 Gray John C., r 2, farmer with his father, John.
 Gray O. Amasa, r 21, farm laborer.
 GRAY PERCIVAL, off r 7, 900 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Gray Polly, r 32, widow of Eliphalet.
 Gray Robert A., off r 7, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Gray Sherlock V., (Glover) r 1, 1,100 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Gray Warner C., r 8, farmer 102.
 Gray Wells C., off r 7, farmer.
 Gray William W., r 1, laborer.
 GREEN ROBERT, r 8 cor 7, 500 sugar trees, farmer 74.
 Grimmard Octave, (Barton) off r 2, farmer.
 HALL RILEY C., r 36, (S. & R. C. H.) son of Sylvester.
 HALL SYLVESTER, r 36, (S. & R. C. H.)
 HALL S. & R. C., r 36, (Sylvester and Riley C.) props. saw and shingle-mill,
 1,500 sugar trees, farmers 200.
 Hanna John. (Barton) r 2, farmer with Thomas.
 Hanna Joseph, (Barton) r 2, farmer.
 Hanna Thomas, (Barton) r 2, farmer, leases of L. C. Grandy 180.
 HANSCOM AARON, r 31, 40 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 105.
 HANSCOM IDA M., r 34, teacher, lives with her father, W. G.
 HANSCOM NELLIE, r 34, teacher, lives with her father, W. G.
 HANSCOM WILLIS G., r 34, auctioneer and farmer 100.
 Hitchcock Louis, (Barton) off r 2, lumberman and farmer.
 Hitchcock Odina, (Barton) off r 2, farmer.
 Holmes Charles F., (S. Barton) r 3, farmer 70.
 Hazeltine Sallie D., r 32, widow of Isaac.
 Hudson George L., (Glover) r 1, farmer 75.
 Hunter Milo L., r 1, cooper, farmer 100.
 Hunter Stanley, r 9, farmer with C. Williams.
 Ingalls Bradley, r 35, justice, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 160.
 INGALLS CHARLES, r 32, selectman, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 INGALLS JOSEPH, r 34, farmer 25.

INGALLS JOSEPH H., r 28, 1,400 sugar trees, 15 sheep, farmer 160.
 Ingalls Margaret, r 32, widow of Joshua W., lives with her son, Charles.
 INGALLS OSMAN M. farmer with Joseph.
 JENNESS MORRILL P., r 8, 8 cows, 900 sugar trees, farmer 90.
 Jenness Oliver H., off r 2, farmer 50.
 JESSEMAN OEL W., (Sutton) r 6, farmer 70.
 Jillson Mary, r 20, widow of George W.
 Jones Nellie, r 34, widow of Giles.
 Jones Samuel A., r 32, physician and surgeon, h and lot.
 Kenaston Mary, widow of Jesse G.
 Kendall George E., r 24, farmer with Sylvanus.
 Kendall Sylvanus N., r 24, 40 sheep, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Kimball Fred R., r 37, butcher, and leases of I. Pearl 112 acres.
 KING JAMES C., r 1, 950 sugar trees, 17 head cattle, farmer 165.
 LaClair Charles, Jr., (Sutton) r 5, farmer 140.
 LaClair Isaac F., (Sutton) r 5, farmer 30.
 LaClair Joseph, (Sutton) r 5, farmer.
 LaClair Mary R., (Sutton) r 5, widow of Charles.
 LETTERS NAZIRE, (Barton) r 2, carpenter, 20 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 160. (Moved to Barton.)
 Libbey Elijah, r 17, farmer 85.
 Libbey Miron, r 17, laborer.
 Libbey Meshach, (S. Barton) r 3, farmer 110.
 Libbey Meshach E., (S. Barton) r 3, laborer.
 Lord Lewis, (S. Barton) r 3, farmer with Nathaniel.
 Lord Nathaniel, (S. Barton) r 3, farmer 140.
 Marcou George, r 2, laborer.
 Marcou Henry, r 2, laborer and farmer 85.
 Marcou Isaac, r 2, farmer 50.
 Marcou Isaac, Jr., r 2, farmer, leases of Alfred Gray 160.
 Masuer George A., (Sutton) r 25, farmer.
 Masuer Louis, (Sutton) r 25, farmer.
 McDowell James A., (Glover) r 14, farmer 140.
 McDOWELL ROBERT J., r 1, carpenter and joiner, farmer 60.
 McNeal Jane S. Miss, r 32, resident.
 McNeal Willard C., r 32, farmer 10.
 Miles Sally G., r 32, widow of A. M., h and lot.
 Mitchell Hugh, r 18, farmer.
 MITCHELL WILLIAM, r 18, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 120, served in Co. D, 6th Regt. Vt. Vols.
 Newell George B., carpenter.
 Newell Henry D., off r 28, farmer.
 Newell Mary, r 35, widow of Daniel, h and lot.
 O'Hara Eliza M., housekeeper for her brother, John C.
 O'Hara John C., farmer 40.
 Orcott John, r 36 cor 35, laborer.
 Otis Thomas F., r 36 cor 35, retired farmer.
 PAIGE HARLEY E., r 17, farmer.
 PAIGE JOHN D., r 17, 10 head of cattle, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 85.
 Pearl Isaac, r 32, farmer 112.
 PEARL JOHN, r 29, 6 cows, 30 sheep, 450 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, farmer 190.
 Pearl William, r 32, retired farmer, owns 40 acres.

Peavey Joseph, (Sutton) r 5, farmer 50.
Phillips Dana, r 31, laborer.
Phillips George T., r 10, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
PHILLIPS HARRY W., (Glover) r 13, farmer with his father, John E.
Phillips John, r 31, son of Dana.
PHILLIPS JOHN E., (Glover) r 13, 15 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 150.
Powers Jonathan, r 1, farmer 22.
Pratt Lincoln, r 31, laborer.
Pratt Thomas B., r 31, peddler, h and lot.
Randall Loren A., (Glover) r 1, farmer 140.
Ranney Charles G., r 19, laborer.
Ranney Ellsworth, r 18, laborer.
RANNEY GEORGE, r 19, shoemaker and farmer 70.
Ranney Harley L., r 18, farmer 80.
Ranney Irvin A., r 19, laborer.
RICHARDSON EDWIN, general blacksmith and repair shop, Main.
Robbins Frank M., off r 7, farmer 135.
Robbins Willie, (S. Burton) off r 3, farmer 70.
ROBERTS ANDREW, r 11, 1,400 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 175.
Roberts James N., r 11, farmer with his brother, Andrew.
Robinson Franklin, off r 17, farmer 75.
ROOT EDWARD F., r 2, 400 sugar trees, farmer 120.
ROOT EDWARD F., JR., r 2, farmer, son of E. F.
Salmon James F., r 32, blacksmith, h and lot.
Sanborn John W., (Wheelock) r 38, 400 sugar trees, farmer 200.
Sanborn Willie G., (Wheelock) r 38, 400 sugar trees, farmer 130.
Shedd Freeman J., (Glover) r 11, farm laborer.
SHERBURN CHESTER F., (Glover) r 1, 500 sugar trees, farmer 140.
Sherburn George W., (Glover) r 1, farmer 70.
Simpson Adney F., off r 7, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
Simpson Archelaus, off r 2, farmer, son of Jeremiah.
Simpson Chester, r 2, farmer.
Simpson Corydon B., r 17, justice of the peace, town lister, farmer 150.
Simpson Herman P., r 32, clerk for Folsom & Giffin.
SIMPSON HIRAM, r 2, farmer 89.
Simpson Jeremiah, off r 2, farmer 65.
Simpson John F., off r 2, farmer, son of Jeremiah.
Simpson Jonathan, off r 7, lives with his son A. F.
Simpson Leonard F., (Glover) r 2, farmer 22.
Simpson Loraine M., r 17, school teacher.
Simpson Myron F., r 1, 400 sugar trees, farmer 150.
Simpson Oscar W., r 1, farmer 65.
Simpson Sewell B., (Glover) r 2, farmer with Leonard F.
SIMPSON WILLIAM, r 7, 400 sugar trees, 15 sheep, farmer 90.
SISCO CHARLES E., r 17, 15 grade cows, farmer 150.
Smith William, r 8, 400 sugar trees, farmer 70.
Snelling Charles, r 19, farmer 75.
Snelling Charles, Jr., r 19, farm laborer.
Snelling Charles G., r 28, oldest man in town.
Stockwell Caroline, r 12, lives with her son, Levi.
Stockwell Levi W., r 12, farmer 65.
Stone Louis B., (S. Barton) r 3, farmer 70.
Switzer Samuel A., r 2, laborer.

- Thomas Tyler, r 20, peddler, and farmer 20.
 Thornton James, r 18, farmer.
 Walcott Asael, (Glover) r 16, farmer 45.
 WALCOTT GEORGE, r 13, 600 sugar trees, 5 cows, farmer 100, served in
 Co. E, 6th Vt. Vols.
 Warner Sumner, r 32, farmer 215.
 Whitney Bart B., r 8 cor 7, farmer, leases of Charles McClellen, Glover, Vt.
 154.
 Willey James, r 36, stone mason, owns farm 2.
 WILLARD PAUL, r 20 cor 22, town lister and farmer.
 Williams Cyril, r 9, 500 sugar trees, farmer 175, aged 84.
 Williams Edwin A., (Wheelock) r 36, farmer 70.
 WILLIAMS GEORGE, r 1, farmer 100.
 Williams John, (Glover) r 15, laborer.
 Williams Philura, r 32, widow of Joseph, h and lot.
 Wilson Warren, r 12, farmer 63.
 Woodbury Lafayette D., r 9, farmer 75.
 Woodman John P., r 8, resident.
 Woodmansee Seth, r 28, formerly farmer.
 Young Walter G., (Wheelock) r 28, farmer 65.

STANNARD.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Stannard, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- ALSTON ALEC G., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 3, 300 sugar trees,
 farmer 80.
 Ayer Alvah S., r 11, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Ayer Martin F., r 11, farmer 30.
 Batchelder Timothy C., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 2, S. of 15, 700
 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 130.
 BATTEN JAMES A., r 10, 500 sugar trees, farmer 40, served in Co. H, 3d
 Regt. Vt. Vols.
 Blair Peter, r 13, retired farmer, aged 80.
 Blair Peter, Jr., r 12 farmer 106.
 Blair William, r 14, farmer 100.
 Blodgett Joseph, r 11, retired farmer, aged 83.
 BLODGETT WILLIAM H., r 11, cooper, and farmer 10, h and 10 acres.
 Bradley Leonard, r 13, 600 sugar trees, farmer 106.
 Breakwood Alvin E., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 18, 600 sugar trees,
 farmer 30.
 Burroughs Frank E., r 9, farmer.
 Cargill Charles, r 12, farmer, leases of B. H. Cuthbertson, of Greensboro,
 Vt., 75.
 CHAMBERLAIN BENJAMIN F., r 9, 400 sugar trees, farmer 106, served in
 Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols.
 Chamberlain Franklin, r 9, resident, aged 83.

- CHASE ALMON H., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 17, farmer 30.
 CLARK EGBERT W., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 2, justice of the peace, farmer 106.
 CLARK JOSEPH H., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 16, 300 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 140, and 106 acres with E. H. Patch.
 Cory Melinda, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 3, widow of Ralph.
 Dezan Floan, (E. Greensboro, Orleans Co.) r 1, farmer 35.
 FINDLEY JAMES, r 10, farmer.
 Flanders George W., r 6, cooper and farmer 25.
 FLETCHER HENRY C., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 18, farm laborer for A. Hutchins.
 Garfield Azanah E., r 13, cooper, owns h and 10 acres.
 Gilkerson Daniel H., r 3, farmer 50.
 Gilkerson John, r 14, resident, lives with William Blair.
 Gilkerson Naomi, widow of John, h and lot.
 Goche James, (E. Greensboro, Orleans Co.) r 1, laborer, h and 3 acres.
 Hartson George F., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 17, h and lot.
 HOOD THOMAS J., r 6, town clerk and treasurer, notary public, 500 sugar trees, farmer 106.
 Hutchins Amasa, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 18, 450 sugar trees, farmer 214.
 Hutchins Harley L., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 18, son of Amasa.
 Hutchins Merton L., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 18, son of Amasa.
 Jackson David, n r 6, farmer with Harrison.
 Jackson Harrison, n r 6, farmer 171.
 JAMESON ALBERT E., r 5, son of William S.
 JAMESON WILLIAM S., r 5, 13 cows, 1,600 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 LaPoint Henry, r 10, h and lot.
 Low Fernando V., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 18, farmer 50.
 McNatty Jane, r 7, resident, lives with Richard McDowell, aged 84.
 McDOWELL RICHARD, r 7, farmer 60.
 McDOWELL WILLIAM J., lives with his father, Richard.
 Miles Isaiah, (E. Greensboro, Orleans Co.) r 1, laborer.
 Mitchell F. Napoleon, r 8, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Munsey Velonia, r 4, painter and farmer 71.
 NILES HIRAM O., (N. Danville) r 19, town lister, 500 sugar trees, farmer 112, and 50 in Wheelock.
 Orcutt Truman, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) farmer, h and lot.
 PAIGE FRANK A., r 6, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100, served in Co. I, 9th Vt. Vols.
 Patch E. Hayden, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 17, 1,800 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 Perrin Lucretia, (E. Greensboro, Orleans Co.) r 1, widow of Cyrus, h and lot.
 Phillips Hiram, r 9, farmer 40.
 Pierce Zachariah L., r 10, 700 sugar trees, farmer 50.
 PIPER ISAIAH, (E. Greensboro, Orleans Co.) r 1, farmer 75, served in Co. D, 2d Vt. Vols.
 Plant John B., r 8, farmer, leases of G. H. Rudd 25.
 Ransom Albert R., r 11, farmer, leases of Alva S. Ayer 100.
 Rudd George H., r 8, farmer 25.
 Sawtell Isaac, r 11 n 17, farmer 120.
 Sawtell John N., r 6, justice of the peace, cooper and farmer 18.
 Shatney Lewis, r 10, farmer, leases of James Findley 80 acres.

SHEPARD CALVIN J., r 7, 500 sugar trees, farmer 75, served in Co. D, 6th Vt. Vols.
 Shepard Sally, r 7, widow of Moses, lives with her son, Calvin J.
 SMITH DAVID, r 10 n 11, mail carrier, 1,200 sugar trees, 17 head cattle, farmer 184.
 Smith David H., r 10 n 11, son of David.
 Smith John P., (N. Danville) r 19, farmer 50.
 Smith Robert L., r 11, farm laborer.
 Sternburg William B., r 12, farmer 100.
 Stevens Henry C., r 6 cor 7, farmer 48, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols.
 Stevens Orrin E., r 8, 500 sugar trees, farmer 50.
 Thurston John, r 11, pastor M. E. church.
 Walcott William K., off r 3, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 WEED ALBION L., r 6 n 5, overseer of the poor, first selectman, 300 sugar trees, farmer 115.
 Weed Daniel J., r 6, retired farmer 60.
 WEED EDSON, r 11, postmaster, prop. saw-mill, farmer 25, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols., discharged as corporal.
 Weed Ephraim G., r 6, owns h and 9 acres.
 Wells Abner, r 6, resident.
 Winchester Samuel, r 4, farmer 110, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols.
 Wood John, r 3, farmer 60.

ST. JOHNSBURY.

Abbreviations—Fairbanks village, F. v.; Paddock village, P. v.; E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., E. & T. F. & Co.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is St. Johnsbury, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Abbott Perley C., printer Caledonian office, Eastern ave.
 Adams Alfred, (Summerville) temperer Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Portland.
 Adams Charles S., teller of the Passumpsic Savings Bank, h 54 Summer.
 Adams Cornelia E., widow of Ezra, h 54 Summer.
 ADAMS JONATHAN, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, farmer 161.
 Adams Joseph L., emp. A. L. Bragg, h 22 Mt. Pleasant.
 Adams Orange S., (Summerville) carpenter and builder, h Portland.
 Adams Philander B., r 43, machinist, dairyman and wool grower, farmer 90.
 Ahern James T., (St. Johnsbury Furniture Co.) h Water st., Summerville.
 Aiken Charles A., prop. Home Art Co., 69 Eastern ave., h Railroad.
 Albee Henry R., machinist and night watchman, emp. F. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
 Albin Thomas, tinsmith for H. J. Goodrich & Co., h 97 Eastern ave.
 Alden Russell, traveling salesman, h 101 Railroad.
 Aldrich Arial, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 25 cor 26, farm laborer.
 ALDRICH CLINTON T., r 33 cor 40 breeder of grade Jersey and Devon cattle, 8 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 160.

- Aldrich Emma Mrs., resident, h 19 Railroad.
 Aldrich George M., retired, aged 78, h Main.
 Allbee Simeon, (St. Johnsbury Center) resident, aged 70, h and lot.
 Allen Abbie A., widow of David S., resident, h 2 Belvidere.
 ALLEN EDWARD, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 6, (E. & E. P. Allen.)
 Allen Edward P., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 6, (E. & E. P. Allen.)
 Allen Eugene, laborer, emp. of Joseph Cloutin, bds do.
 ALLEN E. & E. P., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 6, (Edward and Edward P.)
 700 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 18 high grade Jersey cows, 20 sheep,
 5 horses, and farmers 330.
 ALLEN HERBERT W., teller Merchants Nat. Bank, h 2 Belvidere.
 Allison Fred A., r 43, stone cutter, emp. Carrick Bros.
 Allison Freeman, r 43, dealer in hay, and farmer 9.
 Allison George F., r 43, student St. Johnsbury academy.
 Alvord George R., emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., bds 49 Summer.
 Alvord John M., shipping clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., h 49 Summer.
 Amidon O. Clement, sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 58 Summer.
 Anderson Carl H., laborer, h Danville road.
 Anderson John, (Summerville) meat peddler for Sylvester & Gray, h Portland.
 Angier M. W., resident, bds 32 Pearl.
 Annis Austin A., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.
 Annis J. Harvey, lever filer for E. & T. F. & Co., h Valley.
 Annis Leroy D., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 5 Water.
 Applebee Ella J., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, (Mrs. J. H.) pres. W. C. T. U.
 Applebee Jeremy H., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, farmer 121.
 Armstrong Katie Mrs., washer and ironer, h Railroad.
 Arnold Lyndon, painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
 Asslin Charles, (Summerville) painter, emp. Henault & Gingras) h Elm.
 Asslin George, (Summerville) job teamster, h Elm.
 Asslin Joseph, (Summerville) forger for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Elm.
 Atwood Lyman B., clothing, hats, caps and gents' furnishing goods, 41 Main,
 h do.
 Auger Isaiah, (Summerville) retired wheelwright, aged 72 years, h Portland.
 Avenue House, B. G. Howe, prop., good livery connected, Railroad cor
 Eastern ave.
 Ayer Edward T., (St. Johnsbury Center) works in paper-mill.
 Ayer George H., (Summerville) polisher, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., 13
 years, bds Passumpsic.
 Ayer George W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 26, farmer with his father, John.
 Ayer Henry M., retired furniture manuf., h Jones.
 Ayer Hiram, (St. Johnsbury Center) resident with Josiah Ward.
 AYER HORACE W., r 5, 650 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, prop. of cider-mill,
 making from 200 to 400 barrels yearly, breeder of high grade Devon
 cattle, and farmer 350.
 Ayer John, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 26, 800 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Ayer John B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 25 cor 26, 650 sugar trees, breeder
 of horses, and farmer 130.
 Ayer Leroy C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, laborer.
 Ayer Loren, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 25, prop. steam saw-mill, 1,000 sugar
 trees, 10 head cattle, 4 horses and 27 sheep, farmer 150.
 Ayer Nellie E. Miss, (Summerville) teacher, daughter of W. G. Ayer, Pas-
 sumpsic.

- Ayer Willard G., (Summerville) gardener, one acre, h Passumpsic.
- Babbitt Ancil C., (Babbitt & Worcester) h 29 Pearl cor Cross.
- Babbitt & Worcester, (Ancil C. B. and Albert W.) dry goods, small wares, and groceries, Burk block, Railroad.
- Babcock Albert W., locomotive engineer B. & L. R. R., h 19 Railroad.
- Babcock Effie P. Miss, (St. Johnsbury East) r 52, school teacher.
- BABCOCK GEORGE A., (St. Johnsbury East) r 52, justice of the peace, miller for F. W. Estabrooks.
- Babcock George A., Jr., (St. Johnsbury East) r 52, carpenter and joiner, owns h and 10 acres.
- Babcock Harvey C., retired merchant, resides with J. A. Paddock, 5 Cherry.
- Babcock Sarah A. Miss, (St. Johnsbury East) r 52, (Babcock & Prouty) dress-maker and milliner.
- Babcock & Prouty, r 52, (St. Johnsbury East) (Sarah A. B. and Ellen G. P.) dressmakers and milliners, dealers in dry goods.
- BACHELDER ALBERT, (Summerville) (Bachelder & Moulton) h Ely.
- BACHELDER & MOULTON, (Albert J. B. and William H. M.) house, sign and carriage painters, grainers and paper hangers, opp. passenger depot.
- Bacon Charles E., machinist for Wm. Wilder & Son, h Railroad.
- Bacon Delos M., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 cor 23, tanner and currier, prop. of tannery, farmer 40.
- Bacon Jerome C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 n 23, carpenter and joiner.
- Bacon Lucy M., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 cor 23, widow of John, 2d, owns farm with Delos M.
- Badger David M., packer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h P. v.
- Badger Deming, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 Belvidere.
- Badger Levi B., carpenter and painter, h Union.
- Badger Wilbur F., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 21 n 20, foreman of gas works at St. Johnsbury, owns farm 50.
- Bagley Curtis H., (Prior & Bagley) h 11 Railroad, owns 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.
- *BAILEY ALDEN L., wholesale and retail dealer in pianoes and organs, and all kinds of musical goods, 14 Eastern ave. cor Railroad, h South Park. [Card on page opp. Index.]
- Bailey George D., (Summerville) stone-cutter, emp. R. W. Liard, h Caledonia.
- Bailey William H., (Bailey & Williams) h 4 South Park.
- BAILEY & WILLIAMS, (William H. B. and George M. W.) dealers in fresh and salt meats, poultry, lard, eggs, fish, oysters and vegetables, 51 Main.
- Baker Andrew O., mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
- Baker Chester O., painter, h 49 Spring.
- Baker Edward, plumber, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h River Summerville.
- Balch Fred A., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 5 Western ave.
- Balch John W., (Hall & Balch) 97 Main.
- Balch Romanzo, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds with N. H. Stiles, Railroad.
- Baldwin Oscar C., laborer, h Main.
- Baldwin Josiah R., blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 25 Cliff.
- Bales Joseph, freight handler at depot, h Summer.
- Banahan Michael, foreman at Acme Iron Works, h Railroad.
- Bangs George W., pattern maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 22 Mt. Pleasant.
- Barrett Ephraim E., carpenter, emp. B. F. Rollins, h Elm.
- Barrett Jason H., (Summerville) sawyer, and farmer 5 acres, h Portland.

- Barrett Moses E., (Summerville) overseer of the poor the last eleven years, and lister last three years, h Portland.
- BARRETT WILLIAM E., freight agent, Pass. R. R., h Pearl.
- Barrey B. Frank, laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Water.
- Barry Henry, painter and glazier, h 40 Railroad.
- Barry Mary A. Mrs., prop. St. Johnsbury laundry, 40 Railroad, h do.
- Bartlett Harry A., book-keeper, emp. Carrick Bros., h 28 Pearl.
- Bartlett Jarvis, restaurant and billiard hall, Ave. House, h 28 Pearl. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre.
- Batchelder George B., (Summerville) job teamster and sewing machine agent, h Concord ave.
- Batchelder James E., painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 23 Cliff, cor Webster.
- BATCHELDER JUDKINS R., retired ornamental painter, prop. of Batchelder's block, h Prospect ave.
- Batchelder Mary J., widow of D. W. B., 5 Cliff.
- BATES HENRY C., (Bates & May) lawyer, h Webster.
- BATES & MAY, (Henry C. B. and Elisha M.) lawyers, rooms 3 and 4, over F. C. Fletcher's store, Main.
- Bean George, stone-mason, h Clark's ave.
- Bean Joseph, granite polisher, emp. St. Johnsbury Granite Co., h Maple.
- Bean William G., clerk for supt. of Vt. division of the B. & L. R. R., office over passenger depot, bds St. Johnsbury House.
- Beaudette Fred, blacksmith, emp. D. Thompson, h Concord ave.
- BEAUREGARD JOSEPH, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 22 cor 13, blacksmith, and farmer 75.
- Beck Gregory, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h School, F. v.
- Beck Joseph, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 3 School, F. v.
- Bedard Joseph, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
- Bedell Jacob, resident, 101 Railroad.
- Belanger Batiste, laborer, h 23 Maple.
- Belanger Thomas, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 115 Main.
- Belfast Henry, baker for G. H. Cross & Co., bds Jacob's Ladder.
- Belfast John, h Jacob's Ladder.
- Belknap Amos, manuf. of knife blades, h off Railroad.
- Belknap Ann Miss, r 47, dressmaker, owns h and lot.
- Belknap John, manuf. of knife-blades, water wheels, guns and tools, S. Railroad, h 8 Railroad.
- Belknap Simeon E., dry goods clerk, E. & T. F. & Co., bds 97 Main.
- Bemas Sarah C., widow of Arthur A., washing and boarding, h 32 Railroad.
- Benedict William, laborer, h prospect.
- Bennett Alfred C., butcher, emp. of Bailey & Williams, bds Pearl.
- Bennett Calvin L., (St. Johnsbury Center) manuf. of soft soap, h Main.
- Bennett Clarence A., marble cutter for O. P., bds do.
- Bennett Delevan A., marble worker, emp. O. P. Bennett, h Railroad.
- BENNETT EZRA B., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 38 Spring cor Webster.
- Bennett Ira B., (St. Johnsbury Center) butcher, emp. John F. Moore, h Main.
- Bennett Luther, (St. Johnsbury Center) basket maker, h and lot, aged 80.
- Bennett Osmon P., manuf. of and dealer in monuments, opp. depot, h 100 Railroad.
- Bennett Sumner A., (Summerville) granite cutter, emp. R. W. Laird, h Portland.
- Benoit Jerry, barber, Eastern ave., h do.

- Benton S. M., widow, h Clark's ave.
 Bergeron Edmond J., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Railroad.
 Bernier John, barber, 9 Eastern ave., h Summerville.
 BERRY CLARENCE M., clerk for W. J. Sanborn, bds 3 Cherry.
 Berry Cortis J., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 13, 12 cows, farmer, leases of L. D. Stiles 300.
 Berry Henry M., house painter and paper hanger, h cor Eastern ave and Railroad,
 Berry John, (Summerville) laborer, h Elm.
 Berry John W., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 3 High.
 Berry Mary A., (Mrs. H. M.) laundry, Eastern ave. cor Railroad.
 Berthaume John, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 30 Maple.
 Bibeau —, granite cutter, emp. L. W. Laird, h Maple.
 Billideaux Antoine, laborer, h River.
 Bingham Charles C., dealer in drugs and medicines, 37 Main, h 8 Church.
 Bisson Joseph, gardener for Gov. Fairbanks, h Willow Place.
 Black Kelsey B., cabinet-maker, bds Water.
 Blake Amos, machinist in scale works.
 Blake Arvilla, widow of Mark F., h 96 Railroad.
 Blanchard Azro B., (Summerville) pattern-maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
 Blanchard Edna M. Miss, music teacher on piano and organ, residence 25 Portland, Summerville.
 Blay Frank, stone mason, emp. John Guyer, h Elm.
 Blay Siral, laborer, h Maple.
 Blewitt James, emp. B. & L. R. R.; h School, P. v.
 Blewitt John H., machinist for O. V. Hooker & Son, bds with James.
 Blodgett Elijah D., town treas. and clerk, village treas. and director in Lombard Company, h South Park Place.
 Blodgett Ernest A., clerk and student, bds 96 Main.
 Blodgett George L., (Summerville) laborer, h Portland.
 BLODGETT HARRY, attorney at law, Avenue House block, h Johnson's block.
 Blodgett Herbert W., assistant town clerk, bds with E. D.
 Blodgett Milo C., (Summerville) carpenter and farmer 10, h Portland.
 BLODGETT PEARL D., (P. D. Blodgett & Co.) general insurance agent, 113 Eastern ave., h 98 Main.
 BLODGETT P. D. & CO., (Pearl D. and Pearl F. Blodgett) fire, life and accident insurance, 113 Eastern ave., Y. M. C. A. building.
 BLODGETT PEARL F., (P. D. Blodgett & Co.) h 98 Main.
 BLOSSOM EDWARD H., supt. of transportation Vt. division of the B. & L. R. R., office Passumpsic passenger depot, h Summer.
 Boardman George H., (N. Danville) r 27, laborer.
 Boisclair Louis, carpenter, emp. in Barre, Vt., h Elm.
 BOISSONNAULT JOHN A. REV., pastor Notre Dame des Victoires church, h 12 Prospect.
 Bomp Rose, widow of Walter S., dressmaker, h 13 Church.
 Bonett Andrew J., (Summerville) section hand B. & L. R. R., h Portland.
 Bonett Charles, machinist for W. Wilder & Son, bds Concord ave., P. v.
 Bonett Charles M., cabinet-maker, emp. I. G. Jones, h Pleasant.
 BONETT GEORGE W., dealer in groceries, provisions, vegetables, fruit and confectionery, 69 Railroad, h 12 Pleasant.

- Bonett Maria D., (Summerville) widow of Rueben D., tailoress, h Concord ave.
- Bonett Simeon, laborer on E. & T. Fairbanks' farm, h do.
- Bonett Stanton E., cabinet-maker, emp. Jones & Shields, h School, P. v.
- BONNETT JAMES K., marker of lumber and board sawyer, h 33 Eastern ave. cor Pearl, soldier in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols. 4 years and 6 months, and twice prisoner of war.
- Boomhover Levi E., marble cutter, h Clark ave.
- Booth Charles, cabinet-maker, supt. for Jones & Shields, h 34½ Railroad.
- Borland John T., gardener, 25 Church cor Cliff.
- BOSTON CLOTHING STORE. A. C. Harvey, prop, dealer in clothing, hats and caps, furnishing goods, trunks, bags and umbrellas, 71 Railroad.
- Bouchre Alfred, resident, 85 Railroad.
- Bouchre Alfred Mrs., millinery and ladies' fancy goods, 85 Railroad, h do.
- Bouchre Telephore, laborer, h Railroad.
- Bowen Amos T., (St. Johnsbury E.) laborer.
- BOWKER CALVIN J., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10 n 23, farmer 93 and 60 on r 11.
- Bowker Eliza, widow of Mitchell, resident, 24 Summer.
- Bowker Frank D., carriage painter, emp. Miller & Ryan, r 33 Cliff.
- Bowman Henry A., painter, scale works, h F. v.
- BOWMAN NATHAN P., (St. Johnsbury Brick Co.) (Moore & Co.) h 107 Main.
- BOWMAN THOMAS H., (St. Johnsbury Brick Co.) h Water, P. v.
- BOYCE JAMES M., freight agent B. & L. R. R., h 2 Railroad.
- BOYNTON CHARLES F., dealer in drugs, medicines, chemicals, paints, oils, varnish, glass and fancy goods, 47 Railroad, h 59 Summer.
- BOYNTON WILLIAM S., treas. Pass. Sav. Bank, county treasurer, h 114 Main.
- Brackett Solomon H., teacher of natural science, St. Johnsbury academy, h 17 Main.
- Bradley Benjamin F., r 28, laborer and farmer 4.
- Bradley Ellon D., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, 700 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Bradley George H., r 27, carpenter and builder, and farmer 9.
- Bradley George W., (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer 44.
- Bradley Jacynthia P., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, widow of Darius.
- Bradley Luther, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 25, breeder of Morgan horses and farmer 75.
- Bradshaw Giles, (Lyndon) r 2, shoemaker at Lyndon, and farmer 27.
- Bradshaw James, (Lyndon) r 1, farmer, leases of his father, Giles, 40.
- Bragg Alfred L., carpenter, contractor and builder, h 3 Emerson.
- BRAINERD GEORGE, retired merchant, h 14 Summer.
- Brainerd Ira, retired merchant and banker, resides with his son, George, 14 Summer.
- Braley John B., prop. of large farming and stock growing interests in Minnesota, h Pearl.
- Bray Michael, laborer, h Clark's ave.
- Bray William J., contractor and builder, and dealer in all kinds of building materials, h 92 Railroad.
- Brewer Franklin I., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 24½, sealer at scale factory.
- Brewer Truman, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12 n 22, filer at scale works, farmer 100.
- Brewer William P., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12 n 22, retired farmer.

- Bridgman Osgood D., deliverer for U. S. & C. Ex. Co., bds 110 Railroad.
 Brigham Cortes T., traveling salesman, h 14 Mt. Pleasant cor Summer.
 Brock Albert, dealer in wood and hay, h Willow Place.
 Brockway Horace E., (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer 22.
 Brook Henry, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, blacksmith at scale works, owns farm 14.
 Brooks Charles E., (St. Johnsbury Center) blacksmith, mover of buildings, and carpenter, h Main.
 Brooks Ezra C., merchant tailor, h 1 Spring.
 Brooks Fred J., (St. Johnsbury Center) blacksmith.
 BROOKS LUTHER, mechanic, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 4 Autumn.
 BROOKS SAMUEL T., M. D., physician and surgeon, 81 Main, h do.
 Brown Albert, molder scale works, h Main rear Episcopal church.
 Brown Alonzo, (St. Johnsbury Center) wheelwright and farmer 6.
 Brown David, molder scale works, h Main.
 Brown Edward F., retired merchant, h Summer.
 Brown Francis, (St. Johnsbury East) r 51, laborer.
 Brown Frank N., (Brown & Humphrey) h 19 Spring.
 Brown Frank N., h 17 Spring.
 Brown Fred A., (Harvey & Brown) bds 8 Church.
 Brown Fremont E., carpenter, h Railroad.
 Brown George A., (Summerville) fireman B. & L. R. R., h Portland.
 Brown Hannah, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 13, widow of Jesse.
 Brown James, stone-cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., h 15 Hastings.
 Brown Thomas, stone-cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., h 15 Hastings.
 Brown John H., molder, emp. Acme Iron Works, h Water.
 Brown Julia A. Miss, book-keeper for A. L. Bailey, h South Park.
 Brown Mary Mrs., washer and ironer, h 15 Hastings.
 Brown Michael, laborer, h Water.
 Brown M. F., widow of Moses F., h 18 Central.
 Brown Oscar, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 13, 9 cows, farmer 70.
 Brown Patrick, core maker, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 School, F. v.
 Brown Roancy H. Mrs., prop. of boarding-house, Railroad.
 Brown Sadie M. Mrs., compositor *Republican* office, h 65 Railroad.
 BROWN WILLIAM J., livery and boarding stable, Railroad opp. depot, h Railroad.
 Brown William J., 2d, clerk for P. A. Roach, bds do.
 Brown & Humphrey, (Frank W. B. and Edward G. H.) dealers in groceries, hardware, china, crockery, paints and oils, mechanics' tools, agricultural implements, house-furnishing goods, etc., 49 Main.
 Browne Henry S., physician and surgeon, office Bank block, Main, h north end of Main.
 Browning Thomas H., (Summerville) track hand B. & L. R. R., h Portland.
 Brunel Alea, laborer, h Clark's ave.
 Brunelle Joseph, (Summerville) carpenter and joiner, h Elm.
 Brunette Joseph, custom shoemaker, 54 Main, h Eastern ave.
 Brunette Nellie Mrs., dressmaker, h Eastern ave.
 Bryant Almon N., prop. of livery and boarding stable, 101 Railroad, h do.
 Bryant Frank D., agent Mass. Benefit Association, h 16 Main.
 Buck Jerome C., clerk and salesman for H. C. Moore, bds St. Johnsbury House.
 Buckminster I. Clyde, clerk for George D. Randall, bds Avenue House.

- BULLARD GATES B. DR., physician and surgeon, office and h 50 Eastern ave.
- Bundy Fred G., book-keeper, emp. of H. E. Fletcher & Co., h 5 Cherry.
- Burbank Dennis V., patternmaker, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Webster.
- Burbank George A., (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds State.
- Burbank Herman, (Summerville) carpenter, bds with T. Cable.
- Burnham William E., compositor *Republican* office, bds 56 Main.
- BURDICK BROS., (Oscar F. and Judson J.) boot and shoe manufs. and dealers in Bay State fertilizers, 38 Railroad.
- Burdick George O., (Summerville) emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
- Burdick Judson J., (Burdick Bros.) teacher of violin, leader of orchestra, breeder of Jersey cattle, owns farm in Hardwick 87, h Railroad.
- BURDICK OSCAR F., (Burdick Bros.) soldier in Co. D, 5th Vt. Vols., h Caledonia st., Summerville.
- Burgin Thomas H., confectioner, 31 Eastern ave., h 34 Pearl.
- Burke Frank, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.
- Burke Jane, widow of O. Burke, h 41 Pearl.
- Burke Oliver, (Summerville) dealer in wood, and job teamster, Elm, h do.
- Burke Oliver R., (Summerville) farm laborer, bds Elm.
- Burke William A., barber, 76 Railroad, h 96 Railroad.
- Burnham Buckminster D., grocer, 54 Main, h 56 do.
- Burnham Charles H., molder for E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 School, F. v.
- Burnham George C., assistant foreman in foundry, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 58 Main.
- Burnham Isabel B., widow of David D., nurse, resides 10 Summer.
- Burnham Justus, r 31, 400 sugar trees, farmer 40.
- Burroughs Allen S., engineer B & L. R. R., h 92 Railroad.
- Burt Alanson, stationary engineer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 12 Railroad.
- Burt Byron S., conductor Victory branch B. & L. R. R., h 93 Railroad.
- Burt Charles R., son of Alanson, bds 12 Railroad.
- Bushy Henry, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
- Buskett Joseph, (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Elm.
- Butler Beauman, (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer 8, h Water cor Main.
- BUTLER CHARLES B., (St. Johnsbury Center) station agent Pass. R. R., bds Water.
- Byron Henry E., emp. at foundry for E. & T. F. & Co., h 11 Cliff.
- Cable Thomas, (Summerville) farm laborer, soldier in Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols. three years, h off Concord ave.
- Cady Eleanor F., widow of Leonard F., resident, h 1 S. Park.
- CALDBECK MATTHEW J., (Summerville) contractor and builder, and manuf. of doors, sash, blinds, mouldings and house finishings, Concord ave., h Harrison ave.
- Caldbeck Michael M., (Summerville) carpenter, emp. M. J. Caldbeck, h Elm.
- Calden Fred W., watchmaker and jeweler, emp. T. C. Spencer, bds Avenue House.
- Calderwood Charles A., dealer in furniture, coffins, caskets, upholsterer and undertaker, 95 Railroad, h 110 do.
- CALDERWOOD HARVEY S., M. D., physician and surgeon, office and residence 57 Pearl.
- Calderwood John A., mechanic, h Caledonia.
- CALEDONIA MILLS, A. H. McLeod, prop., manuf., wholesale and retail dealer in flour and feed, north end of Railroad st.

- Cameron Frank W., (Summerville) foreman Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds William Harvey's.
- Cameron Warren E., (Summerville) r 48, farmer 15.
- Canning Robert, laborer, bds Valley.
- Canty John, granite cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., bds Cherry.
- Carleton Noah W., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 5 High.
- Carlton Comfort, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, widow of Willard, resident, farm 15.
- CARPENTER CHARLES L., carpenter and builder, h 28 Spring.
- CARPENTER CHARLES P., postmaster, h 18 Spring.
- CARPENTER DANIEL, 2d selectman, foreman in E. & T. F. & Co.'s lumber yard, sec'y and treas. of St. Johnsbury Cemetery Association, h 15 Church.
- Carpenter Fred E., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Winter cor Cliff.
- Carpenter Helen F. Mrs., dealer in ladies' fancy work and stamped linen goods, 77 Eastern ave., h 1 Cherry.
- Carpenter Hiram B., ornamental painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Railroad, P. v.
- Carpenter Homer B., machinist for D. Thompson, bds with Hiram B.
- CARPENTER HORACE, retired contractor and builder, h 11 Summer.
- Carpenter Jason M., teamster, h School, F. v.
- Carpenter William M., painter in scale works, bds with Hiram B.
- Carpenter Van B., emp. in lumber yard for E. & T. F. & Co., bds Western ave.
- Carpenter Van B., laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 School, F. v.
- Carr Charles B., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Concord ave.
- Carr E. William, hostler at Lucas's livery stable, bds. 105 Main.
- Carr Ellen F. Mrs., dressmaker, h 10 Railroad.
- Carr Ethan E., conductor B. & L. R. R., h Pearl.
- Carr Frank N., (Russell & Carr) h Avenue House block.
- Carr Fred W., job box-maker for E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
- Carr George W., packer for E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 School, F. v.
- Carr Harry H., dry goods clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 12 Pearl.
- Carr Jerry K., conductor B. & L. R. R., h 32 Railroad.
- Carr Margaret A., widow of Martin W., h Concord ave.
- Carr Michael, soldier in the civil war, and pensioner, bds 23 Maple.
- Carr William H., (Summerville) sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Lafayette.
- Carrick Alonzo B., shoe and harnessmaker, with C. H. Frizzell, h Ward's block, Railroad.
- Carrick Bros., (French F., Henry J. and Edgar L.) manufs. of and dealers in all kinds of granite work, opp. passenger depot.
- Carrick Edgar L., (Carrick Bros.) bds Railroad.
- Carrick French F., (Summerville) (Carrick Bros.) h Portland.
- Carrick Henry J., (Summerville) (Carrick Bros.) h Portland.
- Carrick Orange G., stone-cutter, emp. St. Johnsbury Granite Works, h Bank block, Railroad.
- Carrick Wallace, (Summerville) granite cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., bds Caledonia.
- Carrick Willis, (Summerville) granite cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., bds Caledonia.
- Carson Hebert J., teamster, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds with Mrs. Lizzie E. Cole, r 43.
- CARTER FRED A., dry and fancy goods and small wares, 47 Main, h 45 do.
- Carter George C., watchman for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 School, F. v.

- Carter Peter, laborer and painter, h off Caledonia.
 Cassette Joseph F., (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. E. T. & F. & Co., h Elm.
 Cassidy Patrick, laborer, h off Easton ave.
 Castoney John, gardener, emp. of Franklin Fairbanks, h 28 Maple.
 Caswell Albert E., emp. scale works E. & T. F. & Co., h Harrison ave.
 Caswell Alonzo, (Summerville) engineer steamer "Lady of the Lake," on
 Memphremagog, h Harrison ave.
 Caswell John M., job teamster, h Railroad.
 Cavuette Frank, painter, bds River, Summerville.
 Caya Fred, (Summerville) stone mason, h Sand Place.
 Celley Daniel P., blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 School, F. v.
 Chadwick Helen M., widow of Albert G., h 88 Main.
 Chaffee Willard P., emp. E. & T. F. & Co.'s scale shops, h Lafayette.
 Chalmers Ella, widow of Rev. John R., h Main.
 Chamberlin Ellery J., brakeman B. & L. R. R., h 2 Emerson.
 Chamberlin Marian P., teacher, h 2 Emerson.
 Chamberlin Orrin C., planer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 23 Summer.
 Chamberlin William G., machinist, emp. D. Thompson, bds 2 Emerson.
 Chambers Harry B., molder Acme Iron Works, bds 110 Railroad.
 Champagne Israel, r 46, laborer.
 Chandler John N., (Summerville) dealer in carriages, harnesses, farm produce,
 etc., and carpenter, h Concord ave.
 Chandler Rollo M., foreman St. Johnsbury *Republican* office, h South Park.
 Chapman William A., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, retired merchant, farm 30,
 Capt. Co. H, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Chase Dennis A., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 15, (Chase & Hovey) farmer.
 Chase Mary E. Mrs., manager St. Johnsbury academy boarding-house, h 15
 Main.
 Chase Osborne A., shoe cutter, emp. of Gibbs & Allen, Grafton, Mass., h
 15 Main.
 Chase & Hovey, (Dennis A. C. and Franklin A. H.) 50 grade Durham cat-
 tle, 50 sheep, farmers 450.
 Cheney Emily H. Miss, (Summerville) resident, h Portland.
 Cheney George F., dentist, bds Main.
 Cheney Henry M., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 19 Cliff.
 Cheney Hiram H., car repairer, emp. B. & L. R. R., h School, P. v.
 Cheney Luther P., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 17, sexton, 600 sugar trees, farmer 172.
 Chesley George, (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer for Hiram Pierce.
 Chickering Frank W., painter, h Hastings
 Chickering Marilla Miss, laundress, h Hastings.
 Chienner Euzebe, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Clark's ave.
 Chouinard Theodore, (Summerville) gilder, h Elm.
 Church James, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds.
 Clapp Edward E., stone-cutter Carrick Bros., bds Railroad, h in Wood-
 bury, Vt.
 Clark Benjamin B., painter, h 5 Clark's ave.
 Clark Charles C., emp. Franklin Fairbanks, h 3 Spring.
 Clark Charles E., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 1 Water.
 CLARK FRANCIS O., books, periodicals, stationery and confectionery, 81
 Eastern ave., h Y. M. C. A. building.
 Clark Fred D., deliverer for G. H. Cross & Co., bds Eastern ave.
 Clark Frederick E., clerk for N. M. Scott & Son, h Eastern ave. cor Pearl.
 Clark Frederick H., ornamental painter, bds 1 Water.

- Clark Heze S., carpenter and joiner, h rear of Episcopal church.
 CLARK JOHN, machinist and jobber, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 45 Summer.
 Clark John A., conductor B. & L. R. R., h Railroad cor Portland.
 CLARK JOHN C., cashier First National Bank, h 20 Spring.
 Clark Louisa H., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Joseph, owns h and lot, and in Kirby 6 acres.
 Clark Sanford E., molder, emp. Jones & Shields, bds Water.
 Clark Susie, compositor *Republican* office, bds 5 Clark's ave.
 Clement Ephraim, (Lyndon) r 9, farmer, leases of Flint 130.
 Clement Frank H., (St. Johnsbury Center) off r 36 n 37, farmer about 100.
 Clement George W., (Lyndon) r 9, farmer, leases of St. Johnsbury Savings Bank 130.
 Clement Peter, r 4, breeder of grade Durham cattle, 350 sugar trees and farmer 100, 500 sugar trees and pasture land in Lyndon 25 acres.
 CLEMONS GEORGE E., foreman for L. D. Hazen, h 32 Cliff.
 CLIFFORD D. A., artist in photography, life size portraits, landscapes, instantaneous pictures, and dealer in photographic supplies, Main cor Eastern ave., h do.
 Clifford John, (Summerville) stone cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., h Caledonia.
 CLIFFORD MURRY E., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 10 Summer.
 Clifford Thomas J., carpenter, 69 Railroad.
 Clifford Thomas J. L., carpenter and builder, h Ward's block, Railroad.
 Cloutier Joseph, lumber jobber, prop. livery and sale stable, 80 Railroad, h do.
 Coakley Francis G., blacksmith for E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 Maple cor Pearl.
 Coakley William P., brakeman, emp. Pass. R. R., bds 6 Maple cor Pearl.
 Cobb Charles, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, farmer 125.
 Cobb Robert, barber under St. Johnsbury House, h Main opp. Central.
 Cogswell Orlando S., brakesman B. & L. R. R., h Ward's block.
 Cole Lizzie E. Mrs., r 43, prop. of boarding house.
 Cole Sylvanus, r 43, teamster, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
 Colley David M., filer at scale works, h n fair ground.
 Collins Charles J., traveling agent, and machinist for the Feed Water Heater Co., h Pearl.
 Collins J. Drenan, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.
 Colt P., (St. Johnsbury Center) section hand, h Main.
 Conant Charles G., sealer, scale works.
 CONANT HARRISON J., dealer in shelf hardware, stoves, ranges, furnaces, agricultural tools and wire fencing, plumbing goods, copper, tin, sheet-iron, and hollow ware, mill supplies, 97 Eastern ave., h 75 Main.
 Conley Charles W., (Summerville) mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
 Conly John E., blacksmith, emp. R. W. Laird, h Jones.
 Conly William H., (Conly & Parrodix) h School.
 Conly & Parrodix, (William H. C. and Joseph P.) manufs. files and rasps, Eastern ave.
 Connell Maurice, baggageman, Pass. and B. & L. R. R., bds 71 Main.
 Converse William L., machinist, emp. D. Thompson, h Pleasant.
 Cook Amos B., machinist, emp. the Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Lincoln.
 Cook George W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, (Cook & Willey) served in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav. three years.
 Cook James H., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.
 Cook Walter G., r 43, emp. in scale shops of E. & T. F. & Co. and farmer 50.

- Cook William, r 38, job teamster, farmer 16.
 Cook William H., carpenter and joiner, h 46 Summer.
 Cook & Willey, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, (G. W. C. & T. B. W.) 12 cows, breeders of high grade Jersey and Holstein cattle, farmers 108.
 Coveny Michael, blacksmith, emp. B. & L. R. R., h 34 Pearl.
 Copp George I., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer, h and lot.
 Corbett Mary, widow of Dominick, h Clark's ave.
 Corey Edwin, emp. scale works, bds with E. Farr.
 Corey Hiram K., farmer 20, bds 3 High.
 Corliss Amelia R. Mrs., dressmaker, h 52 Spring.
 Corliss Jewett L. C., contractor and builder, h 52 Spring.
 Corriveau Achilles J., train dispatcher Vt. division B. & L. R. R., h Charles.
 Corriveau Alfred, shoemaker, emp. E. Corriveau, h 40 Maple.
 CORRIVEAU CHARLES N., general blacksmith, horse-shoeing a specialty, cor Eastern ave. and Pearl, h 62 Pearl.
 Corriveau Eugene, custom shoemaker, Central, h Charles.
 Cote Frank, r 31, stone-cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., and farmer 115.
 Cote Severe, baker, emp. Demers Bros., bds Railroad.
 Cotier George, laborer, h Maple.
 Cottage Hotel, R. B. Flint, prop., boarding and livery stable connected, 82 and 84 Railroad.
 Cotter Dennis, flagman Pass. R. R., h 11 Cherry.
 Couch John L., manuf. and dealer in all kinds of harnesses, halters, carriage boots, whips, blankets, robes and horse furnishings, Danville block, cor Eastern ave. and Railroad.
 Courtaire David, (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. Acme Iron Works, h Elm.
 Cowdery Hervey, dealer in stoves, furnaces and tinware, 27 Eastern ave., h 29 do.
 Cowles Pliny J., head clerk at postoffice.
 Cowling George, retired farmer, h 7 S. Park.
 Cowling John, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Danville road.
 Crane Azariah S., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 15 Cliff.
 Crosby George R., janitor of the Union school and North Congregational church, h 33 Cliff.
 CROSS BENJAMIN K., (Cross, Tift & Co.) meat and pastry cook, h Concord ave., P. v.
 Cross G. H. & Co., (George H. C. and Oscar M. Waterman) bakers and confectioners, 86 Main.
 Cross George H., (G. H. C. & Co.) h 24 Church.
 Cross Levi A., (Cross, Tift & Co.) painter, bds Concord ave., P. v.
 Cross, Tift & Co., (B. K. Cross, E. E. Tift and L. A. Cross) house, carriage and sign painters, kalsominers and paper hangers, Concord ave., P. v.
 Cummings Jennet R. Mrs., house keeper, 4 Main.
 Cushing Perry G. L., engineer, emp. Miller & Ryan, h Railroad cor Maple.
 Cushman Calvin H., r 43, farmer 40.
 Cutting Hiram G., engraver of scale beams, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 21 Spring.
 Cyr John, carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h River.
 Daley Mary E., clerk for Home Art Co., bds 2 Perkins, P. v.
 Dailey N. William, carpenter and builder, h 2 Perkins, P. v.
 Dakin Frank A., A. B. teacher of Latin and French, St. J. academy, h South Hall, Main.

- DANA JOHN, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35, (Goss & Dana) 7 cows, farmer 40, 25 on r 8, and in Sheffield 90, served in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols.
- Danforth John C., (St. Johnsbury Center) baker for Cross & Co.
- Danforth Phineas, carpenter, h 41 Spring.
- Daniels Fred S., meat peddler for William, h 73 Railroad.
- Daniels Nancy E., widow of Archibald, h 73 Railroad.
- DANIELS WILLIAM, dealer in meats, groceries, provisions, canned goods, fruits and vegetables, Railroad, h Pearl.
- Daniels William E., emp. B. & L. R. R., h Pearl.
- Dansero Eli, job teamster, h Sand Place.
- Davenport William S., machinist, h 19 Spring.
- Darling Willie L., blacksmith, h Avenue House block.
- Davie Campbell, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 3 Water.
- Davis Aurora L., widow of Alanson W., h 57 Summer.
- Davis Charles R., stone-cutter for R. W. Laird.
- Davis Frank P., emp. Horace Fairbanks, owns farm in Barnet, h rear Bank block, Main.
- Davis Heman B., foreman and printer *Caledonian* office, h Green.
- Davis John C., sealer at scale works, lives at Passumpsic.
- Davison F. E., pastor of Free Baptist church, h Prospect ave.
- Dean Asa M. F., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Pleasant.
- Dean Benjamin F., groceries, provisions, fruit and vegetables, Railroad, h do, P. v.
- Dean Chester F., (Summerville) manuf. pruning implements, h Portland.
- Dean George E., baker for G. H. Cross & Co., bds Charles.
- Dean Harry C., (Summerville) hoe polisher, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds Portland.
- Dean Herbert E., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Pleasant.
- Dean William P., sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds South Railroad.
- DeCamp George, laborer, emp. Horace H. Wheeler.
- Dee — Mrs., nurse, h Prospect.
- DEMERS BROS., (Louis and George) bakers, and dealers in West India goods, groceries, provisions, crockery and glassware, Railroad.
- DEMERS GEORGE, (Demers Bros.) h Clark's ave.
- Demers Julien, (J. Penard & Demers) h Railroad.
- DEMERS LOUIS, (Demers Bros.) h Railroad.
- Demers Louis, carpenter, E. & T. F. & Co., h Clark's ave.
- Denning Jerry, gardener, h 15 Hastings.
- Denning Jerry, Jr., file cutter, bds 15 Hastings.
- Denning Timothy J., stone-cutter for Carrick Bros., h Pearl cor Maple.
- Denning William, blacksmith, E. & T. F. & Co., h Pearl cor Maple.
- Derreau Frank, carpenter, h Maple.
- Desilets Joseph, invalid, h Railroad.
- Dickinson David C., (St. Johnsbury Center) teacher of vocal music.
- Dickinson Lucius C. Rev., (St. Johnsbury Center) superannuated M. E. clergyman, served 3 years as chaplain of 9th Vt. Vols., owns 15 acres, h Church.
- Dodge George W., forman of repair gang B. & L. R. R., h Avenue block.
- Dodge James O., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 17, laborer.
- Dolloff John E., r 44, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co. 17 years.
- DONAGHY RICHARD, manager village water-works, pump house, etc., h N. Railroad.
- Donaghy Robert, r 47, job teamster, h and 2 acres.

- Donahue Thomas, r 49, stone mason.
 Donsett Joseph, boarding house, Maple.
 Doran, Joseph, machinist, for D. Thompson, h Pleasant cor Emerson.
 Dorr Ernest L., painter, h Avenue block.
 Dow Irvin J., teacher, carpenter and joiner, h 105 Eastern ave.
 Dow James A., machinist, scale works, bds 15 Main.
 Downing Frederick P., dealer in carriages and sleighs, h Pleasant.
 Doying Martha Mrs., laundress, h 5 Bachelder's block, Prospect.
 Doying Sarah, widow of Francis, laundress, h 7 Bachelder's block, Prospect.
 Drew Alexander N., (Summerville) carpenter, emp. M. J. Calbeck, Portland.
 Drew B. Franklin, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, farmer 18.
 Drew Edward, butcher, h Hastings.
 Drew Fred W., cabinetmaker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 4 Western ave.
 Drew George S., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, laborer with John.
 Drew John, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, farmer 60.
 Drew Timothy C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 31 cor 7, laborer and farmer 12.
 Drolet Frank, mason, h Railroad.
 Drouin Fred, file grinder, emp. Conly & Parrodix, h Railroad.
 DROUIN JOSEPH, wholesale and retail dealer in boots, shoes, rubbers, sole leather and shoe findings, Drouin's block, 67 Railroad, h do.
 Drouin Joseph F., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Elm.
 Drouin Louis, carpenter, emp. M. Calbeck, h Elm.
 Drown G. Herbert, (Summerville) car inspector, emp. B. & L. R. R., bds Concord ave.
 Drown John J., carriage maker, emp. Miller & Ryan, h Railroad.
 Dubois Calixte, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Prospect.
 Dubois Georgiana Mrs., dressmaker, bds Prospect.
 Dubois Matthew, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
 Duclos Joseph, (Summerville) molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Caledonia.
 Duclos Joseph E., (Summerville) molder, h Railroad.
 Dudley Henry, sewing machine, clock and watch cleaner and repairer, soldier Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols., 38 Railroad, h Johnson's block.
 Dumas John, molder, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
 Dumas Mitchell, (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Elm.
 DUNNETT ALEXANDER, (Dunnett & Hosford) lawyer and State's attorney, h Main n S. Church.
 DUNNETT & HOSFORD, (Alexander D. and Charles H. H., of Monroe, N. H.) lawyers, room No. 2, Fletcher's block, Main.
 Dupont Denery P., (Summerville) hammersman Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Portland.
 Durkee Horace, resident, h Winter.
 Dutile Archie J., carriagemaker for Miller & Ryan, h Railroad.
 Eastman Richard H., pattern maker scale works, bds 15 Main.
 Eddy Maurice H., music teacher, h Church.
 Elkins David S., (Summerville) resident, h Caledonia.
 ELLIOTT FRED N., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Glenview.
 ELLIOTT URIAH, manager of the street lights, h Glenview.
 ELLIOTT WILLIAM J., bricklayer, h Main.
 Ellis Ella Mrs., washer and ironer, h Water.
 Ellis Jabez W., general mechanic, h Hastings.
 Ely George B., (Summerville) supt. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds Lafayette.
 Ely Henry G., sec'y and treas. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Summer.

Ely Hoe and Fork Co., (Summerville) Franklin Fairbanks, pres.; Henry G. Ely, sec'y and treas.; manuf. hoes and forks.

EMERSON BELLE MAY Miss, music teacher, h Pleasant.

Emerson Charles E., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 28, Cliff.

Emerson Frank, (Summerville) stone cutter, emp. R. W. Laird, bds State.

Emerson J. Frank, r 42, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, 10 cows, 400 sugar trees, 26 sheep, farmer 125.

Emerson Harley J., student at academy.

EMERSON JOHN, retired farmer, has been trustee of the village seven years, and overseer of the poor seventeen years, aged 75, h Pleasant.

Emerson Reuben, r 40, farmer, resides with his son, Smith S.

Emerson Smith S., r 40, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.

Emery William, laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 Water, F. v.

Emond Fred, molder at Acme Iron Works, h Clark's ave.

ESTABROOK FRED W., r 51, prop. custom mill, wholesale and retail dealer in grain, flour and feed.

ESTABROOK HENRY F., clerk, emp. of Warren, h 86 Railroad.

ESTABROOK WARREN, dealer in dry goods and groceries, wholesale dealer in flour, meal, shorts, corn, grass seed and groceries, 86 Railroad, h do.

Esty Elwin J., dealer in boots, shoes and rubbers, 45 Main, h 53 do.

Evans Elmer E., engineer B. & L. R. R., h Railroad.

Evans John B., (Summerville) molder, h Portland.

Ewing Eliza H., manager of Academy Club House, Main.

FAIRBANKS E. & T. & CO., Horace Fairbanks, pres.; William P. Fairbanks, sec'y and treas.; general merchants, manufs. of Fairbanks's scales; established in 1831, props. of steam saw-mill, and own 2,000 acres of timber land in Walden and Stannard, and 2,000 farming land in St. Johnsbury, office Mechanic Square, F. v.

FAIRBANKS EDWARD T., pastor of South Cong. church, h 6 Park.

FAIRBANKS FRANKLIN, vice pres. E. & T. F. & Co., and pres. of Ely Hoe and Fork Co., res. Underclyffe.

FAIRBANKS HENRY REV., (E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.) trustee of Dartmouth college, h Western ave.

FAIRBANKS HORACE HON., pres. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., vice-pres. of First National Bank of St. Johnsbury, and ex-governor of Vermont, h Western ave.

Fairbanks William P., sec'y and treas. of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., residence at Brantview.

Farnette Jonn, laborer, emp. of Joseph Cloutier, bds do.

Farnham John L., r 47, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.

FARNHAM LUCIUS C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, retired merchant, farmer 50, served one year in Co. D, 7th Wis. Vols.

Farr Charles W., mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 18 Central.

Farr Edward A., r 47, scale maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.

Farr George W., r 47, job teamster and farmer 7.

Farr Jonathan, (St. Johnsbury E.) soap manuf. and farmer.

FELCH CARLETON, (Summerville) machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland cor Elm.

Felch Chester, millwright, bds Valley.

Felch L. Mrs., nurse, h Bank block, Railroad.

Felch Naomi, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Joseph, h Main.

Fenno George N., machinist, scale works, h 28 Central.

- Fenno Marcellus T., contractor in fine scales department for E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 Pearl.
- Fereal Alphonse, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
- Finel Egbert O., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 4 Charles.
- FIRST NATIONAL BANK, L. P. Poland, pres; Horace Fairbanks, vice-pres.; J. C. Clark, cashier, Main.
- Fisher Frederick S., rector of St. Andrew's Episcopal church, h 6 Winter cor Summer.
- Fitzgerald Patrick, blacksmith for E. & T. F. & Co., h 11 Clark's ave.
- Fitzpatrick Edward, blacksmith, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
- Flanegan James, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 29 Maple.
- Flanegan John A., machinist, emp. of O. V. Hooker & Son, h 32 Maple.
- Flanegan Michael, laborer, h 32 Maple.
- FLETCHER FREDERICK, founder of Merchants' National Bank, retired banker, owns farm 600 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., h Main.
- FLETCHER H. E. & CO., (Henry E. Fletcher, of Mineapolis, Edward F. Giswold, Robert McKiernon, of Minneapolis) wholesale dealers in flour, grain, feed, and kerosene oil, Eastern ave.
- FLETCHER TRUMAN C., dealer in dry goods, ladies' furnishing goods, carpets, crockery and glassware, established in 1867, Main, h do.
- Flint Alvin W., (Flint Bros.) bds 103 Main.
- Flint Bros., (Alvin W. and Charles G.) druggists and jewelers, 53 Main.
- Flint Charles G., (Flint Bros.) h Spring.
- Flint Edward B., (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer with Isaac B. 236.
- Flint Isaac B., (St. Johnsbury Center) brakeman on Pass. R. R. and owns with Edward B. farm 236.
- Flint Loammi B., painter, h 2 Main.
- FLINT MARTHA B., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of George, resident.
- Flint Richard B., prop. Cottage Hotel, and livery and boarding stable, 82 and 84 Railroad.
- Flint Willis D., plumber and tinsmith, bds Cottage Hotel.
- Flynn James, gardener for C. M. Stone, h Jacob's Ladder.
- Fogg Arthur D., sealer of scales, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Emerson, P. v.
- Fogg Arthur D. Mrs., artist, h Emerson, P. v.
- Folsom Andrew, engineer B. & I. R. R., h 80 Eastern ave.
- FOLSOM JAMES D., physician and surgeon, 7 Cherry, h do.
- Folsom Frank E., clerk for Ranney & Norton, h 5 South.
- Folsom J. Irving, clerk for C. C. Bingham, bds Cherry.
- Forbes William, stone cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., h River.
- Ford Edmund M., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 6 School, F. v.
- Ford Hobart B., blacksmith for E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 School, F. v.
- Forrest Joseph S., (Summerville) carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Elm.
- Forrest Moses, (Summerville) laborer, h Elm.
- Forsath Austin K., jeweler for W. C. Warner, bds 53 Eastern ave.
- Forsyth Ceylon S., packer scale works.
- Foster Benjamin H., stone cutter for R. W. Laird, h 90 Railroad.
- Foye Martin, blacksmith, south of R. R., h and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, F. v.
- Frost Irving H., mechanic, scale works, E. & T. F. & Co., 89 Main.
- Fraser John R., dealer in fish, h Danville road.
- Frathier Israel, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
- Frechette David, sexton of the Catholic church, and librarian, h 14 Ch e
- French Charles P., carriage trimmer, emp. Miller & Ryan, 20 Eastern ave.
- French —, widow F. F., h 30 Eastern ave.

- French Hattie E. Miss, (Summerville) dressmaker, h Portland cor Elm.
 French Heman, carriage trimmer, emp. Miller & Ryan, h 20 Eastern ave.
 French Henry, trustee and clerk of the village board of trustees, supt. of water works, and lister, office Y. M. C. A. building, h 1 Cherry cor Eastern ave.
 French Nathan B., harnessmaker, emp. J. L. Couch, h 12 Summer.
 French Wilbur E., molder for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 School, F. v.
 FRIZZELL CHARLES H., harnessmaker, Avenue House block, Railroad, h Eastern ave.
 Frost Emily S., widow of Selim, resident, h 16 Summer.
 Frost George H., book-keeper, bds 16 Summer.
 Fulford Dan, engineer B. & L. R. R., h 69 Railroad.
 Fuller Edgar M., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 39, 600 sugar trees, 10 cows, and farmer 200.
 Fuller Elmer W., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 1 High.
 Fuller William M., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Danville road.
 Gaffney Anna Miss, seamstress, emp. F. G. Stevens, bds River.
 Gaffney James, farmer 7, h River.
 Gaffney James H. Jr., barber, emp. of R. Cobb, Central cor Main, bds 37 Pearl.
 Gaffney May Miss, seamstress, emp. F. G. Stevens, bds River.
 Gage Jesse, printer, emp. *Caledonian*, h 27 Central.
 Gage Josiah B., clerk and book-keeper, bds 32 Pearl.
 Gale John N., (Summerville) carpenter and plumber, h 11 Portland.
 Gallagher John C., (Summerville) laborer, h Caledonia.
 Gallagher Rachael, (Summerville) widow of Joseph, h Caledonia.
 Garaves Louise Miss, r 47, dressmaker.
 Gardner Henry, laborer, emp. on the village streets, h 88 Railroad.
 Garfield Azro B., painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Tremont.
 Garfield Caleb G., laborer, h Tremont.
 Garneau Noel, dealer in groceries, crockery, clothing, etc., Railroad, h St. Mary.
 Gaskell Elmer H., sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 25 Cliff.
 GASKILL CHARLES A., (Summerville) silver plater and dealer in poultry and eggs, State, h do.
 GASKILL CHARLES A. MRS., (Summerville) prop. of boarding-house, h State.
 Gaskill George F., (Summerville) machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Caledonia.
 Gaskill Herbert F., (Summerville) emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Caledonia.
 Gaskill Jacob B., (Summerville) custom shoemaker, h Caledonia.
 GASKILL LEON F., pickel plater, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 44 Spring.
 Gaskill Lowell Z., (Summerville) joiner, h Caledonia.
 Gayner Thomas, teamster, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 Western ave.
 Gauthier Frank, granite polisher, h.
 Gauthier Joseph, dealer in harnesses, whips, robes, boots and shoes, clothing and jewelry, gloves, etc., 103 Eastern ave., h do.
 Gentry Henry, gardener for Gov. Fairbanks, h Prospect.
 George Eliza A. Miss, compositor *Caledonian* office, h Pearl.
 Gerry George L., (Lyndon) r 10, emp. in Wilder's pulp mill, owns farm 40.
 GERRY LUCIUS S., (Lyndon) r 10, retired farmer, Lieut. Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Getchell Gorham C., (St. Johnsbury Center) laborer.

- GIBBS CHARLES F., florist, grower and dealer in flowering and vegetable plants, seeds, bulbs, shrubs, etc., cut flowers and fine floral designs of all styles and kinds a specialty, h 2 Paddock, west end of Webster.
- Gibbs Nathan F., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35, jobber, h and lot.
- Gibson Richard, r 49, gardener.
- Gile Noah F., emp. St. Johnsbury Cemetery Association, h 4 Green.
- GILMAN JOHN, mason, h School, P. v.
- Gilmore Maria P., widow of John P., h 65 Railroad.
- Gingras Isai Mrs., seamstress, h Railroad.
- Gingras Louis, (Henault & Gingras) h Clark's ave.
- Girard Robert, blacksmith, emp. of Miller & Ryan, h Railroad.
- Given Marcel, (Summerville) r 56, milk dealer, 6 cows, farmer 108.
- Glennin William, hostler for Hartshorn & Kirk, bds Danville block.
- Glines Welthea M. Miss, teacher of German at St. Johnsbury academy.
- Glynn James, painter, h Batchelder's block.
- Glynn William, laborer, h 69 Railroad.
- Glynn Bridget, widow of Patrick, bds with P. Roach.
- Gognon Benjamin F., (St. Johnsbury Center) machinist at scale works, h Putnam.
- Gognon Elmer E., sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
- Gognon Thomas, carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Prospect.
- GOODALL GEORGE E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, real estate dealer, owns 3 houses and lots, farmer 20, 100 in Kirby, and 30 in Waterford, served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Goodall George E. Mrs., resident, h Cross.
- Goodall Walter A., sealer, scale works, h Western ave.
- Goodell George W., clerk, emp. of Charles A. Calderwood, h 92 Railroad.
- Goodrich Abner M., cutter for F. G. Stevens, h Cliff.
- GOODRICH HENRY J., (H. J. Goodrich & Co.) h Harrison ave., Summerville.
- GOODRICH H. J. & CO., (Henry J. G. and Arthur Moulton) dealers in stoves, furnaces, tin and hollow ware, etc., 93 Railroad.
- Goodrich Jedd H., tinsmith for H. J. G. & Co., bds Harrison ave., Summerville.
- Goodwin Frank F., mechanic, 23 Summer.
- Goodwin Henry S., sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h off Mt. Pleasant.
- Goodwin Morris M., (Summerville) (Thompson & Goodwin) h Portland.
- Gorham Anna L. Miss, teacher of ornamental painting, studio 149 A, Tremont st., Boston.
- Gorham Irvin, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 39, farmer 50, aged 70.
- Gorham Isaac B., retired merchant, h 13 Church.
- Gorman George E., blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
- Gorman Thomas, laborer, h Clark's ave.
- GOSS EDWARD, policeman, h Pleasant.
- Goss Francis M., machinist for D. Thompson, bds Pleasant.
- Goss Hiram, (Goss & Dana) bds 3 Cherry.
- Goss John A., life insurance agent, bds Cottage Hotel, residence Greensboro.
- Goss Martha, r 39, widow of Levi, resident.
- Goss Ulysses G., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 39, breeder of fine horses, and farmer 115.
- Goss Willard, r 28, 1,000 sugar trees, breeder of fine horses, farmer 140, and owns with his brother Hiram 100.
- Goss Willard S., polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Railroad.

- Goss & Dana, (Hiram Goss and John Dana) bakers and confectioners, 67 Main.
- Gosselin Peter, teamster, h Eastern ave.
- Gosselin Peter J., laborer, h Eastern ave.
- Gould George G., r 43. farmer 14.
- Gould Henry E., (Summerville) manager of St. Johnsbury poor house and farm, owns h and lot in Danville.
- Gould Katie D. Miss, (Summerville and Campbell, Mass.) teacher.
- GOULD WALTER D., painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 3 High.
- Goyet Fred, laborer, h 23 Maple.
- Goyet Henry, job teamster, h 23 Maple.
- Goyet William, quarryman, h Clark's ave.
- GRAHAM C. WARREN, taxidermist and prop. Graham's Museum of Taxidermy and Curiosities, Music Hall block, Main, work-shop and residence 18 Main.
- Graham Lewis, scale worker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 18 Main.
- Graham William A., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
- Granger Pliny M. Rev., (St. Johnsbury Center) pastor M. E. church, h Church.
- Grant Emmett C., painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Pleasant.
- Grant John J., (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. B. & L. R. R., h Caledonia.
- Granville Joseph J., porter St. Johnsbury House, bds do.
- Graves Frinda C., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Sylvanus, resident, h and lot.
- Graves Helen L., (St. Johnsbury Center) teacher of vocal music.
- Graves Sylvester D., painter, h Union.
- Gray Charles F., wood worker, emp. of M. J. Calbeck, h 1 James, P. v.
- GRAY ELERY H., (Lyndon) r 3, 500 sugar trees, 5 cows, farmer 127.
- Gray George, carpenter scale works, h 41 Spring.
- Gray Julius C., (Sylvester & Gray) h 41 Spring.
- Green Charles K., grocery clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., h 11 Cliff.
- Green William, sexton of St. Johnsbury cemetery, h Green.
- Griffin James J., emp. St. Johnsbury Furniture Co., bds River.
- Griffin John, laborer, h Charles.
- Griffin John, Jr., switchman Pass. R. R., bds Charles.
- Griffin John R., stone cutter, bds 32 Railroad.
- Griffin Michael, granite cutter for R. W. Laird, h 32 Railroad.
- Griffin Molly A. Miss, (St. Johnsbury Furniture Co.) resides Water st., Summerville.
- GRISWOLD EDWARD F., (H. E. Fletcher & Co.) bds St. Johnsbury House.
- Griswold Flora D. Mrs., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, telegraph operator.
- Griswold Henry, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, station agent B & L. R. R., express agent and telegraph operator, prop. of E. St. Johnsbury tannery, h and lot.
- Grout Daniel F., bds 3 Cherry.
- Grout George S., express messenger, h 34 Railroad.
- Grover Nahum W. Rev., (St. Johnsbury Center) pastor of First Congregational church, h Water.
- Grow George E., Boston variety store, watches, clocks, jewelry, musical instruments, valises, rubber stamps and stencils, 75 Eastern ave.
- GROW TIMOTHY R., homeo. physician and surgeon, office and residence 103 Railroad.

- Grow Lewis G., stone cutter St. Johnsbury Granite Works, bds Railroad.
 Guillemete Paul, (Summerville) section hand B. & L. R. R., h Elm.
 Gustin Isaac B., machinist, h 27 Central.
 Guy Tirza M. Miss, teacher of drawing in St. Johnsbury academy, studio Music Hall, bds cor Church and Summer.
 Guyer John, teamster.
 GUYER JULIA MISS, (Summerville) h off Caledonia.
 Guyer Leon, (Summerville) stone mason, h off Caledonia.
 Guyer Octave, (Summerville) stone mason, h off Caledonia.
 Guyer William, quarryman, h Clark's ave.
 Hacourse Frank, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
 Hadley Joseph A., millwright and traveling salesman, h 38 Summer.
 Hale Addie D. Miss, assistant librarian at the Athenæum, resides 15 Summer.
 Hale Amos P., blacksmith for E. & T. F. & Co., h 3 School, F. v.
 Hale Charles J., blacksmith, emp. of B. & L. R. R., bds R. R. restaurant.
 Hale Fred, striker, emp. B. & L. R. R., bds R. R. restaurant.
 Hale George H., student, ass't sec'y Y. M. C. A., bds 15 Summer, rooms Y. M. C. A. building.
 Hale John O., traveling salesman for E. & T. F. & Co., h 15 Summer.
 Hale Oren H., traveling auctioneer, h 80 Railroad.
 Hale Otis G., gardener, aged 77, h 80 Railroad.
 Hale Patrick, (Summerville) stone cutter, emp. R. W. Laird, h Elm.
 Hale Stephen D., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, resident.
 Hall Albert T., manuf. of brooms, brushes and washboards, h 19 Railroad.
 Hall C. Irving, (Summerville) hoe polisher, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Ely.
 Hall Cornelia A., widow of Caleb C., h 4 Belvidere.
 Hall Eleazer M., carpenter and joiner, h 12 Green.
 Hall Elizabeth A., widow of Thomas L., h 22 Main.
 HALL SAMUEL W., (Hall & Balch) h 24 Cliff.
 Hall Emerson, pres. Passumpsic Savings Bank, h 20 Main.
 Hall Walter L., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, allo. physician and surgeon.
 Hall William, (St. Johnsbury Center) retired farmer, dealer in horses, h Main,
 HALL & BALCH, (Samuel W. H. and John W. B.) dealers in all kinds of furniture, coffins, and robes, 39 Bank block, Main.
 Hallett Adeline, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Atherton, resident, aged 79, h and 3 acres.
 Hallett Diantha T., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 36 n 37, widow of Reuben G.
 Hallett Ephraim J., mason and engraver, h Mt. Pleasant.
 Hallett Erastus H., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 36 n 37, adjuster and sealer of scales, owns farm 6.
 Hallett Eugene C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 14 n 21, 10 cows, farmer 200.
 Hallett Ezra I., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 14, farmer 150.
 Hallett George F., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 22 opp. 12, farmer.
 Hallett Russel, retired jobber and builder, aged 78 years, h 13 Mt. Pleasant.
 Hancock Freedom, widow of Joseph, h Pleasant.
 Hanson Peter, painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Danville road.
 Hardy Audubon L., A. M., prof. of mathematics and political economy, in St. Johnsbury academy, and pres. of the Teachers Association of Vt., h 7 Main.
 Hardy Henry F., (St. Johnsbury E.) sawyer, h with Mrs. Mary J. Harvey.
 Harlow Eben D., carpenter and job teamster, h Main.

- Harlow Edward H., filer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 Autumn.
 HARLOW LEVI C., filer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 2 Autumn.
 Harlow Newell L., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 28 Central.
 Harmon William G., agent Singer sewing machine, Eastern ave. cor Railroad.
 Harriman Charles B., engineer for St. Johnsbury Granite Co., h 18 Railroad.
 HARRIMAN DAVID E., custom brass founder, south end of Railroad, h Emerson.
 Harriman Harvey S., prop. of R. R. restaurant and boarding and lodging house, Pass. R. R. depot.
 Harriman Lyman P., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 High.
 HARRIMAN TURRELL E., (St. Johnsbury Center) molder, contractor for the manuf. of the "Union" scale at Fairbanks scale works, owns farm 17, h Water, served in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols. 3 years and seven months.
 Harriman Victor W., molder for E. & T. F. & Co., h P. v.
 Harriman Wallace B., granite polisher, emp. St. Johnsbury Granite Co., bds 18 Railroad.
 Harrington Clara E. Mrs., millinery goods, 19 Eastern ave., h Railroad.
 HARRINGTON FERNANDO C. CAPT., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, (F. E. Russell & Co.) postmaster, sawyer, dealer in groceries, served in Co. D, 3d Vt. Vols., owns store.
 Harris Albert, (Summerville) farmer, and general dealer, h Harrison ave.
 HARRIS EDWIN, (Summerville) 400 sugar trees, 8 cows, supplying milk to peddlers, farmer 73.
 HARRIS ENOCH M., (Summerville) foreman for St. Johnsbury Granite Co., h Caledonia.
 Harris Frank E., (Summerville) farmer with his father. Edwin.
 Harris William H., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 10 Belvidere, sergeant Co. H, 8th N. H. Vols.
 HARTSHORN L. BARNARD, (Hartshorn & Kirk) dealer in lumber, hay, horses and cattle, h 63 Summer.
 HARTSHORN & KIRK, (L. Barnard H. and Charles E. K.) props. of St. Johnsbury House livery, sale and boarding stable, Center.
 Harvey Alvah, (Harvey & Brown) h 26 Cliff.
 HARVEY A. CLARK., prop. of Boston Clothing Store, dealer in clothing, gents' furnishing goods, hats, caps, furs, trunks, bags and rubber clothing, 75 Railroad, h 31 Pearl.
 Harvey James, herdsman for E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 Western ave.
 Harvey Mary J., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 17, widow of Rawson, resident, aged 64.
 Harvey Orange, (Summerville) mason and brick layer, h Portland.
 Harvey Richard, laborer, h Railroad.
 Harvey William W., carriage painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
 Harvey & Brown, (Alvah H. and Fred A. B.) dealers in dry and fancy goods, carpets, crockery, glassware and wall-paper, Main.
 Haskell James W., retired merchant, h Pearl cor Cross.
 Hastings Amasa, (Summerville) retired farmer, aged 75, h Caledonia.
 HASTINGS CHARLES S., cashier St. J. & L. C. R. R., treas. of the Feed Water Heater Co., originator and breeder of improved rose-combed, white Leghorn fowls, 29 Main, h 46 Spring.
 Hastings Henry C., manuf. and dealer in lumber, mills N. Concord, soldier in the war for the Union.
 Hastings Hubbard, retired, formerly cashier Pass. R. R., h 46 Spring.
 Hastings Lambert, resident, with Dr. S. T. Brooks, h 81 Main.
 Hastings Moses, (Lyndon) r 2, 400 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, and farmer 120.

- Haviland Ellen, widow of Moses G., laundry, h 32 Railroad.
 Haviland Henry, laborer, h 32 Railroad.
 Hawes John, retired, aged 89 years, h 12 Main.
 HAWKINS ANSEL W., retired farmer, owns farms in Danville and Walden, h Main.
 Hawkins Ezra F., r 30, 300 sugar trees, prop. of saw-mill, manuf. of all kinds of lumber, and farmer 190.
 Hawkins H. B., (Summerville) job teamster, h off Portland.
 Hawkins Maria Mrs., (Lyndon) r 3, nurse.
 Hawkins Truman C., (Lyndon) r 30, resides with his brother, Ezra F.
 Hawkins Willard, r 41, 400 sugar trees, farmer 95.
 Hawley Charles F., clerk, h 97 Eastern ave.
 HAYES JOHN F., r 43, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 85.
 Haynes Trustum C., photographer, 26 Eastern ave., h do.
 Hazen George E., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 103 Main.
 HAZEN L. DOWNER, (Baldwin & Hazen, of Groton Pond) manuf. of spruce, hemlock and hard wood lumber of all kinds, steam mills at Miles pond, East Concord, Victory, and Richford, Vt., office n Pass. depot, h 111 Main.
 Hazen Lucius K., book-keeper for his father, L. D., bds 114 Main.
 Hazen Minnie B. Mrs., teacher of music, St. Johnsbury academy.
 Hazen Perley F., clerk in scale department for E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
 Heald Lewis B., carpenter, h Caledonia.
 HEALD MARY S. MRS., (Summerville) h Caledonia.
 Hearn John, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, section hand, owns 6 acres.
 Hearn Thomas, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, farmer 6.
 Heath William L., emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 9 School, F. v.
 Henault Alide, (Henault & Gingras) painter, h Railroad.
 Henault Amable, emp. of Penard & Demars, h Railroad.
 Henault Edmund, (Henault & Gingras) h St. Mary's.
 Henault Prudent, jobber in the scale works for E. & T. F. & Co., h Railroad.
 Henault & Gingras, (Edmund H. and Louis G.) sign, carriage, furniture and house painters, decorators and paper hangers, dealers in paints, oils, putty and glass, Hastings block, Eastern ave. cor Pearl.
 Henderson Moses C. Rev., Free Baptist clergyman, h Railroad.
 HENDERSON OLA H., ticket agent for the Passumpsic R. R. and B. & L. R. R., and ticket agent for the Grand Trunk, Canadian Pacific, Fitchburgh & Penn., and all principal R. R. lines, and ocean steamers, h Railroad.
 Henry John E., (Summerville) grinder for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Concord ave.
 Heon John, (Summerville) laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Elm.
 Heon Napoleon, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
 Herbert Joseph, laborer.
 Herrick Thomas T., (Summerville) soap manuf., h Portland.
 Herrick W. H., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., and leader St. Johnsbury band, bds 15 Main.
 Hewes Sarah C. Mrs., h 80 Main.
 Hewitt Percis Miss, teacher of algebra, St. Johnsbury academy.
 Heyer Charles A., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 5 Cliff.
 Heyer James H., foreman sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Emerson.

- Hibbard H. Will, fireman B. & L. R. R., h Cross.
 Hibbard Lydia A., resident, 4 Belvidere.
 Hicks James S., baker for G. H. Cross & Co., h Portland.
 Hicks John G. P., book-keeper scale works, h Western ave.
 Hidden George, dry goods clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 36 Summer.
 Higgins Annie, widow of James F., h off Eastern ave.
 Higgins Bessie, (Summerville) widow of John C., h Harrison ave.
 Higgins Charles H., r 56, farmer with his father, William.
 Higgins Mary Miss, h 82 Main.
 Higgins Peter, laborer, h off Eastern ave.
 HIGGINS WILLIAM, r 56, 1st selectman for 10 years, breeder of pure blood Cotswold sheep, 40 head, 400 sugar trees, 15 cows, 10 head young stock, farmer 400.
 Hill Charles B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 opp. 23, section hand Pass. R. R.
 Hill Felix A., stone cutter, h 28 Maple.
 Hill Frank D., (Miner & Hill) h 4 Spring.
 Hill Franklin, stone cutter, h Railroad.
 Hill Henry, (Summerville) off r 18, farmer 175.
 Hill Hiram C., fireman B. & L. R. R., h off Railroad.
 Hill Hoyt F., grocery clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., h Union block, Main.
 Hill John L., (St. Johnsbury Center) carpenter and millwright.
 Hill Joseph, see Lamontague.
 Hill Susan M. Mrs., dressmaker, h 3 Spring.
 Hill Van B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 opp. 23, tinsmith and peddler, h and lot.
 Hill William E., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 opp. 23, farmer.
 Himes Frank M., machinist, emp. Thompson & Goss, h School, P. v.
 Holder Henry A., machinist, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 1 Cliff.
 Holder James H., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 9 Cliff.
 Holder Mary L. Miss, (Summerville) teacher, daughter of William R., h State.
 Holder William R., (Summerville) sealer of weights, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h State.
 HOLLIS NELSON P., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, mechanic, farmer 22.
 Holmes Frank A., night clerk at St. Johnsbury House.
 Holmes George, (Summerville) carpenter, joiner and sawyer, emp. E. L. Hovey.
 Holmes Peter, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Danville road.
 Holmes Saurien J., freightman, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h School.
 Home Art Co., (St. Johnsbury Center) branch store Eastern ave, St. Johnsbury, manuf. birthday and holiday art novelties, dealer in artists' materials, ornamented cards and stationery.
 Hooker Alice Miss, milliner and clerk, emp. of Mrs. D. A. Morrison, h Railroad.
 HOOKER FRANK B., (O. V. Hooker & Son) h Plateau off Railroad.
 Hooker Lyman S., machinist, emp. of D. Thompson, h School, P. v.
 HOOKER ORMAN V., (O. V. Hooker & Son) h Plateau off Railroad.
 HOOKER O. V. & SON, (Orman V. and Frank B.) manufs. of circular saw-mills, board planes, bone-mills and general machinery, engine repairing and jobbing of all kinds, north end of Railroad.
 Hopkins Warren C., traveling salesman for A. L. Bailey, h 11 Pearl.
 Horne Mary A., widow of William P., h 37 Pearl.
 Horton Charles H., assistant cashier for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 14 Railroad.

HORTON WILLIAM H., merchant tailor, in trade 40 years, Railroad, h 14 do.

Horton William T., book-keeper Pass. R. R., h 14, Railroad.

HOSFORD CHARLES H., (Dunnett & Hosford) notary public.

Hoskins Albert, retired mechanic, bds at G. G. Wells'.

Hosmer Abel Z., job teamster, h 37 Eastern ave.

Hosmer John, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 9 n 23, farmer about 130.

Houghton Selim N., r 4, 600 sugar trees, 8 cows, 12 head young cattle, 35 sheep, farmer 200.

Houghton William C., r 4, retired farmer 200.

Housten Caleb, hostler, Avenue House.

Houston Charles B., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 6 Autumn.

HOVEY EDWIN L., (Summerville) prop. saw, planing and dressing-mills, real estate dealer, contractor and builder, farmer 75, and timber lands 75, h Lafayette.

Hovey Erastus G., r 51, farmer.

Hovey Franklin A., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 15, (Chase & Hovey) farmer.

HOVEY JACOB G., r 54, associate judge of Caledonia county, justice of the peace, 45 head thoroughbred Short-horn cattle, 40 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 305.

Hovey Marcus J., r 51, farmer with his father.

Hovey Miranda W., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, widow of Asa, owns h and 7 acres.

Hovey Richard, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.

Howard A. F., widow of Theron, h 4 Charles.

Howard Amos, (Summerville) off r 50, farmer 150.

Howard Asa D., (Summerville) job teamster, h Elm.

Howard Erdix T., foreman of packing room for E. & T. F. & Co., h Pearl.

Howard Henry, carpenter, scale works, h 24 Spring.

Howard James T., (Summerville) pattern maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Lafayette.

Howard James W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 7, laborer and farmer 4.

Howard Leonard D., inventor and patentee of Howard mitring saw and try-square, inventor of car-coupler, and pattern maker, h 33 Summer.

Howard Martha W., widow of Lorenzo, owns residence, and house on Pearl st., h 20 Mt. Pleasant cor Spring.

Howard Theron M., (Howard & Rowell) h Western ave.

Howard Thomas, laborer, h River.

Howard Walton D., clerk for T. C. Fletcher & Co., bds 30 Eastern ave.

Howard & Rowell, (Theron M. H. and Alfred D. R.) dealers in watches, jewelry, books and stationery, 27 Main cor Eastern ave.

Howe Albert, (Summerville) r 18, machinist, farmer 15.

Howe Austin, (Summerville) carpenter and joiner, traveling dealer in machinist's and wood-worker's tools, h Portland.

Howe Benjamin G., prop. of Avenue House, and dealer in lumber, Railroad cor Eastern ave., owns farm 135.

Howe Cora E. Miss, (St. Johnsbury Center) dressmaker, bds Water.

Howe Frank H., railroad man, h 2 Railroad.

Howe George E., formerly master mechanic St. J. & L. C. R. R., h Railroad.

Howe George M., tinsmith, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 94 Main.

Howe Rollin C. M., retired grocer, h 36 Summer.

Howland Warren, stone cutter for R. W. Laird, h 32 Railroad.

Hoy Patrick, hammersman, Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h off Eastern ave.

- Hoyt Malvina, widow of Charles H., confectioner and dyer, h Eastern ave.
 Hoyt Simeon, (Summerville) retired mason, aged 81, h Portland.
 Hubbard Harry W., fireman B. & L. R. R., h 6 Cross.
 Hubbard Joseph, laborer, h 31 Maple.
 Hudson Amasa, (Summerville) carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Concord ave.
 Hudson Frank A., (Summerville) carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
 HUMPHREY CALVIN J., r —, breeder of high grade Jersey cows, dairy 6 cows, and farmer 125.
 HUMPHREY CLARENCE A., (Summerville) engineer B. & L. R. R., h Elm cor Harrison ave.
 Humphrey Edward G., (Brown & Humphrey) h Summer.
 Humphrey Joseph H., teacher of vocal music, h 80 Main.
 Hunter Dennis, filer, scale works h 16 Spring.
 Hunter Frank, salesman for G. H Cross & Co., bds 3 Cherry.
 Huntley Ansel, (St. Johnsbury Center) retired farmer, aged 94, the oldest man in town, born in Marlow, N. H., in 1792, h Water.
 Huntley Moses, (St. Johnsbury Center) r —, 20 grade Jersey cows, 1,200 sugar trees, hop grower, farmer 225.
 Hurd Leon D., route agent U. S. and C. Express, Vt. and Can. division, h 8 Prospect ave.
 Hurlbert George W., laborer, bds Hastings.
 Hurlburt Addie E. Miss, photographic student, with D. A. Clifford, h Willow place.
 Hurlburt Armenia Miss, dressmaker, h Willow place.
 Hurlburt Charles A., stone cutter, for R. W. Laird, bds 10 Railroad.
 Hurlburt Mary Mrs., boarding-house h 10 Railroad.
 Hurlbutt Asa L., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, carpenter and caterer, served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Hurlbutt Horace, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 34, resident, aged 76.
 Hurlbutt Judson S., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 cor 23, tanner for D. M. Bacon.
 Hurlbutt Orra, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, res. with Asa L.
 Huse Horace E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 16, 20 cattle, 20 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 225.
 HUSE S. KENDALL, (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer 90, and 64 on r 12.
 Hutchins Daniel P., carpenter, h 90 Railroad.
 HUTTON CHARLES M., conductor B. & L. R. R., h 80 Eastern ave.
 HYNES MICHAEL, prop. Acme Iron Works, all kinds of brass and iron castings to order, Concord ave., bds Pleasant.
 IDE ELMORE T., (E. T. & H. K. Ide) h 1 Mt. Pleasant.
 IDE E. T. & H. K., (Elmore T. and Horace K.) props. of Passumpsic mills at Passumpsic, wholesale and retail dealers in flour, grain, feed, grass seed, salt, lime, cement, calcined plaster, bone meal and coal, 20 and 22 Eastern ave.
 IDE HENRY C., (Ide & Stafford) lawyer, senator 1882 and 1884, director of Passumpsic Savings Bank, and of the Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Church.
 IDE HORACE K., (E. T. & H. K. Ide) quarter-master general of Vt., junior vice-commander of the G. A. R. of Vermont, h 4 Main.
 IDE & STAFFORD, (Henry C. I. and Wendell P. S.) lawyers, Bank block, Main.
 INGALLS EDWARD B., clerk, emp. of H. E. Fletcher & Co, bds Pearl.

- Ingram Walter, gardener for Henry Fairbanks, h 1 School, F. v.
 Ivers Edward, job teamster, h Maple.
 Ivers Joseph, job teamster, h Portland.
 Jackson Horace, (Summerville) highway surveyor, h Concord ave.
 Jackson John R., laborer, h Railroad.
 Jacque Joseph, laborer, h Maple.
 Jay Norman D., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 9, brick mason, farmer 32.
 Jenkins Edson R., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Pleasant.
 Jenkins William H., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 5 Water.
 Jenness Laura A. Miss, teacher in the graded school, bds 40 Spring.
 Jenness Lucy A., widow of John. h 40 Spring.
 Jenness Mattie A., teacher in graded school, bds 40 Spring.
 Jewell A. C., machinist B. & L. R. R. shop, h Railroad.
 Jewett Albert B., supt. St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R., office R. R. station, bds St. Johnsbury House.
 Jewett ———, widow of Samuel, h 99 Main.
 Johnson Albert K., conductor B. & L. R. R., h Mill.
 JOHNSON EDWARD, editor of St. Johnsbury *Republican*, h 8 Cherry.
 Johnson George, job teamster, h Eastern ave.
 Johnson John, (St. Johnsbury Center) stone mason, emp. of the town in building culverts, h Main.
 JOHNSON NATHAN M., dealer in dry goods. (Sold out to W. J. Sanborn.)
 JOHNSON NATHAN M. MRS., dealer in ladies' furnishing goods, fine dress goods, fancy work, also teaches embroidery, 111 Eastern ave., Y. M. C. A. building.
 Johnson Perry, (Summerville) fork polisher for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds with Peter E. Johnson, Portland.
 Johnson Peter E., (Summerville) fork polisher for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Portland.
 Johnson Robert, laborer, h Passumpsic.
 Johnson Ruth, r 39 n 40, widow of Levi, aged 80 years.
 Johnson Willard, lumber agent, 40 Main.
 Johnson William B., r 39 n 40, 20 cows, farmer 160.
 Jones Charles D., (St. Johnsbury Center) (Pierce & Jones,) sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds with P. L. Pierce, Main.
 Jones Charles H., machinist, emp. B. F. Rollins, h Jones.
 JONES ISAAC G., (Jones & Shields) bds Jones, P. v.
 Jones L. Horace, dealer in garden and flower seed, vegetables and plants, h Water.
 Jones Lucian B., electrician with E. & T. F. & Co., h South Park.
 Jones Viola M., widow of Bradley G., h 28 Cliff.
 JONES & SHIELDS, (Isaac G. J. and Robert B. S.) manufs. of chamber and office furniture and extension tables, foot of Pleasant, P. v.
 Joslin Frank R., ice dealer in Brooklyn and New York, farmer in Concord, Essex Co., 70.
 Joslin Frederick, soldier in the Union army, blind, h 63 Pearl.
 Joslin Hiram, boarding-house, farmer 57 in Concord, Essex Co., h 3 Cherry.
 Joyce Augustus, (St. Johnsbury Center) laborer for Loren Ayer.
 Joyce Eugene M., (St. Johnsbury Center) agent for Singer sewing machine, h off Main.
 Juneau Aime, laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Concord ave.
 Juneau Joseph, laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Concord ave.
 Kasson Amasa, (Summerville) clock repairer, h Concord ave.

- Kelley Edward A., clerk for William Daniels, h Railroad.
- Kelley George I., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, dealer in groceries, boots and shoes.
- Kelley George L., (St. Johnsbury Center) retired farmer 4, and job teamster, h Main.
- Kelley Henry J., (St. Johnsbury Center) emp. scale works, h Water.
- Kelley Wilbur F., (St. Johnsbury Center) general merchant, W. U. telegraph operator, Main.
- Kenaston Frank, student.
- Kendall David P., r 5, retired farmer, aged 76 years, resides with his daughter, Mrs. Horace W. Ayer.
- Kendall Larnard L., retired farmer, h 32 Pearl.
- Kendall Louise Mrs., resides Main.
- Kenerson Vertner, teacher of penmanship, St. J. academy.
- Kennedy Alice I., (St. Johnsbury Center) seamstress, widow George E.
- Kent Stillman H., sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 11 Belvidere.
- Kidder Nancy F., widow of Rev. Thomas, h 8 Prospect.
- Kimball Roxana, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Moses, resident, aged 87.
- King Charles, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, laborer, owns farm.
- King George, farmer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 6 Western ave.
- King Joseph, (Summerville) section overseer, B. & L. R. R., h Elm.
- King Peter, (Summerville) butcher, emp. Sylvester & Gray, h Elm.
- Kinney Henry W., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 23 Church.
- Kinney James, engineer Pass. R. R., bds 3 Cherry.
- Kinney William L., pattern maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 7 Summer.
- KIRK CHARLES E., (Hartshorn & Kirk) h 1 Pearl.
- Kittredge Judson, (Summerville) stone cutter, h Caledonia.
- Kittredge Orlando, farmer 10, and in Walden 50, h P. v.
- Knapp Cordelia C., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, widow of Horace H., aged 59.
- Knapp Jane B., r 44 cor 45, widow of Nathan F., owns farm 20.
- KNAPP JOHN A., painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Water.
- Knapp Lee, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, medical student.
- Knapp Marshall H., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51 cor 17, 30 head grade Durham cattle, 50 grade Shropshire sheep, farmer 300.
- KNAPP ORPHA W., widow of Alden N., laundress, h Water.
- KNAPP PAUL, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, shoemaker.
- Knapp Pliny H., carpenter, emp. Jones & Shields, h School, P. v.
- Knight Lavina W., widow of Levi M., dressmaker, h 33 Eastern ave.
- KNIGHT THOMAS, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, poultry grower 100 hens, farmer 4.
- Koepka Henry E., r 47, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
- KROGMAN SAMUEL B. JR., prop. of St. Johnsbury House.
- Labranche Isaac, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 29 Clark's ave.
- Lacasse Fred, barber, 47 Main, up stairs.
- Lachance Modiste, track hand on Pass. R. R., h 23 Maple.
- Lachance Peter, (St. Johnsbury Center) section foreman Pass. R. R., h Main.
- Lacourse Francis, r 42, molder, h and lot.
- Ladd Alonzo, (Summerville) r 57, apiarist 30 swarms, milk dealer, 18 cows, 600 sugar trees, and farmer 180.
- Ladd George W., (Summerville) r 57, emp. of his father, A. Ladd.
- Ladd John, r 56, blacksmith, carpenter, breeder of high grade Jersey cattle, 10 cows, farmer 185.
- Ladd Lafayette J., r 56, farmer, leases on shares of Philando Herrington 60.

- Ladd Luman A., (Summerville) r 57, farmer with his father, A. Ladd.
 Ladd William W., r 48, carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., and farmer 20.
 Ladrae Jennie Miss, seamstress and dressmaker, bds. Hastings.
 Lafont Henry, laborer at B. & L. R. R. shop, h Maple.
 LAIRD ROBERT W., prop. St. Johnsbury Granite Co., and granite quarries in Brunswick, Ryegate, Greensboro and Woodbury, manuf. of and dealer in all kinds of granite, monumental and statuary work a specialty, office and shops opposite passenger depot, h 10 Railroad.
 Laird Washington R., pastor Reformed Presbyterian church, h 11 Pearl.
 Laliberte Gideon, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.
 Laliberte John, laborer, h Clark's ave.
 Lamere Jerome, mechanic, scale works, h 55 Summer.
 Lamine Joseph, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
 Lamine Lewis E., brass molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h rear 58 Main.
 Lamontague Joseph, (Summerville) forger Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Elm.
 Lamson Charles M., D. D., pastor of North Congregational church, parsonage 77 Main.
 Lanctot Eugene J., clerk, emp. of J. Drouin, bds do.
 Lanctot John, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Pearl.
 Landry George, barber, emp. of F. B. Martel, bds Cherry.
 Landry Joseph A., barber, emp. of Frank Martel, h Avenue block.
 Landry Peter. r 46, machinist, and farmer 100.
 Lane Hollis V., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 37 Spring.
 Lane William H., stone cutter, bds Cherry.
 Lankey James, (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Caledonia.
 LaPage Leon J., collector for Geo. Jones & Co., of Boston, h Bank block, Railroad.
 Lapointe Samuel, laborer, h Maple.
 Lapointe William, laborer, h Hastings.
 Larame Dennis, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Forest.
 Larry Joseph, emp. of the Pass. R. R., h Railroad.
 Lauder David, laborer, h Railroad.
 Lauder David, Jr., teamster, polisher for Carrick Bros., h Pearl.
 Lauder James, laborer, h Prospect.
 Lauder James Mrs., laundry work, h Prospect.
 Lauder John, fireman, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Railroad.
 Laundry Frank, (Summerville) drug clerk for Dr. Paquet, h Elm.
 Lavalley Albert, (Summerville) granite polisher for Carrick Bros., h Caledonia.
 Laverature Ludjer, laborer, h Railroad.
 Lavigne Sinai, job teamster, h 30 Maple.
 LAWRENCE ALBERT F., r 46, breeder of high grade Jersey cattle, 800 sugar trees, 12 cows, 45 sheep, farmer 290.
 Lawrence Jonathan, r 46, retired farmer, resident with his son, Albert F., aged 78 years.
 Lawrence Lemuel H., house, ornamental and landscape painter, bds Tremont.
 LAWRENCE STEARNS D., stone mason and dealer in ice, h Tremont, soldier in Co. F, 2d Vt. Vols.
 Lawrence Victor V., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, lumber planer and wagon repairer.
 Lawton James Dwight, ice dealer, manager for H. C. Hastings, h Hastings Place.
 Learmouth James, teamster, emp. A. H. McLeod, h N. Railroad.

- LEARNED JOHN W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 24½, formerly carpenter and carriage maker, farmer 23, aged 78.
- Learned Sidney R., (St. Johnsbury Center) sealer at scale works, h Water.
- LEAVITT JOHN, (Summerville) dealer in ice, Portland, h do.
- Lebourveau John, (St. Johnsbury Center) filer at scale works, h Water.
- LeBouf Cyril, baker for G. H. Cross & Co., h Prospect.
- Lee Charles, Summerville.
- Lee John R., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, carpenter, served in Co. E, 6th Mich. Regt.
- Lee R. Henry, sealer of weights, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 52 Summer.
- Lee William H., (Summerville) r 56, farm laborer.
- Lefebvre Antoine, laborer, bds with his son, George D.
- Lefebvre George D., laborer, h Clark's ave.
- Lefeviere Felix, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h St. Mary.
- Legendre Joseph, (Summerville) boxmaker, bds Caledonia.
- Legendre William, (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds Caledonia.
- Leighton Jeremiah W., laborer, h Railroad.
- Leith Portus, farm laborer, h Pleasant.
- Lemire Moses, (Summerville) carpenter, emp. C. H. Stevens & Co. at Granby, h Elm.
- Leonard James W., (St. Johnsbury Center) sealer at scale works, h Church.
- Leonard Patrick, (Summerville) overseer of a section of the B. & L. R. R., h Portland.
- Leonard Thomas F., (Summerville) fireman B. & L. R. R., bds Portland.
- Leslie Richard, stationary engineer B. & L. R. R. shop, h Ward's block, Railroad.
- Lester Stephen D., molder of brass, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Brown's block, Main.
- Lewin Henry, coachman for the St. Johnsbury House, h 119 Railroad.
- LEWIS WARREN C., insurance agent, land surveyor, farmer 1½, and in W. Concord 25, h Concord ave. cor Harrison.
- Lezotte Leon, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Hastings.
- Lezotte Joseph, molder scale works, h off Tremont.
- LIBBEY FRANK, painter, frescoer and paper hanger, h Avenue block, soldier Battery B, 1st N. H. and Battery D, 1st U. S. Artillery.
- Liddell William, pattern maker E. & T. F. & Co., h Valley.
- Ling Edward, laborer, h Clark's ave.
- Lintott William, stone cutter for Carrick Bros., bds Railroad.
- Little William A., clerk at St. Johnsbury House, bds do.
- LIVINGSTON ASA S., village trustee, street commissioner, manager of agricultural department containing farm 800, and pasture lands 1,200 for E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 Summer.
- Locke Charles C., clerk for Harvey & Brown, bds Mt. Pleasant.
- LOCKE CHARLES H., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, 5 head cattle, farmer 41.
- LOCKWOOD L. GEORGE, superintendent of repairs for the St. Johnsbury academy buildings, served on the engineer corps of the army of the Potomac, h 1 Valley.
- Loffeau Henry, emp. of B. & L. R. R., h Maple.
- Longmoore Samuel, stone cutter, emp. R. W. Laird, h 32 Railroad.
- Lonto John, blacksmith at scale works, h Pearl.
- Lothrop William S., clerk for N. M. Scott & Son, h Railroad.
- Lougee Fred A., (St. Johnsbury Center) carpenter and joiner.

- Lougee Herbert A., (St. Johnsbury Center) clerk.
 Lougee Mary E., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Jonathan S., resident, h and lot.
 Lougee S. Jennie, (St. Johnsbury Center) dressmaker.
 LUCAS ALONZO R., (A. B. & L. H. Lucas) h 105 Main.
 LUCAS A. R. & L. H., livery and hack stable, farmers 20, 105 Main.
 Lucas Howard C., sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Concord ave.
 Lucas Lothrop H., (A. R. & L. H. Lucas) h Hastings.
 Luce John, machinist for D. Thompson, bds with W. Thomas.
 Luce Zebina A., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, leases farm of Mrs. Comfort Carlton 15, served in Co. D, 5th Vt. Vols.
 Lyford Eleanor E., (St. Johnsbury Center) off r 11, widow of Harvey, resident.
 Lyman Hattie Mrs., (Summerville) r 48, type setter, emp. of L. W. Rowell.
 Lynch Bridget G., widow of Patrick, h Clark's ave.
 Lynch Bros., (John E. and Francis C.) dealers in fruit, confectionery, cigars, tobacco, props. dining hall, 7 Eastern ave.
 Lynch Charles, (Summerville) forger Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds with Daniel.
 Lynch Cornelius R., furniture maker for W. S. Smith, bds Cottage Hotel.
 Lynch Daniel, (Summerville) forger Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Ely.
 Lynch Edward, laborer, owns six tenements, h Clark's ave.
 Lynch Francis C., (Lynch Bros.) h 7 Eastern ave.
 Lynch John, trackman Pass. R. R., h Jacob's Ladder.
 Lynch John E., (Lynch Bros.) h 7 Eastern ave.
 Lynch ———, (St. Johnsbury Center) laborer.
 Lynn Samuel, emp. G. H. Cross & Co., h Hastings hill.
 Lynn William, laborer, h Clark's ave.
 Lyon Henry O., (St. Johnsbury E.)
 Lyster Alfred D., r 39, laborer for W. B. Johnson.
 Mackay David, r 44, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., farmer 15.
 Madden Daniel, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Danville road.
 Magoon Charles H., (Feed Water Heater Co.) inventor of Feed water heater, and electric signal engine bell, h 12 Pearl.
 Maillette George, shoemaker, emp. of Joseph Drouin, h Railroad.
 Mann Henry E., laborer, h Pearl cor Eastern ave.
 Mansfield Jerome M., r 28, laborer.
 Mansfield Sophronia, r 28, widow of Artemas, owns h and 5 acres.
 Matasa Adolph, laborer, h Hastings.
 Marcotte Fred L., carriage painter, emp. of Miller & Ryan, h Elm.
 Marcotte George, (Summerville) blacksmith, h Elm.
 Marion George, (Summerville) fresco painter, h Sand Place.
 Marion Rimie, laborer, h Sand Place.
 MARSHALL CALEB H., foreman polishing shop, and jobber for E. & T. F. & Co., h 35 Summer.
 Marshall Charles H., mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 6 Autumn.
 Marshall John A., polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 21 Cliff.
 Marshall Louisa Mrs., seamstress, emp. F. G. Stevens, h Water, P. v.
 Martel Frank B., barber, Avenue House, h 65 Pearl.
 Martin Alonzo E., painter for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h 6 Belvidere.
 Martin Jenette S., widow of Alonzo G., nurse, h 6 Belvidere.
 Martin Samuel P., (Summerville) laborer, emp. E. L. Hovey, h Concord ave.
 MASSEY ALFRED D., mason and bricklayer, h South Park.
 Mastin Silas, supt., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 19 Church cor Spring.

- Maxham Lewis, carpenter, emp. B. & L. R. R., h Caledonia.
 May Dennis E., book-keeper for E. & T. F. & Co., h Pleasant.
 MAY ELISHA, (Summerville) (Bates & May) lawyer, h Pleasant.
 May Harry H., emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., chorister of South Cong. church, h Main.
 Mayhew William, (Summerville) carpenter, h Portland cor Caledonia.
 McCone John, carpenter and joiner, h 77 Eastern ave.
 McCOMACK TERRENCE, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Eastern ave.
 McCormick Anthony J., blacksmith and horseshoer, Eastern ave, h 52 Clark's ave.
 McCormick George, blacksmith, emp. of Carrick Bros., bds 19 Railroad.
 McCormick John P., retired, h 29 Central cor Spring.
 McCormick Michael, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h School, F. v.
 McCormick Patrick, stone mason, h 19 Railroad.
 McCosco Oliver K., shop foreman for B. F. Rollins, h 15 Pleasant.
 McCrea William, (Summerville) r 19, farmer 110.
 McCrea George, laborer, h Hastings.
 McCurdy Matthew, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, farmer 30.
 McCUTCHEON JOHN W., blacksmith, for E. & T. F. & Co., h 13 School, F. v.
 McDonald James C., (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h off Caledonia.
 McDonald John, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 34 Spring.
 McDonald Randall, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Clark's ave.
 McDonald William, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Forest.
 McDuff Peter, laborer, h Railroad.
 McFarland Almont M., bridge builder, emp. of the Pass. R. R., bds 110 Railroad.
 McFarland Daniel C., prop. of boarding-house, h 110 Railroad.
 McFarland Elias, traveling salesman for Brown & Bagley of Rutland, h 41 Pearl.
 McFarland Franklin A., granite cutter, emp. of R. W. Laird, bds Eastern ave.
 McFarland Leon B., carpenter, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h south end Railroad st.
 McGaffey Amos, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 17, laborer, h and lot.
 McGowan Anne, widow of John, h Eastern ave.
 McGowan John, laborer, h 4 Western ave.
 McGowan John, brakeman, emp. Pass. R. R., bds Eastern ave.
 McKee Belle M. Miss, dressmaker, bds 4 School, F. v.
 McKINNON ROBERT, (H. E. Fletcher & Co.) h 11 Church. (Moved to Minneapolis.)
 McLaughlin James, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, tanner, h and lot.
 McLaughlin William A., (St. Johnsbury Center) traveling agent for Singer Sewing Machine Co., h Water.
 McLEOD ANGUS H., prop. Caledonia grist and flouring mills, wholesale and retail dealer in flour, feed and grain, north end of Railroad, h Railroad.
 McLeod Donald, blacksmith, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Prospect.
 McNiece Hugh R., sealer of scales for E. & T. F. & Co., 33 Pearl.
 Mead Fred, laborer, bds Maple.
 Mead Joseph, laborer, h Maple.

MEDICAL HALL, Dr. Joseph A. Paquet, prop., dealer in drugs, medicines, fancy and toilet articles, physicians' prescriptions carefully compounded, 45 Railroad.

Meecham Eli, job teamster, Pleasant.

MEECHAM IDA M. Miss, dressmaker, 2 Union block, h do.

Menut Louis, (St. Johnsbury Center) miller for Pierce & Jones, h Main.

Merchant Joseph, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.

MERCHANTS' NATIONAL BANK, William E. Peck, of Passumpsic, Vt., pres.; Harley E. Folsom, of Lydonville, Vt., vice-pres.; William S. Streeter, cashier; Bank block, Railroad.

Merriam Everett B., wholesale dealer in flour, butter, eggs, and farm produce, 61 Main, bds Main.

Michand Etienne, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 30 Maple.

Miles Alonzo A., r 31, jobber on iron work for E. & T. F. & Co., 500 sugar trees, 8 cows, and farmer 75.

MILES CHARLES A., (Summerville) machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.

MILES DEMMING R., laundry, 55 Eastern ave., h do.

Miles Elbert W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, melter for E. & T. F. & Co., h and lot and 15 acres.

MILES EMILY A. MRS., (Summerville) dressmaker, h Portland.

MILES ERNEST L., r 31, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., on iron work, farmer 25. (Died in 1886.)

Miles Frank H., (St. Johnsbury Center) foreman of extra packing department at scale works, h Main cor Church.

Miles George A., clerk, h 80 Railroad.

Miles Josiah M., (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer 20, h Main.

Miles Lillian, (St. Johnsbury Center) (Mrs. Leonard) resident, Church.

Miller Darwin M., carriage painter, emp. Miller & Ryan, h Pearl.

MILLER JOHN D., (Miller & Ryan) h Railroad.

Miller John W., stone mason, h Eastern ave.

Miller Norman, wheelwright for Miller & Ryan, h Pearl.

Miller Sidney W., carriage maker, emp. Miller & Ryan, h 1 Cross.

MILLER & RYAN, (John D. M. and John H. Ryan) manufs. of and dealers in carriages and sleighs, Railroad cor Portland.

Miner Frank H., engineer B. & L. R. R., h 7 Green.

Miner George F., (Miner & Hill) h 4 Spring.

Miner Loren F., scale maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.

Miner & Hill, (George F. M. and Frank D. H.) house, sign and carriage painters, rear 49 Main.

Mitchell Abby F., teacher of history and English literature, St. Johnsbury academy.

Mitchell Ervin O., fireman B. & L. R. R., h 19 Railroad.

Mitchell James A., carpenter, emp. of Matt. J. Calbeck, bds Harrison ave.

Montgomery Charles C., clerk for N. M. Scott & Son, bds 27 Pearl.

MONTGOMERY MARSHALL, lawyer, and state's attorney, 51 Railroad, h Harrison ave., Summerville.

Mooney James C., clerk at the Avenue House, bds do.

MOORE DAVID J., r —, foreman casting department for E. & T. F. & Co. past nine years, soldier 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery.

Moore Elizabeth, widow of William, boarding, h 33 Eastern ave.

Moore Fred G., clerk in scale department for E. & T. F. & Co., h 3 Spring.

Moore George P., (Moore & Co.) h Railroad opp. Willow Place.

- Moore George W., coachman for W. P. Fairbanks.
- MOORE HERBERT E., prop. of South End livery, boarding and sale stable, Main n South Church, bds 15 Main.
- MOORE HUGH C., wholesale and retail dealer in carriages, sleighs, robes and harnesses, also dealer in horses, Eastern ave., bds St. Johnsbury House. (Removed to Massachusetts.)
- Moore James C., hardware and agricultural implements, 63 Railroad, h Caledonia, Summerville.
- Moore John A., manager of Passumpsic clothing store, h 83 Main.
- Moore John F., (St. Johnsbury Center) dealer in meat and vegetables, h Main.
- Moore Nancy, widow of Samuel.
- Moore Robert H., polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Water.
- MOORE SAMUEL L., prop. of livery, boarding and sale stable, Central, opp. St. Johnsbury House, h 85 Main.
- Moore William, mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 38 Central cor Autumn.
- Moore & Co., (G. P. M. and N. P. Bowman) fire, life and accident insurance, Hastings block, 28 Eastern ave.
- Moreney John, (Summerville) painter and paper-hanger, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Elm.
- Morey Fred H., brakeman B. & L. R. R., h Avenue block.
- Morrell Sophronia L., (St. Johnsbury E.) widow of Calvin, resident.
- Morrill Austin J., hostler for E. & T. F. & Co., h 13 School, F. v.
- Morrill Charles E., emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 5 School, F. v.
- Morrill Eddie E., (St. Johnsbury E.) barber, and section hand B. & L. R. R.
- Morrill Ellen B., widow of Rev. Stephen S., resident, h 13 Belvidere.
- Morrill George H., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, works at scale factory, owns farm 45.
- Morrill Lucy, widow of Hollis D., h School, P. v.
- Morris George S., (Summerville) handler of hoes and forks, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Concord ave.
- Morris Leonard C., (Summerville) foreman for Matthew Calbeck, h Summerville.
- Morris Lindorf, manuf. of Bonett swivel plow, Pleasant, P. v., h do.
- Morris Walstein F., (Summerville) manuf. of chairs, wood turner and pattern maker, P. v., h Concord ave.
- Morris Walstein L., r 37, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
- Morrison Davenport A., retired painter, h Railroad.
- Morrison David, manuf. of doors, sash and blinds, for E. & T. F. & Co., h 19 Summer cor Central.
- Morrison D. A. Mrs., dealer in dry and fancy goods, ladies underwear, stationery, crockery and tinware, 80 Railroad, h do.
- Morrison Joseph C., town liquor agent, retired carpenter and bridge builder, aged 71, 58 Main, h 21 Cliff.
- Morrison Elizabeth Mrs., h River.
- Morse Amasa, blacksmith, emp. of O. V. Hooker & Son, h 9 Belvidere.
- Morse C. Emma Miss, compositor *Caledonian* office, h 41 Pearl.
- Morse Charles F., Congregational clergyman, and agent for the People's Encyclopedia, h Passumpsic.
- Mossie Henry E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, tinman.
- Moulton Arthur, (H. J. Goodrich & Co.) h Harrison ave., Summerville.
- Moulton Edward P., engineer, h Pearl.
- MOULTON WILLIAM H., (Bachelder & Moulton) h 6 Cross.

- Mudgett Joseph, life ins. agent, Newport, Vt., served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols., bds Cottage Hotel.
- Mulrooney Patrick, laborer, emp. B. & L. R. R., h Eastern ave.
- Murphy Michael, r 43, laborer.
- Murray Antoine, laborer, h Clark's ave.
- Nadeau Jesse F., (St. Johnsbury Center) blacksmith at scale works.
- Nadeau John, laborer, h Clark's ave.
- Nadeau Joseph, (St. Johnsbury Center) section hand Pass. R. R., h Church.
- Nadeau Joseph, laborer, h Clark's ave.
- Nasmith Stephen, retired famer, aged 77 years, h Pleasant.
- Nason J. M. Mrs., (Summerville) dressmaker, h Caledonia.
- Nason Jonathan M., (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. Barre, Vt., h Caledonia.
- Nelson Archibald D., assistant foreman scale department for E. & T. F. & Co., h 10 Pearl.
- Nelson Catharine, widow of Michael, h Eastern ave.
- NELSON JAMES R., physician and surgeon, graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y., 1869, 28 Main, h do.
- Nelson John, stone cutter, Carrick Bros., h Clark's ave.
- Nelson Michael W., granite cutter, emp. R. W. Laird, h Eastern ave.
- Nelson Patrick, stone cutter, h Clark's ave.
- Nelson Patrick J., (Summerville) emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
- Nelson Samuel A., manuf. of spruce lumber and shingles, mills in Newark, h 30 Central cor Spring.
- Nelson Thomas A., granite cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., h Eastern ave.
- Nelson William H., dealer in sheet music, music books, pianos and organs, 53 Eastern ave., h Boynton ave.
- NETTLETON OAKAH E., dentist, Walker's block, Main, h Main n South Cong. church.
- Newcomb Charles, night clerk Avenue House, bds do.
- Newell Charles D., (St. Johnsbury Center) dentist, h Water.
- NEWELL HENRY C., physician and surgeon, 18 Church cor Spring, h do.
- NEWELL HERBERT L., physician and surgeon, graduate of medical department, University of Vermont, office No. 1 Bank block, Main.
- Newton Alonzo, millwright, h Pleasant cor School, P. v.
- Newton Samuel E., carpenter and millwright, h School, P. v.
- NICHOLS ABRO F., lawyer, h 5 Mt. Pleasant.
- Nichols Charles A., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, farmer with Reuben.
- Nichols Henry H., (St. Johnsbury Center) laborer, h Water.
- Nichols Joseph H., retired farmer, resides with Crawford Ranney.
- Nichols Lizzie, widow of Pembroke N., resident, h 15 Summer.
- Nichols Reuben F., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, 10 cows, farmer 275.
- Nolin Maltide, widow of Peter, h Main.
- Nolin Mary and Virginia Misses, dressmakers, h Main.
- Noonan Eliza, widow of Patrick, h River.
- Noonan John H., clerk, emp. P. A. Roach, Main, bds do.
- Norton Charles E., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 5 School, F. v.
- Norton Clinton A., (Ranney & Norton) h 32 Mt. Pleasant.
- Nourse John O., r 29, farmer 65.
- NOYES A. BARBER, book-keeper, emp. scale department E. & T. F. & Co., h 10 Church.
- Noyes Joseph A., policeman, chief of the fire department, owner of real estate, h 107 Eastern ave.
- Noyes Mary A., widow of John, washer and ironer, h 86 Railroad.

- Nute Silas H., (Summerville) ferrule maker Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Concord ave.
- Nute William M., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 1 High.
- Nutting Wallace H., r 43, emp. in the scale works for E. & T. F. & Co., and farmer 6.
- OAKLEY DANIEL W., scale packer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 92 Railroad.
- Oakley John, works at scale works, bds 92 Railroad.
- O'Herley Anna, widow of Daniel, h Clark's ave.
- O'Keefe Dennis, emp. of Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h 130 Main.
- O'Keefe Edward J., (Summerville) fork maker, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds Ely.
- O'Keefe John, (Summerville) resident, h Ely.
- O'Malley Patrick, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h School, F. v.
- OLCOTT CHARLES H., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 15, 8 head cattle, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer, leases of C. A. Severance, 30.
- Olcott Frank W., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 15, farm laborer.
- Orcutt Henry, (Summerville) off r 50, farmer 100.
- Orcutt John D., (Summerville) freight handler at depot, h Portland.
- ORCUTT ORRIN W., manuf. of and dealer in lumber, h 13 Perkins.
- Owen Ellen L., (Summerville) widow of William, h Concord ave.
- Owen Frank C., r 56, teamster, farmer in Waterford. S. of Higgins, P. v.
- Owen George A., brick maker, emp. St. Johnsbury Brick Co., h N. Railroad.
- Owen William M., (Summerville) blacksmith, emp. St. Johnsbury Granite Co., h Concord ave.
- Packard Alonzo, (Summerville) r 56, carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., 8 cows, farmer 150.
- PACKARD LAMBERT, r 56, architect and builder, and supt. of the designing and building for E. & T. F. & Co., and farmer 225.
- Paddock Harvlin, jobber, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 14 South Park.
- PADDOCK IRON WORKS, D. Thompson, prop., founders and machinists, dealers in pipe and steam fittings, Concord ave.
- Paddock J. Albert, machinist, scale works, h 5 Cherry.
- Paddock John C., retired iron manuf., h 10 Main.
- Paddock John H., retired iron manuf., h 12 Church cor Summer.
- PADDOCK MARY, widow of Horace, h 101 Main.
- Paddock Orris Miss, music teacher, h 10 Main.
- Page Charles L., general secretary of the Y. M. C. A., h 3 Mt. Pleasant.
- Page Henry, off r 43, 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 79.
- Page John, machinist, scale works, h South, F. v.
- Page John W., r 45, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., soldier in Co. K, 3d Regt. Vt. Vols.
- Page Luman H., carpenter, emp. Pass. R. R., h Caledonia.
- Paige Morris H., sealer of weights, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Concord ave.
- Paine Frank A., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 40 Central.
- Paine J. Austin, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
- Paine Palmer E., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 40 Central.
- Palmer Alexander, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, tanner and currier, leases tannery of H. F. Griswold.
- PALMER ASA A, veterinary surgeon, treats successfully all diseases of the horse, Avenue block, bds Cottage Hotel.
- PAQUET JOSEPH A., prop. of Medical Hall, physician and surgeon, 45 Railroad, h 39 Pearl.

- Paridis George, carpenter, h Water.
 Paris Flora Mrs., laundress, h River.
 Park Euphemia, widow of Leander Q., laundress, h 6 Maple cor Pearl.
 Parker Eliphalet Y., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, carpenter, farmer 100.
 Parker Fred P., carpenter, h Hastings.
 Parker Howard F., machinist at scale works, bds Cottage Hotel.
 Parker Sarah A., (Summerville) r 57, widow of Quincy B., owns share in farm 50.
 Parkhurst Sherman W., conductor B. & L. R. R., h 24 Railroad.
 Parrodix Joseph, (Conley & Parrodix) h Maple.
 Parrodix Thiophle, laborer, h 23 Maple.
 Passumpsic Clothing Store, J. A. Morse, manager, clothing and gents' furnishing goods, new Masonic block, Main.
 PASSUMPSIC SAVINGS BANK THE, Emerson Hall, pres.; William S. Boynton, treas. Main.
 Patterson Charles, r 49, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., and breeder of high grade Jersey cattle, and farmer 42.
 Patterson D. Dean, book-keeper scale department for E. & T. F. & Co., h Main.
 Patterson Fred W., grocery clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 34 Summer.
 Payne George A., deputy county clerk, bds Western ave.
 Peabody Richard W., r 37 cor 49, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, and farmer 150.
 Pearl William L., traveling agent for Iroquois Roller Flouring Mills, Ogdensburg, N. Y., h 58 Summer.
 PECK AZRO M., r 40, 800 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 159, and pasture land about 70.
 Peck Charles J., r 29, farmer 90.
 Peck William, farm laborer, h 28 Maple.
 Penney James A., blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Danville road.
 Penney John D., laborer, h River.
 Penney Joseph J., laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
 Penniman Leonard, farmer, h 18 Mt. Pleasant.
 Perigo Henry, laborer, h River.
 Perkey Albert, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h 115 Main.
 Perkey Edward, barber, emp. F. B. Martel, h Clark's ave.
 PERKINS JOSEPH L., M. D., D. D. S., dentist, 29 Main, h Prospect.
 Perrigo Frank, prop. Fairbanks Co. boarding-house, mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 2 School, F. v.
 Peterson Carl J., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 23 Cliff cor Webster.
 Peterson Charles C., steam and gas fitter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 37 Cliff.
 Phillips' Preston S., blacksmith for Carrick Bros., b ls 92 Railroad.
 Picord Thomas, (Summerville) carriage maker and blacksmith for Miller & Ryan, Cortland, h do.
 PIERCE ABEL A., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12 n 11, retired paper manuf., physician, 12 cows, stock grower, 600 sugar trees, farmer 165, Mount Pleasant, and on r 10 70.
 PIERCE BROTHERS, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 11, (F. A. and J. W.) props. of Valley Falls Mills, manufs. of straw board and lumber, owns 14 acres.
 Pierce Charles O., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 n 23, farmer 30.
 Pierce Eveline, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Varnum, aged 82, h and lot.

PIERCE FREEMAN A., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 11 n 10, (Pierce Brothers.)

Pierce George H., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 13, farmer with Hollis S.

PIERCE HIRAM D., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 24, 1,100 sugar trees, 20 head cattle, 18 sheep, apiary 7 swarms, and farmer 200.

Pierce Hollis S., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 13, 700 sugar trees, farmer 133, and with Hiram D. 150.

Pierce Josiah W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, (Pierce Brothers.)

PIERCE PRENTICE L., (St. Johnsbury Center) (Pierce & Jones) farmer 40, h Main.

Pierce Sally, (St. Johnsbury Center) resident, n School.

PIERCE & JONES, (St. Johnsbury Center) props. feed mill, and dealers in flour, meal, bran, graham, oatmeal, and all kinds of feed and grain, Main.

Pike Avery D., tax collector, 1st constable, office with town clerk, h 1 Spring.

PINARD CLIFFORD C., prop. of blooded stock horse "Buffalo Bill," and grocer, 23 Maple, h do.

PINARD JOVITE, (J. Pinard & Demers) h Water.

PINARD J. & DEMERS, manufs. of furniture packing cases, and dealers in lumber, foot of Pleasant, P. v.

PINARD LEON, (Summerville) foreman in C. H. Stevens & Co's dressing-mill and box shop, h Concord ave.

Piper Samuel H., (St. Johnsbury Center) off r 11, farmer.

Plumley C. N., mason tender, scale works.

Plumley Edwin H., laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 71 Main.

Plummer William H., brickmaker, emp. St. Johnsbury Brick Co., h Jones, P. v.

POCOCK STEPHEN M., blacksmith, for E. & T. F. & Co., h School, F. v.

POLAND LUKE P., Hon., representative from Waterville, 1886-7, ex-chief judge of Vt., ex-U. S. senator, ex-representative in U. S. Congress, pres. First Nat. Bank, lawyer, farmer, residence the Dr. William Page homestead in Waterville, Lamoille Co.

Poole Charles C., r 49, carpenter and joiner, and soldier Co. D, 6th Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Vols., and regimental commissary.

Pope Sophronia L. Miss, seamstress, and author of analysis of the Bible (not published), h School.

Pope William S., lever filer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h School, F. v.

Potter Edward W., (Summerville) laborer, h Portland.

Potter Ellery P., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, farmer with his father, John C.

Potter John C., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 53, 25 head grade Jersey and Durham cattle, 20 sheep, farmer 187.

Potter Mary, (Mrs. E. W.) owns h and lot, Portland.

Powell George F., painter, emp. Henry Fairbanks.

Powers Emory E., machinist, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., bds 6 Autumn.

POWERS FRANCIS V., (Summerville) postmaster, and general merchant, Portland, h do.

Powers Henry C., (St. Johnsbury Center) flask maker at scale works, h Water.

Powers Jason W., (Summerville) brakeman B. & L. R. R., h Portland cor Caledonia.

Powers Lucinda, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, widow of Roswell, resident, aged 53.

Powers Sylvia, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Thomas F., resident.

Powers Warren, (Summerville) r 57, machinist, emp. B. & L. R. R., farmer 52.

- Powers William C., carriage trimmer, emp. of Miller & Ryan, h 28 Railroad.
 Powers W. C. Mrs., dressmaker, h 28 Railroad.
 Prescott Frank E., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 39, market gardener, farmer 50.
 Prescott John W., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, machinist, farmer 75.
 Prescott Prentice P., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, machinist, farmer 50.
 Preston William H., ex-sheriff of Caledonia county, 15 cows, and farmer 30, h and lot 113 Main.
 Prevost Eddie, bds Union.
 Prevost Jules, cabinet maker, emp. of Pinard & Demers, h Union.
 PRIDE ABNER E., farmer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 12 Summer.
 Prince M. B. Mrs., dealer in human hair goods, and ladies furnishing goods, 78 and 80 Eastern ave., h do.
 Prior Albert C., (Prior & Bagley) general manger Butterfield Spring Bed Co., Swanton, Vt., 66 and 68 Railroad, h Bank block, Railroad.
 Prior & Bagley, (A. C. P. and C. H. B.) props. St. Johnsbury boot and shoe emporium, 66 and 68 Railroad.
 Prouty Ellen G. Miss, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, (Babcock & Prouty) dress-maker and milliner.
 Provencal Peter, ready-made clothing, hats, caps, neck wear, gents' furnishing goods, trunks and valises, Cowdery block, Railroad, h 101 Railroad.
 Provincial Alphonse, file cutter, emp. of Conly & Parrodix, bds Railroad.
 PUTNEY CHARLES E., Ph. D., principal of St. Johnsbury academy and president of Y. M. C. A., h 2 Main.
 Query John, teamster, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
 Quimby Curtis, (Lyndon) blacksmith for Miller & Ryan, h at Lyndon.
 Quimby Martin J., (St. Johnsbury Center) painter and paper hanger, h Putnam.
 Ramsay William W., farmer and teamster, h Concord ave.
 Randall Edson N., dealer in ladies' and gents' furnishing goods, dry and fancy goods and stationery, 79 Railroad, h 4 do.
 RANDALL GEORGE D., dealer in drugs, medicines, paints, oils, wall paper, fancy and toilet goods, Yankee notions, etc., 83 Railroad, h 8 Pearl.
 Randall Horace, carpenter and builder, h 4 Pleasant.
 Randall Nathaniel B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 23 cor 10, retired blacksmith, aged 77 years.
 Randall Sias S., prop. Randall block, 83 Railroad.
 RANDALL THOMAS S., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 23 cor 10, book canvasser, market gardener, 8 cows, farmer 36.
 RANDALL WILLIAM N., (Summerville) carriage, sign and ornamental painter, and breeder of full blood Holstein cattle, h Portland.
 Rankin Andrew E., county clerk and lawyer, h 10 Prospect.
 RANNEY CHARLES H., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, passenger conductor of the Vt. division of B. & L. R. R., served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
 Ranney Crawford, machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Eastern ave.
 Ranney Fremont H., r 44 cor 45, emp. E. & T. F. & Co. scale works, and farmer, leases of Mrs. Jane B. Knapp 20.
 Ranney George 2d, (Ranney & Norton) h 5 S. Park.
 RANNEY GEORGE DEA., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, land surveyor, 12 grade Jersey cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 160.
 Ranney Joseph E., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, laborer.
 Ranney Lyman C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 34 cor 32, 350 sugar trees, farmer 31.
 Ranney May J., compositor, emp. *Republican* office, resides 9 Cherry.

- Ranney Robert H., blacksmith, emp. of Carrick Bros, bds Cherry.
 Ranney Thomas, bricklayer, h Railroad.
 Ranney & Norton, (George R. and Clinton A. N.) wholesale and retail dealers in groceries and provisions, 59 Main.
 Ransom Catherine Mrs., h 8 Green.
 Ransom James W., polisher, emp E. & T. F. & Co., h Pearl.
 Ransom Kate, compositor *Republican* office, bds Green.
 Reeves William, laborer, h 5 Pearl.
 Renfrew Nelson H., pattern maker, prop. of grocery and restaurant, h Union block, Main.
 Renfrew William, manuf. of sash, doors and blinds for E. & T. F. & Co., h 19 Spring.
 Reynolds Alfred, (Summerville) handler Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Ely.
 Reynolds Fred, (Summerville) handler for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Ely.
 Reynolds Joseph, (Summerville) handler for Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Ely.
 Rhodes John J., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Portland.
 Rice Frank L., (Summerville) machinist, emp. B. & L. R. R., h Portland cor Caledonia.
 Rice & Powers, (Summerville) (Mrs. F. L. Rice and Mrs. J. W. Powers) milliners, Portland cor Caledonia.
 Richard John, (St. Johnsbury E.) blacksmith, general repairing and horse-shoing, Portland, h at St. Johnsbury East.
 Richard Joseph, emp. of E. & T. F. & Co., h Maple.
 Richard L. Odillon, gardener for W. P. Fairbanks, h Cherry.
 Richard Richard L., blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h River.
 Richard Severe L., bds with L. O. Richard, Cherry.
 Richard Xavier F., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, blacksmith.
 Richardson Christie, widow of Alfred, dressmaker, Eastern ave.
 Richardson Fayette E., (Summerville) carpenter.
 RICHARDSON FRANK, supt. of Vt. and Can. division U. S. and C. express, office depot, h South Park cor. South.
 Richardson Zela A., painter and jobber for E. & T. F. & Co., 24 years, h 52 Summer.
 Rickaby Thomas, packer of scales, emp E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.
 Rickaby Theophilus, (Summerville) polisher, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., h Portland.
 Ripley Ned, laborer, bds 2 School, F. v.
 Ritchie James, Jr., manager dry goods department for E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 South Park.
 Ritchie John T., book-keeper, mercantile department, for E. & T. F. & Co., h 21 Spring.
 Rivers Paul, (Summerville) mason, h Elm.
 Roach Michael, resident, h 4 Maple.
 Roach Patrick A., dealer in groceries, provisions, crockery and glassware, 73 Main, h do.
 Roach Thomas, engineer and machinist, bds 4 Maple.
 Robb James, (Shaw & Robb) bds St. Johnsbury House.
 ROBBINS EMMA J. Miss, dealer in millinery and ladies' fancy goods, 43 Main, bds Main.
 Robbins Norman Mrs., milliner with her daughter Emma, bds Main.
 Robbins William, (St. Johnsbury Center) butcher and meat dealer, h Water.
 Roberts Abel W., filer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 36 Spring.
 Roberts Anna Mabel, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 36 n 20, teacher.

- Roberts Anthony, laborer, h Railroad.
- ROBERTS EDGAR F., furniture and carriage painter, dealer in paints and oils, rear of Odd Fellows hall, Railroad, bds Railroad.
- Roberts Frank R., cabinet maker.
- Roberts George N., (St. Johnsbury Center) breeder of horses, 400 sugar trees, 75 sheep, and farmer 150.
- Roberts Horatio N., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 36 n 20, farmer 200.
- Roberts Joel, (St. Johnsbury Center) 500 sugar trees, 40 sheep, farmer 140.
- ROBERTS WARREN, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 6, 600 sugar trees, 10 head cattle, 12 sheep, and farmer 100.
- Roberts William A., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 36 n 20, farmer with Horatio N.
- Robie Lewis B., job teamster, h School, P. v.
- Robie Sadie D. Miss, Clerk, emp. F. A. Carter, bds 45 Main.
- Robie William H. H., clerk for E. T. & H. K. Ide, h 49 Spring.
- Robillard George, (Summerville) laborer, h Elm.
- Robillard Homer, r 31, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.'s foundry, and farmer 40.
- ROBINSON CHARLES A., agent U. S. and C. Express Co., office in passenger depot, h Pearl cor Cross.
- Robinson F. W., molder scale works, h 35 Summer.
- Robinson Herbert E., freight handler at depot, bds 30 Eastern ave.
- Robinson I. James, machinist, scale works, 98 Railroad.
- Robinson J. Henry, brass molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 13 High.
- Robinson James W., watchman scale works, h opp. Fair Ground.
- Robinson Matthew, brass melter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 13 High.
- Robinson Thomas H., packer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 7 Water.
- Robinson William D., aged 83 years, h School, P. v.
- Rockingham James W., (Summerville) hoe polisher, emp. Ely Hoe and Fork Co., bds Portland.
- Roderer Joseph, cigar maker, emp. of Joseph, Jr., h 59 Railroad.
- Roderer Joseph, Jr., cigars and tobacco, and cigar manuf., 59 Railroad, h do.
- Rogers Benjamin, carpenter, emp. B. F. Rollins, h School, P. v.
- Rogers Charles B., laborer, bds School.
- Rogers Emma L. Miss, nurse, bds at E. M. Hall's, 12 Green.
- Rogers James E., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 20, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer, leases of S. Fletcher and O. Chesley, of Lyndon, 245.
- ROLLINS BENJAMIN F., manuf. of threshing and sawing machines, Kemp manure spreaders, owns 8 houses, farming land 800, h Pleasant, P. v.
- Rooney Bridget Miss, seamstress, emp. of W. H. Horton, h Pearl cor Maple.
- Rooney Mary, widow of Felix, h Pearl cor Maple.
- Rooney Patrick, blacksmith helper B. & L. R. R. shop, h Eastern ave.
- Rooney Thomas P., custom shoemaker, 103 Eastern ave., bds 101 do.
- Rooney William J., stone cutter for R. W. Laird, h Pearl cor Maple.
- Root Harley L., conductor B. & L. R. R., h 69 Railroad.
- Ross Edward H., teacher at Meriden, son of Hon. J.
- Ross Henry, r 39, farmer 135, and in Waterford 100. (Died 1886.)
- ROSS JONATHAN Hon., judge of Supreme court, h and 14 acres off Hastings st., and in Victory 400.
- Ross Julia Miss, teacher of Latin and English, St. Johnsbury academy.
- Rouillaird Charles, carriage maker, emp. Miller & Ryan, h Railroad.
- Rowell Alfred D., (Howard & Rowell) h 29 Cliff.
- ROWELL LEVI W., commercial, book and general job printer, h 4 Main.
- Roy Samuel, r 40, farmer, leases of A. E. Rankin 70.
- Russell Elsworth, r 47, farmer, leases of his father, Hiram, 225.

- Russell F. E. & Co., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, (Francis E. R. and Fernando C. Harrington) dealers in groceries.
- Russell Francis E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, (F. E. Russell & Co.)
- Russell Hiram, r 47, 400 sugar trees, and farmer 225.
- RUSSELL MARCUS J., street supt., and job teamster, h 19 Pearl.
- RUSSELL ORAMEL F., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, 23 grade Jersey and Durham cattle, farmer 210.
- Russell Robert, laborer, scale works, h N. Danville road.
- RUSSELL & CARR, (William L. R. and Frank N. C.) props. Avenue House livery and boarding stables, h Pearl.
- RUSSELL WILLIAM L., (Russell & Carr) h Pearl.
- Rust John R., civil engineer St. J. & L. C. R. R. office, h 28 Main.
- Ryan John H., (Miller & Ryan) bds 11 Clark's ave.
- SALINA JULIUS C., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., and soldier three years in Co. B, 10th Regt. Vt. Vols.
- Salmon Charles, laborer for Henry Fairbanks, h F. v.
- Salmon Fred, painter, h rear Episcopal church.
- Sanborn Almon E., carpenter and joiner, h Mt. Pleasant.
- Sanborn Amos H., (St. Johnsbury Center) hotel cook, h Main.
- Sanborn ———, widow of C. C., h 1 S. Park.
- SANBORN JAMES S., prop. of bakery, and dealer in confectionary, teas, coffees, spices, extracts and cigars, 67 Main, h 43 Spring. (Sold out to H. Goss, and works at scale works.)
- Sanborn Warren W., r 1, 500 sugar trees, 40 sheep, farmer 150.
- Sanborn Wilbur J., dealer in dry goods, ladies' furnishings, ladies' cloaks, carpets, wall paper, curtains, etc., 77 Railroad, h Clark's ave.
- Sandford Edward T., pastor of the Baptist church, h 106 Railroad.
- Sargent Carlos, (St. Johnsbury Center) polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h off Main.
- Sargent Carrie B., Miss, teacher, 1 Webster cor Spring.
- SARGENT CYRUS, chief of police, brass polisher for E. & T. F. & Co., h 1 Webster cor Spring.
- Sargent Edwin E., general agent of The Aetna Life Insurance Co., 51 Railroad, h 34 do.
- Sargent Emerson E., laborer, bds 2 School, F. v.
- Sargent Frank B., teamster for E. & T. F. & Co., h Main.
- Sargent Genevieve Miss, teacher, h Main.
- Sargent Irene, widow of Addison G., h Main, owns farm in Waterford.
- Sargent John F., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 52, retired farmer.
- Sargent Wesley, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 26, 800 sugar trees, 20 head of cattle, 10 sheep, apiary of 6 colonies, and farmer 200.
- Sargent Willis H., draughtsman for E. & T. F. & Co., bds 1 Webster cor Spring.
- Savage Mary M., widow of Joseph, h 30 Mt. Pleasant.
- Sawyer Burt G., engineer B. & L. R. R., h 63 Pearl.
- Scanlon William, gardener and laborer, h 31 Maple.
- Schneider Jacob, baker, confectionary and ice cream, Union block, Main, h do.
- Scott Amos W., (N. M. Scott & Son) h 35 Pearl.
- Scott Carleton E., (Summerville) teamster, emp. Moulton & Shaw, ice dealers, h Concord ave.
- Scott Frank A., (N. M. Scott & Son) h 35 Pearl.
- Scott John N., (Summerville) resident with Carleton.

- Scott N. M. & Son, (Amos W. and Frank A.) wholesale and retail dealers in family groceries, teas, coffees, canned goods, fruits, cigars, tobacco, etc., 21 and 23 Eastern ave.
- Sears Joseph, blacksmith for E. & T. F. & Co., h 29 Clark's ave.
- Severance Charles E., roadmaster Vt. division B. & L. R. R., bds depot restaurant.
- Severance Diana, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 15, widow of Quartus M., resident, aged 75 years.
- Severance Henry V., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 15, 20 head of cattle, 50 sheep, 1,400 sugar trees, carpenter, farmer 260.
- Shandley John, packer for G. H. Cross & Co., bds Charles.
- Shastenay Arthur J., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.
- Shastenay Joseph, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer, served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols., re-enlisted in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols.
- Shattuck Beauman B., r 43, sealer of scales for E. & T. F. & Co.
- Shattuck Emma, widow of Ferdinand, h 55 Pearl.
- Shaw Albert H., (Summerville) (St. Johnsbury Ice Co.) h Concord ave.
- Shaw Calvin N., drug clerk, emp. C. F. Boynton, bds 22 Railroad.
- Shaw Elbridge G., (Shaw & Robb) bds 15 Main.
- Shaw George S., retired insurance agent, h 12 Mt. Pleasant.
- Shaw William H., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Water.
- Shaw & Robb, (E. G. S. and James R.) music dealers, Music Hall, Main.
- Shedd Justus F., clerk, emp. William Wilder & Son, h Railroad.
- Sheldon Marcellus Collins, painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 40 Spring cor Webster.
- Shepard Curtis H., lumber piler, bds 43 Spring.
- Shepard Fred G., r 43, laborer at scale works.
- Shepard William R., r 43, laborer at scale works.
- SHEPHERD CHARLES F., photographer, 47 Main, bds Academy boarding-house.
- Sherry Ida May Miss, (St. Johnsbury Center) teacher, bds Main.
- SHERRY JOHN W., (St. Johnsbury Center) pension, claim and fire insurance agent, h and lot Main, and farm 172 on r 13, served three years as hospital steward of 2d Vt. Vols., born in Plymouth, Eng., Aug. 8, 1833.
- SHIELDS ROBERT B., (Jones & Shields) h Jones, P. v.
- Shorey Abel, (St. Johnsbury Center) retired farmer, aged 83.
- Shorey George F., farmer with his mother, Mrs. Nancy M., h Caledonia.
- Shorey Mary B. Miss, clerk, emp. of Harvey & Brown, h Caledonia st., Summerville.
- SHOREY MOSES B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 13 n 22, 7 cows, 600 sugar trees, and farmer 100.
- Shorey Nancy M., (Summerville) widow of Ezra F., farm 20 acres, owns residence and three tenement houses, h Caledonia.
- Shufelt Joseph, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 40 Spring.
- Silsby David, manuf. of and dealer in spruce lumber and cedar shingles, mills in Newark, lumber yards n R. R. depot, bds St. Johnsbury House.
- Silsby Elwin A., manager Western Union and supt. Vermont International Telegraph Co., 5 Central, bds St. Johnsbury House.
- Simonds Spencer, (Summerville) carpenter, h Concord ave.
- Simpson Albert W., postal clerk, route from Newport, Vt., to Springfield, Mass., h 17 Church cor Spring.
- Simpson Charles, (Lyndon) r 2, laborer.

Simpson Charles E., hostler for Hartshorn & Kirk, h Batchelder block, Prospect.

Simpson Myron F., farmer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 8 Western ave.

SMITH ABIJAH, carpenter and jobber, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 33 Summer.

SMITH BROS., (John H. and George H.) surgeon dentists, Odd Fellows block, 93 Railroad.

Smith Charles N., blacksmith, and book canvasser, h Mill.

Smith Cynthia A. Mrs., h off Railroad.

Smith Eddie E., hack driver, bds with L. H. Lucas.

Smith Edward H., emp. at scale works, h 2 Main.

Smith Fred E., canvasser, bds with John.

Smith George F., R. R. brakeman, bds Mill.

SMITH GEORGE H., (Smith Bros.) dentist, h Mt. Pleasant.

Smith George N., carpenter at scale works, owns farm 9 west of F. v.

Smith Henry B., traveling salesman, pianos and organs for A. L. Bailey, h Mill.

Smith Ira G., (St. Johnsbury F.) r 52, 25 head grade Jersey cattle, farmer 220.

Smith Ira H., farm laborer, h John.

Smith Irving W., (Smith & Walker) h 6 Autumn.

Smith John, r 44, carpenter E. & T. F. & Co., h and farm.

Smith John B., (Summerville) carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Ward's block.

SMITH JOHN H., (Summerville) (Smith Bros.) pastor Second Advent church, h Portland.

Smith Lewis P., machinist, scale works, h Green.

Smith Marquis D. L. F., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., and boarding-house, h 6 Autumn.

Smith Mary S. Mrs., h 7 Green.

Smith Orville H., telegraph lineman, emp. scale works, h Valley.

SMITH WALTER P. HON., lawyer, and judge of probate of Caledonia Co., h 20 Summer.

SMITH WARREN S., (Summerville) contractor and builder, manuf. of doors, sash, blinds, moldings, builders' finishings, bedsteads, and furniture of all kinds, North end of Railroad, h Caledonia.

Smith William A., (Summerville) compositor *Republican* office, bds Portland.

Smith William R., sealer of scales for E. & T. F. & Co., h 58 Summer.

Smith & Walker, (Irving W. S. and Arthur F. W.) druggists, 109 Eastern ave.

Snow Alonzo J., granite cutter, emp. Carrick Bros., h 7 Railroad.

Snow Marshall, r 37, farmer 10, aged 78 years.

Soper Lafayette, weighmaster, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., soldier in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols. 3 years, h 2 Western ave.

Soule Rufus N., traveling salesman for Boston firm, h 6 Railroad.

Spalding Milo V., sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.

SPARHAWK SAMUEL H., homeo. physician and surgeon, office and residence Summer.

Spaulding Bezaleel B., (Summerville) r 18, 10 head cattle, 14 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 135.

Spaulding Chauncy, (Summerville) r 50, retired farmer.

Spaulding Edward M., coachman for Gov. Fairbanks, h 8 Belvidere.

Spaulding Frank E., conductor B. & L. R. R., h

Spaulding George B., baggagemaster and conductor B. & L. R. R., h Eastern ave.

- SPAULDING GEORGE R., night watchman, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h south end of Water.
- SPAULDING HERBERT C., (Summerville) r 18, farmer with Reuben. Spaulding John W., (St. Johnsbury E.) laborer.
- Spaulding Oliver T., emp. at scale works, Summer cor Central.
- SPAULDING REUBEN, (Summerville) r 18, 15 head grade Devon, Durham and Jersey cattle, 15 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 232.
- SPENCER GEORGE W., manager of grocery and provision department for E. & T. F. & Co., h 34 Summer.
- Spencer Ira L., night clerk Avenue House, bds do.
- Spencer L. Gilbert, supt. of pattern department and draughtsman for E. & T. F. & Co., h 22 Summer.
- SPENCER THADDEUS C., watches, jewelry and silverware, spectacles, cutlery, stationery, etc., 49 Railroad, bds Eastern ave.
- Spinney Ellsworth R., (St. Johnsbury Center) shoemaker, h n School.
- Spooner Will F., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 2 School, F. v.
- Sprague William W., dry goods clerk for E. & T. F. & Co., h Cliff.
- Squires Benjamin E., (St. Johnsbury Center) farmer, served in Co. D, 6th Vt. Vols., detailed as wagon master, h Water.
- Stafford Andrew, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 36, annealer at scale works, owns 3 acres.
- Stafford Frank, traveling salesman for Auburn Mfg. Co., Auburn, N. Y., h 57 Summer.
- STAFFORD WENDELL P., (Ide & Stafford) lawyer and notary public, h 15 Main.
- Stafford William, painter.
- Stanford Dana A., sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Western ave.
- Stanley Charles A., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 32 Spring.
- Stanley Henry, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 35 cor 23, millwright, h and lot.
- STANLEY HERBERT A., clerk for L. D. Hazen, bds 32 Spring.
- Stanton William, machinist, h Cross.
- Staples Helen S., widow of Guy B., washer and ironer, h 7 Bachelder's block, Prospect.
- Stark Azro B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 8, trainer and owner of fine Devon oxen, farmer 40.
- STARK DAVID, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 25, 800 sugar trees, 400 fruit trees, breeder of Morgan horses, 25 head pure blood Devon cattle, 75 sheep, farmer 260.
- Stark Fanny K. Miss, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 8, teacher, daughter of Azro B.
- Stark John P. C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 8, farmer 61.
- Stark Lucina M., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 39, widow of Archibald, owns farm 7.
- Stark Rosette, (St. Johnsbury E.) widow of Charles, resident, owns h and lot.
- Steady Alvin, mechanic, scale works, bds 3 Cherry.
- Steady Heman S., sealer of scales for E. & T. F. & Co., h Willow place.
- Stearns Catherine, r 4, widow of William, resides on her husband's estate of 160 acres.
- Stearns George H., r 4, hostler and coachman for W. P. Fairbanks, bds 3 Cherry.
- Stebbins Calvin G., (Summerville) manuf. of bone meal and fertilizers, h Lafayette.
- Stenson M. Charles, clerk for P. A. Roach, bds do.

Stephenson Robert, (Summerville) machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co. h Caledonia.

STEVENS CHARLES H., (C. H. Stevens & Co.) dealer in lumber, h 51 Summer.

STEVENS C. H. & CO., (Charles H. S., Albert B. Jewett and William P. Fairbanks) manufs. of and dealers in all kinds of lumber, mills in Granby; Vt.

Stevens Esther M., (Lyndon) school teacher, bds at her father's.

Stevens Foster G., merchant tailor, and vice-pres. Y. M. C. A., Masonic block, Main, h Summer.

Stevens Fred E., (Summerville) fireman B. & L. R. R., h Caledonia.

STEVENS JAMES R., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 24, selectman, 900 sugar trees, 15 head of cattle, 60 sheep, farmer 190.

Stevens Marv H. Miss, prop. of livery and boarding stable, Main, h do.

STEVENS PEMBROKE S., (Lyndon) r 9, near town line, 500 sugar trees, farmer 132.

STEVENS SIMEON D., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 24, farmer 40.

STEVENS WILLIAM H. H., r 44, teamster for E. & T. F. & Co.

St. Germaine Henry, laborer, h 31 Maple.

Stickney Elsie Mrs., resident, h 33 Eastern ave.

Stickney George E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, farmer 18, served in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.

Stiles Arminda, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow Hollis, resident.

Stiles Edgar L., brass molder for E. & T. F. & Co., h 11 School, F. v.

Stiles E. Zilla, (St. Johnsbury Center) resident.

Stiles Lester D., (St. Johnsbury Center) general merchant, owns 275 acres on r 13, and 45 acres on r 35.

Stiles Nathaniel H., house and carriage painter, and prop. of boarding-house, Railroad, next door N. of Ave. House.

Stimson Alvin D., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 10, farmer.

ST. JOHN JOSEPH, molder, emp. of D. E. Harriman, h Emerson.

ST. JOHNSBURY ACADEMY, Charles E. Putney, Ph. D., principal, Main opp. Western ave.

ST. JOHNSBURY BRICK CO., (N. P. & T. H. Bowman) manufs. and dealers in common and pressed brick, Water st., P. v.

ST. JOHNSBURY CALEDONIAN, established August 8, 1837, issued every Thursday, C. M. Stone, editor, 117 Eastern ave.

St. Johnsbury Furniture Co., (James T. Ahern and M. A. Griffin) dealers in furniture, upholsterers and undertakers, 43 Railroad.

ST. JOHNSBURY GRANITE CO., R. W. Laird, prop., manuf. of and dealer in all kinds of granite, shops opp. passenger depot.

ST. JOHNSBURY HOUSE, S. B. Krogman, Jr., prop., William A. Little, clerk, good livery connected, 40 Main.

St. Johnsbury Ice Co., (A. H. Shaw, of Summerville, and J. C. Moulton, of Newport, Vt.) dealers in ice, off Portland.

St. Johnsbury poor house and farm 250 acres, Henry E. Gould, manager, postoffice Summerville.

ST. JOHNSBURY REPUBLICAN, Edward Johnson, editor, C. T. Walter, business manager, established March, 1885, issued Thursdays, office Railroad cor Eastern ave.

Stone Abel P., (Summerville) farmer with L. M., h Water.

STONE CHARLES M., editor St. Johnsbury *Caledonian*. job printer, h Western ave.

- Stone Edward J., (St. Johnsbury Center) butter and produce buyer for Boston market, bds Water.
- Stone Ella M., (St. Johnsbury Center) teacher, bds Water.
- Stone Ephraim H. Dea., (St. Johnsbury Center) contractor, carpenter, building mover, bridge builder, owns farm 43, h Water.
- Stone Loren M., (Summerville) r 48, cooper and farmer 37.
- Stone Louis, carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 28 Maple.
- Stone Sam, planer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds 28 Maple.
- Stowe William C., laborer, h Hastings.
- Streeter Dan, nurse, h 6 Prospect.
- STREETER WILLIAM S., cashier Merchants' National Bank, h 64 Summer.
- Stroub Henry, mechanic, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h School, F. v.
- Stuart John, flagman Pass. R. R., h Water, P. v.
- Suitor David, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 17 Church.
- SULLOWAY LORENZO, JR., sheriff of Caledonia Co., office Cherry, h do.
- Summerville John R., emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 35 Cliff.
- Summerville Samuel J., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 2 Batchelder's block, Prospect.
- Swanson John, blacksmith, scale works, h Winter.
- Swanzey Henry P., bds with H. R. White.
- Switser Francis, general insurance agent, h Main rear Academy.
- SWITSER N. RILEY, upholsterer, and dealer in upholstering goods and upholstered furniture, 82 Eastern ave., h 7 Green.
- Sylvester Charles A., (Sylvester & Gray) h S. Park.
- Sylvester Levi A., express messenger B. & L. R. R., h 3 South Park.
- Sylvester & Gray, (Charles A. S. and Julius C. G.) dealers in meats, provisions and groceries, Ward's block, Railroad.
- Symonds Edna M. Mrs., dressmaker, Music Hall, Main.
- Taft Asa P., (Summerville) r 56, retired merchant, farmer 20, served in the war for the Union four years.
- TAPLIN GUY H., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 2 Spring cor Autumn.
- Tatso Isaac, carriage maker, emp. of Miller & Ryan, h Eastern ave.
- Taylor Auburn H., (Summerville) emp. at scale works for E. & T. F. & Co., h State.
- Taylor Charles G., laborer, h 19 Summer.
- Taylor Emma L. Miss, boarding-house, 24 Main.
- Taylor Frank L., student with his father, Thomas W., h 20 Mt. Pleasant cor Spring.
- Taylor Frederick W., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 17 Webster.
- Taylor George H., house, carriage and sign painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Eastern ave.
- Taylor James E., book-keeper, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 13 Clark's ave.
- Taylor John S., granite cutter, emp. of R. W. Laird, h Pearl.
- Taylor Thomas W., (St. Johnsbury E.) dealer in watches, jewelry and silver ware.
- Thayer Catharine Miss, resident, 16 Main.
- Thayer Charles H., piper scale works, owns farm 18 west of F. v.
- Thayer Hannah M., widow of Lewis W., boarding-house, h 14 Main.
- Thibodeau Olivier, trackman B. & L. R. R., h Railroad.
- Thomas C. Wheeler, agent for Wheeler & Wilson sewing machines, h 65 Railroad.
- Thomas William, stone mason and laborer, h Pleasant.

- *THOMPSON DANIEL, prop. of Paddock Iron Works, and general jobbing machinist, engine repairing and steam fitting, P. v., h Lincoln, Summerville.
- Thompson James H., blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 17 Cliff.
- Thompson John C., restaurant, Avenue House basement, h Eastern ave.
- Thompson Samuel S., (Thompson & Goodwin) h Cross cor Pearl.
- Thompson & Goodwin, (Samuel S. T. and Morris M. G.) manufs. of fork, hoe, rake, broom, and all turned handles, over St. Johnsbury Granite Works.
- Tierney Bridget Mrs., owns block of tenements, Clark's ave.
- Tierney Thomas J., painter, scale works, h rear Bank block, Main.
- Tift Emory E., (Cross, Tift & Co.) painter, bds Concord ave.
- Tilden Edw. N., mechanic, scale works, h 10 Pearl.
- Tinker Charles F. O., dentist, with Dr. O. E. Nettleton, bds St. Johnsbury House.
- Tisdale George H., painter, bds. 28 Pearl.
- Todd Clarrissa, (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of David, aged 78, bds Church.
- Todd John D., (Summerville) machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Caledonia.
- Todd S. Olin, (St. Johnsbury Center) crayon artist and portrait painter, studio Main cor Church, bds Church.
- TOUSANT JOHN B., molder for E. & T. F. & Co., h 71 Main.
- Tousant Joseph, molder, scale works, h School.
- Tousant Levi, laborer, h Maple.
- Tousant Nelson, (Summerville) emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Caledonia.
- Tower Owen, blacksmith, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Jacob's Ladder.
- Trainor Patrick, molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 85 Main.
- Trask Arthur E., pressman, emp. of F. G. Stevens, h P. v.
- Trescott Joseph T., livery stable, 48 Spring, h do.
- Trescott Sarah J. Mrs., h 48 Spring.
- True Abbie J., (Summerville) widow of Winthrop, farm 16, h Portland.
- True Adna D., clerk in freight office B. & L. R. R., h Avenue House block.
- Trull David, resident, h 26 Spring cor Winter.
- Tugman James, (St. Johnsbury Center) laborer, h and lot near School.
- Tyler Edward B., laborer, scale works, bds 16 Main.
- Tyler Hosea B., laborer, h Prospect.
- Tyler William C., book-keeper, pay-roll department, for E. & T. F. & Co., h 21 Church.
- Underwood Edwin, merchant tailor, Eastern ave., h Railroad.
- Underwood Horace, (Summerville) r 50, (Underwood & Son) farmer.
- Underwood John S., fireman B. & L. R. R., h Pearl.
- Underwood John C., (Summerville) r 50, (Underwood & Son) farmer.
- Underwood Sally, widow of Silas, washing and ironing, h 19 Railroad.
- Underwood Timothy H., (Summerville) carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Caledonia.
- Underwood Mrs., widow of Russell, resident, 15 Summer.
- Underwood & Son, (Summerville) r 50, (Horace and John C.) 12 head grade Jersey cattle, 300 sugar trees, farmers 90.
- Utiley Milo T., polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 10 Summer.
- VALLEY FALLS MILLS, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 11, Pierce Brothers, props., manufs. of straw board and lumber.
- VAUGHAN CATHARINE E. G., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Roswell C., owns with H. Weeks h and lot, Water.
- Vaughan Jeremiah, (St. Johnsbury Center) retired paper manuf., aged 78.

- Wade William H., journeyman tailor, emp. F. G. Stevens, bds Spring.
- Waite Charles D., ornamental painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Pleasant cor Emerson.
- Waite C. Edward, ornamental painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., bds with his father, C. D.
- Walcott Erwin H., assistant editor of the *Caledonian*, h 15 Main.
- Walker Arthur F., (Smith & Walker) h 17 Summer.
- Walker Chauncey S., machine supt. for E. & T. F. & Co., 30 years, h 26 Summer.
- Walker Edward A., cashier for E. & T. F. & Co., h 2 Summer.
- Walker Ferdinand L., texidermist, emp. of C. W. Graham, h 31 Summer.
- Walker Francis, supt. of molding department for E. & T. F. & Co. for the last 37 years, h 17 Summer.
- Walker George B., prop. of Walker's block, h do.
- WALKER HENRY J., fireman, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h New Water.
- Walker John J., fresco and decorative painter, h 32 Railroad.
- Walker Margaret, widow of John, h 32 Railroad.
- Walker Robert M., foreman of St. Johnsbury Brick Co., soldier in the Union army, Co. D, 6th Vt. Vols., h Water.
- Walker Samuel D., telegraph operator, h 32 Railroad.
- Wallace James, laborer, bds Valley.
- Wallace Robert C., blacksmith for E. & T. F. & Co., h Valley.
- WALTER CHARLES T., associate editor and business manager of St. Johnsbury *Republican*, bds St. Johnsbury House, res. in Lyndon.
- Ward Frank, jobber, h Passumpsic.
- WARD GEORGE W., veterinary surgeon, treats with success all diseases of the horse and lower animals, and special attention given to surgical operations, also prop. of stock horse "Harry Allen," and Ward's Liniment, for man and beast, Ward's Veterinary Liniment, and Ward's Blood Purifier, office and h Concord ave.
- Ward Jane Mrs., h 3 Batchelder's block, Prospect.
- WARD JOSIAH, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 32, local preacher M. E. church, 1,200 sugar trees, producing 3,000 lbs. annually, 30 head cattle, 25 sheep, and farmer 190.
- Ward Nathaniel M., polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Pleasant.
- Ward Osborn, 1,700 sugar trees, farm in Wheelock 400, h 32 Railroad, owns 4 houses on Prospect.
- Ward Thomas, prop. Ward block, Railroad.
- Ward William H., carpenter, h 17 Spring.
- Warden Herbert J., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., son of John W., bds 42 Spring.
- Warden John W., machinist, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 42 Spring.
- Warner Frank R., tinsmith, h Belvidere.
- Warner George A., job painter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Tremont.
- Warner James M., mowing machine repairer, bds Cottage Hotel.
- WARNER RANSEL W., dentist 20 years in St. Johnsbury, h 7 Mt. Pleasant.
- Warner Will C., watchmaker and jeweler, 53 Eastern ave., h do.
- Washburn Arthur, conductor B & L. R. R., bds Avenue House.
- Washburn Cephas J., emp. Avenue House, bds do.
- Waterman Oscar M., (G. H. Cross & Co.) h 32 Spring.
- Waters Elizabeth F., book-keeper for G. H. Cross & Co., bds Jacob's Ladder.

- Waters Ellen Mrs., h Jacob's Ladder.
- Watts Thomas, (Summerville) stone cutter, Carrick Bros., bds Railroad.
- Weber Louisa, widow of Jacques, h 2 Jacob's alley.
- Webster Darius D., (Summerville) carpenter and builder, h Portland.
- Webster Joseph W., (St. Johnsbury E.) resident in village.
- Weeks Benjamin E., (Summerville) clerk for G. W. Bonett, h Concord ave.
- Weeks Charles F., (Summerville) general merchant, Portland, h Lafayette cor Lincoln.
- Weeks Gordon C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 38, farmer with Hiram.
- Weeks Hiram, (St. Johnsbury Center) r 38, breeder of Jersey stock, reg., 16 cows, farmer, prop. of Riverside farm 115.
- Weeks James S., clerk with his father, Charles F., Portland.
- Weeks Norman C., r 48, brass molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
- WEEKS PERLEY S., r 48, milk dealer, 10 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 80.
- Weeks Samuel C., botanic physician, Railroad, h r 48.
- Weeks Samuel H., farmer, owns in Wheelock 140 acres, h Union.
- Welfoot John, sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h S. Railroad.
- Wells George G., retired carpenter, h 9 Summer.
- Wells William A., polisher, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Lafayette cor Lincoln.
- West Arza, retired harnessmaker, farmer 5½, h Tremont.
- West Charles H., car repairer, emp. B & L. R. R., h Pleasant.
- West Charles H. 2d, house painter, bds Tremont.
- West Frank G., clerk and traveling salesman for Wilder & Son, h Railroad.
- Westover Araham G., (N. Danville) r 27, laborer.
- Wetherbee William, carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Webster.
- Wheaton Leonard G., engineer scale works, h 3 High.
- Wheaton Levi G., (Passumpsic) r 46, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Wheeler Alden H., blacksmith, formerly foreman at scale works, h 43 Spring.
- Wheeler Ebenezer S., (St. Johnsbury Center) retired miller, aged 69 years, owns h and lot, Main.
- WHEELER GARDINER, retired farmer on the Wheeler homestead, aged 86, farm 200.
- Wheeler Hiram A., gardener, h 9 Spring.
- WHEELER HORACE H., breeder of high grade Jersey cattle, 1,300 sugar trees, 19 cows, farmer 200.
- Wheeler James L., overseer of marking and figuring scale beams, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Water.
- Wheeler Lucia Miss, (St. Johnsbury Center) dressmaker, h Water.
- Wheeler Martha, widow of Dennison, h Willow Place.
- Wheeler Phebe S., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Dana, h and lot, Water.
- Wheeler William A., (Summerville) carpenter and machinist, emp. B. & L. R. R., bds Portland.
- Whitcher George A., dealer in dry goods and ladies' garments, 63 Main, h 2 Pearl.
- Whitcher Sidney R., brakeman, h 32 Railroad.
- Whitcomb Harvey D., (Passumpsic) r 46, farmer 35.
- White Hanson R., off r 43, 300 sugar trees, farmer 65.
- White James D., r 49, milk dealer 6 cows, farmer 65, soldier Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- White William J., traveling salesman, dealing in Miller & Ryan's carriages and sleighs, h Lafayette.
- WHITNEY ALVIN, millwright, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 3 High.
- Whitney Artemas C., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 9, farmer 163.

- Whitney Inda M., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 9, teacher.
- Wilcomb Daniel P., junk dealer, h Main.
- WILCOX EDWIN H., (M. H. Wilcox & Son) h passenger depot.
- WILCOX M. H., (M. H. Wilcox & Son) scale maker, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., farmer 40, h passenger depot.
- WILCOX M. H. & SON, (Edwin H.) railroad restaurant and boarding-house, passenger depot, h do.
- WILDER ARTHUR, (William Wilder & Son) prop. machine shop, h 100 Main.
- Wilder Joanna, widow of William, resident. h Railroad.
- WILDER WILLIAM & SON, (Arthur Wilder) wholesale and retail dealers in iron and steel, shelf hardware, coal, oil, paints, manufs. of Wilder's patent bevel sawing table, jobbing machinists, broom and brush manufs., 17 Railroad
- Willard Andrew J., lawyer, h 50 Spring.
- Willard Herbert J., student at Dartmouth college, son of A. J.
- Willet Anthony, r 31, 700 sugar trees, farmer 187.
- Willey Danford, (St. Johnsbury Center) owns farm 17, h Water.
- Willey Frank N., (St. Johnsbury Center) carpenter and joiner, h Water.
- Willey Tracy B., (St. Johnsbury Center) r 12, (Cook & Willey) carpenter and joiner.
- Williams Frank G., (St. Johnsbury E.) r —, farmer with his father, George S.
- WILLIAMS GEORGE M., (Bailey & Williams) h 54 Spring.
- WILLIAMS GEORGE S., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 14, 12 head grade Jersey cattle, 500 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, iron molder, farmer 210.
- Williams Mary L. C., (St. Johnsbury Center) widow of Alfred G., M. D., resident.
- Williams Wellington, (Lyndon) r 9 farmer, leases of Hoyt & Whitney.
- WILLIAMSON ALEXANDER, general blacksmith, horse shoeing a specialty, N. Railroad, h Pleasant, P. v.
- Williamson James A., carpenter, bds Pleasant, P. v.
- Wilson David H., carpenter, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Passumpsic cor Tremont.
- WILSON EDWARD A., sealer of scales, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h Passumpsic.
- Wilson John, emp. B. & L. R. R., h 10 Railroad.
- Wilson Rosa, coatmaker for W. H. Horton, bds 3 Cherry.
- Winch George F., clerk, emp. of E. Woods, of Passumpsic, h Eastern ave.
- Winch George F., clerk for T. C. Fletcher & Co., h 37 Eastern ave.
- Winn Albert C., laborer, h Hastings.
- Winn Charles, (Summerville) h Portland.
- Wood Benjamin C., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer, served in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.
- Wood Edwin T., molder, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 8 Batchelder's block, Prospect.
- Wood Frank E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.
- Wood George B., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.
- Wood Harvey C., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, farmer 100.
- Wood Horace I., r 37, market gardener, and farmer 53.
- Wood Joel, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 17, farmer 140
- Woodbury Fred L., clerk for John Moore, bds Railroad cor Portland.
- WOODBURY LEVI C., prop. of truck teams, contractor for cleaning and sanding the side-walks, h Railroad cor Portland.

- Woodcock Salem, r 28, laborer and farmer 3.
 Woodruff Carrie S. Miss, teacher in graded school, bds 25 Cliff.
 Woodruff Daniel Q., (H. E. & D. Q. Woodruff) h 36 Railroad.
 WOODRUFF HORACE E., (H. E. & D. Q. Woodruff) h 36 Railroad.
 WOODRUFF H. E. & D. Q., (Horace E. and Daniel Q.) manufs. of tin, sheet iron, copper ware, wholesale and retail dealers in stoves, sinks, pumps, lead pipe, sap pans, tubs, pails, Shaker brooms, hard and hollow ware, Railroad.
 Woods Charles H., farmer, leases on shares with his brother Willis, of his mother, Mrs. Mary T., 175.
 WOODS MARY T., r 46, widow of John B., owns farm, estate of her husband, 175.
 Woods Willis, farmer, leases on shares with his brother, Charles H., of his mother, Mrs. Mary T., 175.
 Worcester Albert, (Babbitt & Worcester) h 57 Summer.
 Wright Alice F., teacher, resides Tremont.
 Wright Benjamin F., scale packer for E. & T. F. & Co., h 2 Valley.
 Wright Byron, (St. Johnsbury Center) postmaster, carpenter and builder, owns 20 acres.
 Wright George A., r 31, jobber in sealing and packing scales, for E. & T. F. & Co.
 Wright Guy C., sealer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co., h 9 Cliff.
 Wright Samuel A., painter, h 8 Railroad.
 Wright Solon B., r 31, breeder of Jersey cattle, dairy 5 cows and farmer 60.
 Wright Walter, (St. Johnsbury Center) carpenter, builder and painter, h Main.
 Wright Warren, r 42, (William T. & Son) carpenter and blacksmith.
 Wright Wealthy A. Mrs., h Main.
 Wright W. Henry, shipping clerk, scale works, h 11 High.
 Wright William T., r 42, (William T. W. & Son.)
 Wright William T. & Son, r 42, 600 sugar trees, growers and dealers in hay, and farmers 100.
 Young Lewis, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 51, laborer.

SUTTON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Sutton, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Abbott Franklin M., dealer in sewing machines and agricultural implements, insurance agent, h opp. Hotel.
 Aldrich Caleb, (W. Burke) r 9, farmer, h and lot.
 ALLARD ALBERT R., r 46, dry goods peddler, h and lot.
 ALLARD ALFRED, r 59, 3,000 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 116.
 Allard Henry, (W. Burke) r 9, 900 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Allard Hollis, with his father, farmer 37.
 Allard Olin T., (W. Burke) r 9, teamster.
 ALLARD REUBEN, r 37, h and lot, farmer 100.

- Allen Josephine, (W. Burke) widow of William, resides with Daniel Lee.
- Ainger Jessie, r 49, 300 sugar trees, farmer 70.
- Ainger John H., r 40, farmer 40.
- Ainger Isaac G., r 18, 400 sugar trees, farmer 160.
- Ash Myron D., r 18, laborer.
- Bailey Cynthia, (Mrs. Jerome) r 22, farmer 125.
- Bailey Jerome, r 22, carries on farm for his wife.
- Bailey Samuel W., (W. Burke) r 9, farmer 10.
- Baldwin Willard, r 54, retired farmer, lives with Oscar Page.
- BALL ALBERT H., r 38, selectman, 1,300 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 400.
- Ball Daniel J., (W. Burke) r 12, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Ball Frank W., r 38, works at Lyndon.
- Ball Henry T., r 38, farmer with A. H.
- BALL LEVI, r 48, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Ball Parker P., r 37, tinsmith, works in Lyndon, h and lot.
- Ball Silas P., r 59, 650 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 90.
- Barker Francis W., r 47, selectman, 1,000 sugar trees, 40 apple trees, h and lot, farmer 167.
- Barker Thomas J., retired clothier, h and lot.
- Bartlett Michael, (W. Burke) r 29, 200 sugar trees, 30 sheep, farmer 100.
- Bartlett Simon M., (W. Burke) r 31, (Way & Bartlett) 700 sugar trees, farmer 52.
- Battles Luther, r 35, farmer 75.
- BEAN GEORGE N. M., r 48, carriagemaker, farmer 21.
- Berry Aylmer M., r 39, farmer 26.
- BERRY BYRON W., (W. Burke) r 44, watchman at steam mill, h School.
- Berry Eugene A., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, laborer, h and lot.
- BERRY FRANKLIN O., r 45, 700 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, farmer 50.
- BERRY FRED C., r 2, son of Stephen.
- Berry Jonathan, off r 43, farm laborer, with Edwin Peavy.
- Berry Leslie M., r 42, farm laborer, with T. C. Green.
- Berry Marcus M., r 46½, laborer.
- Berry Moses, r 42, farmer 1, and leases of Willis, 3,000 sugar trees, 85 acres.
- Barry Stephen, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) farmer 40, scales lumber for Henry Pilsbury.
- Blake Betsey, r 44, widow of Stephen, h and lot.
- BLAKE HENRY A., general merchant, agricultural implements, new model Buckey and Walter A. Wood's mowing machines, Butler harrow, flour, feed, etc., farmer 20.
- Blake Joseph, resident with H. A.
- Brockway Alvin W., r 37, carriage and house painter, and paper hanger.
- Brockway Edward W., r 37, carriage and sleigh manuf., farm wagons a specialty.
- Brockway Josiah, r 37, retired carriage maker, farmer 16.
- Brown Moses H., r 20, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 215.
- Bugbee Adna, (W. Burke) r 9, teamster.
- Bugbee Henry C., (W. Burke) r 9, farmer 30.
- Bundy Charles, r 57, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 150.
- Bundy Oscar E., r 57, prop. grist-mill, dealer in all kinds of grain.
- Burnham Alfred, r 46½ shingle-mill and wool carding.
- BUTTERFIELD EDMUND H., r 46, 200 apple trees, farmer 45.
- Buzzell John P., (W. Burke) r 47, farmer 93, served in Co. B, 3d Vt. Regt.
- Campbell Fremont J., farmer, lives with Milton C.

- Campbell Gilbert M., r 24, insurance agt., deputy sheriff, 600 sugar trees, 16 cows, 65 sheep, 3 horses, farmer 344.
- CAMPBELL LUCIUS J., postmaster, general merchant, 500 sugar trees, 25 apple trees, 4 cows, farmer 60.
- Campbell Milton A., town treasurer, farmer 99.
- Campbell Nahum K., r 38, cattle and sheep dealer.
- Campbell Sherman H., r 24, with G. M.
- Campbell Willie J., r 39, farmer 100.
- Carrick Clarence L., (W. Burke) r 2, 33 sheep, farmer, leases of Jewett Corliss 90.
- Chapman Frederick E., farmer.
- Chapman Herman D., r 46, mail carrier, lives with Henry Esterbrooks.
- Chappel Walter, (W. Burke) r 6, farmer 48.
- Chase Charles, r 49, 700 sugar trees, farmer 58.
- Cheney Alanson W., (W. Burke) r 9, farmer with Henry Allard.
- Cheney Harry, (W. Burke) r 12½, farmer.
- Cheney Silas Dr., (W. Burke) r 6, farmer.
- Clark Charles, r 17, 600 sugar trees, farmer 160.
- Clark George, off r 29, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 112.
- Clark Henry A., (W. Burke) r 28 cor 30, farmer 77.
- Clifford James, (W. Burke) r 30, laborer.
- Coburn William, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 2, farmer 45.
- COLBY GEORGE W., opp. town house, homeo. physician and surgeon, medicine cases filled to order, h and lot.
- Colby Harley R., r 50, farmer with J. W.
- COLBY JOHN W., r 50, breeder of Morgan horses, 700 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 130.
- Cole Morrill, (W. Burke) r 14, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Cook James, (W. Burke) r 29, farmer 9.
- Corliss Simon W., (W. Burke) r 2, farmer 130, leases of Mrs. Tite 300 sugar trees.
- Craig James M., r 17, 20 grade Jersey cows, 1,400 sugar trees, breeder of Cassius horses, farmer 300, served in the 3d Vt. Regt.
- Cummings William F., (W. Burke) r 4, breeder of Morgan horses, 600 sugar trees, farmer 130.
- Curtis Allen B., (W. Burke) r 3, 1,400 sugar trees, farmer 296, and in Westmore, Orleans Co., 140.
- Curtis Edwin E., (W. Burke) r 12, farmer, leases of Arvilla Noyes 120.
- Curtis Francis C., (W. Burke) r 13, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Curtis Harley M., (W. Burke) r 3, with his father, Allen B.
- CURTIS ORRIN T., (W. Burke) r 13 cor 3, apiary 8 swarms, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 150.
- Curtis Willie, (W. Burke) r 3, with his father, Allen B.
- Daniels Charles, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, farmer 200.
- Darling John, r 59, lister, farmer 100.
- Davis Jonathan, (W. Burke) r 9, farmer 10.
- Davis Oscar E., (W. Burke) lives with Jonathan.
- Dean Nelson W., r 57 cor 55 and 56, 700 sugar trees, farmer 109.
- Dean Maria, widow of Richard M., resides with E. S. Roundy.
- Dennett Alonzo, r 42, farm laborer, with Thomas C. Green.
- Dolloff Thomas C., (W. Burke) r 3, 200 sugar trees, farmer 118.
- Dowd Sylvester S., r 51, 1,500 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, farmer 190.
- Downing Charles M., (W. Burke) r 3, farmer 60.

- Drew Charles, r 24, farmer with Francis.
 Drew Francis, r 24, prop. of Hotel at Willoughby Lake, farmer 137.
 Drown Alonzo, r 52, laborer.
 Drown Reuben, r 39, farmer 30.
 Dunklee, James, (W. Burke) off r 2, farmer 50.
 Dunklee Moses, (W. Burke) farmer with James.
 Dunn Simeon, (W. Burke) lives with Hiram Winslow.
 EASTMAN BRADBURY, r 46, mechanic, farmer 7.
 Eastman George O., r 37, farmer 70.
 Eastman Jonathan, (Wheelock) r 55, 3,000 sugar trees, 1,000 apple trees, farmer 248.
 Eastman Ward B., r 37, 1,625 sugar trees, 19 cows, farmer 140.
 Eastman Welcome B., student, lives with Charles W. Willard.
 Easterbrooks Harlow, r 52 cor 53, 650 sugar trees farmer 170.
 Easterbrooks Henry W., r 46, retired farmer, h and lot.
 Eaton Charles L., r 19, 14 sheep, farmer 46.
 ELLIS REUBEN, r 46, retired harnessmaker, justice of the peace, overseer of the poor, dealer in Bradley's phosphates, 900 sugar trees, farmer 43.
 Emory Ira, (W. Burke) r 34, 700 sugar trees, farmer 85, in Burke 20.
 Farr George R., (W. Burke) r 7, farmer 100.
 Flint Charles G., r 16, about 40 sheep, farmer 110, soldier in 15th Vt. Regt.
 Flint Jonas, r 16, farmer 23.
 Fogg Charles F., (W. Burke) r 10, farmer, leases of Mary A. Southworth.
 FOGG OLIVER M., (W. Burke) r 4, 1,400 sugar trees, farmer 100, pasture 75.
 FORBES HUBBARD S., (W. Burke) off r 36, carpenter and joiner, blacksmith, 2,200 sugar trees, 75 apple trees, farmer 200.
 Foster George, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, laborer.
 French George W., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, farmer with Charles Daniels.
 Frost Rollins N., r 16, farmer 50.
 Gilman Harlan L., r 38 cor 27, farmer 14.
 Gilman Warren L., (W. Burke) r 30 cor 28, 700 sugar trees, farmer 109.
 Gordon Jacob B., r 20, selectman, town agent, justice of the peace, 23 sheep, 1,300 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 200, wood land 250.
 Gordon Lewis W., r 20, justice of the peace, breeder of Clay horses, farmer 320.
 Grasset Peter, with D. D. Hayward, farm laborer.
 Gray Anson, retired farmer, lives with Silas.
 Gray Charles B., r 23, farmer 29.
 Gray Harlow H., r 1, mill hand.
 Gray Luther A., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) 200 sugar trees, 500 apple trees, apiary 10 swarms, farmer 151.
 GRAY SILAS W., r 23, horse breeder, farmer 94.
 Gray Sylvester, r 51, laborer for D. E. Ruggles.
 Green William J., r 46, 700 sugar trees, farmer 30.
 GREENE JOHN W., r 42, farmer with Thomas C.
 Greene Thomas C., r 42, 2,000 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 230.
 Hall Loren J., r 45, 900 sugar trees, 60 grade Cotswold sheep, farmer 160.
 Hall Winslow, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) emp. in steam mill for Pillsbury.
 Harriman George N., laborer, h and lot.
 HARRIS LUTHER B., r 37, h and lot, also prop, "The Mull" stock farm in Lyndon, 300 acres, and in Wheelock 300.

- Hastings Charles, r 37, farmer 60.
 HAYWARD DENNISON D., r 35, breeder of Morgan horses, farmer 157,
 and in Burke 15.
 Hill Jeremiah, laborer, lives with John E. Willard.
 Holmes Frank A., clerk at St. Johnsbury House.
 Holmes Lewis, r 46, farmer 25.
 Holtham James M., r 22, farmer about 100.
 HOLTHAM JOHN, r 56, farmer 60.
 Huntley Daniel G., (W. Burke) r 27, station agent at Sutton depot.
 Huntley Loren, (W. Burke) r 6, farmer 60.
 HYDE FREEMAN, r 44, prop. saw-mill, served in 15th Vt. and 1st Vt.
 Cavalry.
 Jenness Amos G., r 18, farmer 80.
 Jenness Asa, r 18, farmer for his father, David.
 Jenness David, r 18, retired farmer.
 Jenness Hiram, r 18, at W. Burke.
 Jesseman Ira, (W. Burke) r 34, 700 sugar trees, farmer about 50.
 Jesseman Ora S., r 43, farmer 70.
 Johnson Emeline, (W. Burke) r 31, widow of James, D., farmer 27.
 Joy Charles W., r 24, farmer 51.
 Kimball Dustin E., (W. Burke) r 9, lister, 800 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 KINCAID ARTHUR E., r 48, farmer 27.
 KINISON LYMAN B., (W. Burke) r 29, cooper, farmer and stone mason.
 Laclair Dana F., r 43, leases of Caleb Moulton 500 sugar trees, farm 100.
 LANG ANDREW, r 55, 325 sugar trees, and 900 in Lyndon, farmer 50.
 Leach Roswell I., r 24, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 LEE DANIEL, (W. Burke) r 31, 300 sugar trees, farmer 60.
 McGENNIS EDWARD, (W. Burke) r 31, butcher, breeder of Chester
 white swine and Plymouth Rock fowls, 100 sugar trees, farmer 42.
 Miles Ezekiel, r 23 cor 40, farmer 13.
 Miles Frederick H., (W. Burke) r 15, 300 sugar trees, 40 apple trees, farmer
 65.
 Miles John B., (W. Burke) r 15, 300 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 130.
 Mitchell A. Leonard, r 40, carpenter, resides with Mrs. Mary Nutt.
 Mitchell Henry C., r 22, farmer 60.
 Mitchell Solomon, r 40, resides with Wesley F.
 Mitchell Thomas J., r 37, farmer with Reuben Allard, owns farm 51.
 Mitchell Wesley F., r 40, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer 52.
 Moulton Caleb G., r 46, 900 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, farmer 102, h and
 lot.
 Norris Daniel G., r 1, farmer 280.
 Norris Frank B., r 1, horse breeder, farmer 145.
 Noyes Arvilla, (W. Burke) r 6, widow of Nathaniel, 450 sugar trees, farmer
 131.
 Noyes Moses W., (W. Burke) r 14, 650 sugar trees, breeder of horses, farmer
 120.
 NOYES WARD R., (W. Burke) son of Moses W., resident.
 Nutt Mary, r 40, widow of Charles, farmer 10.
 Olcott Simeon, (W. Burke) r 7, 300 sugar trees, farmer 70, woodland 12.
 Orcott Harrison (W. Burke) r 29, teamster, lives with Samuel.
 ORCOTT IRVIN E., (W. Burke) r 29, farmer, lives with his father, Harrison.
 Orcott Samuel, (W. Burke) r 29, breeder Morgan horses, farmer 35.

- Orleans and Caledonia Lumber Co., (Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, steam saw-mill, Henry F. Pillsbury, owner, coarse lumber and shingle, also box factory.
- Page Oscar, r 54, 1,400 sugar trees, farmer 170.
- Parker Corydon, r 26, farmer 163, and in Sheffield 10.
- Parker Hannah B., r 27, widow of Joseph, h and lot, 600 sugar trees, farmer 129.
- Parker Julius, r 26, with Corydon P., farm laborer.
- Parker Phebe, widow of Jeremiah, resides with Gilbert M. Campbell.
- Peavy Edwin, off r 43, 600 sugar trees, farmer 50.
- Peck Orville H., lives with Silas P. Ball.
- Philbrick Oren D., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) farmer 70.
- Pillsbury Henry F., (Barton, Orleans Co.) (Orleans and Caledonia Lumber Co.) 10 Jersey cows, farmer 50.
- Pillsbury Jonathan M., (Sutton and Lyndonville) r 47, farmer 125.
- Powell Charlotte Mrs., (W. Burke) r 34, farmer 60.
- Powers George E., (W. Burke) r 10, justice of the peace, 300 sugar trees, farmer 130.
- Powers Jonathan, (W. Burke) r 6, apiary 5 swarms, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 90, in Westmore 20, and in Newark 55.
- RANNEY GEORGE, (Sheffield) shoemaker, office in Harlan L. Gilman's house, residence Sheffield.
- Rattery Jennie, (W. Burke) widow of David, lives with William, is the oldest person in town.
- Rattery William, (W. Burke) r 9, 350 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- RENNIE ALDIN J., r 48 n cor 47 and 50, lumber mill, shingles and coarse lumber, farmer 47, and leases of Mrs. Sturtevant 43, also owns one half of the Blake mill privilege.
- RICE ALFRED, (S. Barton) off r 2, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100, soldier in J. E. McCord's Cavalry, frontier Regt. of Texas.
- Rice George W., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 3, 600 sugar trees, 1,000 apple trees, farmer 145.
- Rice John A., off r 36, farmer 100.
- Rice John M., (S. Barton) r 3, 1,200 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, leases for life of Manson Whipple farm 280.
- Richards William, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, laborer.
- RICHARDSON RILEY, (W. Burke) r 4, breeder of Percheron horses, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Ross Warner E., (W. Burke) r 8, farmer in Burke 42, and in Newark 34.
- Roundy Edwin J., r 26, farmer 190.
- Roundy Elmer S., (W. Burke) r 9, prop. saw mill, shingle-mill and grist-mill, dealer in grain and feed, h and lot.
- ROUNDY FREDERICK A., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 16, farmer 145.
- Roundy Willie J., r 16, brakeman on Pass. R. R.
- Roundy William R., r 16, horse breeder, 10 grade Jersey cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 230.
- Ruggles Daniel E., r 51 cor 49, 1,000 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, 40 grade Cotswold sheep, 5 Clay and Morrill horses, farmer 125, in Newark 46.
- Ruggles William, r 38, farmer 80.
- Sanborn Laomi B., retired machinist, served in Co. K, 24th Mass. Regt., h and lot.
- Sisco Fred E., (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 1, 700 sugar trees, Morgan stock horse "William Tell," farmer 150.
- Smith Enoch, r 46, teamster.

- Snelling Leander, off r 2, farmer 25.
 Stearns Herman E., r 5, farmer 123.
 Stebbins Samuel, (W. Burke) r 9, retired farmer, house and lot.
 STODDARD LEVINA, (Mrs. Rawson.)
 STODDARD RAWSON, off r 48, retired farmer.
 Stone Augustus R., r 1, farmer 75 soldier in Co. G, 3d Vt. Regt.
 Stone Oliver, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) r 2, farmer 15.
 Sturgeon Thomas E. A., with D. D. Hayward, supt. of stables at Bellevue House, Newport, Vt.
 Sulloway Martha, widow of John, resides with Arnold Taft.
 SUTTON HOTEL, Lucius J. Campbell, proprietor.
 Sweetser Stephen, r 46, carpenter and joiner, shingle maker and farmer 15.
 SWITSER CHARLES, r 18, farmer 200, served in Co. G, 15th Vt. Regt.
 Taft Andrew P., (W. Burke) r 31, 800 sugar trees, farmer 45.
 Taft Arnold F., r 37, retired farmer, h and lot.
 TAFT CHARLES S., r 45, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 90.
 TAFT MOULTON A., r 36, selectman, 400 sugar trees, 7 grade Jersey cows, farm 126, on r 34 700 sugar trees, 40 apple trees, and farm 88.
 Taft Stephen E., (W. Burke) r 34, 700 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Moulton A. Taft 80.
 Tibbetts John C., r 38, h and lot.
 Tilton Lucius C., r 58, 1,000 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, farmer 210.
 Tite Charles, (S. Barton, Orleans Co.) farmer, leases of Robert H. Moors, of St. Johnsbury, 80.
 Tracy Albion P., r 36, supt. of schools, Freewill Baptist clergyman.
 Watson Leonard W., r 52, town representative, 1,900 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, 25 Cotswold sheep, farmer 115.
 Way Nathan, (W. Burke) r 28, breeder Morgan horses, 350 sugar trees, farmer 47.
 Webster Alonzo A., (W. Burke) r 29, farmer, leases of John Webster, of Lyndonville, 62.
 WEBSTER JASON B., (W. Burke) r 29, 20 sheep, farmer, leases of John Webster, of Lyndonville, 62.
 Wentworth John E., r 44, blacksmith and jobber, house and lot.
 Wetherbee Leonard W., r 44, farmer, leases of Betsey Blake.
 Whipple Charles H., r 17, farmer with his farther, Ward P.
 Whipple Frank R., r 39, owns farm 36.
 Whipple Samuel N., (S. J. & S. N. Whipple) h and lot, soldier in Co. E, 9th Vt. Regt.
 Whipple Samuel Mrs., milliner.
 Whipple S. J. & S. N., r 39 cor 23, (Sargent J. and Samuel N.) lumber manufacturers.
 Whipple Sargent J., r 39 cor. 23, (S. J. & S. N. W.) soldier Co. G, 15th Vt. Regt.
 Whipple Ward P., r 17, with his son Charles, 1,000 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, 9 full blood Devonshire cattle, 14 grade Shropshire sheep, farmer 143, and with Charles Clark 40.
 Wiggins Royal H., r 48 cor 50, farmer, leases of Mrs. Levina Stoddard 70, also 68 of Rawson Stoddard.
 Wiggins Silas, r 37, retired clergyman.
 WILLARD CHARLES W., r 43, deputy sheriff, breeder of Morgan horses, 600 sugar trees, 11 cows, farmer 150, with Welcome B. Eastman 2,300 sugar trees, and farm 150.

- WILLARD GEORGE R., r 41, 600 sugar trees, farmer 101, and with John E. 35.
- WILLARD JOHN E., r 45 cor 43, town clerk, lister, justice of the peace, 4 grade Jersey cows, 2 grade Percheron horses, 400 sugar trees, farmer 65, with Geo. R. 35, and wild land 260.
- Willard Richard, r 43, 600 sugar trees, farmer 60, wild land 90.
- Willard Reuben N., r 43, lives with his father, Richard.
- Wiley Bradbury M. R., r 45, 800 sugar trees, 11 cows, farmer 150, and wild land 15.
- Wiley Charles W., r 56, justice of the peace, 8 cows, 650 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Wiley Frank J., (W. Burke) (Way, Wiley & Co., of W. Burke) bds with S. M. Bartlett.
- Winslow Hiram P., (W. Burke) r 4, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Young Loren, retired farmer, with John W. Colby, soldier 1st Vt. Cavalry Regt.

WALDEN.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Walden, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- AINSWORTH ELI W., (N. Walden) r 19, farmer, leases of A. Ainsworth 1,500 sugar trees, 8 cows, and 200 acres, and owns 20 acres.
- Alston James, (N. Walden) r 14, farmer.
- Alston James, Jr., (N. Walden) r 14, farmer 30.
- AMSDEN ABEL, (N. Walden) r 22, farmer 17, trestle watchman B. & L. R. R., served in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav. 18 months.
- AMSDEN BURT B., (N. Walden) r 6 cor 13, agent for Vt. Mutual Ins. Co., 500 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 150, served in Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav.
- Amsden Leon H., (N. Walden) r 11 opp. 22, farmer with S. N. Davis.
- Amsden Mariette, (S. Walden) r 29, widow of Mark A., h and lot.
- Amsden —, (S. Walden) r 29 n 30, widow of M. A.
- Bailey Orem N., (S. Walden) r 29 n 30, cloth dresser, and farmer.
- Barnett Reuel A., r 56, laborer.
- BARNETT W. DENSMORE, (N. Walden) r 19, 8 cows, 1,800 sugar trees, farmer 150, served in Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav.
- Beals Arthur L., (E. Hardwick) r 10 n 9, farmer with his mother, Jane M., owns 600 sugar trees, and 60 acres with R. J. Shurtleff.
- Beals Ida E., (N. Walden) r 11, teacher, bds with J. C. Stafford.
- Beals Jane M., (E. Hardwick) r 10 n 9, widow of James H., 1,300 sugar trees, farm 140.
- Bell Charles J., (E. Hardwick) r 9, sec'y of Husbandman's Mutual Fire Ins. Co., agent for Eureka mower, 15 cows, 40 head grade Devon cattle, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 450, served in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols., and Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav.
- Benoir Joseph, (N. Danville) r 15, farmer 100.
- BODWELL SUSAN A., (S. Walden) r 42, widow of Philander A., owns 16 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, and farm 250.

- Borland George, (W. Danville) r 57, farmer 90.
 Bradford William W., (S. Walden) r 28 n 29, stock grower, 600 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 BRICKETT ELISHA P., r 55 n 38, prop. of saw-mill and manuf. of rough lumber and shingles, owns 4 acres.
 BRICKETT WILLARD P., r 53, section hand B. & L. R. R., farmer 35.
 Brown Charles H., (S. Walden) r 42, farmer for Mrs. S. A. Bodwell.
 Brown Harriet N., (E. Hardwick) r 7 cor 3, widow of John L., farm 120.
 Bruce Clarissa, (S. Walden) r 48, widow of John, res. with D. S. Fergusson, aged 77.
 Buck Asa, r 32 n 41, 8 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, lumberman, and farmer 110, and timber land with R. Ordway 55.
 Burbank Abbie M., r 41, widow of George H., resident.
 Burbank Lester W., r 52, teacher, and farmer with N.
 Burbank Nathaniel, r 52 n 53, agent for Champion mowers and Butler sap evaporators, stock grower, 1,500 sugar trees, and farmer 135, served in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols., and 18 months in the West Gulf blockading squadron as gunner's mate.
 Cameron Lewis W., (S. Walden) r 27, farmer, with Susan 15.
 Cameron Susan, (S. Walden) r 27, widow of Uz, owns farm 15.
 Campbell J. Wesley, (N. Walden) r 22, 400 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Capron Freeman, r 40½, carpenter and joiner, mason and farmer 60.
 CAPRON M. PALMER, r 18, carpenter and wheelwright, prop. of mill privilege.
 Carpenter Haines W., r 54 n 40, wood sawyer B. & L. R. R.
 CARPENTER MARTHA A., r 54 n 40, widow of Benajah S., resident, h and lot.
 Chamberlain Lydia A., (S. Walden) r 29, widow of Ebenezer R., resident.
 Chandler Milo O., r 38 n 37, farmer 84.
 Chase Freeborn B., r 42, farmer with James I.
 Chase Harvey E., (S. Walden) r 26 n 30, cooper, carpenter and joiner, farmer 15.
 Chase James I., r 42, 15 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 130, and in Wheelock 175, served in Co. B, 3d N. H. Vols.
 CHEEVER DUSTIN A., (S. Walden) r 29, farmer.
 Cheever Frank W., r 17 cor 20, agt. for the *New England Farmer*, owns farm 75, served in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols.
 CHEEVER OZIAS F., r 16, cooper, farmer 85 and timber land 106.
 Chickering Solomon B., r 55 cor 56, 28 sheep, carpenter and farmer 100.
 Cilley Amasa, r 32 cor 33 works in saw-mill.
 Clautier Napoleon, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 4, lumberman and farmer.
 Clifford Andrew, (W. Danville) r 57, farmer 20.
 Clifford Frank B., (N. Walden) r 14, farmer.
 Cobb George, r 34, 600 sugar trees, and farmer.
 Cole Alanson, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 1, farmer 32, served in Co. H, 1st Vt. Cav.
 Cole Charles S., r 40, farmer with J. T. 85.
 COLE JOHN T., r 40, owns farm 45 and with Charles S. 85, served in Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols., had both eyes shot out by a minnie ball April 2, 1865, before Petersburg.
 COLLINS IRENUS H., (Cabot) r 49 cor 50, stock and poultry grower, farmer 150.

- Conant Lucius M. A., r 34, farmer 100.
 Corson David, (S. Walden) r 27, cooper and farmer, h and lot.
 Corson David H., r 20 cor 18, farmer 80.
 Cox Charles E., r 39, 40 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 270.
 COX DANIEL S., r 37 n 38, breeder of reg. Jersey cattle, 14 head registered, 12 cows, 1,800 sugar trees, farmer 155.
 Cox Samuel R., r 39, retired farmer, aged 72.
 Cross Mary M., r 40 n 54, widow of Ebenezer K., aged 77.
 Cummings Alvin J., (S. Walden) r 47, farmer for M. A. Goodenough.
 Damon Lyman Rev., r 32 opp. 33, retired M. E. preacher, owns farm 7.
 DAVIS SOLOMON N., (E. Hardwick) r 11 opp. 22, 16 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 150, served in Co. K, 6th Mass. Vols.
 DAVIS WILLIAM H. H., (N. Walden) r 12, first selectman, 2,000 sugar trees, 11 cows, farmer 146, served in Co. K, 6th Mass. Vols.
 Davison Eliza D., (S. Walden) r 27.
 Davison Samuel West, r 40, farmer 28.
 Des Roches Alexander, r 32, farmer.
 Des Roches David, r 32, farmer with William 169.
 Des Roches Felix, r 32 n 34, farmer 125.
 Des Roches William, r 32, farmer, with David 169.
 Dimick Albert G., (S. Walden) r 27 cor 26, farmer 30, aged 76.
 Dow James B., r 41, 600 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Dow James Harvey, (S. Walden) r 42, cooper, and farmer 60.
 DOW JOEL L., (E. Hardwick) r 24 cor 25, cooper, and farmer 50.
 Dow Mary A., (E. Hardwick) r 24 cor 25, widow of Hazen.
 DOWNER EPHRAIM, (N. Walden) r 12 n 11, cooper, and farmer 2, served in Co. D, 4th Vt. Vols.
 Downer William Henry, (N. Walden) r 12 n 11, cooper and farmer.
 Dubois Magloire, r 35, farmer, land in Danville.
 DUTTON ALONZO E., (S. Walden) r 29 cor 28, 12 cows, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 400. (The first hotel in town built on this farm.)
 Dutton Erastus E., (S. Walden) r 46 cor 45, farmer 50.
 Dutton Jacob, (S. Walden) r 29 n 42, postmaster, 700 sugar trees, farmer 65, aged 76.
 Dutton John W., (S. Walden) r 29 cor 28, teacher, and farmer with A. E.
 Dutton Worthen N., (S. Walden) r 29 cor 28, farmer in Massachusetts, home with A. E.
 DUTTON ZALMON S. REV., (S. Walden) r 46, farmer 65.
 Eastman Addison, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) off r 3, 400 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Eastman George T., (S. Walden) r 42, land surveyor, 800 sugar trees, farmer 95.
 Eastman Roxana, (S. Walden) r 42, widow of Isaac, resident.
 Eddy Amos W., (S. Walden) r 27, second selectman, town agent, farmer 120.
 Eddy Nellie M., (S. Walden) r 27, teacher.
 Edwards Abbie M., (E. Hardwick) r 27 cor 23, widow of Leonard F.
 EDWARDS JOHN, (E. Hardwick) r 27 cor 23, 8 cows, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 190.
 Emery George, r 40½, laborer.
 FAIRBANKS E. & T., (St. Johnsbury) r 15 cor 14, props. steam saw-mill, J. Moore, foreman, manufs. of rough lumber, timber land adjoining about 1,160 acres, and in Stannard and Wheelock about 2,800.
 Farrand Frank M., (N. Walden) r 22 cor 21, farmer 55.

- FARRAR JOSEPH, r 57 cor 58, deputy sheriff, prop. of saw-mill on r 14, stone mason, 6 cows, 100 sheep, 500 sugar trees, farmer 250, on r 20 farm 130, and 130 on r 14.
- Farrar Sally, r 17, widow of Israel, aged 88.
- Farrington Alonzo W., r 18, blacksmith, and farmer, leases of Dr. Le Barron farm 85.
- Farrington Charlie G., (S. Walden) r 27, farmer, with T. N. 100.
- Farrington Francis, (S. Walden) r 29 cor 22, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- FARRINGTON LEWIS W., (Cabot) r 49 n 48, 21 cows, 14 sheep, 1,400 sugar trees, farmer 275.
- Farrington Sawyer G., (S. Walden) r 30 cor 21, 900 sugar trees, farmer 80, served in Co. C, 3d Vt. Battery.
- Farrington T. Newton, (S. Walden) r 27, 8 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Farrow Israel T., r 37, 10 cows, 2,500 sugar trees, and with I. T., Jr., farmer 200.
- Farrow Israel T., Jr., r 37, farmer, with Israel T. 200.
- Ferguson Davison S., (S. Walden) r 48 n 49, 1,400 sugar trees, farmer 120.
- FITTS ORVIS, r 52 cor 53, town clerk and treasurer, justice of the peace, station agent B. & L. R. R., agent Vt. International Tel. Co., U. S. & C. Express Co., Telephone Co., and for Quinipiac phosphates.
- Flint Mary, (S. Walden) r 42, widow of Brainard, resident.
- Folsom Enoch, r 40, laborer.
- Folsom William, r 35, 800 sugar trees, farmer 120.
- Forrest Frank B., r 56, farmer with Samuel.
- Forrest Samuel, r 56, farmer 100, owned by Mary Flint.
- FOSTER HARVEY, (S. Walden) r 22 n 27, town representative 1884-5, justice of the peace, 300 sugar trees, farmer 116.
- French William W., (E. Hardwick) r 24 n 23, cooper, 700 sugar trees, farmer 78.
- Frye William, r 32 cor 33, works in saw-mill yard.
- Fuller Orpha, (S. Walden) r 27, widow of Willard, resident, aged 88 years.
- George Lemuel H., (E. Hardwick) r 47 cor 45, retired farmer, aged 85 years.
- Giffin Silas G., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 3, farmer.
- Gifford Ira, (S. Walden) r 48 n 49, farmer 20.
- GILE ABEL, r 54, lister, live stock dealer, drover, farmer 100, and leases of A. E. Jeudevine 60.
- Gile Charles G., (S. Walden) r 42, farmer, aged 70 years.
- Gile Fred E., r 54, farmer.
- Gile George W., r 54, farmer.
- Gonnoe Cyrel, (N. Danville) r 15, farmer 106.
- GOODENOUGH EDWARD T., (S. Walden) r 30, blacksmith, horseshoer, 400 sugar trees, farmer 140.
- Goodenough Elon S., (S. Walden) r 30 n 29, 400 sugar trees, farmer 111.
- Goodenough Martin, (S. Walden) r 30, carpenter.
- Goodenough Myron A., (S. Walden) r 47 n town line, 13 cows, 2,300 sugar trees, farmer 400.
- Goslant Henry, r 33 cor 34, sawyer for Michel.
- Goslant Michel, r 33 cor 34, prop. of saw-mill and manuf. of rough and dressed lumber and shingles, owns 170 acres.
- GOULD NATHANIEL W., r 32 cor 31, carpenter and joiner, agent for U. S. Medicine Co. of New York, owns farm 26.
- Gould Mary R., r 40 n 39, widow of Hiram K., aged 79.
- Granger Frank B., r 56, painter, bds with G. R.

- Granger Guy R., r 56, 30 sheep, farmer 126.
 Grayson Abigail, r 17, widow of John, resident.
 HARRINGTON HENRY M., r 55, farmer with S. Montgomery.
 HARRINGTON HERBERT E., r 38, apiarist 18 colonies, farmer 4, and with Joel.
 Harrington Joel, r 38, 900 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer, with Mary L. 186.
 Harrington Lillian M., r 54, teacher.
 Harrington Mary L., r 38, (Mrs. Joel) owns farm 186.
 Haselton George H., (E. Hardwick) r 7, farmer, leases of J. Hogaboom 255.
 Hastings Adin A., r 32, farmer, leases of A. Jennison estate about 300 acres.
 Hennessy John E., r 42, laborer.
 Hibbard Philura H., r 40, widow of John M., resident.
 Hildreth Esther D., r 41, widow of Oliver, resident, aged 74.
 Hogaboom James, (N. Walden) r 7, 15 cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer 255.
 Holloway Edward, (N. Walden) r 14, farmer 60.
 Horn Eliza J., r 17, widow of John, owns farm 140.
 Horn Israel, r 17, 8 cows, farmer 160.
 Houghton Charles H., (W. Danville) off r 57, farmer 140.
 Houston Edwin, (S. Walden) r 45 n 46, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 88, and in Hardwick 128.
 Houston Frank H., (S. Walden) r 45 n 46, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Houston Sally S., (S. Walden) r 45 n 46, widow of Joseph, aged 71.
 Hubbard Frank J., (E. Hardwick) r 11 n 10, farmer 65.
 Hunt Sylvia, r 54, widow of Dan W., h and lot.
 Ingalls Frank W., (E. Hardwick) r 13, farmer 160.
 Ingalls Perley W., (E. Hardwick) r 9, cooper, and owns with Frank W. 160 acres.
 Jackson Eddie S., (S. Walden) r 27, farmer.
 Jackson Marshall Dexter, (S. Walden) r 27, brick mason and plasterer, and farmer 15.
 Jenkins Elanson, (N. Walden) r 18, resident.
 Jenkins George W., (N. Walden) r 18 n 14, farmer 160.
 Jennison Mary, r 32, widow of Abijah, resident, aged 78, owns farm about 350.
 Jennison Putnam J., r 53 cor 52, prop. of stage line and mail route, Walden to Cabot, 10 cows, 400 sugar trees, and farmer 225.
 Jennison Robinson, r 32, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 80.
 Jones Allen L., (Cabot) r 49 n 48, farmer for L. W. Farrington.
 Kay George H., r 52 cor 53, bridgmaster B. & L. R. R., Vt. Div., owns farm 90.
 Kellogg Alma A., (S. Walden) r 45 n 46, widow Orman A., resident, farm 10.
 Kellogg Earl H., r 42, farmer.
 Kellogg Francis D., (S. Walden) r 45 n 56, house painter, and farmer 7.
 Kellogg Orman A., (S. Walden) r 45 n 46, house painter, and farmer.
 Keniston William W., (S. Walden) r 27 cor 26, farmer 30.
 Kimball Elijah S., r 20, 500 sugar trees, farmer 65.
 Kingsbury Newell J., r 40, farmer 50.
 Kingsbury Otis D., (E. Hardwick) r 11, 600 sugar trees, farmer 96.
 Kittredge Carlton S., (N. Walden) r 11 n 22, mail carrier, N. Walden to E. Hardwick, and farmer with J. W.
 KITTREDGE CHARLES A., r 55 cor 38, notary public, pension and bounty claim agent, served as sergeant in 3d Vt. Battery Artillery, owns h and 2 acres.

- Kittredge Edwin, r 35, farmer about 60.
 Kittredge Eugene F., off r 34, 500 sugar trees, farmer, with James L. 100.
 Kittredge Herbert F., r 35, farmer, leases of W. W. Rollins 300.
 Kittredge James L., off r 34, sugar orchard, and farm with E. F. 100.
 KITTREDGE JOHN W., (N. Walden) r 11 n 22, postmaster, dealer in groceries, boots, shoes and dry goods, also Bradley's super-phosphates, 8 cows, 1,200 sugar trees, and farmer 90.
 Kittredge Ora C., r 36, 12 cows, and farmer 125.
 Kittredge Walter H., r 34, 900 sugar trees, and farmer 100.
 Knight Charles D., (E. Hardwick) r 23 n 24, machinist, engine builder, and violin maker.
 Knight Nathaniel S., (E. Hardwick) r 27, cooper, and farmer 33, aged 81.
 Knight Paul D., (E. Hardwick) r 23 n 24, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Knight Walter D., (E. Hardwick) r 27, farmer with N. S.
 KNIGHT WILLIE G., (E. Hardwick) r 23 n 24, farmer with P. D.
 LaClaire Alexander, off r 32, works in saw-mill.
 Laird Lemuel, (S. Walden) r 45 cor 44, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Lane George D., (S. Walden) r 42, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Lane Walter S., (S. Walden) r 42, farmer.
 Laremouth Robert, (N. Walden) r 14, farmer.
 Lumsden Mary A., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 3, widow of James J., owns 60 acres.
 Magoon Gilman S., (E. Hardwick) r 7 cor 10, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 MANN ISAAC P., (E. Hardwick) r 47 cor 45, 600 sugar trees, farmer, with Hannah G. 60, served 3 years in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols.
 Mann James M., (S. Walden) off r 29, farmer 30.
 Mann Lillian F., (E. Hardwick) r 47, teacher.
 Maynes Will N., r 17, farmer with E. G. Metcalf.
 McAllister Wallace W., r 53 n 54, farmer for Putnam Jennison.
 McClary James, (N. Danville) r 14, laborer.
 McClary Michael, (N. Danville) r 14, farmer 50.
 McClary Patrick, (N. Danville) r 14, farmer 60.
 McCormick James, r 42 n 41, section hand B. & L. R. R.
 Meader George H., r 54 n 55, farmer.
 MEADER STEPHEN V., r 54 n 55, postmaster, justice of the peace, manuf. of feather dusters, at wholesale, owns 3 acres.
 METCALF ELI G., r 17, 12 cows, and farmer 100, served in Co. A, 14th Main Vols.
 Mills N. J., (E. Hardwick) r 27, laborer.
 MONTGOMERY SERENO, JUDGE, r 55, grand juror, justice of the peace, 10 cows, farmer 150.
 MOORE JAMES, (N. Danville) r 15 cor 14, foreman of E. & T. Fairbanks' steam saw-mill 11 years, manuf. of rough lumber, owns farm in St. Johnsbury 64.
 Nichols Cameron M., (W. Danville) r 56, 300 sugar trees, and farmer 160.
 Nichols Curtis E., (W. Danville) r 56, retired farmer, aged 82.
 Nichols Erastus G., r 35, carpenter and farmer 35.
 Oliver Francis P., (E. Hardwick) r 9 cor 23, cooper and farmer 4.
 Oliver Mary A., (E. Hardwick) r 9 cor 23, widow of Francis, aged 76.
 O'Neal George, r 55, farmer 90.
 Ordway James M., miller with J. D.
 ORDWAY JESSE D., r 40 cor 38, prop. of lumber dressing and feed-mill.

- Ordway Rufus A., r 40 cor 39, with J. D. Ordway, lumber dressing and grist-mill, and farmer 26.
- Osgood Enoch F., r 54, farmer with W. E. Sherrar 126.
- Parker Abraham C., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 7 n 3, 500 sugar trees, farmer 99, served in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols.
- Patch George, (S. Walden) r 21, farmer with S. K.
- Patch Jacob, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) off r 3, retired farmer, aged 75.
- Patch James, r 32, farmer for R. Jennison.
- Patch Samuel K., (S. Walden) r 21, 500 sugar trees, farmer 90.
- PATTERSON CHARLES, W., (N. Walden) r 22 cor 21, 1,000 sugar trees, 14 cows, farmer 240.
- Patterson Laura, (N. Walden) r 22 cor 21, widow of Isaac.
- Perault Peter, (N. Danville) r 15, farmer 50.
- Perkins Carlie C., r 40 cor 38, carpenter, and farmer with Mrs. M. A. Scott, 30 acres.
- Perkins Charles, (S. Walden) r 28, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 140.
- Perkins Diantha D., r 40 n 39, widow of George, h and lot.
- Perkins Frank D., r 40 cor 54, clerk.
- PERKINS GEORGE J., (S. Walden) r 43, stock and poultry grower, 600 sugar trees, farmer 150, farm first settled by Nathaniel Perkins, in 1789, and General Hazen built a block house here in 1779.
- Perkins Hannah, off r 54, widow of Robert M., aged 76. (Died 1886.)
- Perkins John G., r 40, farmer.
- Perkins Sally H., r 55 cor 54, widow of Hiram, resident, h and lot.
- PERKINS WILLIAM G., r 40 cor 54, carpenter and joiner.
- PERRY ANTHONY A., r 52, 9 cows, 25 sheep, 850 sugar trees, farmer 100, and in Cabot 50.
- Perry Walter J., r 52, farmer with Anthony A.
- Pickle Merritt, off r 40½, farmer for A. J. Rogers.
- Porter Charles A., (N. Walden) stonecutter and polisher, painter, and farmer.
- Porter John F., (N. Walden) r 20, cooper and farmer, leases of J. Farrar 130.
- Race Edith E., r 54 cor 55, teacher.
- Race Frances E. Mrs., r 54 cor 55, teacher.
- REA JASPER P., r 55 n 54, constable and collector, butcher and dealer in hides, pelts and poultry, and farmer 100 on which is an iron lode.
- Reno Henry, (N. Danville) r 15, farmer 74.
- Robbins John, (N. Walden) r 14, farmer.
- RODGERS JAMES NORMAN, (Walden or W. Danville) r 56, 6 cows, 16 sheep, wood dealer, and farmer 140.
- Rodgers William J. N., (Walden or W. Danville) r 58, farmer, leases of F. Goodenough 130.
- Rogers Albert J., off r 40½, 16 sheep, 400 sugar trees, farmer 180.
- ROGERS JOHN B., r 54 n 55, 3d selectman and representative, dealer in general merchandise, prop of charcoal kilns, lumber, wood and produce dealer, owns wood lands about 400, served as 2d lieutenant in Co. B, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Rogers Marinda, r 54 n 55, widow of Hanson, Jr., resident.
- Rogers William, r 58, farmer, leases of F. Goodenough 140.
- Rollins Charles, (N. Walden) r 22 n 11, farmer 100.
- Rollins Cynthia, (N. Walden) r 22 n 11, widow of Alexander, resident.
- Rollins George C., r 41, farmer.
- ROLLINS WARREN, r 41, stock grower, 700 sugar trees, farmer 140.

- ROLLINS WILLIAM W., r 35, 13 grade Jersey and Durham cows, 2,800 sugar trees, lumber and wood dealer, and farmer 300.
- Rollins Willie S., (N. Walden) r 22 n 11, farmer.
- Root Moses, (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 6, farmer about 130.
- Sawtell Homer I., (S. Walden) r 29, blacksmith.
- Scott Amos A., r 40 cor 38, farmer.
- Scott James M., r 17 opp 16, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Shatney Isaac L., (N. Walden) r 6 n 7, farmer.
- SHAW FRANK M., r 40, charcoal burner, farmer 17½.
- SHAW JOHN L., (Cabot) r 43 cor 49, boring and laying pump logs a specialty, farmer, leases 130 acres.
- Shaw Lemuel, r 55 n 54, farmer, h and lot.
- SHAW NAPOLEON B., r 40 n 54, blacksmith and wheelwright, served in Co. K, 16th Maine Vols., about three years, received a minnie ball in the thigh, April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., which he still carries.
- SHERRER WILLIAM E., r 54, mail carrier from Walden to station, 8 grade Jersey cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer, with E. F. Osgood 126.
- SHURTLEFF ROBERT J., (E. Hardwick) r 8 n 7, 500 sugar trees, leases 100 acres of L. W. Warner, owns 50 and with A. L. Beals 60.
- Simons Frank E., r 20 cor 18, farmer.
- Smith Cyrus C., r 38 n 37, retired farmer.
- SMITH FRANK P., r 38 n 37, teacher, 500 sugar trees, and farmer 62.
- Smith Simeon r 56, h and 4 acres.
- Smith William Ely, r 42 n 41, section foreman B. & L. R. R.
- Snow James, r 40, fisherman, veteran soldier.
- Springer Levi C., r 16, shoemaker.
- Stafford Albert M., (N. Walden) r 11, house and carriage painter, and farmer with J. C.
- Stafford Joseph C., (N. Walden) r 11 n 12, justice of the peace, 10 cows, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 166.
- Steele James, off r 54, inspector of leather, 500 sugar trees, farmer 111.
- Stevens Carlton G., r 31, farmer with George P.
- STEVENS CHARLES A., r 31, supt. of schools for 18 years, 1,700 sugar trees, 9 cows, breeder of pure Jersey cattle, farmer 150.
- STEVENS CHARLES H., (S. Walden) r 31, 12 cows, 600 sugar trees, 25 sheep, farmer 150.
- STEVENS C. WOOSTER, r 31, farmer with Charles W.
- Stevens David W., (Greensboro Bend, Orleans Co.) r 3 n 7, farmer 60.
- Stevens Elvira R., (S. Walden) r 31, widow of John F., resident.
- STEVENS GEORGE P., r 31, lister, 13 cows, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 223.
(Farm settled by John Stevens in 1804.)
- Stevens Lillian C., r 31, teacher.
- Stevens May M., r 31, teacher.
- Stevens Nella E., r 31, teacher.
- Stevens Willis I., (E. Hardwick) r 9, farmer for C. J. Bell.
- Stoddard C. W., (E. Hardwick) r 9, laborer.
- Stone Charles, (N. Danville) r 15, laborer.
- Stone Edmund, (N. Danville) r 15, laborer.
- Stone Matthias, r 52, retired farmer, aged 84.
- Stone Thomas, (N. Danville) r 15, farmer 44.
- Stone William, (N. Danville) r 15, laborer.
- Sulham Fayette C., r 54, carpenter and builder.
- Tassau Henri, (N. Danville) r 15 cor 14, laborer.

- TAYLOR B. FRANKLIN, (S. Walden) r 29, mail carrier, S. Walden to station, prop. of saw-mill, cider-mill and carriage shop, manuf. of rough lumber and carriages, owns with F. L. farm 18, served in Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols.
- Taylor Frank L., (S. Walden) r 29, wheelwright, and farmer with B. F. 18.
- Tyler Azro, (S. Walden) off r 42, laborer.
- Tyler Roswell B., r 42, farmer.
- Utley Merrill L., (N. Walden) r 21, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Venner Elvira B., (S. Walden) r 28, widow of Dr. Anuell, owns farm 7.
- Viey Louis, (N. Danville) r 15, farmer 50.
- Vincent James F., (S. Walden) r 27, horse dealer and farmer, owns wild land near Cole's pond with J. B. Rogers 300.
- Voodry Mary M., (S. Walden) r 29 cor 42, widow of Lewis, owns farm 14.
- Walton Charles F., (S. Walden) r 47, stone cutter, carpenter, painter, and farmer 5.
- Weeks William A., M. D., (N. Walden) r 19 n 20, physician and surgeon, 500 sugar trees, nursery 2,000 apple trees, owns farms 250.
- Whitcher John, r 55, 12 cows, and farmer 100.
- White Erastus E., r 31, farmer, leases of Charlie F. about 200.
- White J. Dodge, (S. Walden) r 42, lister, 600 sugar trees, farmer 160.
- Whiting Curtis B., r 16, brick mason, 1,000 sugar trees, stock grower, and farmer 300, served in Co. I, 11th Vt. Vols.
- Wiggin Nathaniel P., r 37 n 35, carpenter, and farmer 100.
- WILLEY GEORGE A., r 42, (G. A. & J. E. Willey) served in Co. I, 20th Maine Vols. three years.
- WILLEY G. A. & J. E., r 42, distillers of cedar oil, in Cabot.
- WILLEY JERRIE E., r 42, (G. A. & J. E. Willey.)
- Wilmerson Charles H., (E. Hardwick) r 7 cor 3, farmer on Mrs. H. N. Brown's farm 120.
- Wilmerson George H., (E. Hardwick) r 7 cor 3, farmer with C. H.
- WOODS EDDY H., (W. Danville) r 58, 10 cows, farmer 93.
- WOODS LEMUEL N., (W. Danville) r 58, farmer, owns in Danville 85, served in Co. C, 8th Vt. Vols.

WATERFORD.

(For explanations etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Waterford, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Astle Katie A., school teacher, daughter of Samuel D.
- Astle Sam. Joe, laborer, son of Samuel D.
- ASTLE SAMUEL D., farmer and lumber manuf., h and lot.
- BARKER ALBERT G., (Passumpsic) r 12, farmer with his father, G. R.
- Barker Etta F., (Passumpsic) r 12, school teacher, daughter of G. R.
- BARKER GEORGE R., (Passumpsic) r 12, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- Barrows John W., (Summerville) r 7 cor 8, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- BEANE LAVINA M., (Lower Waterford) r 55, school teacher, daughter of S. Church.

- Bemis Eliza S., (Summerville) r 11, widow of Arthur A.
- Bennett George, (Lower Waterford) r 33, retired farmer, aged 79.
- Bennett George, Jr., (Lower Waterford) r 33, blacksmith, and farmer 75.
- Bickford Louisa, r 57, widow of Thomas, h and lot.
- BLANCHER ALMIRA H., (W. Concord) r 7, widow of George T., of Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols., wounded, died August 1, 1864, farmer 85.
- Blancher Edgar F., (W. Concord) r 7, son of Almira H.
- BLANCHER MARK C., (W. Concord) r 7, farmer with his mother, Mrs. A. H.
- Blodgett Austin E., (Lower Waterford) r 55, with his father, Ephraim, farmer 53.
- Blodgett Ephraim, (Lower Waterford) r 55, farmer 53.
- BLODGETT EPHRAIM A., (W. Waterford) r 40, 200 sugar trees, 7 cows, 20 sheep, 8 head young stock, farmer 150.
- Blodgett Fred A., (Lower Waterford) r 54, wagon and sleigh maker, general repair shop, farmer 7.
- Blodgett Volney B., (W. Waterford) r 20, 300 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 105.
- BOWMAN EDWIN, (Lower Waterford) prop. hotel, served in Co. D, 13th N. H. Vols. 3 years, member Marshal Saunders post, G. A. R. No. 48.
- BROWN BRADLEY D., (Lower Waterford) r 55, 600 sugar trees, 10 cows, 40 head young stock, farmer 240, and owns with Abel Goss 200.
- Brown Calvin, (Lower Waterford) r 51, 10 cows, 20 head cattle, farmer 200.
- Brown Charles A., (Lower Waterford) r 51, farmer with his father, Calvin.
- BROWN ELISHA W., (Lower Waterford) r 55, farmer, owns with his father 240, and with E. Goss 200.
- Brown Ezro, (W. Waterford) r 39, carpenter and joiner, farmer 40.
- BROWN FRANK W., r 57 cor 46, selectman, 500 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head young cattle, 5 horses, farmer 178.
- Brown Zerviah, (W. Waterford) r 39, widow of John, lives with her son Ezro, aged 91.
- Buck Bertha May, r 57, school teacher, daughter of Mary J.
- Buck Joseph, r 57, laborer, with his mother, Mary J.
- Buck Mary J., r 57, widow of Lafayette, h and lot.
- BUGBEE FIELING E., (Summerville) r 9, 300 sugar trees, prop. slate quarry, farmer 185.
- CARPENTER ABEL F., prop. of Waterford and St. Johnsbury stage, mail carrier and expressman. (Died October, 1886.)
- CARPENTER AMOS B., (W. Waterford) r 41½, assistant postmaster, 3,000 sugar trees, 35 Jersey cows, 20 head neat cattle, 5 horses, farmer 450.
- CARPENTER COSBI B., (W. Waterford) r 41½, (Mrs. A. B.) postmaster.
- Carpenter Harlon J., (Lower Waterford) r 50, farmer with his mother Mrs. F. R.
- Carter Eliphalet G., (Lower Waterford) retired farmer, h and lot, aged 81.
- Carter Frank, (W. Waterford) r 39, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head cattle, farmer, owns with W. S. Huntoon 200.
- Caswell Caroline M., r 55, widow of John, 1,000 sugar trees, farm 108.
- Cheney Abial, r 58, mason and bricklayer.
- Church Lyman B., (Lower Waterford) 600 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 170.
- CHURCH SAMUEL, (Lower Waterford) r 55, 800 sugar trees, farmer 150, woodland 50. (Died November, 1886.)
- Cross Elizabeth E., r 58, teacher, daughter of F. A.
- Cross Frederick A., r 58, 300 sugar trees, farmer 160.
- Cummings Langdon J., (Passumpsic) r 13, carpenter, farmer 4.

- CURTIS JAMES W., (W. Waterford) r 39, 13 cows, 8 head neat stock, farmer 175.
- Curtis John E., (W. Waterford) r 39, farmer with his father, James W.
- Cushman Edgar O., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 1, 14 cows, 50 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 153.
- Cushman Ezra H., (Lower Waterford) r 53, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 197.
- Cushman Hibbard, (St. Johnsbury) r 15, carries on F. V. Powers's farm, 8 cows, farmer 150.
- Cushman Orson, (W. Waterford) r 40, 800 sugar trees, 14 cows, farmer 200.
- DANIELS ALLISON N., (Summerville) r 15, 700 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 175.
- Davis Albert, (Lower Waterford) r 54, tin peddler, h and lot.
- Davison Angie Belle, (Lower Waterford) r 51, dressmaker, daughter of H. C.
- DAVISON CLAUDIUS L., (Lower Waterford) r 51, postmaster, 8 cows, 12 head other stock, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 150.
- DAVISON HENRY C., (Lower Waterford) r 51, 600 sugar trees, 40 head cattle, farmer 400. (Moved from town.)
- Dean Charles, (St. Johnsbury) r 30, farmer 50.
- Dean Sarah, (Lower Waterford) widow of Jacob.
- Dickinson Henry, (Lower Waterford) r 53, farmer 60.
- Drown James, r 46, retired farmer, aged 83.
- Ellinwood Charles T., (Summerville) r 12, granite cutter with Robert Ladd.
- Farmer Charles, (Passumpsic) r 14, farmer 67.
- Farnham Amariah L., (St. Johnsbury) r 5, farmer 115.
- Farnham Elwin J., (W. Waterford) r 19, 300 sugar trees, farmer 30.
- Farnham John M., (W. Waterford) r 19, farmer 40.
- Farnham Lambart H., (St. Johnsbury) r 5, emp. E. & T. Fairbanks.
- Farnsworth Stephen F., (Passumpsic) 1,500 sugar trees, 25 cows, farmer 260.
- Felch George W., (Passumpsic) r 14, 1,000 sugar trees, 16 Jersey and grade cows, apiarist 27 swarms, farmer 300.
- Fisher Harvey, (W. Concord) r 6, farmer 135.
- FREEMAN LORENZO DOW, (Lower Waterford) r 31, 1,500 sugar trees, 6 cows, 25 head neat cattle, breeder and dealer in Durham cattle, farmer 340. (Sold to John Nichols and removed to Lower Waterford village.)
- Frye Emery W., (W. Concord) r 6, 800 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 100.
- Fulford Eliphalet, r 58, dealer in horses, farmer 50.
- Furby George W., r 58, gunsmith, h and lot.
- Furby Sylvanus H., r 58, cooper, carries on Alba Castle's farm.
- Gadley John, (Passumpsic) r 13, farmer 6.
- Gaskell Rufus D., blacksmith, horseshoeing, general repair shop, Main.
- Goss Abel B., (Lower Waterford) r 49, 350 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 130, owns with Bradley D. Brown 200.
- Goss Betsey, r 45, widow of R. O., 600 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- GOSS CHARLES H., r 45, farmer with Dennis May.
- Goss Elmer E., r 45, farmer, R. O. Goss estate
- GOSS HENRY M., (Lower Waterford) 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head of cattle, farmer 225, pasturage 25.
- Goss H. Irving, (Lower Waterford) farmer with his father, H. M.
- GOSS SUSAN R., r 45, (Mrs. Charles H.) school teacher.
- Graham Samuel B., (Summerville) r 17, works David Harriman's farm 50.

- GRAVES HERBERT K., (Summerville) r 3, 10 Durham cows, 18 head of other stock, 30 Southdown and Cotswold sheep, apiarist 11 swarms, dealer in Durham cattle and Hambletonian horses, farmer 47, and carries on his father's farm 150.
- GRAVES RICHARDSON B., (Summerville) r 3, 1st selectman, 10 grade Durham cows, 35 head of other stock, 45 grade sheep, apiarist 6 swarms, farmer 150, and in Concord 450.
- Green Calvin, carpenter and joiner, soldier in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Green George, (Lower Waterford) r 20, farmer 54, soldier in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols., three years.
- GREEN LORENZO, (Lower Waterford) r 42, 800 sugar trees, 12 cows, 18 head of other stock, farmer 290.
- Green Martin L., (Lower Waterford) r 20, 700 sugar trees, 11 cows, 30 head of other stock, farmer 350.
- Green Nellie A., (Lower Waterford) r 42, teacher, daughter of Lorenzo.
- Green Wilbur L., (Lower Waterford) r 42, farmer with his father, Lorenzo.
- Hale Everett E., (Lower Waterford) r 51, 1,400 sugar trees, 8 grade Durham cows, 25 head of young stock, farmer 160, and pasture land 100.
- Harrington Arabella, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, widow of Jubal, farm 50.
- Harrington Fernando C., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, grocer and postmaster at St. Johnsbury East.
- HARRIS CHARLES D., (Passumpsic) r 36, 7 cows, 8 head of stock, farmer 160.
- Harvey Flora E., (West Waterford) r 41½, school teacher, home with A. B. Carpenter.
- Harvey Ira T., (Passumpsic) r 23, 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 240.
- Harvey Walter C., (St. Johnsbury) farmer, leases D. C. Harriman's farm.
- HASTINGS FRANK W., (West Waterford) r 52, farmer with his father, Josiah W.
- HASTINGS JOSIAH W., (West Waterford) r 52, 250 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 22 grade Durham cows, 30 head of neat cattle, and farmer 400.
- HASTINGS STEPHEN J., (Passumpsic) r 14, selectman, 2,000 sugar trees, breeder and dealer in Jersey cattle, Poland China hogs, 25 grade Jersey cows, 45 head of neat cattle, farmer 300, and woodland 100.
- Hastings Winfield L., (Summerville) r 11, 1,000 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 20 grade Jersey cows, wool grower 50 sheep, farmer 300.
- Hemingway Charles L., (Lower Waterford) r 43, 300 sugar trees, 13 cows, 30 head of neat cattle, 50 sheep, farmer 160.
- HEMINGWAY LUTHER, (Lower Waterford) r 48, 1,400 sugar trees, 8 cows, 15 head of neat cattle, farmer 188.
- Hemingway Samuel, (St. Johnsbury) r 5, farmer 125.
- Hemingway Sylvanus, (W. Concord) r 30, farmer 125.
- HILL CHARLES T., (St. Johnsbury East) farmer 140.
- HILL CYRUS T. & SON, (Passumpsic) r 23, (C. T. and W. C. Hill) 500 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head of young stock, 25 sheep, farmer 212, and pasture and wood land 140.
- Hill Minot W., (Summerville) r 3, farmer, with his father, Philemon.
- Hill Philemon, (Summerville) r 3, 700 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 150.
- HILL WILLARD C., (Passumpsic) r 23, (Cyrus T. Hill & Son) farmer 212.
- Hoag Ann, (Passumpsic) r 23, widow of Charles, farmer 238.
- Holland George R., (Lower Waterford) farm laborer.
- Hontoon Eugene, (Lower Waterford) r 54, toll-gate keeper, river bridge.

- HORR STEWART B., r 46, 800 sugar trees, 11 grade Durham cows, 18 head cattle, 20 sheep, 5 horses, farmer 227.
- Houghton John, (Lower Waterford) retired farmer 45.
- HOVEY EMORY E., (Summerville) r 40 cor 41, 800 sugar trees, 15 cows, 15 head of other cattle, 20 sheep, farmer 225.
- Hovey Fred M., (St. Johnsbury) r 17, farmer with his father, William M.
- HOVEY WILLIAM M., (St. Johnsbury) r 17, 500 sugar trees, 10 grade Durham cows, 25 head other stock, 50 sheep, farmer 460.
- Humphrey Roswell M., (Lower Waterford) r 54, farm laborer, h and lot.
- Huntoon Winfield S., (W. Waterford) r 39, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head other cattle, owns with Frank Carter farm 200.
- HUTCHINSON BENIJAH F., (Summerville) r 18, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 220.
- Ide Almira, r 57, widow of Joseph, aged 84.
- IDE GEORGE, r 57, prop. custom saw and shingle-mill on Hall's brook, farmer 8½.
- IDE GEORGE & JOSEPH, r 57, tanners of glove stock.
- Johnson Abner, r 57, 10 cows, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 215.
- Johnson Martha A., r 57, daughter of Peter.
- JOHNSON NILES G., r 55, 10 cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- KINNE HARVEY C., retired merchant, h Main.
- Kinne Nathan, (Lower Waterford) r 55, farmer with his father, Willard.
- Kinne Willard, (Lower Waterford) r 55, 500 sugar trees, 12 cows, 40 head stock, dealer in cattle, farmer 500.
- Kinne Wilmot, (Lower Waterford) r 55, farmer with his father, Willard.
- Koepka Henry E., (St. Johnsbury) r 13, laborer, emp. E. & T. F. & Co.
- Ladd Milo E., (Summerville) r 16, farmer with his father, Orange S.
- LADD ORANGE S., (Summerville) r 16, apairist 24 swarms, 13 grade Jersey cows, 6 horses, 12 head other stock, 30 sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 310.
- Lawrence David, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 5, carries on D. H. Morton's farm.
- LAWRENCE GEORGE C., (Passumpsic) r 12, 1,500 sugar trees, breeder and dealer in Patchen and Morgan horses, 100 Cotswold sheep, owns with George G. Winslow farm 340
- Lawrence Jonathan, (St. Johnsbury) r 13, formerly farmer, h and lot.
- Lawrence Orville, (St. Johnsbury E.) butcher, farmer 55.
- Lawrence R. M., (W. Waterford) r 40, wagonmaker and farmer 65.
- LEE ALBERT E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, 400 sugar trees, 14 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 300.
- Lester Alfred H., (Summerville) r 11, farmer with Tobias H.
- Lester Tobias H., (Summerville) r 11, 600 sugar trees, 25 grade Jersey cows, 12 head neat stock, farmer 325.
- Lewis Moses L., (Lower Waterford) farmer, aged 78.
- Mareau Narcissus, (Passumpsic) r 7, 500 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 200.
- Martin George H., (Summerville) r 21, farmer 60.
- Mason Albert, (Passumpsic) r 23, farmer with his father, Thomas.
- Mason John, (Passumpsic) r 23, farmer with his father, Thomas.
- Mason Martha, (Passumpsic) r 23, school teacher, daughter of Thomas.
- Mason Patrick, (St. Johnsbury) r 36, farmer 135.
- MASON THOMAS, (Passumpsic) r 38, 1,000 sugar trees, 24 grade Jersey cows, 20 head neat cattle, farmer 360.
- Mason Thomas, Jr., (Passumpsic) r 23, farmer with his father.

- MAY DENNIS, r 45, 300 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 10 cows, 20 sheep, 15 head stock, farmer 300.
- McElreavy James, r 57, emp. George Ide.
- Miles George A., (St. Johnsbury) r 3, commercial agent for Boyington, 88 Pearl st., Boston.
- Moffitt William, r 58, retired farmer 5.
- MORRISON GEORGE, (Lower Waterford) r 44, soldier Co. A, 11th Regt. Vt. Vols., 700 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 100.
- Morrison Henry, (Lower Waterford) farmer 45.
- Morrison John, (Lower Waterford) farmer 25.
- Morrison Joseph, (Lower Waterford) farm laborer.
- MORRISON SAMUEL, (Lower Waterford) blacksmith and general repair shop, and farmer. owns with John 20, h Main, shop Main cor Bridge.
- Morton David H., (St. Johnsbury E.) emp. Sylvanus Owens.
- MOULTON SETH P., 1,500 sugar trees, 30 cows, 10 head young stock, 4 horses, farmer 300.
- MULLIKIN FRED W., (Passumpsic) r 38, carries on for Ann Hoag dairy 7 cows, farm 238.
- Mullikin John, (E. Barnet) r 53, prop. saw and shingle-mill in Barnet, and farmer 120.
- Needham James, (Lower Waterford) r 51, carpenter, farm laborer.
- NEWTON RICHARD H., (Summerville) r 21, farmer 10.
- Nichols John W., (Lower Waterford) r 31, farmer 340.
- Owen Alonzo, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 9, farmer.
- Owen Charles W., (St. Johnsbury E.) 8 cows, farmer 87.
- Owen Sylvanus, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 2, 1,000 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 15 grade Jersey cows, 20 sheep, 20 head other stock, farmer 263, in Concord 60.
- Palmer Charles, (Passumpsic) r 14, farmer 62.
- PARKS EZRA A., (Passumpsic) r 13, 400 sugar trees, 30 Jersey cows, breeder and dealer in stock, and farmer 375.
- Parks Hiram M., justice of the peace, farmer, bds at T. R. Streeter's.
- Parks & Watson, (H. M. Parks and Fred Watson) merchants, successors to H. C. Kinne, Main.
- Peck Horace, (W. Waterford) r 52, 85 head cattle, 25 horses, 4,000 sugar trees, farmer 550.
- Phillips Charles R., (Lower Waterford) farm laborer and miner.
- Pike John, r 57, retired farmer, aged 80, resides with Frank Brown.
- Pike Nathan, r 57, farmer 40.
- Pike Robert T., r 57, farmer with his father, Nathan.
- Pope William, (Summerville) r 22, farmer 35.
- Powers Alexander, (St. Johnsbury) r 15, formerly farmer, aged 82.
- Powers Allen K., (St. Johnsbury) farmer with his father, Blake.
- Powers Blake, (St. Johnsbury) 400 sugar trees, 8 cows, 12 head young stock, farmer 150. owns with T. V. Powers 100.
- Powers Noyes, (St. Johnsbury) r 15, farmer, aged 73.
- Prouty Alfred, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 4, farmer 100.
- Prouty Charles, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 4, farmer with his father, Alfred.
- Rand Vernon W., (Lower Waterford) deputy postmaster and general merchant, Main, h do.
- REED NATHANIEL G., (Lower Waterford) r 50, blacksmith, carriage ironer, carpenter, and farmer 35, served 3 years in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.

- REMICK RUFUS W., (Lower Waterford) r 42, farmer with his father, W. R.
- Remick Walter R., (Lower Waterford) r 42, 800 sugar trees, 12 cows, farmer 220.
- Richards Napoleon E., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 2, blacksmith.
- Richardson Abial, (Lower Waterford) r 49, 400 sugar trees, 11 cows, farmer 250.
- Richardson Armenia, (Summerville) r 10, widow of Stephen, 300 sugar trees, 20 cows, farmer 460.
- Richardson Lucy M., farmer 5.
- ROSS ABRAHAM R., (Lower Waterford) r 51, owns with his son Charles farm 304.
- ROSS CHARLES (Lower Waterford) r 51, town clerk and treasurer, chairman board of school directors, 800 sugar trees, 10 grade Durham cows, 25 head other stock, owns with Abraham R. farm 304.
- ROSS ROYAL M., (Lower Waterford) r 31, 250 sugar trees, 30 cows, farmer 136.
- ROWELL DANIEL M., r 57, carpenter and sawyer for George Ide, h and lot, served four years in the late war.
- Rudd Stephen, (St. Johnsbury E.) farmer 35.
- RUSSELL EDNA L., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 1, (Mrs. George S.) resident.
- RUSSELL GEORGE S., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 1, farm laborer.
- SANBORN JOHN, (Lower Waterford) r 48, 300 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 20 sheep, farmer 113.
- Shephard Harley F., (Passumpsic) r 7, farmer with Narcissus Moreau.
- Smith Leander G., (St. Johnsbury) r 13, farmer 5.
- Sommers Willis, (Passumpsic) r 12, carpenter, owns pulp-mill with J. D. Gould, at Barnet.
- Spalding Chauncy, (W. Waterford) r 40, formerly carpenter and joiner, farmer 80.
- STILES GEORGE W., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, farmer 250.
- Stiles Wallace G., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, farmer with his father, George W.
- Stoddard Frank J., (Lower Waterford) r 55, farmer with his father, J. W.
- STODDARD JOSIAH W., (Lower Waterford) r 55, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 sheep, 10 head cattle, farmer 160.
- Stoddard Samuel S., (Lower Waterford) off r 53, blacksmith and farmer 120.
- Streeter Edward K., bank teller, son of Timothy R.
- Streeter Timothy R., prop. of hotel, shoemaker, farmer 13.
- Sunbury Allen M., harnessmaker.
- Sunbury William, mail carrier from Waterford to Littleton, N. H.
- Sunbury William S.
- Temple Otis, (Lower Waterford) carpenter, lives in h on John Nichols's farm.
- Thomas George H., (Lower Waterford) r 54, harnessmaker, boots and shoes made and repaired, h and lot.
- Watson Fred, (Parks & W.) postmaster.
- Weeks Abram H., (Passumpsic) r 23, farm laborer with W. C. Hill.
- Welcome Charles, (St. Johnsbury) r 30, carries on Arable Hill farm 180.
- West Albert G., (Summerville) r 11, farm laborer, son of George.
- West Everett R., (Summerville) r 11, farm laborer, son of George.
- WEST GEORGE, (Summerville) r 11, jobber, stone wall builder, farmer 10.
- West Herbert W., (Summerville) r 11, farm laborer, son of George.
- Wheeler Richard, (Lower Waterford) r 43, blacksmith, and farmer 10.

- WHEELER THADDEUS B., (St. Johnsbury) r 15, 500 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head neat cattle, farmer 100.
- WHITE CHARLES H., r 46, 2,000 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 10 head Durham stock, farmer 206.
- Wilbur Lucy J., (Lower Waterford) (Wilbur & Winch) widow of Walter.
- Wilbur & Winch, (Lower Waterford) (Lucy J. Wilbur and Jennie A. Winch) dealers in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, flour and feed, and medicines, store on Main st.
- Wiles Israel, r 58, laborer.
- Williams Claridus T., r 59, laborer, attends toll bridge.
- Williams George W., r 55, farmer.
- WILLIAMS MILO, (Summerville) r 10, 5 cows, carries on for I. L. Powers, of Binghamton, N. Y., farm 100.
- WINCH CALEB M., (Lower Waterford) pastor Congregational church. (Removed to Jamaica Plains, Vt.)
- Winch Jennie A., (Lower Waterford) (Wilbur & Winch) daughter Rev. C. M.
- WINSLOW GEORGE G., (Passumpsic) r 12, breeder and dealer in Patchen and Morgan horses and Cotswold sheep, owns with G. C. Lawrence 340.
- Woods Silas, (Lower Waterford) farmer, h and lot,
- Woods Willard G., r 48, 1,000 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 120.
- WORKS BARTON, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, 500 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, wool grower 40 sheep, 20 head other cattle, farmer 370.
- WORKS JAMES, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 3, retired farmer, born in Westmoreland, N. H., 1787.
- Young Bion, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 9, farm laborer.
- Young Frank, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 9, farm laborer.
- Young George W., (W. Concord) r 30, 2,000 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 20 head cattle, farmer 190.
- Young John, (St. Johnsbury E.) r 9, farm laborer.
- Young Orrin H., (Summerville) r 22, 2,000 sugar trees, 25 head cattle, farmer 300.

WHEELOCK.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Wheelock, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Aldrich Elias, (S. Wheelock) r 54, farmer 54.
- Aldrich Hiram, (S. Wheelock) r 55, 500 sugar trees, farmer 200.
- Allard Seth, (Sheffield) r 6, 1,500 sugar trees, 30 sheep, farmer 200.
- ALSTON WALTER H., (Stannard) off r 59, farmer with William.
- ALSTON WILLIAM, (Stannard) off r 59, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 179.
- Ayer Alvah R., r 26, retired farmer.
- Ayer John P., r 13, resident, owns farm 60.
- Ball Laura C., widow of Haskell J., owns h and 6 acres.
- Barber Frank W., (Sheffield) r 4, farmer 125.
- Barber George H., laborer, h and lot, Main.
- Barber Joseph, (Sheffield) r 5, farmer 175, served in Co. E, 6th Regt.

- Batchelder Eugene L., (E. Greensboro) r 41, farmer.
- BEAN GEORGE W., farmer 22, served in Co. E, 4th Regt. N. H. Vols.
- Bean Harvey, (E. Greensboro) r 39, peddler, resides with W. Folsom.
- BEAN WILLIAM W., (S. Wheelock) r 46, 7 cows, farmer 200.
- Benedict Charles, r 12, farmer for C. Rogers.
- Bird John B., (Sheffield) off r 33, laborer.
- Blodgett Emily, r 21, widow of Ethan.
- Blodgett George S., (S. Wheelock) off r 53, 800 sugar trees, farmer 140.
- Boucherd Cloves, (E. Greensboro) r 41, laborer.
- Bovee John N., resident, blind.
- Bradley Alvin C., (S. Wheelock) r 55, farmer 110.
- Bradley Horace, resident, h and lot.
- BROWN HENRY, (E. Greensboro) r 39, farmer.
- Brown Levi H., (E. Greensboro) r 39, farmer 50.
- Brown William, (Sheffield) off r 5, farmer with W. W.
- Brown Winslow W., (Sheffield) off r 5, farmer 150.
- Buckley Cornelius, (S. Wheelock) r 12, farmer 300.
- Buckley John, farmer with Cornelius.
- Burbank Milo H., prop. of grist-mill, Main, h do.
- Buskett Charles, (S. Wheelock) r 56, farmer with G. H.
- Buskett George H., (S. Wheelock) r 56, farmer 130.
- CHANDLER AARON B., (S. Wheelock) r 31, postmaster, lister, and farmer with E. A.
- CHANDLER EPHRAIM A., (S. Wheelock) r 31, 300 sugar trees, farmer 65.
- CHANDLER MOSES D., (S. Wheelock) r 54, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- CHANDLER NATT E., (S. Wheelock) r 54, 1st selectman, son of M. D.
- CHANDLER THOMAS, (S. Wheelock) r 54, 400 sugar trees, farmer 175.
- Chase Calvin, 400 sugar trees, farmer 50, aged 77 years, Main.
- Chesley Hiram J., farm laborer, owns 50 acres, Main.
- Cleveland Ezra, (E. Greensboro) r 38, resident.
- COFRAN JOHN, (S. Wheelock) r 47 cor 48, farmer 45.
- Colby Hattie M., (S. Wheelock) r 58, widow of Nehemiah.
- Colliss Charles J., (S. Wheelock) r 44, farmer, leases of Thomas A. Hoyt 145.
- Cool James P., (E. Greensboro) r 39, farmer with C. W. Dane.
- Cowdrey Timothy, r 15, farmer for F. Hoffman.
- Craig Archibald, r 23, 2,300 sugar trees, 25 sheep, farmer 300.
- CREE STEPHEN G., manuf. of "Wheelock threshing machine," horse powers and wood sawing machines, prop. of lumber dressing mill, farm 50, wild land 350, and in Sheffield 140, h Main.
- DANA EDWARD J., r 13, blacksmith, h and lot, served in Co. C, 3d Regt. Vt. Vols.
- DANA MARY L., r 13, (Mrs. E. J.) millinery and fancy goods.
- Dane Charles W., (E. Greensboro) r 39, farmer 100.
- DANIELS ABRAM, (Lyndon) r 49, 335 sugar trees, farmer 140.
- DANIELS OSCAR B., (Lyndon) r 52, 500 sugar trees, farmer 170, served in Co D, 8th Vt. Vols.
- Darling Edward L., (S. Wheelock) off r 53, medical student, son of Ferdinand.
- DARLING FERDINAND, (S. Wheelock) off r 53, justice, 600 sugar trees, farmer 225.
- Davis Byron O., (E. Greensboro) r 38, 500 sugar trees, farmer 300.
- Davis George N., (Sheffield) r 33, farmer 80.

- Davis Paul S., (S. Wheelock) r 55, farmer 40.
 Day Fred, grocer, Main.
 Deos Alonzo, (Lynden) r 27½, farmer 180.
 Deos Elias B., (Lyndon) r 24, farmer 60. (Moved to Lyndon.)
 Deos Distar, (Lyndon) r 24, farmer 50.
 Dizan William E., (E. Greensboro) r 38, farmer 117.
 Donnelly Daniel, (S. Wheelock) r 59, farm laborer.
 Donnelly John, (S. Wheelock) r 59, farmer 100.
 Dow Martha, widow of Ira, h and lot, Main.
 Drew Hiram S., (E. Greensboro) r 38, farmer 100.
 Drew James S., (Sheffield) r 5, 10 cows, 20 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 190.
 Drown Alfred G., r 14, h and lot.
 Drown Amos G., (Sheffield) off r 5, farmer 50.
 DROWN ELISHA, (Sheffield) r 3, 300 sugar trees, farmer 56.
 DROWN NOAH, retired farmer, h and lot.
 DROWN WILLIAM R., (Sheffield) r 3, farmer, son of Elisha.
 Eastman Hiram H., r 12, farmer 142.
 Edwards Emerson, (E. Greensboro) farmer 75.
 Emerson Austin F., (S. Wheelock) r —, mail carrier and farmer 26.
 Emerson Rufus W., r 11, 400 sugar trees, farmer 65.
 FADDEN WILLIAM H., (E. Greensboro) r 37, 700 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Flanders John B., (Sheffield) off r 6, farmer 75.
 Flanders Mary, (Sheffield) off r 6, widow of Reuben, aged 97 years.
 Fletcher Christopher C., lives with W. J., Main.
 Fletcher Welcome J., retired farmer 25, Main.
 Flood Thomas, r 24, farmer 170.
 FOLSOM IDA J., r 9 cor 11, daughter of Jonas F.
 FOLSOM JONAS F., r 9 cor 11, 500 sugar trees, farmer 154.
 FOLSOM WILLIAM, (E. Greensboro) r 39, stock grower, farmer 155.
 Folsom William S., (Sheffield) r 8, farmer 80.
 Garfield Isaac D., (E. Greensboro) r 41, cooper.
 Giffin Arthur A., (Sheffield) r 8, farmer with W. S. Folsom.
 Gilman James, r 24 n 13, farmer 130.
 Goche William, (E. Greensboro) r 41½ laborer.
 Graves George H., r 13, farmer, on farm of J. P. Ayer 60.
 GRAY ISAAC K., r 12, farmer with his father, S. D.
 GRAY JESSE G., lister, deputy sheriff, notary public, prop. of Wheelock Hotel, grocer and provision dealer, served in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols., Main.
 GRAY SAMUEL D., r 12, 12 sheep, farmer with his son I. K. 100.
 Gray Samuel W., (Sheffield) off r 33, farm laborer.
 Green George E., (S. Wheelock) r 42, farmer.
 Hall Henry, (S. Wheelock) off r 55, farmer with Louis.
 Hall Louis, (S. Wheelock) off r 55, farmer 20.
 Hammell Calvin, (E. Greensboro) r 41½, farmer 100.
 HAMMOND ELI E., r 22, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 Harris Alvin H., (Sheffield) r 4, farmer 137.
 HART WILLIAM, (S. Wheelock) r 27, breeder of and dealer in horses, 300 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Hartson Lucy F., (Sheffield) r 8, widow of Chancey, farmer 23.
 HEATH ANDREW J., (S. Wheelock) r 27, farmer with his father, E. P.
 HEATH EBENEZER P., (S. Wheelock) r 29, 6 cows, farmer 135.

- Hill Edward K., (Sheffield) r 4, selectman, farmer with Timothy.
 Hill Timothy, (Sheffield) r 5, 400 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 165.
 Hines David, r 34, retired farmer.
 Hines George W., r 34, farmer 65.
 Hoffman Fred, r 15, overseer of the poor, farmer 165.
 HOFFMAN HENRY, r 18, 1,800 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Hopkins Amos D., (E. Greensboro) r 36, farmer 200.
 Hopkins Wilson E., (E. Greensboro) r 36, farmer with A. D.
 HORNE JAMES G., (N. Danville) r 57 n 56, 7 cows, farmer 230, in Standard 70.
 Horner Lizzie, (E. Greensboro) r 39, widow of Eugene, h and lot.
 Hovey Lewis J., r 14, farmer 65.
 Hoyt Alanson, farmer 10, Main.
 Hoyt Thomas A., farmer 173, Main.
 Hubbard Asa B., (E. Greensboro) r 1, retired, lives with W. H. Weeks.
 Hubbard Daniel W., (S. Wheelock) r 43, farmer for George Sherburn.
 Jeffers E. John, (S. Wheelock) r 31, farmer 100.
 JONES DANIEL S., (S. Wheelock) r 31, justice of the peace, 550 sugar trees, farmer 230.
 JONES WILLIAM H., (S. Wheelock) r 52, prop. saw-mill, 20 head cattle, 25 sheep, farmer 200.
 Kelly E. Farnham, r 12, retired farmer, h and lot.
 King Hiram P., r 13, farmer 11.
 LAFFO ISAAC T., r 23, 1,300 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 112.
 Laird Hiram M., (N. Danville) near r 53, 600 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 LEAVITT FREDERICK, (E. Greensboro) r 41, farmer with Lafayette.
 LEAVITT F. & L., (E. Greensboro) r 39 and 41, 20 cows, 25 sheep, and farmers 185.
 LEAVITT LAFAYETTE, (E. Greensboro) r 39 cor 41, farmer with Frederick.
 Leslie Danforth B., dentist, Main.
 Leslie Walker C., r 12, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Loan James, r 24, farmer 200.
 Loan Robert, r 24, farmer with James.
 Loomis Warren W., (S. Wheelock) off r 46, farmer with C. F. Noyes.
 Lynch John, (S. Wheelock) near r 59, farmer 130.
 Magoon Edmund P., (S. Wheelock) r 47, farmer 34.
 Marcou Frank, (Sheffield) off r 33, farmer.
 MARSDIN JOHN, (Sheffield) r 3, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 133.
 MATHEWS MILO S., (N. Danville) r 55, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 180, served in Co. D, 13th Regt. N. H. Vols.
 MATHEWSON E. C., r 19, 2,000 sugar trees, 20 sheep, farmer 107.
 MATHEWSON O. D., r 19, supt. of schools, teacher, lives with his father, E. C.
 McDOWELL ADELLA S., (Glover) r 2½, daughter of Thomas.
 McDowell Arthur, (Glover) r 2½, farmer with Thomas.
 McDOWELL THOMAS, (Glover) r 2½, 300 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 McGovern Charles, (S. Wheelock) r 59, 300 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 McGovern William T., (S. Wheelock) r 59, farm laborer.
 Meserve John E., r 22½, farmer 50.
 Miles Charles, (E. Greensboro) r 38, farmer.
 Miles Clarence, off r 6, farmer.
 Miles Ira, off r 33, farmer.

- MILES JAMES, (S. Wheelock) r 56, 300 sugar trees, farmer 115.
 Miles John, (Sheffield) off r 33, farmer 75.
 Miles Samuel, (Sheffield) r 6, farmer 50.
 Miles Thomas, (N. Danville) off r 53, farmer 86.
 MITCHEM GEORGE M., (S. Wheelock) r 56, 7 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 240.
 MOONEY CURTIS G., (Lyndon) r 50, carpenter and joiner, and farmer 115.
 MOORE WILLIAM H., r 33, 600 sugar trees, farmer 115.
 MORGAN WILLIAM, r 11 cor 9, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer, with his mother 212.
 Nelson Franklin P., r 14, theological student.
 Nelson George W., r 14, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Newton Jayson, (E. Greensboro) r 40, farmer.
 NOYES BENJAMIN F., (S. Wheelock) r 54, 7 cows, 350 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Noyes Charles A., (Sheffield) r 33, farmer.
 Noyes Charles F., (S. Wheelock) off r 46, 500 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 NOYES MARTIN V. B., (N. Danville) r 56, 7 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 235.
 Nutt William, (E. Greensboro) r 41½, farmer 70.
 Orcutt George, (Sheffield) r 6, farmer 130.
 Orcutt Horace, laborer.
 Orcutt Hosea B., (Sheffield) r 33, resident.
 Orcutt Rodney, (Sheffield) r 33, farmer 50.
 Park Myron D., r 17 cor 19, selectman, 700 sugar trees, farmer 170.
 Patch Joseph, (E. Greensboro) r 41½, justice, farmer 250.
 Patch Walter E. B., (E. Greensboro) r 41½, farmer with his father, Joseph.
 Peak William H., r 26, farmer 100.
 Perrin Ephraim, (E. Greensboro) r 41½, farmer 100.
 Peterson Frank, (Sheffield) off r 33, farmer 50.
 Piper Chestina, (Sheffield) r 33, widow of William.
 Piper Daniel, (Sheffield) r 5, farmer.
 Piper Theophilus G., (Sheffield) r 5, farmer 45.
 PORTER ORPHA S., (S. Wheelock) r 56, widow of James S., lives with her son-in-law, G. M. Mitchem.
 Randall Lyman T., r 12, farmer, leases of George Meserve, of Lyndon, Vt., 210 acres.
 Ranney William J., r 14, shoemaker, Main.
 Reed Edwin W., r 11, farmer 100, served in Co. E, 8th Vt. Vols.
 Richards Charles, (E. Greensboro) r 41½, farmer 100.
 Robinson Stephen, (Sheffield) farmer 25.
 Robinson Thomas, (Sheffield) r 3, retired farmer, lives with John Marsdin.
 ROGERS CHARLES HON., r 12, town clerk, treasurer, justice of the peace, land surveyor, owns farm 225.
 Russell Rufus J., (S. Wheelock) r 30, pastor of the Free Will Baptist church.
 Ryan James, r 25, farmer 159.
 Sawyer Louisa, (Mrs. N. D.) millinery goods, Main.
 Sawyer Nathan D., carpenter and wheelwright, Main.
 SCRUTON BENJAMIN F., r 22, farmer with E. E. Hammond.
 Shattuck Abigail B., (N. Danville) r 55, widow of S. F.
 SHATTUCK SAMUEL F., (N. Danville) r 55, 10 cows, 40 sheep, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 270. (Died August, 1886.)

- Shelden George, (Sheffield) r 6, 400 sugar trees, farmer 70.
 Shepard Fred R., (S. Wheelock) r 47, farmer with E. P. Magoon.
 Sherburn David W., (S. Wheelock) r 45, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer, leases of P. Graves, of Lyndon, Vt., 206.
 Sherburn Erastus, (S. Wheelock) r 43, farmer 180.
 Sherburn George, (S. Wheelock) r 43, agent for agricultural implements, and farmer.
 Sherburn Sarah, (S. Wheelock) r 45, lives with her brother, D. W.
 Simonds John N., (E. Greensboro) r 41, farmer 200.
 Smith Enoch, (N. Danville) n r 56, 800 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 SMITH LEVI A., (E. Greensboro) r 41, farmer 50, served in Co. G, 15th Regt. Vt. Vols.
 SMITH MYRON E., (E. Greensboro) r 41, farmer 50.
 Smith Susan, r 13, widow of Hibbard.
 Smith William A., r 13, laborer, h and lot.
 Snelling Emma E., (Sheffield) r 3, school teacher.
 SNELLING GEORGE W., (Sheffield) r 3, 500 sugar trees, farmer 50, served in Co. A, 8th Vt. Vols.
 SNELLING ORRIN H., (Sheffield) r 8, 800 sugar trees, farmer 85.
 Snelling William, (Sheffield) r 8, farmer with O. H.
 Spaulding Harvey W., r 21, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 158.
 Squires Harry A., farmer, h and lot.
 Staples Marshall S., blacksmith and farmer 20, Main.
 Sturtevant Origen M., (Sheffield) r 33, cornetist, and farmer 90.
 Sulloway Lorenzo, farmer 85, h Main.
 Sweet Mary, (Sheffield) off r 33, widow of Henry.
 TAYLOR BENJAMIN F., justice of the peace, postmaster, and dealer in general merchandise, farmer 36, Main, h do.
 Taylor Frank, clerk, and farmer.
 Taylor William H., principal of Hardwick academy, lives with B. F.
 Thomas Abram, (Sheffield) r 8, 2,500 sugar trees, farmer 120.
 Thomas Newton, (S. Wheelock) resident, with W. H.
 Thomas William H., (S. Wheelock) r 55, farmer 100.
 Wark Johnston, (S. Wheelock) r 55, farmer 108.
 Way Marshall, (Sheffield) r 6, 500 sugar trees, farmer 106.
 Weeks Walter H., (E. Greensboro) farmer 115.
 WELCH BROS, r 15, (H. B. and M. D.) 1,200 sugar trees, 18 grade Jersey cows, farmers 245.
 Welch George, (Sheffield) r 34, farmer 50.
 Welch Jefferson, (Sheffield) r 33, farmer 120.
 Wheeler Barzillai S., (S. Wheelock) off r 46, farmer 110.
 WHEELOCK HOTEL, Jesse G. Gray, prop., Main.
 Whitney Elizabeth, widow of Newhall, Main.
 Willard Elijah, farmer 45.
 Willey Holmes, (E. Greensboro) r 1, farmer.
 Willey Sumner D., (E. Greensboro) r 1, farmer.
 Willey William, (E. Greensboro) r 1, farmer 60.
 Wilmot Abigail, (S. Wheelock) r 45, resident.
 Wilson Warren J., farmer, pensioner.
 WOOD DAVID, (Sheffield) r 33, carpenter and joiner, and farmer 115.
 WOOD JAMES T., (S. Wheelock) r 55, 800 sugar trees, farmer 112.
 Woolley Lucien J., (S. Wheelock) r 27, 500 sugar trees, farmer 106.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

—OF—

ESSEX COUNTY, VT.

AVERILL.

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

[NOTE.—Petitions are under consideration at the Postoffice Department, for an office to be opened at Averill Mills, under the name of Averill, which will accommodate all residents of Averill and those on road 2 in Norton, who are connected with the Averill Lumber Co.'s mills, and Woodward & Lyster's mills.]

Ames Hazen E., (Norton Mills) r 2, foreman Averill Lumber Co.'s steam mills in Norton, owns farm 60.

Hutson Thomas, (Norton Mills) r 2, engineer for Averill Lumber Co., owns farm 50.

Joyce Eli, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 25.

Kelsea William Q., (Canaan) r 2, farmer.

McAlester Daniel T., (Norton Mills) r 2 n 1, laborer, h and lot.

Russell Charles, (Canaan) r 2, farmer, owns land in Canaan.

BLOOMFIELD.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Bloomfield, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Amy George F., (Coos, N. H.) carpenter.

Baker Calvin, (Coos, N. H.) off r 2, farmer 112.

Bartlett Eugene, (Coos, N. H.) r 5 cor 7, farmer 112.

Bartlett Hiram S., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, justice of the peace, farmer 65.

BEECHER HAZEN A., (Coos, N. H.) foreman of mill for N. L. Co., h and 2½ acres.

- Berson Albert, (Coos, N. H.) r 13, laborer.
 Blair Michael, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co.
 Blodgett Byron L., (Coos, N. H.) r 10, laborer.
 Blodgett Milo R., (Coos, N. H.) r 9, farmer 60.
 Blodgett William, (Coos, N. H.) r 5 cor 7, laborer.
 Bouley Leon, (Coos, N. H.) cook for N. L. Co.
 Bowker Beamon A., (Coos, N. H.) lister, wheelwright, carpenter and builder, h and lot and 24 acres.
 Bowker David F., (Coos, N. H.) r 17 n 14, carpenter, farmer 120.
 Bowker Edalie, (Coos, N. H.) r 8 cor 4, farmer, with N. B.
 Bowker Harry, (Coos, N. H.) r 8 cor 4, farmer and lumberman.
 BOWKER JOHN E., (Coos, N. H.) r 8, farmer 126.
 Bowker Nathaniel B., (Coos, N. H.) r 8 cor 4, farmer 216.
 Boyle James, (Coos, N. H.) r 11, laborer and farmer 190.
 Brooks Henry S., (Coos, N. H.) h and lot.
 Brown Robert, (Coos, N. H.) lath sawyer for N. L. Co.
 Buley Steve, (Coos, N. H.) saloon.
 Bundy Alfred H., (Coos, N. H.) clerk for N. L. Co., h North Stratford, N. H.
 BURBANK HENRY W., r 10, postmaster, farmer 440.
 Buzzell Addison S., (Coos, N. H.) r 3, farmer 112.
 Buzzell Orlando, (Coos, N. H.) r 3, farmer 100.
 Carlisle Sewell, (Coos, N. H.) emp. of H. Bowman.
 Cartin John, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, laborer.
 Chandler Annie R., (Coos, N. H.) (Mrs. George.)
 Clough Charles, (Coos, N. H.) r 10, farmer 54.
 COOK CHARLES, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 900.
 COOK MILTON, (Coos, N. H.) r 10, 40 Jersey cows, farmer 300.
 Cooper Herbert, (Coos, N. H.) r 11, farmer 65.
 Cooper Herbert C., (Coos, N. H.) r 13, farmer 65.
 Cooper Herman, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, farmer 30.
 Corcoran Michael, (Coos, N. H.) teamster for N. L. Co.
 Danforth Harley H., (Coos, N. H.) clerk for N. L. Co., bds North Stratford, N. H.
 DANFORTH JOSEPH H., (Coos, N. H.) (Nulhegan Lumber Co.) residence North Stratford, N. H.
 Danforth Ola H., (Coos, N. H.) book-keeper for N. L. Co., h North Stratford, N. H.
 Davis Benjamin C., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, (B. F. & B. C. Davis) cattle dealers.
 Davis Benjamin F., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, (B. F. & B. C. Davis.)
 Davis B. F. & B. C., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, farmer 375.
 Davis Harlan F., (Coos, N. H.)
 Davison James, (Coos, N. H.) lumber worker, h and lot.
 Day Larkin L., (Coos, N. H.) lath sawyer for N. L. Co.
 Dolley George W., (Coos, N. H.) hostler for N. L. Co., h and lot.
 Estes Albion, (Coos, N. H.) r 2 cor 1, farmer 70.
 Estes Charles, (Coos, N. H.) r 12, farmer 112.
 Estes Noah, (Coos, N. H.) r 9, laborer for W. R. Silver.
 Estes Thomas, (Coos, N. H.) r 1, farmer.
 Fornier Xavier, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, laborer.
 FRENCH CANNING J., (Coos, N. H.) carpenter for N. L. Co.
 FRENCH EMILY R., (Coos, N. H.) r 9, resident.
 French Horatio N., (Coos, N. H.) r 9, auditor, 300 sugar trees, farmer 160.

- FRENCH JOHN N., (Coos, N. H.) r 10, farmer 122.
 French Sally, (Coos, N. H.) r 9, widow of Martin, resident, aged 92.
 Fuller Alva H., (Coos, N. H.) r 9, farmer 159.
 Fuller Betsey, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, widow of Raymond, aged 77.
 Fuller Fred, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer 110.
 FULLER HENRY, (Coos, N. H.) r 9 n 8, 3d selectman, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, 8 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Fuller Hiram, (Coos, N. H.) r 9, retired farmer.
 FULLER MARY L., (Coos, N. H.) r 9 n 8, (Mrs. Henry) supt. of schools.
 Fuller Melvin, (Coos, N. H.) r 11, farmer 50.
 FULLER MYRON C., (Coos, N. H.) r 11, 6 cows, farmer 167, served one year in Co. H, 1st Vt. Cav.
 Fuller Russell G., (Coos, N. H.) r 17, farmer 75, with his wife, Elizabeth.
 Gardner Henry A., r 4, farmer 112.
 HEDGES SAMUEL L., (Coos, N. H.) r 8 cor 10, clergyman, pastor M. E. church.
 Hinman Fred A., (Coos, N. H.) r 10, clerk for E. B. Merriam, farm 136.
 Hinman George W., (Coos, N. H.) r 10, blacksmith and farmer.
 Holbrook Elwin, (Coos, N. H.) r 5, farmer.
 Holbrook Melinda, (Coos, N. H.) r 6, widow of Julius J.
 Holbrook Schuyler W., (Coos, N. H.) r 12, farmer 250.
 Holden Edson, (Coos, N. H.) r 9, farmer with W. R. Silver.
 House Lute, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, laborer.
 HOWELL WILLIAM, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer 160.
 Hurrell John, (Coos, N. H.) r 7, farmer, leases of A. Silver.
 Johnson Nathan M., (Coos, N. H.) r 10 cor 8, carpenter, mason and farmer 33.
 Ladoo Fred, (Coos, N. H.) blacksmith for N. L. Co.
 LePage Frank, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, laborer.
 Liberty Thomas, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co.
 Locke Fred, (Coos, N. H.) r 10, builder, carpenter and foreman of repairs for N. L. Co.
 Lombard Joseph, (Coos, N. H.) millwright for N. L. Co., h Village.
 Loring George M., (Coos, N. H.) clerk for N. L. Co., bds Village.
 Lunt I. Gilman, (Coos, N. H.) yard foreman and scaler for N. L. Co., h and $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres.
 Lurvey Alfred A., (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer 112.
 Lurvey Ambrose, (Coos, N. H.) r 10, farmer 60.
 LURVEY GEORGE B., (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 112.
 Lurvey Orrin, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer with Alfred A.
 Madigan William, (Coos, N. H.) r 17 cor 14, farmer 50.
 Marsten Frank, (Coos, N. H.) sawyer for N. L. Co., lot.
 Martin Alonzo A., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, farmer 112.
 Martin Ezra A., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, resident.
 Mathews Gideon, (Coos, N. H.) r 2 cor 1, farmer 62.
 Monehan David, (Coos, N. H.) shingle sawyer for N. L. Co.
 Monehan James, (Coos, N. H.) resident, h and lot and 20 acres.
 Mooney Dan, (Coos, N. H.) saw setter for N. L. Co.
 Mooney Dennis, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co.
 Morette Bethleun, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co., h and lot.
 Morette Felix, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co., h and lot.
 Morse Lewis, (Coos, N. H.) r 7, farmer 56.
 MOULTON E. PETER, r 7, farmer 56.

- Nason Sarah, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, widow of Edward.
 Noyes Henry, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer with Robert 50.
 Noyes Robert, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer 99.
 Nugent Joseph, (Coos, N. H.) r 11, farmer 100.
 NULHEGAN LUMBER COMPANY, (Coos, N. H.) (J. H. Danforth and C. C. Tibbetts) manufs. of rough and dressed lumber, clapboards, shingles and lath, also dealers in general merchandise and owners of timber land.
 O'Donnell John, (Coos, N. H.) r 12, farmer, h and lot.
 Palmer Joseph L, (Coos, N. H.) foreman for N. L. Co., h village.
 Parent John, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, farmer 75.
 Pattee Clarissa, (Coos, N. H.) r 10, widow of Rev. Moses, resident.
 PATTEE JOHN C, (Coos, N. H.) postmaster at Coos, N. H., merchant, owns farm 80.
 Pearson Alphonso, (Coos, N. H.) marker and scaler for N. L. Co., h and lot.
 PERKINS WILLIAM B., (Coos, N. H.) r 13, town clerk and treasurer, miller N. L. Co.
 Rediker John H., (Coos, N. H.) r 17½, farmer 112.
 Rediker Marshall, r 15½, farmer 120.
 Robin Joseph, (Coos, N. H.) blacksmith for N. L. Co., h village.
 Roby Frank C., (Coos, N. H.) tin peddler, h and lot.
 Roby Fred A., (Coos, N. H.) r 15, 1st selectman, harnessmaker at North Stratford, N. H., h and lot, served in Co. F, 9th Vt. Vols. 2 years.
 ROWELL ABIGAIL, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, (Mrs. Zenas.)
 ROWELL F. LUCIUS, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, farmer. (Moved to North Stratford, N. H.)
 Rowell Fred S., (Coos, N. H.) clerk for N. L. Co., bds North Stratford, N. H.
 ROWELL ZENAS MRS., (Coos, N. H.) r 17, farmer 100.
 Scott Fred, (Coos, N. H.) r 1, farmer 56.
 Scott John, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co., h and lot.
 Scott Mark T., (Coos, N. H.) r 1, farmer 56.
 Scott Willie, (Coos, N. H.) r 9, farmer 125.
 Shoff Gardner, Jr., (Coos, N. H.) farmer 72, h and 6 acres.
 SHOFF O. HENRY, (Coos, N. H.) r 6, lister, farmer 240.
 Shoff Samuel O., (Coos, N. H.) r 10, 2d selectman, farmer 212.
 Silver C. Alba, (Coos, N. H.) r 9, agent for pianos and organs, owns with Mrs. S. E. farm 200.
 Silver Sarepta E., (Coos, N. H.) r 9, widow of C. B., resident with C. A.
 SILVER WILLIAM R., (Coos, N. H.) r 9, lister, farmer 440.
 Smith Bushrod, (Coos, N. H.) r 5, farmer, leases of C. Cook.
 Smith James, (Coos, N. H.) planer for N. L. Co., h and lot.
 Smith John O., (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co., h and 3 acres.
 SNOW NELSON, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 446.
 SPENCER EDWIN W., (Coos, N. H.) r 15, farmer 112.
 Spencer Henry G., (Coos, N. H.) r 15, farmer 112.
 Spencer Rollin, (Coos, N. H.) farmer.
 Spencer Susannah, (Coos, N. H.) r 13, farm 70, aged 86.
 Spencer William B., (Coos, N. H.) r 11, farmer 112.
 Stafford C. Olin, (Coos, N. H.) r 14, farmer 112.
 Staples J. S., (Coos, N. H.) resident, with R. Fuller.
 Staples John M., (Coos, N. H.) engineer for N. L. Co.
 STEVENS HENRY H., (Coos, N. H.) r 17, lumberman and farmer 62.
 Stevens Frank E., (Coos, N. H.) r 16 cor 15, lumberman and farmer 200.

Stevens Alva, (Coos, N. H.) r 10, retired farmer, 112 acres.
 St. Lawrence A., (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co.
 St. Lawrence Thomas, (Coos, N. H.) laborer for N. L. Co.
 St. Peter Fred, (Coos, N. H.) r 17, laborer.
 Tallend N. C., (Coos, N. H.) r 13, widow of Nelson R., farmer 40.
 TIBBETTS CHARLES C., (Coos, N. H.) (Nulhegan Lumber Co.) h and 8 acres.
 Titus Lewis, (Coos, N. H.) boarding-house keeper for N. L. Co.
 TRAVERS CHARLES D. & JOHN, JR., (Coos, N. H.) r 12, props. of stock horse "Canada Line," and farmers 112.
 Travers Edward, (Coos, N. H.) r 1, farmer 112.
 Travers John, (Coos, N. H.) r 12, farmer, with J. and C. D.
 TRUFANT AYRES, (Coos, N. H.) board sawyer for N. L. Co., born in Bowdoin, Maine, in 1837.
 TRUFANT ALICE M., (Coos, N. H.) school teacher, daughter of Ayres.
 Vere Peter, (Coos, N. H.) section hand G. T. Ry., h and 1 acre.
 Walker William, (Coos, N. H.) repairer and time keeper N. L. Co.
 WALLING GEORGE, (Coos, N. H.) r 8, farmer 96.
 WILLIAMS LEONARD T., (Coos, N. H.) r 10, town representative, civil engineer and surveyor.
 Wilson William H., (Coos, N. H.) resident, with William R.
 Wilson William R., (Coos, N. H.) filer for N. L. Co.
 Wood Isaac M., (Coos, N. H.) r 17, farmer 162.

BRIGHTON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

Abbott Edward N., (Island Pond) express messenger G. T. Ry., h Cross.
 Achilles Emery H., (Island Pond) r 18, laborer.
 Aldrich Columbus, (Island Pond) brakeman G. T. Ry.
 Aldrich Edwin, (Island Pond) r 14, emp. G. T. Ry., h Lake road.
 Aldrich Gad, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer, h and lot Lake.
 Aldrich Gad E., (Island Pond) r 14, emp. G. T. Ry.
 Aldrich Henry P., (Island Pond) laborer, Mill.
 Aldrich John, (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., h and lot Mountain.
 Aldrich John, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
 Allbee G. Henri, (Island Pond) r 6, teamster for W. R. Rosebrook.
 Allbee John G., (Island Pond) r 1, retired farmer.
 Allbee Lorenzo D., (Island Pond) retired farmer, h and lot Middle.
 Andrew Joseph, (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h and lot Alder.
 Archer David, (Island Pond) r 16, farmer 150.
 Ash Lewis, (Island Pond) laborer.
 Bachant George, (Island Pond) clerk, Derby.
 Bailey Adolphe, (Island Pond) laborer.
 Balduc Charles, (Island Pond) laborer, Back.
 Ball Emory, M. D., (Island Pond) r 9, farmer 76.

- Barnes Edwin J., (Island Pond) r 18, farmer 125.
 Barnes George W., (Island Pond) off r 14, farmer.
 BARNEY GEORGE D., (Island Pond) prop. Village Hotel, livery connected, owns 88 acres, Cross.
 BARTLETT ALVIN, (Island Pond) (A. Bartlett & Co.) h Cross cor Middle.
 BARTLETT A. & CO., (Island Pond) (A. B., J. M. B. and E. C. Robinson) dealers in dry and fancy goods, and ready-made clothing, real estate owners, Main.
 Bartlett Elvin M., (Island Pond) clerk, bds Cross.
 Beaudoin Joseph, (Island Pond) laborer.
 Beland John A., (Island Pond) laborer, h Ferrin.
 Beland Joseph, (Island Pond) off r 14, farmer 40.
 Belanger Joseph, (Island Pond) prop. Brighton House, Lake.
 Belanger Louis, (E. Brighton) laborer.
 Belanger Pierre, (E. Brighton) laborer.
 BEMIS ELIAS A., (Island Pond) r 6, apiarist, 500 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Bemis Rebecca, (Island Pond) r 6, widow of Alonzo, lives with her son, Elias A.
 Benett Joseph, (E. Brighton) r 23, emp. Hobson's mill.
 Bergeron Louis, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 38.
 Bickford Runa P., (Island Pond) (Fogg & Bickford) bds Main.
 Bickford Walter E., (Island Pond) clerk, bds Main.
 BIGELOW LEWIS F., (Island Pond) musician, h and lot, Derby.
 Bishop Jeremiah, (Island Pond) retired farmer, h n Ferrin.
 BISHOP WILLIAM H., (Island Pond) editor *Essex County Herald*, h Middle.
 Blake Alvah L., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Ferrin.
 Blake Charles, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer
 Blake Clinton S., (Island Pond) r 15, farmer 157.
 Blake Eliphalet A., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., bds Cross.
 Blake Lucius D., (Island Pond) carpenter, h and lot.
 Blake Mary, (Island Pond) r 14, seamstress.
 BLANCHETTE MITCHEL, (Island Pond) merchant tailor, Cross cor Derby, h do.
 Bolieo Felix, (Island Pond) laborer, Cross.
 BONETT ABNER H., (Island Pond) dealer in merchandise, Cross, h do.
 BONNEY NEWTON E., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. office, h Mountain.
 Bourbeau Phillip, (Island Pond) laborer, h and lot Ferrin.
 Bourbeau William, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
 Boutin David, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 38.
 Boutin John, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 38.
 Boutin Joseph, (E. Brighton) r 21, farmer.
 Boutin Lou's, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 76.
 Boutin Lou's, Jr., (E. Brighton) farmer 76.
 Boutin Octave, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 38.
 Bowen Edward, (Island Pond) track foreman G. T. Ry.
 Bowles William R., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Bick.
 Boyle Patrick, (Island Pond) blacksmith.
 Boyle Patriah, (Island Pond) emp. of G. D. Barney, h Cross.
 Brighton House, (Island Pond) Joseph Belanger, prop., Lake.
 Brown John T., (Island Pond) blacksmith G. T. Ry., h and lot.
 Brown Thomas A., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Main.

- Brown Willie F., (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry.
 Bryant Louis, (Island Pond) laborer, resides with John R. Morse.
 Buck Martha M., (Island Pond) widow of Erastus, prop. boarding-house, h Alder.
 BUCK WILLIE M., (Island Pond) manager Stewart House, South.
 Buley Henry, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Main.
 Burnham Charles A., (Island Pond) carpenter, h and lot Ferrin.
 BUTTERS' BOARDING HOUSE, (Island Pond) r 1, J. M. Butters, prop.
 BUTTERS JAMES M., (Island Pond) r 1, prop. steam saw-mill, also dealer in dry goods and groceries, owns 2,300 acres of timber land.
 Cabana Carl, (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry.
 Cades James H., (Island Pond) stone mason, h Derby.
 Cades James W., (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
 Cargill John, (Island Pond) resident.
 Carr Eugene, (Island Pond) r 8, farmer 76.
 Carren Edward, (Island Pond) laborer, South.
 Carroll Timothy, (Island Pond) laborer, h and lot, North.
 Carter Charles, (Island Pond) laborer, Mill.
 Castonia Ambrose, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Lake.
 Castonia Octave, (Island Pond) r 7, farmer 76.
 Cate Carlos G., (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
 CAUSEBROOK WILLIAM B., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. office, h and lot, Main.
 Chadwick John, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Main.
 Chamblett Alexander, (Island Pond) emp. L. S. Strong, Main.
 Chase Edgar J., (Island Park) painter, Derby.
 Chase Frank, (Island Pond) r 1, laborer.
 Chase Fred, (Island Pond) r 1, laborer, owns 28 acres.
 CHASE LEMUEL, (Island Pond) r 1, farmer 40.
 CHENEY LOUIS H., (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, h Derby.
 CHENEY WILLIAM W., (Island Pond) barber, Stewart House, h Middle.
 Clark George L., (Island Pond) lister, agent for sewing machines, steam cookers, etc., Derby.
 Clark Olin S., (Island Pond) dealer in meats, groceries, confectionery, etc., Cross, bds Stewart House.
 CLARKE GIBBS E., (Island Pond) dry goods, grocery, boots, shoes, grain, flour, salt, etc., Main cor Cross, h do.
 Cloud Ebenezer H., (Island Pond) r 9, farmer 76.
 Cloud George W., (Island Pond) r 8, emp in Rosebrook's mill.
 Cobb Arthur P., (Island Pond) clerk, h and lot Ferrin.
 Cobb Josiah P. Jr., (Island Pond) meat market and grocery, Main, h do.
 Coe Abner, (Island Pond) carpenter, h and lot Derby.
 Coffee James, (Island Pond) painter, h Derby.
 Coffee Mary, (Island Pond) widow of Patrick, h Derby.
 Coffee Patrick, Jr., (Island Pond) painter, Derby.
 COLBURN ALONZO, (Island Pond) r 8 cor 9, 200 sugar trees, farmer 76.
 COLBURN WILLIE H., (Island Pond) r 8 cor 9, farmer with his father, Alonzo, 76.
 COLE ALBURTUS, (Island Pond) r 3, farmer, son of Phineas.
 Cole Phineas, (Island Pond) r 3, 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Companion Louis, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Main.
 Connolly Henry, (Island Pond) r 10, farmer 100.
 Conta Edward, (Island Pond) laborer, Lake.

- Cooper James, (Island Pond) laborer, Mountain.
 Corliss Stilman, (Island Pond) conductor G. T. Ry., h and lot Derby.
 Corteau Dominic, (Island Pond) laborer.
 Cothie Joseph, (Island Pond) laborer, Lake.
 Couture Louis, (Island Pond) boarding-house, Lake.
 Covieo Maxim A., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h and lot Walnut.
 Crane Thomas, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h and lot Mountain.
 Curran Bartley J., (Island Pond) barber, South.
 Curran Mathias, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Mountain.
 Curran Michael, (Island Pond) train man G. T. Ry.
 Curran Patrick, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h and lot Back.
 CURRIER ALONZO J., (Island Pond) r 18, 300 sugar trees, farmer 136.
 Currier Ed. J., (Island Pond) laborer.
 CURRIER ELBRIDGE H., (Island Pond) r 25, milkman, farmer 160.
 Currier Ellsworth A., (Island Pond) r 18, farmer.
 CURRIER GEORGE W., (Island Pond) r 2, milkman, 200 sugar trees, farmer 162.
 CURRIER JASON, (Island Pond) r 4, 12 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 300.
 Currier Leander F., (Island Pond) r 18, farmer 62.
 CURRIER MERRICK C., (Island Pond) r 4, farmer with his father, Jason.
 CURRIER WILLIAM M., (Island Pond) selectman, farmer 300, served in Co. D, 3d Vt. Vols., h Derby.
 Curtis Willard R., (Island Pond) r 3, laborer, h and lot.
 Cushing Frank, (Island Pond) laborer.
 Cushing Moses A., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h and lot Derby.
 Cushman Fred C., (Island Pond) freight conductor on G. T. Ry., bds Essex House.
 Cutier Uzeb, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer.
 Dale Benjamin M., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., owns 152 acres, h and lot Middle.
 DALE GEORGE N. HON., (Island Pond) attorney and counselor at law, owns 152 acres, South, bds Stewart House.
 Danforth Adam, (Island Pond) r 14, conductor G. T. Ry.
 Danforth Christopher, (Island Pond) laborer, Main.
 Danforth George, (Island Pond) r 14, h and lot and 10 acres.
 Danforth Orlando C., (Island Pond) r 9, farmer 150.
 Danforth Scott, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. in Butters's mill.
 Danforth William R., (Island Pond) r 14, emp. G. T. Ry.
 Danforth Wright, (Island Pond) r 14, emp. G. T. Ry.
 Daniels Williams R., (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
 Davis Asa, (Island Pond) retired farmer, aged 82, h North.
 Davis Charles W., (Island Pond) r 10, 300 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 DAVIS EDWARD, (Island Pond) engineer on G. T. Ry., h Derby.
 DAVIS ELIJAH W., (Island Pond) engineer on G. T. Ry., owns 85 acres, h and lot Elm.
 Davis George W., (Island Pond) r 13, brakeman G. T. Ry.
 Davis Herbert L., (Island Pond) conductor on G. T. Ry., South.
 Davis James J., (Island Pond) stone cutter, h and lot Oak.
 Davis John M., (Island Pond) r 13, emp. in Fitzgerald's mill, h and lot.
 Davis Marshall H., (Island Pond) general merchant, Derby, h do.
 DAVIS MORTIMER C., (Island Pond) prop. Essex House, dealer in coal, lime, brick, cement, etc., also meat market.
 DAVIS OSCAR T., (Island Pond) clerk Essex House.

- DECHENE A. OLIVER, (Island Pond) clerk, locomotive department G. T. Ry., h Pleasant.
 Deveny Patrick, (Island Pond) farmer 114, Mountain.
 Donahue Martin, (Island Pond) laborer, h and lot Back.
 Donahue Michael, (Island Pond) laborer, Back.
 Donahue Patrick, (Island Pond) laborer, h Back.
 Donaldson John, (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h Main.
 Doyle Gilbert E., (Island Pond) clerk, emp. G. E. Clarke, Cross.
 Doyle James M., (Island Pond) off r 10, farmer, occupies 182.
 DUNBAR ERVIN M., (Island Pond) dealer in hardware, tin and hollow-ware, glassware, crockery and furniture, Cross, h North.
 Dunham Frank T., (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., h North.
 Dunn James, (Island Pond) emp G. T. Ry.
 Dyer Charles M., (Island Pond) manuf. lumber mills in Canaan, Vt, bds Stewart House.
 Dyer Marshall L., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., bds Mountain.
 Eglinton John, (Island Pond) laborer, Lake.
 ELIE ANTONIA, M. D., (Island Pond) physician and surgeon, Main.
 ELKINS FLOYD A., (Island Pond) switchman. emp. G. T. Ry., h North.
 EMERY FRANK J., (Island Pond) clerk, bds Main cor Cross.
 ESSEX COUNTY HERALD, (Island Pond) W. H. Bishop, editor and prop., published every Friday, South.
 ESSEX HOUSE, (Island Pond) M. C. Davis, prop., Derby.
 Ewens George W., (Island Pond) r 3, farmer.
 Farmer Bradley, (Island Pond) resident with Charles C.
 Farmer Charles C., (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, Derby.
 FARMER JOHN C., (Island Pond) r 6, son of Ladoit, farmer 100.
 FARMER LADOIT, (Island Pond) r 6, 250 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Farr Charles W., (Island Pond) r 11½, 400 sugar trees, farmer 172.
 Farr Ellwood, (Island Pond) farmer.
 Farr Herman, (Island Pond) off r 17, farmer.
 Farr Rebecca M., (Island Pond) r 11½, widow of William W.
 Farrell James W., (Island Pond) train dispatcher, bds Stewart House.
 Fecteau Fredinand, (Island Pond) laborer, Ferrin.
 Felstead George, (Island Pond) laborer, Mountain.
 Finnegan Edward, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's m ll.
 Finigan John, (Island Pond) resident, Derby.
 Fitzgerald Charles T., (Island Pond) lumberman, son of G. H., h Mountain.
 FITZGERALD GEORGE, (Island Pond) retired lumber manuf., h Derby.
 FITZGERALD GEORGE H., (Island Pond) (G. H. F. & Co.) (Robinson & Fitzgerald) owns about 2,500 acres in Brighton and ¾ of Warren Gore, h Cross cor North.
 FITZGERALD G. H. & CO., (Island Pond) (G. H. F., E. C. Robinson and E. J. Parsons) manufs. and dealers in all kinds of lumber, Mill.
 Fitzgerald Henry E., (Island Pond) lumberman, son of G. H., bds do.
 Flaherty Anthony, (Island Pond) farmer, h Mountain.
 Flaherty Coleman J., (Island Pond) laborer, bds Mountain.
 Flaherty Michael, (Island Pond) emp G. T. Ry.
 Flaherty Patrick, (Island Pond) round-house watchman G. T. Ry., Lake.
 Flaherty Patrick, (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., h Mountain.
 Flint Henry A., (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
 Fogg James C., (Island Pond) (Fogg & Bickford) h Main.

- Fogg & Bickford, (Island Pond) (James C. F. and Runa P. B.) general merchants, Main.
- Foley Coleman J., (Island Pond) laborer.
- Foley John, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Mountain.
- Foley Patrick, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Back
- Foley Thomas, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h and 10 acres, Mountain.
- Foley Thomas P., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Mountain.
- FOLLETT LOUIS, (Island Pond) deputy collector and inspector U. S. customs, h Alder.
- Forque Louis, (E. Brighton) emp. in Hobson's mill
- FOSS DON C., (Island Pond) emp. F. T. Ry., h cor Derby and Pleasant.
- FOSS EUGENE, (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., Derby.
- Foster George F., (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, h Main.
- Fowler Dudley B., (Island Pond) r 10, farmer with N. A.
- Fowler D. B. & N. A., (Island Pond) r 10, farmers 150.
- Fowler Nahum A., (Island Pond) r 10 farmer with D. B.
- Fowler William, (Island Pond) off r 10, farmer 76.
- French Alvin J., (Island Pond) r 13, laborer.
- French Joseph, (Island Pond) r 13, laborer.
- Gagnon Alfred, (E. Brighton) emp. Hobson's mill.
- Garland John H., (Island Pond) yard foreman for G. H. Fitzgerald & Co., bds Stewart House.
- Gerrish John H., (Island Pond) shingle sawyer for G. H. Fitzgerald & Co., bds Main.
- Gill Thomas, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., owns 50 acres, h Mountain.
- Gilman Alva, (Island Pond) r 18, farmer 50 acres.
- Gilman James M., (Island Pond) r 18, farmer 100.
- Gleason Dennis, (Island Pond) h and lot, Back.
- Gleason Edward, (Island Pond) laborer, bds Back
- Gonia Jerome, (E. Brighton) emp. Hobson's mills.
- GONYA CHARLES, (Island Pond) train dispatcher, h Alder.
- Gonya Edward E., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., owns h and lot, bds Mountain.
- Gonya John B., (Island Pond) retired carpenter, h Alder.
- Gonya Sylvia, (E. Brighton) clerk at S. D. Hobson's.
- Gosley Peter, (Island Pond) laborer.
- Gosley Thomas, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer.
- Goulette Louis, (E. Brighton) emp. Hobson's mill.
- Grady William, (Island Pond) laborer, South.
- Graham John, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
- Grant John B., (Island Pond) r 17, deputy collector and inspector Canadian customs, owns 13 acres.
- Gravel Joseph, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Lake.
- Green Mountain House, (Island Pond) N. Warner, prop., Lake.
- Griffin Mat, (Island Pond) sawyer, h Back.
- Griffin Thomas, (Island Pond) laborer, South.
- Grow Arthur, (Island Pond) r 7, farmer 76.
- Grow Arthur F., (Island Pond) r 17, farmer 76.
- Guilmott Anselm, (Island Pond) laborer, bds with Peter.
- Guilmott Edmund, (Island Pond) laborer, bds with Peter.
- Guilmott Peter, (Island Pond) machinist G. T. Ry., h and lot Walnut.
- Gunn Barnard B., (Island Pond) retired carpenter, h Walnut.
- Hall Austin H., (Island Pond) r 17, supt. of schools, farm 250, h Cross.

- HALL THOMAS S., (Island Pond) clerk G. T. Ry., h Main.
 Hancock Darwin, (Island Pond) r 19, farmer 50.
 Hancock Jeremiah, (Island Pond) r 19, farmer 200.
 Hancock Jerry A., (Island Pond) r 19, farmer, with Jeremiah.
 Hardy Herbert T., (Island Pond) laborer, h and lot Derby.
 Harman Elmer R., (Island Pond) brakeman, emp. G. T. Ry., bds Essex House.
 Harmon Frank, (Island Pond) watchman, emp. G. T. Ry., h Oak.
 Harmon Stephen M., (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, h Oak.
 Hawkins R. S., (Island Pond) r 2, laborer.
 HAYNES DAVID A., (Island Pond) prop. grist-mill, and dealer in flour, feed, etc., h and lot.
 Herrin George D., (Island Pond) laborer, h Derby.
 Hill George W., (Island Pond) deputy collector and inspector U. S. customs, bds Stewart House.
 Hill John, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
 Hill Silas F., (Island Pond) jeweler, Cross.
 HINMAN TIMOTHY, (Island Pond) deputy collector and inspector U. S. customs, h Pleasant.
 HOBBS C. WASHINGTON, (Island Pond) conductor G. T. Ry., h and lot Alder.
 Hobson A. W., (E. Brighton) r 21, (S. D. Hobson & Sons.)
 Hobson Eugene F., (E. Brighton) (S. D. Hobson & Sons) postmaster and lister.
 Hobson Howard H., (E. Brighton) r 21, (S. D. Hobson & Sons.)
 HOBSON NATHAN, (Island Pond) dealer in hardware, tin and hollow-ware, furniture, coffins and caskets, owns 40 acres Cross, h and lot South.
 Hobson Samuel D., (E. Brighton) r 14, (S. D. Hobson & Sons.)
 HOBSON S. D. & SONS, (E. Brighton) r 22, (S. D. H., H. H. H., E. F. H. and A. W. H.) general merchants, props. steam saw-mill, dealers in timber, clapboards, laths, shingles, etc., owns 15,000 acres of land.
 Hodsden Carl B., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h Main.
 Holleran John, (Island Pond) car repairer, emp. G. T. Ry., h Mountain.
 Holmes John, (Island Pond) r 20, farmer 230.
 Hopkins James, (Island Pond) laborer, Ferrin.
 Hopkins Levi H., (Island Pond) r 3 cor 1. laborer.
 Hopkins Selden, (Island Pond) r 19, laborer.
 HERR GEORGE E., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h and lot, Mountain.
 Horr Percie W., (Island Pond) law student, Main, bds Mountain.
 Hudson Edward J., (Island Pond) sawyer, h with J. Holmes.
 Hudson H. Jerome, (E. Brighton) r 21, laborer.
 Hunter George, (Island Pond) r 11½, farmer 76.
 Hunter George A., (Island Pond) farmer, son of George.
 Jacque Joseph, (Island Pond) emp. in Fitzgerald's mill, h Ferrin.
 Jean Lewis, (Island Pond) off r 17, farmer 38.
 Jean Paul, (Island Pond) off r 17, farmer 38.
 Jenne Loren M., (Island Pond) principal of Island Pond Graded School, bds Cross.
 Johnson Elhanan F., (Island Pond) clerk G. T. Ry., Derby.
 Joy Arba, (Island Pond) r 1, farmer 175.
 Judd Damon, (Island Pond) mechanic, brick mason, h South.
 Judge Patrick, (Island Pond) shoemaker, Cross.

- Kane Peter, (Island Pond) laborer, Back.
 Kennedy Michael, (E. Brighton) emp. in Hobson's mill.
 Kilpatrick Cornelius, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Back.
 Kilpatrick Thomas, (Island Pond) laborer, h Back.
 Kimball Frank D., (Island Pond) watchman G. T. Ry.
 King Lizzie, (Island Pond) widow of Mark S., Ferrin.
 King Henry, (Island Pond) off r 17, farmer 76.
 King Thomas, (Island Pond) blacksmith, h Alder.
 Knapp Hubbard C., (Island Pond) emp. G. H. Fitzgerald & Co., owns 76 acres, h Mill.
 Knapp Wallace W., (Island Pond) emp. Fitzgerald's mill, h and lot, Ferris.
 Lachance Louis, (Island Pond) emp. L. S. Strong, Main.
 Ladd Agnes, (Island Pond) widow of Harison, h and lot, North.
 LADD CHARLES D., (Island Pond) constable, blacksmith and carriage repairer, dealer in coffins and caskets, Cross.
 Ladd John F., (Island Pond) brakeman G. T. Ry., h and lot.
 Ladd Joseph, (Island Pond) resident with C. D.
 LADD LUTHER, (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, owns 85 acres, h Pleasant.
 Ladd Martin B., (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, h and lot, Pleasant.
 Ladd William D., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Mountain.
 Laffleur Sifris, (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 76.
 Lafleur Louis, (Island Pond) farmer with Siffrus.
 Lafountain Henry, (E. Brighton) emp. at Hobson's mill.
 Lafountain J. B., (Island Pond) h and lot.
 Lamb Andrew, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Park.
 Lamere A., (Island Pond) mason, bds Cross.
 Langmaid George A., (Island Pond) r 11½, farmer.
 Langmaid Riley, (Island Pond) emp. of G. H. Fitzgerald & Co.
 Laundry Frank, (E. Brighton) r 23, emp. Hobson's mill.
 Laurie John T., (Island Pond) train dispatcher, bds Stewart House.
 Lefebvre Charles, (Island Pond) mail agent, British service, h Derby.
 Lefebvre Peter L., (Island Pond) brakeman G. T. Ry.
 Lefebvre Susie, (Island Pond) emp. Mrs. Nancy B. Nason, bds Derby.
 Letarte Archie, (Island Pond) brakeman, bds Mountain.
 LINDEN JOHN F., (Island Pond) r 6, emp. in Rosebrook's mill.
 Lindsey Sylvester, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h North.
 Linehan John H., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Lake.
 Linnehan John, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry.
 Locke Moses, (Island Pond) laborer.
 LOMBARD WILLIAM W., (Island Pond) dealer in watches, jewelry and plated ware, Cross, h Alder.
 Lougee Nelson B., (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
 Lynn John D., (Island Pond) r 11½, farmer 152.
 Lyon Charles, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Ferrin.
 Lyon James, (Island Pond) r 14, emp. G. T. Ry., Lake.
 Mansur Joseph A., (Island Pond) deputy sheriff and tax collector, h Derby.
 Mansur Orange L., (Island Pond) sewing machine agent, h Cross.
 MANSUR ZOPHAR M., (Island Pond) attorney and counselor at law, Main, h Mountain, served in Co. K, 10th Vt. Vols. 3 years.
 Maroney Francis, (Island Pond) laborer, bds Mountain.
 Maroney Stephen, (Island Pond) steward Stewart House, South, owns 12 acres, h and lot 9 acres, Mountain.

- Maroney Stephen, Jr., (Island Pond) clerk, bds Mountain.
 Martin William, (Island Pond) r 11, laborer.
 Mason Charles, (Island Pond) invalid, bds Lake road.
 Mason George W., (Island Pond) laborer, h Lake road.
 McCullough James, (Island Pond) r 1, emp Butters's mill.
 McGee Charles, (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h and lot.
 McGee Louis, (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
 McKELVEY JOSEPH H., (E. Brighton) r 22, farmer 80.
 McKelvey Robert C., (E. Brighton) r 22, laborer.
 McKenley Moses, (Island Pond) n r 18, farmer 62.
 McKenzie David P., (Island Pond) barber, Main, h and lot Ferrin.
 McKinney Bemis J., (Island Pond) truckman, h and lot 11 acres, Ferrin.
 McKoy William, (Island Pond) stationary engineer for G. H. Fitzgerald.
 McLaughlin John, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's mill
 Meehan James W., (Island Pond) r 10, farmer 152.
 Meehan Thomas, (Island Pond) off r 10, farmer 102.
 Mercier Emery, (Island Pond) laborer, North.
 Mercier Thomas, (E. Brighton) emp. in Hobson's mill.
 Moffett Joseph, (Island Pond) laborer, h North.
 Monaghan Patrick J., (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's mill.
 MOON HIRAM, (Island Pond) mechanic, prop. boarding-house, Main.
 Moor Edwin A., (Island Pond) r 3, farmer.
 Moore W. George, (Island Pond) farmer.
 Morin M., (E. Brighton) emp. Hobson's mill.
 Morrisette A., (E. Brighton) emp. Hobson's mill.
 Morrisette Joseph, (Island Pond) r 17, farmer 76.
 MORSE DEARBORN, (Island Pond) house painter, h Main.
 Morse Edwin D., (Island Pond) marker for Nulhegan Lumber Co., h Mountain.
 Morse Horace, (Island Pond) laborer, h and 3 acres, Mountain.
 Morse John R., (Island Pond) r 11, farmer, h and lot.
 Morse Leon A., (Island Pond) laborer for G. D. Barney.
 Morse Perry, (Island Pond) r 11, farmer.
 Morse Sarah S., (Island Pond) (Mrs. D.) dressmaker, Main.
 Morse Stedman D., (Island Pond) conductor G. T. Ry., h and lot North.
 Mosher Frank C., (Island Pond) clerk, h North.
 Mosher Richard, (Island Pond) harnessmaker, Derby.
 Moulton Mark A., (Island Pond) carpenter, h and lot North.
 Moye Frederick, (Island Pond) carpenter, bds Derby.
 Moye George, (Island Pond) carpenter and joiner, h Derby.
 Murphy Charles, (Island Pond) r 17, farmer.
 Murphy John H., (E. Brighton) r 23, farmer 152.
 Nadeau Frank, (Island Pond) laborer, h Back.
 Nadeau Laurent, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's mill.
 Nadeau Thomas, (E. Brighton) r 21, farmer.
 Nason Nancy B., (Island Pond) widow of Porter, millinery and fancy goods, Cross, h do.
 Needham Alton C., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h Derby.
 Nicholson William, (Island Pond) laborer, South.
 Nolan Charles W., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Ferrin.
 Norcross Edward F., (Island Pond) physician and surgeon, bds Stewart House.
 Norton Henry B., (Island Pond) r 14, laborer, owns 12 acres.

- NOYES GEORGE W., (Island Pond) foreman locomotive department G. T. Ry., h and lot Mountain.
- O'Keefe James, (Island Pond) laborer, Lake.
- O'Keefe Patrick, (Island Pond) dealer in groceries, Lake.
- O'Reilly John, (Island Pond) emp. Fitzgerald's mill, Mill.
- Paine Wilson A., (Island Pond) off r 10, farmer 76.
- Paquet Frank, (E. Brighton) r 22, emp. S. D. Hobson & Sons.
- Parker Albert, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. office, h Derby.
- Parker Amory, (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
- PARSONS EDWARD J., (Island Pond) (G. H. Fitzgerald & Co.) justice of the peace, h Cross.
- Patterson Thomas, (Island Pond) emp. G. H. Fitzgerald & Co., h Cross.
- Pease George N., (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
- Pelche Joseph, (Island Pond) laborer, Back.
- Pelchie Francis, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's mill.
- Penfold William H., (Island Pond) train dispatcher, h Main.
- Percival Milo E., (Island Pond) livery and boarding stable, h and lot Cross.
- Perkey Oliver, (Island Pond) emp. W. R. Rosebrook,
- Perry George A., (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
- Perry Lawrence, (E. Brighton) r 16, emp. in Hobson's mill.
- Perry Marcellus, (Island Pond) laborer, mill.
- Perry Oscar, (Island Pond) laborer, h Lake road.
- Pheaney Margaret, (Island Pond) widow of Patrick, h Mountain.
- Pheaney Richard F., (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., h Derby.
- Pichie Leon, (Island Pond) laborer, Mill.
- Pelkey John, (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
- Pinney Frank A., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Ferrin.
- Pinney Levi, (Island Pond) farmer 100, h Main cor Alder.
- Queen Bridget, (Island Pond) widow of Blanchard, h Mountain.
- RANDALL HENRY E., (Island Pond) deputy collector and inspector U. S. customs h South.
- RAWSON JOSEPH C., (Island Pond) pharmacist and dealer in drugs, medicines and fancy goods, Main, h do.
- REEVE JOHN, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. office, h Walnut.
- RENELL MARTIN V., (Island Pond) sexton, h Derby.
- Revoir Moses, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Lake.
- Revoir Peter, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h Lake.
- Richardson Frank, (Island Pond) clerk Stewart House, South.
- RICHARDSON WILLIAM A., (Island Pond) prop. Stewart House, South, and of Littleton House, Littleton, N. H.
- Richford Peter, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer.
- Riggie Bartholomew, (E. Brighton) emp. S. D. Hobson.
- Riggie John, (E. Brighton) stationery engineer, farmer 76.
- Riggie John, Jr., (E. Brighton) emp. S. D. Hobson.
- Riggie Louis, (E. Brighton) r 21, farmer 76.
- Roberts Charles A., (Island Pond) carpenter, bds Mountain.
- Robinson Converse, (Island Pond) resident with D. S. Storrs.
- ROBINSON EBER C., (Island Pond) (R. & Fitzgerald and A. Bartlett & Co.) chief deputy collector U. S. customs, h South cor Mountain.
- ROBINSON GEORGE S., (Island Pond) town clerk, treasurer and general insurance agent, Main, h North.
- Rollins Joseph A., (Island Pond) laborer, Ferrin.
- Rosebrook Edward P., (Island Pond) r 6, emp. Rosebrook's mill.

- Rosebrook Joel H., (Island Pond) r 8, farmer 80.
 Rosebrook John P., (Island Pond) r 6, emp. Rosebrook's mill.
 ROSEBROOK WILLIAM R., (Island Pond) r 8, lister, prop. saw-mill, 23
 grade Jersey cows, 43 head cattle, 50 sheep, 8,000 sugar trees, farmer
 300, and timber land 1,000.
 ROSSIER LOUIS P., (Island Pond) physician and surgeon, Main.
 Rowe Clinton S., (Island Pond) r 3, farmer.
 Rowe Samuel C., (Island Pond) r 3, farmer 140.
 Rundlett Louise L., (Island Pond) widow of Gardner, h Mill.
 Sadleir Fred R., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. office, h Mountain.
 Sadleir Malcolm F., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. office, h Mountain.
 Saul Fred W., (Island Pond) laborer, h Back.
 Sawyer Luther H., (Island Pond) r 11½, farmer 111.
 Scholles Henry, (Island Pond) r 7, farmer 76.
 Scott Alexander, (Island Pond) laborer, Ferrin.
 Sellers John, (Island Pond) pastor of Christ church, bds Stewart House.
 Seymour Thomas, (Island Pond) laborer, h Derby.
 Skillings James W., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., owns 167 acres, h
 Cross cor Derby.
 Sloan David, (Island Pond) r 14, emp. G. T. Ry.
 Smith Adna, (Island Pond) r 18, farmer 76.
 Smith Almon, (Island Pond) farmer, Ferrin.
 Smith Almon, Jr., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., h and lot, Ferrin.
 Smith Charles H., (Island Pond) laborer, h Lake.
 Smith George, (Island Pond) laborer, Lake.
 Smith Lewis M., (Island Pond) laborer, h and lot, Ferrin.
 Smith Mike, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's mill.
 Smith Osman W., (Island Pond) r 20, 300 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Smith Volney, (Island Pond) r 20, farm laborer.
 Smithers Wilbur S., (Island Pond) pastor M. E. church, h Cross.
 Steady Edw. A., (Island Pond) barber and musician, bds Maple.
 Steady Jerry A., (Island Pond) carpenter, h Maple.
 Steady Leonard, (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., Oak.
 Steady W. Henry, (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry.
 Steele Edward J., (Island Pond) r 17, express agent and farmer 200.
 Steele George C., (Island Pond) r 17 farmer.
 Stevens Calvin L., (Island Pond) r 17, farmer for A. H. Hall, h and lot in
 village.
 Stevens D. Charles, (Island Pond) dealer in fruits, confectionery, tobacco,
 cigars, etc, Cross, h do.
 STEVENS H. RICHARD, (Island Pond) r 1, farmer 160.
 Stevens Sarah A., (Island Pond) widow of E. B., Derby.
 Stevens Susanna, (Island Pond) r 17, widow of John W.
 Stevens Wendall P., (Island Pond) compositor *Essex County Herald*, bds
 Cross.
 STEWART HOUSE, (Island Pond) W. A. Richardson, prop., South.
 STORRS DAVID S., (Island Pond) off r 17, attorney and counselor at
 law, 12 cows, farmer 250.
 Stott Alexander, (Island Pond) r 17, farmer 76.
 STRATHERN JAMES, (Island Pond) station and baggage master G. T.
 Ry. office, h and lot Mountain.
 Street Charles, (Island Pond) r 14, laborer, h and lot.

- STRONG LEWIS S., (Island Pond) manuf. of harnesses, boots and shoes, and general repairing, Main, h and lot.
- Swain Joseph B., (Island Pond) h Back.
- Talbot Flavia, (E. Brighton) emp. in Hobson's mill.
- Talbot John B., (E. Brighton) r 22, emp. Hobson's mill.
- Taylor C. Fred, (Island Pond) farmer 62.
- Taylor Henry, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butter's mill.
- Taylor John, (Island Pond) laborer.
- Terrier Peter, (Island Pond) emp. of G. H. Fitzgerald & Co.
- Tibeault Henry, (Island Pond) laborer, Ferrin.
- Tibeault Joseph, (E. Brighton) emp. in Hobson's mill.
- Thomas George O., (Island Pond) r 5, farmer 100.
- Thomas Orison M., (Island Pond) r 5, farmer 36.
- Thurston Charles D., (Island Pond) fireman G. T. Ry., Mountain.
- Thurston John T., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h and lot, Mountain.
- THURSTON JOHN W., (Island Pond) deputy collector and inspector U. S. customs, North.
- Tracy Andrew E., (Island Pond) r 12, farmer with Peter.
- Tracy Charles F., (Island Pond) farmer with Michael.
- TRACY JOHN E., (Island Pond) engineer G. T. Ry., h and lot, Mountain.
- Tracy Michael, (Island Pond) farmer 79, Mountain.
- Tracy Peter, (Island Pond) r 12, farmer 270, Mountain.
- Trudeau Louis, (Island Pond) blacksmith, Cross.
- Turgeon Edward, (Island Pond) laborer, Derby.
- Turgeon Narcisse, (Island Pond) r 17, farmer.
- Turner Charles, (Island Pond) laborer.
- Vallee Charles A., (Island Pond) clerk, bds Alder.
- Vallee Walter G., (Island Pond) emp. N. Hobson, bds Center.
- Vallee Willie C., (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., bds Center.
- VILLAGE HOTEL, (Island Pond) G. D. Barney, prop., Cross.
- Warner Nickerson, (Island Pond) prop. Green Mountain House, farmer 70, Lake.
- Webster Horatio N., (Island Pond) laborer, Ferrin.
- Webster Orson J., (Island Pond) farmer, owns farm in Morgan.
- Webster Russell G., (Island Pond) r 1, farmer.
- Welch James, (Island Pond) emp. G. H. Fitzgerald.
- Welch Joseph, (Island Pond) r 1, emp. Butters's mill.
- Whitcomb Jennie, (Island Pond) widow of David, h Middle.
- White Edmund, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., Back.
- White James, (Island Pond) emp. N. F. White, Main.
- White John, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry. freight office.
- White John, (Island Pond) emp. G. T. Ry., South.
- WHITE NAPOLEON F., (Island Pond) carriage, house and sign painter, Main, bds Cross
- White Thomas, (Island Pond) fuel foreman G. T. Ry., South.
- Wiles Israel, (Island Pond) r 18, farmer.
- Wiley Henry, (Island Pond) section hand G. T. Ry., h Main.
- Wiley John, (Island Pond) laborer, Lake.
- Wiley Theophile, (Island Pond) laborer, Back.
- Williams Frank T., (Island Pond) conductor G. T. Ry., Main.
- Willoughby John, (Island Pond) ticket agent G. T. Ry., h Derby.
- Wilmot William W., (Island Pond) emp. in Fitzgerald's mill, Derby.

Wilson George W., (Island Pond) r 11½, farmer 65.
 WING CALVIN, (Island Pond) mail agent and prop. stage line from Island Pond to Derby Line, h Main.
 Wing Fred, (E. Brighton) emp. S. D. Hobson.
 Wood Peter, (Island Pond) r 7, laborer.
 Woodbury Louis A., (Island Pond) postmaster, Main, h Derby.

BRUNSWICK.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Brunswick, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Austin Arnon B., (Coos, (N. H.) r 2, farmer, with D. S. 201.
 Austin David S., (Coos, N. H.) r 2, justice, farmer 374.
 Bailey George D., (Coos, N. H.) r 1, quarryman.
 Bemis George M., (Coos, N. H.) r 4, farmer, for J. Willard 250.
 Boneau Celestine, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, laborer.
 Bowker Harvey W., (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 265.
 BRUNSWICK SPRINGS HOTEL, (Coos, N. H.) r 3, Henry Smith, prop., summer resort, livery connected.
 Conn James, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 72.
 Fitch William W., (Coos, N. H.) r 7, 1st selectman, farmer 287.
 French Jeremiah, (Coos, N. H.) off r 2 n 4, farmer 39.
 FRENCH JOHN D., (Coos, N. H.) r 1, justice of the peace, farmer 430.
 French William B., (Coos, N. H.) h with Jeremiah, owns 12 acres.
 Gardner Charles M., (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, farmer.
 Gardner Ezekiel, (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, farmer 20.
 Gilbert Henry B., (Coos, N. H.) r 1, selectman, justice of the peace, farmer 300.
 Gilkey Guy W., (Coos, N. H.) r 4, town representative, school supt., carpenter and farmer.
 Gilkey James M., (Coos, N. H.) r 4, lister, farmer with William, owns timberland 100.
 Gilkey William, (Coos, N. H.) r 4, 12 cows, farmer 300.
 McLane William, (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, farmer.
 O'Dowd James, (Coos, N. H.) r 1, farmer 95.
 O'Dowd James, Jr., (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 135.
 O'Mara Patrick, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer 6.
 Paschal Clarence E., (Coos, N. H.) r 2, farmer, with Ralph.
 Paschal Ralph, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, justice of the peace, farmer 145.
 Schoff Carlos, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, laborer.
 Shoff Elmore, (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, laborer.
 Smith Albert W., r 6, mechanic.
 SMITH CHARLES, (Coos, N. H.) r 2, resident with Henry.
 SMITH DANIEL M., r 6, town clerk and treasurer, postmaster, justice of the peace, 10 cows, 60 sheep, 700 sugar trees, farmer 210.
 Smith Frank M., r 6, farmer with D. M.

SMITH HENRY, (Coos, N. H.) r 3, prop. of Brunswick Springs Hotel, commercial traveler, owns 60 acres.

TAYLOR ALVIN, (Coos, N. H.) prop. of aqueduct and two tenement houses, carpenter and builder, 800 sugar trees, farmer 112, h off r 2 n Bridge.

Taylor Nelson N., (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, selectman, farmer 260.

Taylor Willie A., (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, farmer with Nelson N.

Waite William E., (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, farmer 100.

Waite William H., (Stratford, N. H.) r 7, justice of the peace, basket maker.

Willard Alonzo Freeman, (Coos, N. H.) r 4 cor 5, farmer 100.

CANAAN.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Canaan, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

[NOTE.—Petitions are under consideration at the Postoffice Department for a mail route from Canaan, via Wallace Pond and Averill to Norton. If it is established an office will be opened at the mills near Wallace Pond, probably under that name, which will then be the address of most persons located on roads 1 and 1½.]

Aldrich Arthur R., carriagemaker for Charles Green.

Allen Charles, r 15, son of Levi H.

Allen L. Harrison, r 15, farmer 185.

Bean Silas F., r 7, teamster.

Beecher Nathan, r 10, farmer 175.

Bell Francis, r 13, farmer 200.

Biglow George, laborer.

Blodgett Albert, r 15, farmer 196.

Blodgett Eugene E., r 15, farmer 100.

Blodgett Hazen B., r 5, farmer.

Blodgett Irena T., r 5, owns land 200.

Blodgett Thomas B., r 5, farmer.

Brackett Charles W., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 5, farmer 400.

Brackett George W., r 7, peddler.

Brown William M., r 5, farmer 170.

Brunell Prosper, r 1, carpenter and joiner.

Brunell Samuel T., r 1, farmer 49.

Bryant Charles H., r 5, 1½ acres.

Bryant Daniel, r 5, farmer 150.

Bryant Henry, r 5, farmer 100.

Buffington Charles H., (Colbrook, N. H.) r 15, farmer with J. C. Haynes.

CANAAN HOTEL, C. H. Weeks, lessee.

Capen Alfred, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, farmer 240.

Capen Edward A., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, farmer 110.

Carbee Eugene, laborer with John.

Carbee Frank D., r 7, laborer, h and lot.

CARBEE JOHN, r 9, deputy sheriff, furniture dealer, undertaker and blacksmith.

- Chamberlin George, r 3 n 4, farmer 100.
 Chamberlin Moses B., r 6 n 5, farmer 45.
 Chase J. Sullivan, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, selectman, farmer 185.
 Clark Thomas H., r 11, sawyer, h and lot.
 Cole Damon L., r 1, farmer 100.
 Collins Thomas W., laborer at Canaan House.
 Cook Wheatley B., r 8, farmer 100.
 Davis Alonzo.
 Dean Levi R., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15 n 16, with M. S. farmer 200.
 Dean Micah S., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, with L. R. farmer 200.
 Dennett Fay I., r 15, 12 cows, 30 sheep, farmer 400.
 Diette Cyrien, r 1, farmer 67.
 DUNNING WILLIAM, resident, owns 161 acres.
 Dyer George, r 1, farmer 50.
 Edmands Alonzo, r 10, farmer, leases of J. P. Moore.
 Edmands Charles F., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer 425.
 Edmands James W., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer.
 Elliott Charles, r 1, farmer 140.
 FARNHAM CYRUS E., r 8, retired farmer 320.
 Farnham George F., r 7, farmer 246.
 Farnham Perkins, off r 7, farmer 100.
 Fellows Edgar, r 1½, farmer with Henry.
 Fellows Henry J., r 1½, farmer 50.
 Finley Charles, r 1, farmer with John.
 Finley John, r 1, farmer 100.
 Flanders Edd., laborer.
 Flanders Frank, laborer.
 FLANDERS JOHN G., postmaster, barber and dealer in groceries and provisions.
 FLANDERS WILLIAM J., carriage, wagon and sleigh maker and repairer, painter, shop and lot.
 Fletcher Charles M., student, bds Canaan Hotel.
 Fletcher Marvin, estate, Canaan Hotel stand and farm 400.
 Fountain Medos, r 1½, farmer 102.
 French Joseph, r 4 n 3, carpenter, h and lot.
 French William, (Colebrook, N. H.) farmer 200.
 FRIZZELL ADDISON E., r 15, justice of the peace, manuf. of rough and dressed lumber, clapboards, shingies and butter tubs, owns 188 acres.
 Frizzell Amasa, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer with R. N.
 Frizzell Eugene M., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer 280.
 Frizzell Mary P., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, widow —, farm 170.
 Frizzell Rurick N., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, selectman, farmer with Amasa.
 Gay Peter, r 1, farmer 70.
 Gilman John, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, member of school board, farmer 320.
 Gonyea Joseph, r 1, farmer 70.
 Gould Loren A., r 11, farmer 60.
 Gray Charles E., r 4, owns 5 acres.
 Green Carlos H., r 7, livery, h and lot.
 GREEN CHARLES, r 7, manuf. of carriages.
 Green Charles H., r 1, lumberman, manuf. of coarse lumber, prop. of saw-mill, owns timber land 1,384 acres.
 Green Edwin, owns farm in Canada, son of Charles.
 Hadley John A., r 9, prop. Line Hotel, and farmer 14.

- Hammond George A., miller at W. Stewartstown, N. H., h and lot.
 Harriman Cyrus G., r 7, town treasurer New England Protective Union,
 dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes and hardware.
 Harriman Florin, r 1, farmer.
 Harriman Gilbert, r 8, farmer 700.
 Harriman Walter, r 1, teamster, farmer in Canada.
 Harris Albert, r 3 n 5, owns 165 acres.
 HARRIS JOHN, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer 40.
 Hartshorn Frank J., r 11, laborer.
 HARTSHORN GEORGE W., justice of the peace, lawyer, owns in Aver-
 ill 1,500 acres timber land.
 Harvey Hiram M., notary public, pension agent.
 Haynes Fred C., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, farmer with J. C.
 HAYNES JOHN C., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15 n 16, justice of the peace,
 farmer 210.
 HEATH DANIEL, r 8, merchant at West Stewartstown, N. H., farmer 325.
 Heath Nathan, r 8, carpenter and joiner.
 HOLTON CHARLES O., town clerk, dealer in jewelry, watches, clocks
 and plated ware, drugs and medicines.
 Hunt Austin, r 1, farmer 100.
 Hunt Jesse, r 1, manuf. of clapboards and shingles, farm 53.
 Huntoon George W., r 7, carpenter, h and lot.
 Hutchinson Lucius E., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, clerk for C. Colby & Co., at
 Colebrook, N. H.
 Hutson Charles N., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, farmer.
 Hutson J. William, r 13, farmer 200.
 HUTSON WILLIAM B., r 17, farmer 180.
 Ingalls John L., r 10, farmer 90.
 Ingalls John L., Jr., r 10, farmer with J. L.
 Ingalls Satchel C., off r 10, h and lot.
 James Fred J., r 1½, justice of the peace, farmer 50.
 Johnson Harry, teamster.
 Johnson Thomas, r 7, laborer.
 Jones Carrie E., widow of Dr. Sylvester P., resident with H. W. Lund.
 Judd Thomas P., r 8, farmer 605.
 Labonty Louis, r 1, farmer 65.
 Ladue Philip, r 1, sawyer, h and 1 acre.
 Lang Charles, r 7, farmer 240.
 LEONARD FRANK E., M. D., dentist, physician and surgeon, office and
 h near bridge.
 Leonard Reuben, laborer.
 LORD C. HERBERT, shoemaker, owns 100 acres.
 Lovelly Fred, r 1, farmer 50.
 Lovelly John, r 1, farmer with John B.
 Lovelly John B., r 1, farmer 80.
 Lucas Harvey H., r 5, justice of the peace, farmer 196.
 Lucas Jared W., r 4 n 3, owns 100 acres.
 LUND HENRY W., chairman of school board, attorney and counselor at
 law, office Custom House building, h r 7.
 MCGAFFEY STEPHEN R., U. S. collector and inspector of customs, bds
 Canaan House, owns h and lot and 50 acres in Lyndon.
 McHarg Joseph, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer 56.

- MOORE JAMES P., r 10, town representative, breeder of Holstein cattle, 30 cows, 70 head cattle, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 870.
Morrill Charles E., off r 3, with William.
MORRILL WILLIAM, r 3, selectman, farmer 310.
Morrison David, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, with H. Chase, farmer 70.
Morrison Irving A., r 15, farmer 200.
Morrison Herbert S., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 17, farmer 248½.
MORRISON WILLIAM, r 15, farmer 132.
Morrison William D., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 15, farmer 200.
Mousseau Alexander, r 1, farmer 100.
Newman Charles H., r 5, farmer 150.
Newman Lewis A., r 5, laborer.
Niles Alonzo, r 2, mill hand, farmer 50.
Niles Wright, laborer for T. B. Blodgett.
Pearson Fred W., r 1½, farmer.
Penn Alonzo C., r 1½, farmer 100.
Piper Fred, laborer.
Piper William, resident, boarding-house.
Polly John S., tailor.
Provoncial Thomas, r 1, farmer 63.
Quimby Irving E., general blacksmith and horseshoer, prop. of "Canadian Lion" stallion.
Rousseau Napoleon, painter, h and lot.
Rousseau Thomas, r 11, wheelwright, h and lot.
Royal Ernest T., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 5, farmer 160.
Russell Charles, r 6, farmer 135.
Russell Horace, r 6, farmer 400.
Sartwell Bradley T., laborer.
Sears John, r 1, farmer 125.
SHOFF HIRAM A., r 8, 800 sugar trees, farmer 300.
SHAW SILAS P., boot and shoe dealer, h W. Stewartstown, N. H.
Silver Bernice, r 15, farmer 200.
Smith Adonio D., off r r 4, farmer 64.
Smith Gardner W., r 13, famer 100.
Story Robert, r 7, tailor.
Swain Henry, r 10, laborer.
Tebo Thomas, r 1, farmer 83.
Thomas Asa, r 5, farmer.
Trask Guy B., r 15, farmer 160.
Vancor Horace, laborer, h n toll bridge.
Wadleigh Osmond Lee, carriage painter.
WARD ARTEMAS, physician and surgeon, office and h n School.
Watkins George, r 2, farmer 200.
Watkins Henry J., r 2, farmer with George.
WEEKS CHARLES H., r 11, prop. Canaan Hotel, farmer 820.
WEEKS ELIZABETH H., (Mrs. Charles H.)
Weeks James A., r 14, member of school board, farmer 400.
WEEKS SAMUEL, r 7, retired farmer, and real estate owner.
Weeks Stephen E., r 15, farmer 400.
Welch Jacob, r 14, manuf. of potato starch, farmer 260.
WELLS MARTIN B., r 14, magnetic physician, farmer 212.
WRIGHT JOHN C., M. E. clergyman.
Young Augustus, r 1, farmer.

CONCORD.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Concord, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Adams David H., (E. Concord) r 32, farmer 110.
 Adams Emra, (E. Concord) r 32, farm laborer.
 Adams George A., (N. Concord) r 6, carpenter and farmer, son of J. C.
 Adams Jonathan C., (N. Concord) r 6, carpenter and mason, farmer 140.
 Aldrich Alden, (Miles Pond) r 29, showman, electric lantern Bible scenes, h and 3 acres.
 Allen William S., (W. Concord) harnessmaker and farmer 25, E. Main, h do.
 Bailey Almedia M., (N. Concord) r 5, widow of Edmund S., boarding-house at depot.
 Bailey Jonathan, (W. Concord) laborer, Prospect.
 Baker Arthur E., (W. Concord) laborer, E. Main.
 Baker Charles T., r 40, carries on G. I. Higgins's farm 175.
 Baker George E., r 38, farmer.
 Ball James B., (W. Concord) retired farmer 10, aged 77.
 Ball Laura, (W. Concord) widow of Haskell, farm 11, Chase ave.
 BALL WILLIAM E., (W. Concord) r 24, leases farm of Mrs. M. Hill.
 Ballou Arville, (W. Concord) laborer, h Main.
 Barker Cora, (W. Concord) resident.
 Barker John C., (W. Concord) carpenter and joiner.
 Birker Lucy, (E. Concord) r 49, widow of Samuel W., 500 sugar trees, farmer 45.
 Bedell Fingal J., r 37, 800 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 150.
 Belden Alvah W., (N. Concord) r 5, teamster.
 BINGHAM J. WARNER, (W. Concord) (Warden & Bingham.)
 Bishop Lester I., (N. Concord) postmaster, station and express agent, and telegraph operator.
 Blancher William A., (N. Concord) r 1, farm laborer.
 Bonett Frank, (W. Concord) farm laborer.
 Bonette Julia A., widow of M. H., resident.
 Bonnett Andrew, (W. Concord) r 20, farmer with his father, L. C.
 Bonnett David, r 22, farm laborer.
 Bonnett Luther C., (W. Concord) r 20, farmer 87.
 Boulrisse Amos, (N. Concord) r 2, stationery engineer for Hastings & Folsensby, h and 6 acres.
 Boutwell L. A., farmer.
 Brakewood C. J., (E. Concord) laborer.
 Brooks G. W., (W. Concord) laborer.
 Bronston A. M., (E. Concord) laborer.
 Buckminster Clyde I., (W. Concord) drug clerk.
 Buckminster Lillian L., (W. Concord) music teacher, daughter of Dr. P.
 Bugbee Charles B., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 18, farmer with his brother, E. C.
 BUGBEE ELERY C., (St. Johnsbury E.) r 18, 400 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 sheep, farmer 160.
 Burroughs Daniel C., (W. Concord) laborer, Chase ave.
 Burroughs Horace A., (W. Concord) retired farmer, h Folsom ave.

- Butler F. H., (W. Concord) r 27, Free Will Baptist clergyman.
- Brand H. F. G., (W. Concord) custom tailoring, dealer in dry goods, groceries, ready-made clothing, ladies' and gents' furnishing goods, boots, shoes, crockery, trunks and valises, E. Main, h do.
- Brewer Fred A., (W. Concord) law student with O. F. Harvey.
- Brigham Julius D., (W. Concord) farmer 40.
- BRIGHAM RUFUS S., (W. Concord) dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, crockery, flour, salt, nails, etc.
- Bronson Almon O., (Waterford) r 55 cor 59, apiarist 5 swarms, 300 sugar trees, 8 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 240.
- Brown Samuel P., (E. Concord) botanic physician, Main, h do.
- CARLETON DAVID C., (W. Concord) r 25, 1,000 sugar trees, 7 cows, 10 head other stock, 20 sheep, farmer 200.
- Carleton Jesse, (W. Concord) r 25, farmer with his father D. C.
- Carpenter George M., (Waterford) farmer 100.
- Carr George A., (E. Concord) dealer in live stock, farmer.
- Caswell Alba S., (Waterford) r 59, 600 sugar trees, 15 cows, 25 head other stock, farmer 380.
- Chapman Clara T., (W. Concord) widow of Orange, h Pleasant.
- Chapman George, (W. Concord) R. R. section boss, farmer 13, Chase ave.
- CHASE WILLARD, (W. Concord) r 11, 3,600 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head other stock, farmer 360, h and lot and 6 acres in W. Concord.
- Church Curtis, r 41, farm laborer.
- Clark John, (N. Concord) r 3, railroad trackman.
- Cobleigh Frank E., (W. Concord) r 12, farmer 75.
- Cobleigh Orville D., (W. Concord) deputy sheriff, telegraph operator, h Main.
- Cole H. D., (E. Concord) laborer.
- Cooley Wyman L., (E. Concord) farm laborer, h and 3 acres.
- CORRUTH JAMES T., (E. Concord) 400 sugar trees, farmer 277.
- COX JOHN E., (W. Concord) carpenter and joiner, farmer 4.
- Crawford Frank G., (E. Concord) fox hunter, farm laborer, farmer 25.
- Crawford Henry, (E. Concord) farmer 12.
- CUTTING ANSON V., (W. Concord) miller with A. G. Parson, lives with his mother.
- CUTTING AUGUSTUS B., r 41, 2,000 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, 20 head other cattle, 30 sheep, farmer, owns with his father, Franklin, 316.
- CUTTING F. D. MRS., (W. Concord) resident.
- Cutting Franklin, r 41, farmer with his son, Augustus B.
- CUTTING HORACE, (E. Concord) saw mill, farmer 62, pasturage and timber land 250.
- CUTTING LUCY A., (W. Concord) widow of Nathaniel, h High.
- CUTTING OLIVER B., (W. Concord) dealer in drugs, paints, oils, glass, putty, school books, toilet and smokers' goods, etc., E. Main, h do.
- CUTTING ORLANDO G., r 54, carries on H. Judevine's farm.
- CUTTING STILLMAN F., r 40 cor 41, 700 sugar trees, 10 cows, 10 head other stock, 25 sheep, farmer 148.
- Damon Charles M., (N. Concord) r 4, farmer with his father, Job F.
- Damon Job F., (N. Concord) r 4, 8 cows, farmer 175.
- Darling James P., 1,000 sugar trees, 9 cows, 20 head other cattle, farmer 200.
- Darling John M., farmer with his father, James P.
- Darling William H., r 42, 1,600 sugar trees, 300 apple trees, 10 grade Durham cows, breeder and dealer in Durham cattle, farmer 160.

- Davis John, (W. Concord) r 20, 100 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Dee Andrew, (W. Concord) off r 19, farmer 8.
 DeMarsh Philip, (Miles Pond) r 28, emp. L. D. Hazen.
 Dickenson —, (E. Concord) r 32, farm laborer.
 Dodge Albert D., (N. Concord) r 1, farmer 180.
 Dodge Fred J., (W. Concord) emp. D. W. Hibbard, h Chase ave.
 Douglass Albert, (W. Concord) laborer.
 Douglass Albert L., (W. Concord) laborer, son of William.
 Douglass Charles H., (W. Concord) off r 15, farmer.
 Douglass Walter L., (W. Concord) r 17, farmer, with his father, William.
 DOUGLASS WILLIAM, (W. Concord) r 17, 1,500 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 25 cows, 30 head other cattle, 20 Southdown sheep, dealer in cattle, h and lot, farmer 600.
 Douglass William E., (W. Concord) r 17, farmer, with his father, William.
 Dow Frank C., (W. Concord) salesman for R. S. Brigham.
 Dow Walter, (W. Concord) sawyer and carpenter, Chase ave.
 Dowse Charles W., (W. Concord) farmer with his father, T. H. B.
 Dowse Hibbard, (W. Concord) tinsmith, works for D. W. Hibbard, h Chase ave.
 Dowse Thadeus H. B., (W. Concord) farmer 95.
 Drew Emmet, (W. Concord) laborer.
 Drew Wesley, (W. Concord) resident.
 DUDLEY CLARENCE H., (W. Concord) selectman, lumber manuf., farmer 325, and woodland 2,000.
 Dudley Lizzie O., (W. Concord) postoffice clerk.
 DUNN JAMES R., (W. Concord) off r 16, 8 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 145.
 Dunton Charles E., (W. Concord) r 15, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
 Durgin David, laborer.
 Durlan Sophronia S. Miss, (E. Concord) r 32, farmer 100.
 Eastman John P., (W. Concord) pastor of Universalist church, bds at William C. Pratt's, Pleasant.
 Emery Frank E., (W. Concord) r 11, farmer, with his father, George W.
 Emery George Roscoe, (W. Concord) r 11, 800 sugar trees, 10 cows, 30 sheep, farmer 129.
 Emery George W., (W. Concord) r 11, farmer, with his son George R.
 Fisher Austin D., (Miles Pond) r 28, farmer 42.
 Fisher Carlross, (Miles Pond) r 38, farmer 75.
 Fisher Clark J., (E. Concord) laborer.
 Fisher Francis W., (E. Concord) farmer 25.
 Fisher Goodale, (Miles Pond) laborer.
 Fisher Harry O., (E. Concord) farmer 50, and in Lunenburg 200.
 Fisher James H., (Miles Pond) farmer, with his father, Carlross.
 Fisher John W., (Miles Pond) r 28, lives with his son, Austin D.
 Fisher Leon, (E. Concord) fox hunter, farm laborer, farmer 20.
 FOLLENSBY CURTIS C., (N. Concord) r 5, (Hastings & Follensby) h and lot.
 FOLSOM CHARLES B., (W. Concord) carriage manuf., blacksmith and general repair shop, farmer 56.
 Folsom Mary A., (W. Concord) school teacher, daughter of C. B.
 Ford Dan., (W. Concord) r 7, farmer, with his father, S. W.
 Ford Luvia Ann, (Miles Pond) r 28, school teacher, daughter of Orin.
 Ford Nellie Maria, (Miles Pond) r 28, music teacher, daughter of Orin.

- Ford Orin, (Miles Pond) r 28, 400 sugar trees, farmer 70.
- FORD SAMUEL W., (W. Concord) r 7, 1st selectman, 300 sugar trees, 8 cows, 35 head cattle, farmer 430.
- Freedom Richardson, (Waterford) r 56, farmer.
- Frye Albert J., r 41 cor 42, farm laborer with David M.
- FRYE DAVID M., r 41 cor 42, 400 sugar trees, 6 cows, 10 head other stock, 15 sheep, farmer 160.
- Frye Ebenezer, (W. Concord) farmer 25, h High.
- Frye Henry O., (W. Concord) farmer 21.
- Gee Charles, (W. Concord) farmer 30, School.
- Gee Henry W., (Miles Pond) r 29, emp. L. D. Hazen, h and lot.
- George Gilbert N., (W. Concord) dealer in cattle, farmer 30.
- GILBERT HORACE F., (W. Concord) dealer in cattle and sheep, saw-mill in Victory, farmer 300, pasture and wood land 200, and wood land in Victory 400.
- Gilfillan Horace, (W. Concord) (Warden & Bingham).
- Gonyeau Nelson, (Miles Pond) r 28, laborer, h and lot.
- Goodale Charles C., r 41, 700 sugar trees, leases farm of Harvey Judevine, W. Concord, 150.
- Goodale Eben, r 41, cooper and basket maker, aged 72.
- Goodreau Fred, (W. Concord) r 26, farm laborer, leases h of J. Lyon.
- Gordon Charles C., (Waterford) h and lot, farmer.
- Gordon John, (Waterford) retired farmer, with Charles.
- GOULD WILLIAM D., (W. Concord) r 14, 400 sugar trees, 12 cows, 20 head other stock, farmer 175.
- GOULD WILLIAM N., (W. Concord) r 14, farmer with his father, William D.
- GRANT FRANK C., (E. Concord) r 32, superintendent of schools, 700 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 16 Jersey cows, 15 head young stock, farmer — —, served in Co. A, 11th Vt. Vols. Heavy Artillery, 3 years.
- Grant Ira, (E. Concord) farmer.
- Gray Charles H., (E. Concord) r 32, farm laborer.
- Green Lorilla, (W. Concord) resident, h E. Main.
- Greenwood Wallace, (N. Concord) r 5, teamster and laborer.
- Grout Nancy, (W. Concord) resident, h E. Main.
- Grout Selim E., (W. Concord) notary public, sheriff, station, express and insurance agent, h E. Main.
- Grout S. E. Mrs., (W. Concord) millinery and fancy goods, E. Main, h do.
- Hadlock George, (E. Concord) laborer, Main.
- HALE PLIN E., (W. Concord) (Reed & Hale) wagon and repair shop.
- Hall Charles, (N. Concord) r 5, stone mason, farmer 40.
- Hanno James C., (W. Concord) farmer.
- Hanno Mary H., (W. Concord) (Mrs. J. C.) farm 30.
- HARDY NATHAN, (E. Concord) r 48, farmer with his son, W. V.
- HARDY WARNER V., (E. Concord) r 48, manuf. and wholesale dealer in Hickok patent clothes dryers and Gorham dish cloth forceps, 2,000 sugar trees, 9 cows, farmer 200, soldier Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Hartshorn Walter, (E. Concord) r 32, farm laborer.
- Harvey Oscar F., (W. Concord) (Harvey & Higgins) counselor at law, h W. Main.
- Harvey & Higgins, (W. Concord) (Oscar F. H. and George I. H.) props. lumber mill, farmers 600 and wood land 400.

- HASTINGS HORACE, (W. Concord) r 27, 1,000 sugar trees, 400 apple trees, 10 cows, farmer 200.
- Hastings Lafayette, r 38, farmer 80.
- Hastings & Follensby, (N. Concord) r 5, (H. C. Hastings and C. C. Follensby) general merchants, props. planing, dressing and lumber mill, manufs. of dimension lumber and boards, farmers 250, and timber land 2,000.
- Hatch John, (W. Concord) R. R. trackman, High.
- Haywood Lewis, (Waterford) laborer.
- Hazen Lucius D., (Miles Pond) r 28, lumber and dressing mill, manufs. about 3,500,000 feet annually, also owns lumber mill at East Concord, manuf. 600,000 feet annually, timber land 6,500 acres.
- Herbert Woodbury, (E. Concord) farmer 60.
- Heywood Harry H., (Waterford) r 38, farmer 40.
- Heywood Samuel E., (Waterford) r 40, 1,000 sugar trees, 9 cows, 15 head other stock, 20 sheep, farmer 160.
- Hibbard Caroline S., (W. Concord) resident, Prospect.
- Hibbard David, Hon., (W. Concord) retired merchant, aged 76.
- Hibbard David W., (W. Concord) manuf. sheet iron and copper ware, wholesale and retail dealer in stoves, sinks, pumps, lead pipe, hard and hollow ware, etc.
- HICKS CYRUS P., (W. Concord) house, carriage, sign and ornamental painter and grainer, shop Mill, h Pleasant.
- Hicks Samuel B., (W. Concord) book agent, farmer 6.
- Higging Archibald, (Miles Pond) 150 apple trees, farmer 78.
- Higgins E. G., (Miles Pond) farmer 140.
- Higgins Fred L., (E. Concord) mill hand at Hazen's mill.
- Higgins George I., (W. Concord) (Harvey & Higgins) farmer 450, in Lunenburg 100, and owns with O. Harvey 1,000.
- Higgins John D., (E. Concord) farmer with his son E. G.
- HIGGINS JOHN F., (Miles Pond) farmer with his father, Archibald.
- Higgins William R., (Miles Pond) r 28, farmer 78.
- Hill Albert, (W. Concord) r 16, farmer and laborer.
- Hill Cephas, (W. Concord) prop. custom carding-mill, built in 1871, h W. Main.
- Hill Dyer H., (W. Concord) farmer, h Folsom ave.
- Hill Emmett, (W. Concord) breeder and dealer in horses.
- Hill Rose, (W. Concord) widow of James, h W. Main.
- HILL SYRENA, (W. Concord) r 24, widow of Moses, farmer 40.
- HINMAN ELIZABETH H., (W. Concord) (Mrs R. S.)
- HINMAN ROBERT S., (W. Concord) formerly lumber manuf., farmer 240, owns timber land in N. H. 200.
- Hobart Adam, (Miles Pond) r 28, mechanic, carpenter and joiner.
- HOLTON LOIS Y., (W. Concord) widow of Joseph T., h Main.
- Holton Lyman T., (W. Concord) barber, farmer 300, h Main.
- HOUSTON WILLIAM E., (N. Concord) r 2, stationery engineer.
- HOVEY MARSON W., (W. Concord) r 11 cor 12, 600 sugar trees, 10 cows, 16 head other stock, 15 sheep, farmer 196.
- HOVEY MILES S., (W. Concord) r 7, 300 sugar trees, 8 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 115.
- Howard Charles H., farm laborer.
- HOWARD GEORGE S., farmer with his father, William S.
- Howard George W., farm laborer, son of James N.
- Howard James N., postmaster, farmer 30.

- Howard Leonard W., 400 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 HOWARD WILLIAM S., farmer with his son George S.
 HOWARD WILLIAM S. & SON, (William S. and George S.) 700 sugar trees, 15 grade Jersey and Durham cows, 45 sheep, farmers 370.
 Howe George, (N. Concord) r 5½, farmer 15.
 Howe Levi, (W. Concord) retired farmer 40, Folsom ave.
 Howland Andrew, (E. Concord) farm laborer.
 Hudson Joseph T., r 36, 400 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 118.
 HULL ALBERT J., (W. Concord) (Hull Brothers) h and lot.
 HULL BROTHERS, (W. Concord) (Albert J. and Leon F.) manufs. of carriages, wagons, sleighs, etc., Depot.
 HULL LEON F., (W. Concord) (Hull Brothers.)
 Hutchinson Freeman A., r 27, farmer, works for his father, H. N.
 Hutchinson George R., (W. Concord) groceries, Main.
 HUTCHINSON HIRAM N., (W. Concord) r 27, 700 sugar trees, 500 apple trees, 8 cows, 20 head other stock, 25 sheep, farmer 300.
 Hutchinson Samuel, resident.
 Isham Benjamin, (E. Concord) r 32, farmer 16, aged 73.
 Isham DeWitt Clinton, (E. Concord) r 45, farmer, for his mother, Abigail, 75.
 Johnson Russell, (W. Concord) resident, h Main.
 JOSLIN EDWIN, (Waterford) 2,000 sugar trees, 300 apple trees, 11 cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 200.
 JOSLIN HENRY A., (W. Concord) r 15, 1,000 sugar trees, 8 grade Jersey cows, 20 head other stock, 36 sheep, farmer 350, soldier in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
 JOSLIN SARAH A., (W. Concord) r 27, widow of James W., hop grower, owns with Arvilla Ballou farm 130.
 Joslin William R., (W. Concord) painter, h Pleasant.
 JEWELL HENRY H., (W. Concord) homeo. physician and surgeon, residence and office over O. B. Cutting's drug store.
 Jock Frank, farm laborer.
 JOHNSON RUSSELL T., (W. Concord) physician and surgeon, farmer 30.
 JUDEVINE HARVEY, (W. Concord) lumber manuf., farmer 1,000, woodland 500.
 Kellogg Arthusa, (W. Concord) widow of Benjamin P., h Pleasant.
 KELLOGG SAMUEL H., (E. Concord) r 50, prop. lumber mill on Miles stream, manuf. 600,000 feet yearly, farmer 40, soldier in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols., wounded at Gettysburg.
 Kendall Clarence, (W. Concord) emp. Warden & Bingham.
 Keneson Charles, (W. Concord) r 27, farmer 100.
 Keneson George W., r 41 cor 42, carpenter.
 Keneson James F., (E. Concord) dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, hats, caps, hardware, proprietary medicines, Yankee notions, etc.
 Kenison Thomas, (E. Concord) farmer 24.
 KIDDER HORACE A., (W. Concord) (R. P. Kidder & Son.)
 KIDDER ROLLIN P., (W. Concord) (R. P. Kidder & Son.)
 KIDDER R. P. & SON, (W. Concord) (Rollin P. and Horace A.) dealers in groceries, provisions, flour and produce, Harvey block, own two houses and lots.
 King Edward, (E. Concord) r 32, shoemaker.
 King Modest, (Miles Pond) r 28, laborer.
 King Richard S., (E. Concord) farmer 50.

- KNAPP ARTHUR P., (E. Concord) blacksmith and general repair shop, Main, h do.
- KNAPP CHARLES E., (E. Concord) blacksmith, with his father A. P.
- Ladd Stephen, (N. Concord) r 2, 300 sugar trees, farmer 85.
- Laduke Joseph, (Miles Pond) r 28, laborer, farmer 10.
- Langner Lewis, (W. Concord) r 23, farm laborer, h and lot.
- LAWRENCE ORRILLA M., (W. Concord) millinery and fancy goods, owns and occupies Woodbine block, opp. West Concord House. (Died, 1886.)
- LAWRENCE SILAS T., (W. Concord) (Morton & Lawrence) grocery and meat market.
- Lee Ira, (W. Concord) r 11, 300 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 200.
- Lee Irvin, (W. Concord) laborer.
- Lee Phebe, (W. Concord) widow of Asa, resident, farm 40, School.
- Leland Fred, (West Concord) meat market, Taylor block.
- Lewis Ira P., r 39, 600 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 220.
- LINDSAY HORACE B., (W. Concord) r 24, 500 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 100.
- Lindsay William, (W. Concord) r 24, farmer, with his son H. B.
- Lindsay William H., (W. Concord) laborer, bds Folsom ave.
- LYON ANDREW J., (W. Concord) r 26, 300 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, hop grower, and farmer 210.
- Mann James, (W. Concord) laborer, Mill.
- Mann John, (W. Concord) laborer, Mill.
- MANN ROBERT, (W. Concord) laborer, Mill.
- Martin William H., (E. Concord) farmer with S. A. Parker.
- Mathews Stephen, (W. Concord) emp. Fabyan House, N. H., bds Chase ave.
- May Ethan, (W. Concord) painter and paper hanger, h School.
- McCurdy Thomas, (N. Concord) r 6, farmer 35, aged 85.
- McDonald John, (Miles Pond) 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
- McGregor Jane P., (W. Concord) widow of William W., h Pleasant.
- McGregor Marion Miss. (W. Concord) resident, h Pleasant.
- McKelvey —, (E. Concord) emp. L. D. Hazen, h and lot.
- McKelvey Robert A., (Miles Pond) r 28, manager for L. D. Hazen, h and lot.
- McQueen Alexander, (N. Concord) r 4, farmer 61.
- Merchant William, (W. Concord) r 11, farmer for Passumpsic Savings Bank, 160.
- Mitchell Dorrick, (W. Concord) r 23, farm laborer and farmer 6.
- Moody Sylvester, (W. Concord) watchmaker and jeweler, dealer in clocks, watches, jewelry, silver and plated ware, etc., Main, h do.
- Morgan Albert W., (W. Concord) mill hand.
- Morgan Charles W., (Miles Pond) sawyer for L. D. Hazen.
- Morgan John, (W. Concord) mill hand.
- Morrell Kyron, (E. Concord) farm laborer, farmer 3.
- Morrill Freeman, (E. Concord) railroad hand.
- Morris Nelson, (W. Concord) resident.
- MORRISON WILLIAM H., (W. Concord) blacksmith and general repairer, shop Mill, h Vine.
- MORSE E. ALLEN, stone cutter and mason.
- Morse Arthur L., (E. Concord) stone mason, apiarist 32 swarms, 200 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 70.
- Morse Daniel B., (W. Concord) farmer 70.
- Morse Freeman S., (Waterford) r 56, 300 sugar trees, 7 cows, farmer 160.

- MORSE GEORGE, (Waterford) r 57, 500 sugar trees, 12 cows, 10 head other stock, 15 sheep, farmer 260.
- Morse Hiram L., (Waterford) r 38, 400 sugar trees, farmer 70.
- MORSE JAMES, (Waterford) r 57, 225 sugar trees, 6 cows, 25 head other stock, farmer 130.
- Morse Seth F., (Waterford) farm laborer.
- MORSE WILLIAM O., (E. Concord) stone and granite cutter, h and lot.
- Morton David H., (W. Concord) laborer.
- MORTON DYER H., (W. Concord) (Morton & Lawrence) grocery and meat market, owns farm in Waterford 70, and in Concord 27.
- Morton Matt F., (W. Concord) ice peddler, h School.
- MORTON & LAWRENCE, (W. Concord) (Dyer H. M. and Silas T. L.) grocery and meat market, Union block.
- Nelson David H., r 38, jeweler, watch and clock repairer, farmer 10.
- Nolan John, (N. Concord) r 4, farmer 150.
- Olcott Aaron T., (W. Concord) retired farmer, aged 88.
- Owens Alonzo, (W. Concord) r 19, 8 cows, farmer 150.
- Page Alvin, (E. Concord) r 32, farm laborer.
- Paige H. E., (Miles Pond) r 29, emp. L. D. Hazen, h and lot.
- PALMER CHARLES P., (W. Concord) jeweler and postmaster.
- Palmer Hollis, (W. Concord) r 18, farmer, carries on C. P. Palmer's farm 40.
- Parker Amanda M., (W. Concord) r 18, widow of L. D., h and lot.
- Parker Daniel W., (Waterford) 600 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head other stock, farmer 234.
- Parker Daniel W., (E. Concord) r 32, carries on Frank Grant's farm.
- Parker George A., (Waterford) farmer with his son D. W. 234.
- Parker George W., (E. Concord) r 46, farmer 85.
- Parker John C., (E. Concord) r 45, 700 sugar trees.
- PARKER MOSES A., selectman, 2,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head cattle, farmer 147, owns with R. and G. Whipple and J. C. Parker saw-mill and 80 acres, soldier in Co. C, 3d Vt. Vols., wounded at Savage Station, Va., June 27, 1862, re enlisted September 1, 1864, 2d Regt. U. S. Sharp Shooters.
- Parker Stephen A., (E. Concord) farmer 120.
- Parker Stephen J., farmer with his son Moses A. 140.
- Parker Albert C., (N. Concord) laborer.
- PARRIS GEORGE W., (W. Concord) shoemaker, Main, h Prospect, soldier Co. C, 19th Mass. Vols., wounded in the seven days fight, was at battles of Charles City and Cross Roads, lost left leg.
- PARSONS ALBION G., (W. Concord) prop. of West Concord flouring mill, Mill, h Main.
- Parsons James, (W. Concord) R. R. track hand, Folsom ave.
- Perkins Frank A., (E. Concord) r 45, farmer 73.
- PERRY JACKSON M., (Waterford) 1,000 sugar trees, 7 cows, 12 head other stock, farmer 240, in Littleton 50.
- Pike Daniel, (Waterford) r 59, 500 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 138.
- Pike Don A. (W. Concord) sawyer for D. W. Hibbard.
- Pike George N., (Waterford) r 59, farmer with his father, Daniel.
- Pike John S., (W. Concord) carpenter, h School.
- Pike Sumner J., (W. Concord) mill hand, h School.
- Powers Frank G., (E. Concord) farm laborer and mill hand.
- Pratt Charles L., (E. Concord) laborer.

- PRATT HENRY R., (E. Concord) deputy sheriff, dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, Yankee notions, farmer 100, Main, h do, soldier in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- PRATT JOHN, (W. Concord) r 25, 1,500 sugar trees 12 cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 400.
- PRATT MARTHA A., (E. Concord) widow of L. W., farm 10, h and lot.
- Pratt Riley D., (W. Concord) commercial traveler, farmer 28.
- PRATT WILLIAM C., (W. Concord) town representative 1886 and 1887, carpenter and builder, h Pleasant.
- QUIMBY ALONZO K., (W. Concord) r 15, mason and builder, farmer 33.
- Quimby Daniel, (W. Concord) mason and farmer 45.
- Quimby George W., (W. Concord) r 34, farmer 160.
- Ranney Almira I., (W. Concord) r 15, teacher, daughter of Sullivan.
- Ranney Jennie P., (W. Concord) r 15, teacher, daughter of Sullivan.
- Ranney Nellie M., (W. Concord) r 15, teacher, daughter of Sullivan.
- RANNEY SULLIVAN, (W. Concord) r 15, 8 cows, 60 head other cattle, 60 Cotswold sheep, farmer 298, pasturage in Kirby 230.
- Ranney Willie E., (W. Concord) r 15, farmer with his father, Sullivan.
- Reed Elmer, (W. Concord) r 16, farmer with his father, N. D.
- Read Frank F., (W. Concord) emp. D. W. Hibbard, Folsom ave.
- REED MARK L., (W. Concord) r 25, 700 sugar trees, 7 cows, 18 head other stock, pasturage 70, farmer 170.
- REED NATHANIEL D., (W. Concord) r 16, 350 sugar trees, 10 cows, 10 head other stock, 20 sheep, farmer 175.
- REED STEPHEN H., (W. Concord) (Reed & Hale) wagon and repair shop.
- REED & HALE, (W. Concord) (Stephen H. R. and Plin E. H.) wagon repairer and general custom work.
- Richards Charles W., (W. Concord) laborer, bds High.
- Richardson Frank M., (Waterford) r 56, farmer with his father, Jacob.
- Richardson Fred E., (Waterford) farmer with his father, Jacob.
- Richardson Freedom, (Waterford) r 54, laborer.
- RICHARDSON GEORGE W., r 22, 8 grade Jersey cows, 20 head other stock, 7 horses, farmer 115.
- RICHARDSON JACOB, (Waterford) r 54, 600 sugar trees, 15 cows, 25 head other cattle, farmer 280.
- Richardson William T., r 22, farmer, with his father, George W.
- Ricker David A., (W. Concord) photographer, Main.
- Ripley John B., (W. Concord) r 15, molder, son of Rhoda B.
- Ripley Ned., (W. Concord) r 15, machinist, works for E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.
- Ripley Rhoda B., (W. Concord) r 15, h and lot.
- Rivers J. W., (W. Concord) salesman for J. C. Taylor.
- ROCHELEAU WILLIAM O., (W. Concord) barber and hair dresser, Hotel block, h E. Main.
- Rogers Richard F., (W. Concord) portrait artist and photographer, h Main.
- ROOT CHARLES D., (E. Concord) postmaster, dealer in dry and fancy goods, groceries, flour, produce, hardware, crockery, boots and shoes, farmer 200.
- ROOT EMMA M., (E. Concord) (Mrs. C. D.) millinery and fancy goods.
- Russell Freeman I., (W. Concord) r 27, laborer, h and lot.
- Russell Hector, (N. Concord) r 5, teamster, h and lot.
- Russell Horace, (E. Concord) laborer.

- Russell Luther, (N. Concord) r 5, station agent, postmaster, agent U. S. & C. express, owns in Kirby granite quarry and wood land 100.
- Russell Luther W., (W. Concord) apiarist 50 swarms, dealer in sewing machines, agricultural implements, farmer 59.
- RUSSELL WILLIAM L., (N. Concord) r 3, manager of Hastings & Follensby's lumber mills at North Concord, on Moose river.
- Samson Dan B., (E. Concord) r 45, 300 sugar trees, farmer 66.
- Sanborn Benjamin F., (W. Concord) off r 19, laborer.
- Sanborn George F., (W. Concord) laborer, son of B. F.
- Sartwell Edwin H., (W. Concord) laborer, Mill.
- Sayers Edward E., (E. Concord) laborer, son of James.
- Sayres James, (E. Concord) carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
- Sayers Nelson H., (E. Concord) laborer, son of James.
- Scales Edwin E., (E. Concord) r 49, house, carriage and sign painter, farmer 48.
- Seavey Fred S., (W. Concord) dentist, h Prospect.
- Sermund Henry, (W. Concord) tailor, resides with H. F. G. Brand.
- SHACKFORD LUTHER L., (W. Concord) manuf. and dealer in harnesses, saddles, bridles, whips, blankets, brushes, combs, etc., Hotel block.
- Smith Charles, (E. Concord) section boss R. R.
- SMITH CHARLES H., (W. Concord) blacksmith and general repair shop, soldier in Navy, Railroad.
- Smith Charles P., (E. Concord) section boss B. & L. R. R.
- Smith Dan M., (E. Concord) 400 sugar trees, farmer 234.
- Smith Eli, (W. Concord) formerly lumberman, Railroad.
- SMITH EMERY A., (E. Concord) mill hand for L. D. Hazen.
- Smith George H., (E. Concord) farmer 60.
- Smith Hosmer W., (Miles Pond) r 29, marker for L. D. Hazen.
- Smith Hubbard A., (E. Concord) laborer.
- Smith Selden G., (E. Concord) 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 165.
- Smith Sidney, (E. Concord) teamster, bds Main.
- Smith Solomon G., (E. Concord) farmer 100.
- Smith William R., (E. Concord) farmer 180.
- SPAULDING MARK J., (W. Concord) r 27, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer, with Mrs. Sarah A. Joslin.
- Speller James, (W. Concord) carpenter and joiner, h E. Main.
- Spencer Caroline, (W. Concord) widow of John. E. Main.
- Spencer Edwin L., (W. Concord) tinsmith, h and lot.
- Spencer Ira L., (W. Randolph) commercial traveler.
- Spencer John C., (W. Concord) prop. West Concord House
- STACY CURTIS L., (W. Concord) carpenter and builder, E. Main.
- Stanley Denison, (W. Concord) 300 sugar trees, farmer 60.
- STANLEY HERBERT A., (Miles Pond) r 26, salesman for L. D. Hazen.
- Stanley Horace B., (W. Concord) farmer, with his father, Denison.
- Stearns Leonzo, (W. Concord) carpenter and builder, farmer 14.
- Stockwell Bernice, (E. Concord) r 32, 350 sugar trees, 8 grade Jersey cows, 20 head other stock, farmer 240.
- Stockwell Daniel B., (E. Concord) farmer with his father, Bernice.
- Stockwell Emmons, (W. Concord) r 18, carpenter and builder, farmer 4.
- STREETER CHARLES N., r 34, farmer 3, soldier Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols., member G. A. R. Post No. 32.
- Streeter George, laborer, son of Charles N.
- Streeter Prescott B., (Waterford) 800 sugar trees, apiarist 100 swarms, farmer 150.

- Suitor Robert, (E. Concord) laborer and stone cutter.
 Sylce Lucius, (E. Concord) farmer 18.
 TAYLOR ARTHUR, (N. Concord) r 3, 5 cows, 25 head young stock, farmer 100.
 Taylor Julius C., (W. Concord) dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, flour, boots and shoes, ready-made clothing, gents furnishing goods, hats, caps, carpets, hardware, Yankee notions, etc., off r 15, farmer 159.
 Temple John S., carpenter and builder, h and lot.
 TEMPLE WARREN S., (W. Concord) r 18, cabinet maker, 2,000 sugar trees, 8 cows, farm 216.
 Tencarre Benjamin, (W. Concord) farm laborer, h Main.
 Thomas Martin D., (Miles Pond) r 38, farmer 45.
 Thomas Schuyler W., (Miles Pond) r 38, farmer with his father, M. D.
 Thomas Willard S., (Miles Pond) r 38, farmer with his father, M. D.
 Thomson Alfred, (E. Concord) shoemaker, farmer 35.
 THORNTON MARGARET, (W. Concord) widow of Robert, resides with her daughter, Mrs. James Mann, Mill; her son John, was a member of Co. G, 28th Wis. Vols., died at Pine Bluff, July 2, 1864.
 Tilton Aaron, (W. Concord) wheelwright and wagon maker, h and shop.
 Tilton Charles H., (W. Concord) (Charles H. Tilton & Son) h Union block, W. Main.
 Tilton Charles H. & Son, (W. Concord) (Charles H. and Haskell A.) undertakers, manufs. and dealers in all kinds of furniture, coffins, caskets, robes, etc., Union block, W. Main.
 Tilton Haskell A., (W. Concord) (Charles H. Tilton & Son) h Union block, W. Main.
 Tilton Milo G., (Miles Pond) r 29, lawyer.
 Tilton Susan, (Miles Pond) r 29, widow of E. G., h and lot.
 True Frank P., (W. Concord) station agent, Hyde Park, home with his mother.
 True Willie H., (W. Concord) R. R. trackman, E. Main.
 TURNER EDWIN R., (N. Concord) r 2, assistant county judge, 10 cows, 30 head other stock, 30 sheep, farmer 240, and with Horace T. Gilbert 200.
 Turner Frank H., (N. Concord) r 2, farmer with his father, E. R.
 UNDERWOOD MARIA E., (W. Concord) widow of Henry D., h E. Main.
 VANCE ALDEN V., (E. Concord) optician, dealer in jewelry, musical instruments, etc., h Main.
 VILAS MARY, (E. Concord) widow of Noah W., residence Main.
 Vincent Kate W., (E. Concord) widow of William A., h Main.
 WADLEIGH BENJAMIN F., (W. Concord) town clerk, farmer 3.
 Wakefield George H., (Miles Pond) mill hand in Hazen's mill.
 Wakefield Kate E., (W. Concord) school teacher, daughter of O. P.
 Wakefield Nellie J., (W. Concord) school teacher, daughter of O. P.
 Wakefield Philura N., (W. Concord) widow of Orenso P., E. Main.
 WALBRIDGE JOHN H., (W. Concord) 500 sugar trees, 8 cows, breeder and dealer in Jersey cattle, 10 head other stock, 20 Cotswold sheep, fruit grower 150 trees, farmer 220.
 Wallace Frank J., (E. Concord) r 48 cor 47, 600 sugar trees, farmer 80.
 WALLACE JAMES B., r 33, 2,000 sugar trees, 400 apple trees, cider-mill, 10 grade Durham cows, 40 head other stock, 40 grade Southdown sheep, carries on farm for Richardson Graves 600.

- WALLACE NELSON G., (E. Concord) r 50, carpenter and joiner, h and 3 acres, soldier in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols.
- WARDEN & BINGHAM, (W. Concord) (James W. and J. Warner B.) manufs of rake, fork and hoe handles, broom handles and pattern turned work, shop n R. R. station.
- WARDEN JAMES, (W. Concord) (W. & Bingham) rake manuf. since 1844.
- Weeks David, (Waterford) r 59, 500 sugar trees, 6 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 150.
- West Concord House, (W. Concord) John C. Spencer, prop., livery connected.
- Wetherbee Fred W., (W. Concord) son of Ira.
- WETHERBEE IRA, (W. Concord) dealer in dry goods, groceries, E. Main, h do.
- Wheaton Charles E., (W. Concord) r 25, 500 sugar trees, 16 cows, 30 head other cattle, 20 sheep, farmer 250.
- Whipple Edmund R., (E. Concord) r 14, cooper, works for George E.
- WHIPPLE GEORGE E., (E. Concord) r 14 cor 43, owns with M. A. Parker saw and shingle mill on Mink Brook, farmer 100, and wood and pasture land 140.
- WHIPPLE HIRAM I., (E. Concord) manager of L. D. Hazen's lumber and planing mills built by Oliver Russell in 1852, manufs. 500,000 feet annually.
- Whipple Joel G., (E. Concord) retired farmer, aged 81.
- Willey Edward T., (W. Concord) farmer, Railroad.
- Williams Euclid I., (Waterford) r 57, farmer with his father, J. W.
- Williams Frank, (E. Concord) R. R. track hand.
- Williams Hiram, (E. Concord) farmer 60.
- Williams James, (W. Concord or Miles Pond) laborer.
- Williams John W., (Waterford) r 57, 6 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 120.
- Williams Otis P., (E. Concord) laborer.
- Williams Peter, (E. Concord) emp. in lumber mill.
- Williams William, farm Laborer.
- Williams William, (W. Concord) r 26, farmer 50.
- Williamson Leslie G., r 37, 6 cows, carries on G. I. Higgins's farm 215.
- Wilson Caroline, (W. Concord) daughter of Alexander, farm 4.
- Winslow Josiah, (E. Concord) r 14, farm laborer, h and lot.
- Winslow Josiah G., (W. Concord) resident.
- Woodbury Alden H., (W. Concord) lives at Russell.
- Woodbury Benjamin F., (W. Concord) r 27, 2,000 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, farmer 50, carries on Mrs. James Corruth's farm 150, apiarist 40 swarms, soldier in Co. K, 15th Vt. Vols., and Co. A, 3d Vt. Vols.
- WOODBURY CHARLES H., (W. Concord) 27, 350 sugar trees, 5 cows, 20 head other stock, farmer 130, soldier in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.
- Woodbury Elisha, (W. Concord) laborer.
- Woodbury Laray C., (Miles Pond) r 28, surveyor of lumber, apiarist 20 swarms, farmer 18.
- WOODBURY LOTT G., (W. Concord) r 26, 150 sugar trees, 5 cows, hop grower and farmer 90.
- Woodward Lucius C., (E. Concord) r 48, farmer 48.
- WRIGHT BERIAH, (W. Concord) 100 sugar trees, 11 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 200. (Died 1885.)
- Wright Frank L., (W. Concord) farmer with his father, Beriah.
- Wright Hosea D., (E. Concord) 200 apple trees, farmer 154.
- WRIGHT MARY J., widow of Beriah, resident.

EAST HAVEN.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is East Haven, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Aldrich Elias W., r 10, 400 sugar trees, farmer 103, and in Newark 30.
 AMADON JOHN Q., r 3, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100, soldier in Co. I, 11th Vt. Regt.
 Andrews Donald, r 1, retired farmer, with Morrison H. (Removed from town.)
 ANDREWS MORRISON H., r 1, carpenter and joiner, farmer 100. (Removed from town.)
 Bailey William H., r 7, farmer 50.
 Ball Arnold, r 6, 550 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 BELDEN J. Q., farmer.
 CHAMPION WILLIAM H., r 5, representative, town clerk, selectman, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 COLE ELDIN H., r 13, farmer, with Samuel.
 Cole Elmer E., r 13 farmer, with Samuel.
 Cole Herbert W., r 11, farmer 50.
 Cole Samuel, r 13, 900 sugar trees, farmer 20.
 FORSYTH JOHN, off r 2, 350 sugar trees, 6 cows, farmer 160.
 Gilman Frank, r 11, farmer 100.
 HALL & SMITH, r 5, (Horace Hall, of Newark, and Harley O. Smith) dealers in live and dressed poultry.
 HARTWELL NORMAN E., r 1, carpenter and joiner, farmer 75.
 Hartwell Warren, r 2, farmer 50.
 Hosford Harry, r 1, 125 apple trees, farmer 75.
 Hosford John L., r 11, 50 apple trees, farmer 100.
 HOWARD ABRAHAM S., r 5, postmaster, farmer 75.
 Howard Dwight C., r 5, 1,000 sugar trees, 6 cows, 17 head other cattle, farmer 100.
 Hudson Albert W., r 3, farmer 79.
 HOWE CLARENCE E., r 11, farmer 60.
 Hudson David H., r 5, 8 cows, farmer 100, soldier in Co. E, 6th Vt. Vols. (Sold to John Q. Amadon.)
 HUDSON ERWIN A., r 2, farmer 50.
 HUDSON GEORGE W., r 3, farmer 50.
 Hudson Kittridge, r 5, farmer 145.
 HUDSON NEWTON E., r 2, farmer, with William Moultroup.
 HUDSON SETH S., dealer in dry goods and groceries.
 HUMPHREY GEORGE W., r 9, prop. saw-mill, leases of estate of Dudley P. Hall, also grist-mill.
 HUNTER WILLIAM S., r 13, carpenter and joiner, farmer 100. (Moved to Sheffield, Caledonia Co.)
 JENKINS JASON D., r 12, civil engineer, 800 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 1,212.
 LABAY PETER, off r 2, farmer 100.
 Lund Byron & Charles A., r 13, farmers 80.
 Moultroup Obadiah, 13, 600 sugar trees, farmer 80.

Moultroup Stephen W., r 11, apairy 4 swarms, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Moultroup William, r 2, farmer 50.
 Powers Lovell A., r 11, 400 sugar trees, farmer 95.
 Smith Adna W., r 11½, farmer 50.
 SMITH HARLEY O., r 5, (Hall & Smith) farmer 50.
 Smith Nathan, r 5, retired farmer, h and lot.
 SMITH WILLIAM M., r 8 cor 6, 6 Alderney cows. 18 other cattle, 50 sheep,
 6 horses, breeder of Morgan horses, farmer 250.
 Walter John, r 6, farmer 8.
 WALTER MERRITT H., r 12, retired farmer, with Jason D. Jenkins, oldest
 person in town.
 WALTER OSCAR T., r 8, 75 apple trees, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Walter Solon, r 12, farmer 50.

FERDINAND.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

Atkinson Christopher, (Wenlock) r 1, farmer 158.
 Atkinson Thomas C., (Wenlock) r 1, filer in saw-mill.
 BEATTIE DAVID H., (Wenlock) r 1, judge of probate, manuf. of coarse
 lumber, shingles and lath, prop. of steam saw-mill, owns 5,000 acres
 wild land, and with T. G. Beattie, farms in Maidstone 600 and in Bruns-
 wick 380, and over 10,000 acres wild land.
 Beattie Gillespie, (Wenlock) r 1, millwright and mill foreman for David H.
 BEATTIE JAMES H., (Wenlock) r 1, postmaster, lumberman with D. H.,
 and farmer.
 Beattie Stella, (Wenlock) r 1, manager of boarding-house for D. H.
 Beattie Thomas C., (Wenlock) r 1, book-keeper and accountant for David H.
 Devlin John J., (Wenlock) r 1, section man G. T. Ry.
 Devlin Thomas, (Wenlock) r 1, laborer, h and 25 acres.
 Drapeau Joseph, (Wenlock) r 1, filer for D. H. Beattie.
 Graham John, (Wenlock) r 1, teamster for D. H. Beattie.
 Huntington Oscar C., (Wenlock) r 1, 12 cows, farmer 316. •
 Lavique George, (Wenlock) r 1, laborer for D. H. Beattie.
 Letter Flavien, (Wenlock) r 1, farmer 300.
 Letter Peter E., (Wenlock) r 1, section hand G. T. Ry.
 Moffett John D., (Wenlock) r 1, section foreman G. T. Ry.
 Morencey Kate, (Wenlock) r 1, (Mrs. Louis) cook at boarding-house.
 Parent Alfred, (Wenlock) r 1, carpenter, farm 25.
 Parent Philodore, (Wenlock) r 1, carpenter.
 Pyer Celestin, (E. Brighton) r 1, blacksmith and farmer 158.
 Pyer Joseph, (E. Brighton) r 1, lumberman, farmer 158.
 Willard George, (Wenlock) r 1, engineer for D. H. Beattie.

GRANBY.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Granby, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- ALBEE JOHN M., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, supt. for C. H. Stevens & Co.
 Aldrich Mason A., r 2, retired farmer.
 Astle A. Oscar, (Damon's Crossing) r 1, emp. at Stephens's mill.
 Austin Stephen F., r 7, 700 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Beals Nathan, (Damon's Crossing) r 1, boarding-house at Stevens's mill.
 Bell Moses, r 2, resident with M. A. Aldrich.
 Boyce Herman, (Damon's Crossing) r 1, emp. at Stevens's mill.
 Burns Charles C., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, sawyer at Stevens's mill.
 Buzzell George N., r 3½, farmer 70.
 BUZZELL SAMUEL N., r 3½, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Carpenter Allen M., r 6, invalid.
 Carpenter Burns S., off r 6, prop. of saw-mill and manuf. of lumber.
 CARPENTER CHAUNCEY, r 6, 600 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, farmer 100.
 Carpenter Simon, r 6, farmer 150.
 Carpenter Willie L., r 6, farmer with Simon.
 CURRIER BENJAMIN F., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, carpenter and sawyer for C. H. Stevens & Co.
 Davis Fred M., off r 6, emp. Burns S. Carpenter.
 DUDLEY SAMUEL T., r 4, selectman, 600 sugar trees, farmer 100, and in Concord 48.
 Dunn Albion J., r 6, 600 sugar trees, farmer 75.
 Dunn Frank A., r 4, farmer.
 Dunn Warren W., res. with Albion J.
 Emerson J. Wesley, off r 6, laborer.
 Emery George P., r 6, laborer.
 Ford James, r 4, farmer 50.
 Gleason Benjamin C., r 6, farmer 85.
 Hodgdon Osmon M., r 6, carpenter and farmer.
 James Rinaldo C., r 6, farmer 20.
 Jones Ira B., r 2, farmer with L. W.
 JONES LEWIS W., r 2, selectman, hunter and trapper, guide for hunting parties, 3,000 sugar trees, farmer 223.
 Kelly George A., r 2, farmer 60.
 Lake Elmer O., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, (C. H. Stevens & Co.)
 LUND HOSEA S., r 9, h and lot, and owns farm in Victory 100.
 Matthews Charles W., r 4, farmer with Jonathan 117.
 Matthews Charles W. Mrs., postmistress.
 Matthews Jonathan, r 4, farmer with Charles W. 117.
 MCGINNIS HENRY, r 6, farmer 83.
 McGinnis John, r 6, 500 sugar trees, farmer 52.
 Porrell Adolphus, off r 3, 400 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Porrell Fred, off r 3, farmer 50.
 Porrell Peter F., off r 3, farmer 50.

Porrell Philander F., off r 3, farmer with Adolphus.
 Presby Arthur W., r 2, 8 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 275.
 Presby John E., r 2, farmer with A. W.
 Rice Francis A., r 3, 700 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 145.
 Rivers Paul, r 3, mail carrier, Granby to N. Concord, farmer 75.
 Ruchee Mitchell, r 3, farmer.
 Sherman A. J., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, emp. Stevens's mill.
 SHORES ETHAN P., r 9½, farmer 100, soldier in Co. K, 8th Vt. Regt.
 SHORES GEORGE W., r 9, 350 sugar trees, farmer 32, soldier in 8th Vt. Regt.
 Shores Levi P., r 9, 700 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, farmer 125.
 Shores Loren A., r 6, brick mason and plasterer, farmer 100.
 Shores Orange D., r 9, farmer with L. P.
 SHORES WILBUR M., r 9, farmer 25.
 Smith Charles, off r 8, farmer.
 Webb John S., r 6, laborer.
 WELLS JOSEPH L., r 4, 9 cows, 15 head cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer 30.
 Wells Loomis, r 5 cor 6, 1st selectman, prop. saw-mill, manuf. of coarse lumber, farmer 685.
 Wells Orange B., r 3, farmer 32.
 Wilcox Henry C., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, town representative, book-keeper and lumber scaler at Stevens's mill.
 WILKEY JAMES H., r 6½, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 200.
 Willson Melvin A., r 9, 100 apple trees, farmer 197.
 WILLSON OSCAR F., r 9, farmer 10.

GUILDHALL.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Guildhall, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Bailey Abner, r 10, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Barrett Charles G., r 4, carpenter and joiner, farmer 17.
 Bayley Henry, r 4, laborer and farmer 23.
 Bean John E., r 3, prop. last factory, manuf. 400,000 annually.
 Benton Benjamin B., (Lancaster, N. H.) farmer 175.
 Benton Charles E., counselor at law, county clerk and judge of probate court, farmer 10.
 BOLLES CYNTHIA A., r 8, (Mrs. Isaac) 1,200 sugar trees, 10 cows, 10 head other stock, 5 horses, farmer 200.
 Bolles Isaac, farmer with his wife, Cynthia A.
 Boyce George S., r 2, 400 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 BOYCE NATHANIEL S., physician and surgeon, graduate of the University of Michigan, class of 1854, Main, h do.
 Burton Azro, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, 1st selectman, farmer 130.
 Call Nelson, r 3, 12 head cattle, farmer 155.
 Canfield Charles, r 7, farmer 50, soldier in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols.
 CHASE CHARLES D., (Robert Chase & Co.) bds Essex House.

CHASE ROBERT, (Robert Chase & Co.)

CHASE ROBERT & CO., (Charles D. Chase) manufs. of paper and shoe pegs.

CHESSMAN JOHN F., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 8, 400 sugar trees, prop. cider-mill, farmer 100.

Coyle Joseph, r 6, lumberman and farm laborer.

CRAWFORD GEORGE O., r 6, farmer, with his father, Oramel.

CRAWFORD ORAMEL, r 6, 200 sugar trees, 5 cows, 10 head other cattle, farmer 190, and timber land 50.

Cummings Hannah T., widow of Isaac, farm 15.

CUMMINGS ROSWELL, emp. R. Chase & Co.'s paper-mill, son of the late Isaac Cummings.

Drew John B., carpenter, 350 sugar trees, farmer 150.

Drew William, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 14, farmer 100.

Dunham William, r 3, formerly sea captain, resident.

Eastman Aaron, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, basket maker.

Eggleston Robert, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, toll gatherer Lancaster bridge.

EMERY STEPHEN F., r 8, farmer, with his father, Stephen W.

EMERY STEPHEN W., r 8, 600 sugar trees, 4 cows, 15 sheep, farmer, owns with W. D. 127.

Emery Warren D., r 8, 600 sugar trees, owns with Stephen farm 127.

English Henry J., r 10 cor 11, 1,500 sugar trees, 18 sheep, farmer 100.

Essex House, Charles E. Hartshorn, prop., livery attached.

Fellows Edgar H., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, farmer, with his father, George T.

Fellows George T., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, 30 head stock, farmer 215.

Flanders Charles, stationary engineer for R. Chase & Co.

Flynn Cornelius, off r 4, farmer 100.

FOLLANSBY PUTNEY R., formerly farmer and lumberman, surveyor of lumber, h Elm.

FORD GEORGE A., r 12, 500 sugar trees, farmer 500, soldier in Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols., was wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness.

Frye John, laborer, Elm.

Gleason Patrick, r 6, farmer.

Grannis Laurens A., r 4, school supt., 250 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 420.

Grannis Margaret A., r 4, school teacher, taught 70 terms.

Gray Alston A., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, emp. G. M. Green & Co., of Milford, Mass.

Gray Ambrose A., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, 380 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 210.

GRAY CLAYTON E., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, sawyer and mill hand, son of Ambrose A.

Green Frank J., r 2, peg maker, farmer 25½.

Gregory Albert, pastor M. E. church, h Main.

HALL FRANK, postmaster, farmer 50, and wood land 1,000.

HALL S. A., dealer in dry goods, groceries, crockery, flour and feed, clothing, and farm produce.

HALL SARAH A., (Mrs. Frank) general merchant.

Hanson Moses, r 4, carpenter and joiner.

Hardy Joseph W., r 8, farmer 200.

Hartshorn Charles E., prop. Essex House and livery.

Hartshorn Levi F., r 10 cor 12, farmer 150.

HARTSHORN WILLIAM H., assistant judge county court, town clerk, farmer 5.

- Haskell Adaline, r 5, 700 sugar trees, farm 160.
 Henson Benjamin, r 4, teamster, son of George.
 HENSON GEORGE, r 4, farmer 167.
 Hinckly James, r 2, farmer and laborer, with Daniel Washburn.
 Holt Charles E., r 8, boot and shoemaker, carries on A. B. Meacham's farm 183.
 HOPKINS ABBIE E., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, daughter of William, resident.
 Hopkins Charles W., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, farmer with his father, William.
 Hopkins Edward, r 11, farmer with his father, Joshua.
 Hopkins John, laborer in saw-mill.
 Hopkins Joshua, r 11, 10 head cattle, farmer 100.
 HOPKINS WILLIAM, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, 5 cows, farmer 350.
 Hubbard Edward, r 2, 400 sugar trees, farmer 250.
 Hubbard George, retired merchant.
 Hubbard George A., r 2, carpenter and joiner, farmer 55, and owns with Edward 250.
 Hubbard Horace E., dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, hats, caps, crockery, hardware, ready-made clothing, jewelry, etc.
 Hubbard John, r 2, 1,000 sugar trees, 40 sheep, 16 head other stock, farmer 300, and in Maidstone 37.
 Hudson Alonzo, (Lunenburg) r 13, laborer and farmer 20.
 Jackson Aaron, r 8, farm laborer.
 Jackson Andrew H., r 8, farmer with Isaac Bolles.
 Jackson Josiah D., r 8, farm laborer with I. Bolles.
 KEITH CHARLES, r 4, 6 cows, 10 head young stock, farmer 199.
 Keith Daniel, farm laborer.
 KEITH THANKFUL, dealer in millinery and fancy goods.
 Kent Esther A., widow of David, h Main.
 Lamont Cleni, (Lunenburg) r 12, farmer 100.
 Leith William H., physician and surgeon, room 1, Essex House.
 Leonard Charles, laborer, h Main.
 LONG BETSEY H., r 6, widow of William, farmer 80 and timber land 100.
 LONG CALEB R., r 6, farmer with his mother, Betsey H.
 MacLeod Charles M., son of Hugh.
 MacLeod Hugh, pastor of the Congregational church, h West Park.
 MARSHALL CLARK M., r 7, farmer with his father, W. R.
 Marshall Isaac, r 9, 1,300 sugar trees, 10 head stock, 55 sheep, farmer 208.
 MARSHALL WARREN R., r 7, 500 sugar trees, 5 cows, 10 head other stock, 10 sheep, farmer 200.
 Mathews C. Frank, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, 10 grade Jersey cows, 10 head young stock, farmer 380.
 McGoldrich Orrin, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 14, farmer 125.
 MEACHAM ALLEN B., r 8, carriage and ornamental painter, 300 sugar trees, 8 cows, 10 head young cattle, farmer 183.
 MEACHAM JAMES S., r 8, cabinet and carriage maker, with his son, A. B.
 Meacham Pliny W., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, 18 cows, 15 head other stock, 15 sheep, carries on farm of Henry Heywood, of Lancaster.
 MILES ANN MARIA, r 14, (Mrs. James) owns on r 15, farm 100.
 MILES JAMES, r 2, carries on Z. Wood's farm 203.
 Moody Sylvester K., r 2, prop. saw-mill on Cutter brook.
 Norris Eugene R., r 2, laborer, farmer 22½.
 Pellom Stephen, (Lunenburg) r 13, farmer 20.
 Perkins Enoch, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, farmer 166.

Poole Rufus K., blacksmith and cooper, h and shop Elm.

Ramfield William, r 10, laborer.

Randall Nelson, r 12, farmer.

Rhodes William H., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, 10 cows, farmer 550.

RICH CHARLES, r 9, 7 cows, 10 head young cattle, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 240.

RICH MARSHALL C., r 9, farmer with his father, Charles.

RICH MARY C., resident.

• Ritchie John, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, farmer 8.

Rosebrook Albert C., r 5, 600 sugar trees, farmer 70.

Rosebrook Ashley W., r 4, teamster and farmer 110.

ROSEBROOK ELBRIDGE G., r 5, 500 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, 5 horses, dealer in cattle and horses, farmer 260.

ROSEBROOK ERNEST A., r 5, farmer with his father, E. G.

Rosebrook William D., r 4, carpenter and joiner, 350 sugar trees, farmer 215.

Rush James, miller for John B. Parker, farmer 10, h Bridge.

Schoff Charles H., farmer, son of Chester W.

SCHOFF CHESTER W., deputy sheriff and jailer, farmer 40, agent for Champion mowers and reapers.

Sheeche John, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 12, farmer with John, Jr.

Sheeche John, Jr., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 12, farmer with his father, John.

Sheeche Sarah A., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 12, (Mrs. John) owns farm 100.

Sheridan Thomas, r 14, 1,000 sugar trees, 20 sheep, farmer 300.

Small Abbie, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, widow of Richard.

Stevens David K., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, with his son, George B., farmer 200. (Dead.)

• STEVENS S. ADDIE, r 12, (Mrs. Charles, Jr.) resident.

Stevens George B., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 4, farmer.

Stone Simon, r 2, 400 sugar trees, farmer 126.

Wade Barnard B., r 8, 500 sugar trees, farmer 95.

Wade William M., r 8, farmer with his father, B. B.

Washburn Daniel, r 2, farmer 70.

WASHBURN FANNETTE A., r 6, widow of Zephaniah K., 400 sugar trees, farmer.

Washburn Henry S., r 5, 500 sugar trees, farmer 250.

WASHBURN SETH, r 3, farmer.

Washburn Willie, r 5, farmer, son of Henry S.

WASHBURN ZEPHANIAH K., r 3, farmer 200. (Dead.)

Watson David, r 6, farmer 30.

Webb Henry, (Lunenburg) r 14, farmer 15.

Webb Hubbard D., r 7, 700 sugar trees, farmer 200.

Webb Lewis, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 14, farmer 50.

Weed Charles E., paper manuf., h Elm.

Wheeler Aaron, r 10, farmer 100.

Whitcomb George F., r 6, lumberman teamster.

Whiting Charles F., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, miller, farmer 126.

Whiting Prescott, (Lancaster, N. H.) r 16, farmer, lives with Charles F.

Willard George, r 3, carpenter and joiner, h and 5 acres.

Willard Hubbard, r 2, 500 sugar trees, 20 sheep, farmer 225.

Willey Hiram S., r 3, farmer 50.

WILSON ELMER E., r 12, farmer, with his father, Thomas.

WILSON THOMAS, (Lunenburg) r 12, general stock, and farmer 100.

Witherspoon Bela B., r 5, carries on farm for Adaline Haskell.
 WOODS ZED, r 2, 300 sugar trees, 6 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 203.
 Wright Edmund, (Lunenburg) r 12, farmer 100.

LEMINGTON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Lemington, unless otherwise designated in parent hesis.)

Bailey Christopher S., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 1, town representative, lumberman, farmer 380.
 Baker Charles, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 1, farmer 170.
 Bannister Truman, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3 n 6, laborer.
 Blodgett Gains, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3, farmer, with George.
 Blodgett George, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3, selectman, 500 sugar trees, farmer 125.
 Blodgett Mills D. F., (Columbia, N. H.) r 9 cor 6, farmer.
 Buzzell Aaron A., (Canaan) off r 5 in Canaan, farmer 60.
 Buzzell Wilmot, (Canaan) with A. A.
 Chandler Frank, (Columbia, N. H.) r 6, farm laborer.
 Chandler Sarah A., (Columbia, N. H.) r 6, widow of Luther.
 Clark David, (Columbia, N. H.) r 7, farmer 65.
 CLARK JAMES, (Columbia, N. H.) r 8, farmer 125.
 Clark William H., (Columbia, N. H.) r 8, farmer, served in the civil war.
 COOK CHARLES, r 9, postmaster, selectman, farmer 148.
 Covell Otis, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 2, farmer on F. P. Covell's farm 306.
 Daley Peter, (Columbia, N. H.) r 7, farmer 51.
 Dunn Mary O. N., (Columbia, N. H.) r 5, widow of Patrick.
 Frizzell Albert M., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 1, blacksmith and farmer 185.
 Fuller Ed, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 2, teamster.
 FULLER FRANK, (Columbia, N. H.) r 8, farmer 150.
 Fuller Luther M., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 1, lumberman, farmer 160.
 Goodwin James Henry, (Canaan) off r 5 in Canaan, farmer 60.
 GRAY MICHAEL H., (Columbia, N. H.) r 5, farmer 150.
 Holbrook Arthur T., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3, selectman, justice, town clerk, prop. Monadnock mineral spring, 1,500 sugar trees, farmer 520.
 Holbrook Francis F., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3, farmer.
 Holbrook Olive L., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3, widow of Thomas, aged 82.
 HOLBROOK ROLLIN W., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 3, 14 cows, farmer 360.
 JORDAN JOHN H., (Columbia, N. H.) r 8, 2,500 apple trees, farmer 185, served in the civil war.
 Leveridge Richard, r 8, farmer 50.
 Moulton Ahira, (Columbia, N. H.) r 7, farmer.
 Neil Barnard O., (Columbia, N. H.) r 9, farmer 295.
 Norton Edward, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 2, sportsman, guide, and taxidermist.
 O'Neil Con, (Columbia, N. H.) r 5½, farmer 130.
 O'Neil Ellen, (Columbia, N. H.) r 9 n 6, farmer 400.
 OSGOOD JESSE W., (Columbia, N. H.) r 6, prop. saw and feed mill, farmer 49.

- Presby John, r 7, farmer 180.
 Ramsay Eugene D., (Columbia N. H.) r 9, deputy sheriff, agent for agricultural implements, etc.
 Ramsay George L., (Columbia, N. H.) r 9, overseer of the poor, 12 cows, 3,000 sugar trees, lumberman, and farmer 375.
 Read George A., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 9, farmer 110.
 Reed Suel K., (Columbia, N. H.) r 9, retired farmer.
 Rowe Edward, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 1, farmer, with William, 2d, 200.
 Rowe Patrick E., (Colebrook, N. H.) r $\frac{1}{2}$, farmer, with Thomas.
 Rowe Thomas, (Colebrook, N. H.) r $\frac{1}{2}$, with P. E., farmer 120.
 Rowe William, (Colebrook, N. H.) r $\frac{1}{2}$, farmer 60, served in the civil war.
 Rowe William 2d, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 1, farmer, with Edward 200.
 ROYAL GUY O., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 23, farmer, leases of Thomas Holbrook estate 160.
 Royal Otis, (Colebrook, N. H.) r 2, farmer, h and 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres.
 Sims William H., (Columbia, N. H.) r 7, farmer 156.
 STODDARD EDGAR, r 1, farmer 210.
 Thompson James A., (Columbia, N. H.) r 5, farmer.
 Titus William W., (Canaan) off r 5 in Canaan, farmer 60.
 VANCOURE JOSEPH, r 8, farmer 150.
 WILLEY WILLIAM C., (Colebrook, N. H.) r 2, laborer, served in the civil war.

LUNENBURGH.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Lunenburgh, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

- Aldrich Hosea, r 24, laborer.
 Balch Alden, r 33, 300 sugar trees, owns with his brother Newell, farm 300.
 Balch Gardner, r 32, 300 sugar trees, farmer 165.
 Balch George S., r 31. (George S. Balch & Son.)
 Balch George S. & Son, (George S. and George A.) manufs. and dealers in fine carriages and sleighs, sole manufs. and agents for duplex gear, general undertaking, farmers 100.
 Balch James, shoemaker, farmer 10.
 Balch Karl Oscar, general agent for George S. Balch & Son, h S. Church.
 Balch Newell, farmer with Alden 300.
 BALCH WILLIAM E., r 31, taxidermist and naturalist, birds, animals and reptiles mounted in the best manner, orders by mail receive especial attention, W. Main, h do.
 BALL HOPEE, r 10, (Mrs. Phineas) resident.
 BALL PHINEAS, r 9, 300 sugar trees, 9 cows, 10 head young cattle, 15 sheep, farmer 112 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Ball Richard B., r 9, farmer with his father, Phineas.
 Barnard Lotie A., r 11, teacher, daughter of Levi.
 BARNARD LEVI, r 11 1,200 sugar trees, 5 cows, 20 sheep, 15 head young stock, farmer 300.
 Bean Charles M., r 22, house painter, paper hanger, farmer 90.

- BEAN DEXTER F., carriage painter, lives W. Main.
 Bean George, farmer, aged 77.
 Bean Nathan, teamster, farmer 10, h W. Main.
 Bell Adino N., (S. Lunenburgh) deputy postmaster and farmer, with his father, Franklin.
 Bell Franklin, (S. Lunenburgh) postmaster, general merchant, 16 cows, 15 head young stock, 30 Cotswold sheep, farmer 350.
 BELL GEORGE C., r 9, 450 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 160.
 Bell James F., (S. Lunenburgh) farmer with his father, Franklin.
 Bell Wilbur M., clerk for H. A. Cutting.
 Bell William R., (S. Lunenburgh) r 38, ferryman and farmer 40.
 Blakesly Linus, formerly farmer, lives with S. Phelps.
 Blood Burt, farmer with his father, Royal.
 Blood Orange O., r 22, farmer 91.
 BLOOD ROYAL, r 4, 300 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 6 cows, 15 head young stock, 16 sheep, farmer 250.
 Bowker Frank S., salesman for M. D., farmer 52.
 BOWKER JAMES MRS., resident.
 Bowker M. D., dealer in dry and fancy goods, groceries, flour, hardware, boots, shoes and produce, meat market, farmer 10, and owns with Harry Hartshorn 350, Main cor Church, h Main.
 Briggs Alden, laborer.
 Briggs Benjamin, laborer, h W. Main.
 Briggs Henry, r 39, laborer.
 Brock Thomas, r 27, farmer 50.
 Brooks J. H., laborer.
 Brown Albert L., r 36, 500 sugar trees, farmer 180.
 Brown Lorenzo B., r 26, farmer 30, soldier Co. D, 1st Vt. Cavalry.
 Buckley John F., r 31, blacksmith for George S. Balch & Son.
 Burt Isa E., r 30 school teacher, daughter of Martin A.
 BURT MARTIN A., r 30, 1,500 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 6 cows, 10 head young stock, 20 sheep, farmer 100.
 Carbee Adelbert, r 9, 300 sugar trees, lives on Curtis Spaulding farm, owns with his father, Edward, 137 acres.
 Carbee Edward, r 9, owns with Adelbert 137 acres.
 Carbee Elbridge, laborer, son of Nelson.
 Carleton Amasa B., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 18, 300 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Carleton Sereno D., (Lancaster, N. H.) r 18, 300 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 400.
 Carpenter Ira, r 20, farmer.
 Carr Allen, (Miles Pond) r 18, farmer 23.
 Carr Benjamin, (E. Concord) resident, soldier Co. A, 10th Vt. Vols.
 Carr George A., (E. Concord) farm laborer.
 Carr Page, laborer.
 Carr Warren H., (E. Concord) teamster and farmer 50.
 Chandler Fred H., cooper, owns cider-mill with his father, William.
 Chandler James B. S., r 17, surveyor, carpenter and joiner, bds Lunenburgh Heights House.
 CHANDLER WILLIAM, wheelwright and repair shop, farmer 10, prop. cider-mill, capacity 400 barrels annually.
 Chase John, r 29, laborer.
 CHEENEY CORDELIA, widow of Nelson, h North Church.

- CHENEY ETTA M., daughter of Nathan C., dealer in fancy goods, W. Main.
- CHENEY MARANDA, widow of Nathan C., who was lieutenant Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols.; killed Oct. 29, 1864, at Cedar Creek, h W. Main.
- Coburn Howard, r 8, sawyer, emp. Joshua Silsby.
- Colby Clark A., r 9, 350 sugar trees, farmer 260.
- Colby Frank E., r 4 cor 5, farmer 100.
- Colby George L., eclectic physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
- COLE CHARLES H., r 10, 350 sugar trees, 10 grade Jersey cows, 8 head other stock, farmer 166, soldier Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols.
- Cole Frank, r 10, clerk at H. A. Cutting's store.
- COLE JOHN H., r 10, farmer with his father, Charles H.
- COREY ENOS B., r 5, 5 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 115.
- Crawford Frank G., (E. Concord) farmer 35.
- Crawford Henry, (E. Concord) farmer 10.
- Currier Frank, (S. Lancaster, N. H.) carpenter and joiner, farmer 45.
- CUTTING HIRAM A., postmaster, physician, sec'y state board of agriculture, dealer in general merchandise, prop of grist mill and farmer 75.
- CUTTING MARANDA T., milliner, and dealer in fancy goods, Postoffice block, W. Main. (Died 1886.)
- Cutting Stephen, resident.
- Davison Frank P., r 33, teacher and student, son of John P.
- DAVISON JOHN P., r 24 cor 33, 500 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 8 cows, 10 head young stock, 20 sheep, farmer 160.
- DAVISON MERRILL E., r 33, farmer with his father, J. P.
- Day Harry M., r 15, farmer with his grandfather, Moses.
- DAY MOSES, r 15, 5 cows, farmer 75.
- DERBY NELSON I., r 26, 300 sugar trees, farmer 165.
- DERBY NELSON MRS., resident.
- Dexter George L., blacksmith, W. Main, h do.
- Dodge Albert J., r 33, farmer with his father, Dan A.
- Dodge Almada, (E. Concord) off r 37, widow of Hazen, 800 sugar trees, farmer 300.
- DODGE W. CHESTER, 7 cows, farmer 125, h W. Main.
- DODGE DAN A., r 33, 200 apple trees, 8 cows, 20 head young stock, 25 sheep, farmer 125, wood land 50.
- Dodge Eugene S., r 20, farmer with his father, John.
- Dodge George N., r 17, 500 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 8 cows, 15 head young stock, farmer 170.
- Dodge Henry J., r 19, 10 cows, farmer 243.
- Dodge James N., r 17, farmer with his father, George N.
- Dodge John, r 20, 800 sugar trees, farmer 165.
- Dodge John F., r 33, farmer with his father, Dan A.
- Dodge John M., dealer in cattle, farmer 100, E. Main.
- DODGE MIRANDA C., r 18, (Mrs. Moses) resident.
- DODGE MOSES, (Miles Pond) r 18 cor 23, 800 sugar trees, 300 apple trees, 10 cows, 20 head other stock, apiarist 13 swarms, farmer 201.
- Dodge Stephen, r 20, 400 sugar trees, farmer 125.
- Downer Charles O., r 31, farmer and laborer, h and lot.
- Downer Thomas, formerly tanner, h W. Main.
- Downer Thomas, Jr., laborer.
- Eastman Charles W., r 21, farmer 40 and works on shares Aldridge farm 30.
- Farr Horatio N., (S. Lunenburgh) r 38, farmer 40.

- Fisher Goodell, (E. Concord) farmer, leases school lot.
 Fisher Harry W., (E. Concord) farmer 65
 Fisher Ira L., (E. Concord) farmer 15.
 Foster George W., r 5, farmer, with his father, J. H.
 Foster John H., r 5, farmer 100.
 Frost Edward C., salesman, with M. D. Bowker.
 Gleason George, r 19, farmer, with Fred Silsby.
 Goodell Abram, farm laborer, h W. Main.
 Goodell Curtis, laborer, son of Abram
 Goodwin Harvey S., r 8, book-keeper for Joshua Silsby.
 Gordon George S., r 11, farmer 30.
 Gordon Hebert F., farm laborer, h W. Main.
 GRAY ALBERT, r 31, 300 sugar trees, 9 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 150.
 GRAY BRITANN M., r 31, (Mrs. Albert) daughter of Daniel Snow.
 Gray David, retired farmer, aged 80.
 Greenlief Alfred, r 30, shoemaker.
 HAGAN JAMES, r 7, 250 sugar trees, 300 apple trees, 5 cows, 10 head of young stock, farmer 100, soldier in Co. F, 2d N. H. Vols, served 3 years, member Howard Post, G. A. R.
 Hagan James B., r 8, farmer, with his father, James.
 Hagan John O., r 8, farmer, with his father, James.
 HALE FRANK D., att'y at law, senator, farmer, with Sprague T.
 HALE SPRAGUE T., 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 130.
 Hall Albert, r 3, farmer 100.
 Harriman David, laborer, h W. Main.
 Harris Leonard, pastor Cong. church, h E. Main.
 Hartshorn Eugene S., r 31, 350 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Hartshorn Guy C., farmer 60.
 HARTSHORN HARRY C., postmaster, owns with Bowker & Wright 200, with M. D. Bowker 300.
 Hartshorn Henry, r 30, laborer, with H. A. Cutting.
 Hartshorn Henry, Jr., laborer.
 Hartshorn James, carries on E. G. Lawson's farm 154.
 HARTSHORN JOHN W., farmer 153, owns with M. S. Pebbles 150.
 Hartshorn Mary, r 31, widow of Alanson.
 Hartshorn Vernon E., r 14, carries on Enos Lamson's farm 150.
 Hartwell Philander, r 33, laborer.
 Hartwell Sylvester, laborer.
 Hastings William C., off r 24, farmer 213.
 Hayes Edward, laborer, h W. Main.
 HILL GEORGE W., r 24, 200 sugar trees, 800 apple trees, 12 grade Jersey cows, 15 head other stock, 20 sheep, dealer in cattle and horses, farmer 200.
 Houston William H., r 21, farmer 30.
 HOWE ELLEN A., widow of Henry H., S. Church.
 Hubbard Enoch, (S. Lunenburgh) r 38, section boss B. & L. R. R., station agent, h and lot.
 Hubbard Ezekiel, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Hudson Simeon, (Miles Pond) r 19, farm laborer.
 Jackson Dennis, r 29, laborer, h and lot.
 Jackson Peter Mrs., r 31, basket maker.

- Jewell Edgar, r 5, farmer with his father, William H.
 Jewell Levi, resident.
 Jewell William H., r 5, 300 sugar trees, 10 cows, farmer 200, soldier Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols.
 Johnson Alonzo, (S. Lunenburgh) r 37, farmer with his father, Caleb.
 JOHNSON CALEB, (S. Lunenburgh) r 37, 6 cows, farmer 100.
 Johnson James, r 12, farmer 75.
 Keith Daniel, laborer.
 Keith Daniel Mrs., milliner, Main.
 Kenniston Thomas, (E. Concord) farmer 27.
 Kimball David, r 8, emp. of Joshua Silsby.
 Kimball Herbert E., r 25, farm laborer with G. F. Temple.
 King Charles C., r 8, salesman for M. D. Bowker.
 KING CHARLES W., r 8, 250 sugar trees, treasurer Brown's Lumber Co., of Whitefield, N. H., member legislature 1874 and 1875, in Senate 1878 and 1879, supt. school 14 years, selectman several years, and farmer 122.
 King Willard G., farmer with his father, C. W.
 Knapp Uriah, r 25, 400 sugar trees, 15 head young stock, farmer 83.
 Lamson Enos, r 14, 2,000 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Lane Frank E., farmer with Sylvanus.
 Lane Harrison, (S. Lunenburgh) r 29, 300 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 head young stock, farmer 315.
 Lane Sylvenus, r 24, formerly farmer, now with G. W. Hill.
 Lane William B., r 24, carpenter and builder.
 Lavatour Lewis, farmer 65.
 Lewis Alfred A., r 31, farmer 17.
 Lewis Charles, r 30, farmer 24.
 Lewis Ed., r 5, farmer.
 Lewis Furva, laborer, h W. Main.
 Luce Fred I., deputy postmaster, farmer 50.
 LUNENBURGH HEIGHTS HOUSE, William A. White, prop., livery attached. (For sale.)
 Lyon Merrill, r 33, 300 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 LYON WARREN, r 20, 400 sugar trees, hardware peddler, farmer 210.
 McIntosh William, r 41, farmer, works for E. S. Hartshorn.
 MAPLE GROVE HOTEL, Stephen J. Powers, prop., Main.
 McGaff James, r 14, laborer, farmer 4.
 McGraw William, r 9, farmer 130.
 McLaughlin Joseph, r 5, farmer with his father.
 McLAUGHLIN PATRICK, r 7, 400 sugar trees, 15 head young stock, 16 sheep, 6 cows, farmer 350.
 McLaughlin William J., r 5, farmer 100.
 Miller Alexander, retired farmer.
 Miller Archibald J., r 31, laborer, apiarist 50 swarms, h and lot.
 MONAHEN JOHN, r 15, prop. saw and shingle-mill, Cats Paw brook, farmer 13.
 Monahen Patrick, r 9, 20 sheep, 8 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 250.
 Morgan Albert, r 25, farmer 4½.
 Morrison John, r 10, farmer with C. H. Cole.
 Morrison Michael, r 5, farmer 75.
 Morse Irving, blacksmith, h Main.
 Morse James, retired farmer, h and lot.
 Moulton Eugene, (E. Concord) farmer 45.

- Newman Albert J., farmer with his mother, Mrs. J. M., 125.
 Newman Betsey, widow of James M., farmer 125.
 Newton Myron C., r 27, laborer, carries on C. Hartshorn's farm 177.
 Nichols Alvin, (Miles Pond) r 19, 10 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer.
 NICHOLS HORATIO H., r 23, 300 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 10 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 200.
 NICHOLS LUTHER A., (S. Lunenburgh) r 28, 10 cows, 15 head young stock, farmer 140.
 Nichols Luther A. Jr., (S. Lunenburgh) r 28, farmer, works with his father.
 Olcott Erastus, r 33, farmer with his son, Judson A., aged 83.
 Olcott Judson A., r 33, 300 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Parker Alonzo, farmer.
 PEASE ELMER C., mill hand and farm laborer, dealer in horses, h W. Main.
 Peebles Albert O., (S. Lunenburgh) farmer with his father, Seth H.
 Peebles Charles H., (S. Lunenburgh) farm laborer, son of M. F.
 Peebles Munro F., (S. Lunenburgh) 500 sugar trees, farmer 130.
 Peebles Seth H., (S. Lunenburgh) farmer 100.
 Perkins Hanson, laborer.
 Phelps Benjamin H., retired farmer 8.
 Phelps Clinton L., r 17, farmer with his father, Gilbert A.
 Phelps Gilbert A., r 17, 400 sugar trees, 150 apples trees, farmer 163.
 Phelps James, 9 cows, farmer 130.
 Phelps Lester, r 5, farmer 100.
 Phelps Nellie, school teacher.
 Phelps Samuel, farmer 125.
 Phelps Willie, r 5, farmer with Lester.
 Phillips Charles, r 33, laborer.
 Pierce Elden E., r 11, farmer with his father, Ezra S.
 PIERCE EZRA S., r 11, 450 sugar trees, 11 cows, farmer 100, woodland in Guildhall 120, soldier in Co. K, 8th Vt. Vols.
 Pierce Franklin, r 11, farmer 55.
 Pierce Laura D., widow of Artemas, h Main.
 POND MARTIN J., stone cutter, mason, and farmer, h W. Main.
 Pond Willie, laborer.
 POWERS ARCHIBALD C., (E. Concord) 1,000 sugar trees, 11 cows, 25 head other stock, farmer 360.
 Powers Daniel, (E. Concord) r 34, farmer 200.
 Powers Eugene C., r 33, farmer with his father, Timothy.
 Powers James, tends Union bridge.
 Powers Henry, (E. Concord) r 35, 500 sugar trees, 25 sheep, farmer 175.
 POWERS ORINDA, r 24, widow of Joseph, 500 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, farmer 120.
 POWERS STEPHEN B., r 32, supt. of schools, 100 sugar trees, 1,000 apple trees, 15 grade Jersey cows, 15 head young stock, farmer 250, woodland 50.
 POWERS STEPHEN J., farmer.
 Powers Timothy, r 33, 300 sugar trees, farmer 140.
 Prouty John P., r 19, farmer 171.
 Ramsdell Chester, r 2, farm laborer.
 Reed Mark, r 29, farmer 60.
 Richardson George C., (E. Concord) r 40, farmer 162.
 Sevine Eunice, r 4, farmer 100.

- SILSBY BENJAMIN, r 33, carpenter, 300 sugar trees, 5 cows, farmer 175.
 Silsby Edward A., r 8, mill hand and farmer, with his mother, Sophronia, 45.
 Silsby Fred, r 19, farmer 155.
 Silsby George C., r 8, son of Joshua.
 SILSBY HARRIET P., resident.
 Silsby Herbert T., r 8, teamster and student, son of Joshua.
 Silsby James H., r 8, son of Joshua.
 Silsby John H., r 8, emp. of his father, Joshua.
 SILSBY JOSHUA, r 8, prop. steam lumber mills. dimension timber, shingles, lath, planing, capacity of mill 2,000,000 feet annually, emp. 30 hands, farmer 2,000.
 Silsby Levi, retired farmer 20.
 SILSBY MITCHELL, r 8, blacksmith, horse and ox shoeing, general repair shop, 350 sugar trees, 8 cows, 6 head young stock, farmer 75, and timber land 100.
 Silsby Sophronia, r 8, widow of Lewis, farmer 45.
 Silsby Walter S., r 8, foreman in mill for his father, Joshua.
 SIMONDS W. L., r 24, 200 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 7 grade Jersey cows, 10 head young stock, 10 sheep, farmer 100.
 Smith Allen, r 33, farmer, owns with his father, Asa, 150.
 SMITH ABNER W., (E. Concord) r 40, 150 sugar trees, farmer 80, h and lot, farm East Concord 23.
 Smith Asa, r 33, 800 sugar trees, farmer 150.
 Smith Baxter R., r 14, farmer 130.
 SMITH CALVIN, r 14, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 50, and pasturage and woodland 100.
 Smith Cornelius A., r 11, 10 cows, farmer 175.
 Smith James W., r 17, farmer with his father, R. O.
 Smith Porter, r 14, 300 apple trees, 2,500 sugar trees, 50 head neat stock, 25 sheep, farmer 192, and in Guildhall 120.
 Smith Ransom O., r 17, 300 sugar trees, 10 head stock, farmer 150.
 Smith Willard, r 24, farmer.
 Smith William, laborer, son of Asa.
 SNOW DAMON D., r 14, 800 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 10 cows, 15 head young stock, 25 sheep, farmer 145.
 SNOW DANIEL P., retired farmer and shoemaker, resides with his daughter, Mrs. Albert Gray, aged 81. (Died 1886.)
 Snow Daniel F., formerly manuf. of furniture, farmer 8, aged 78. (Dead.)
 Snow Zenas, r 14, born in town in 1801, farmer 100. (Died 1886.)
 Spalding Charles, r 27, farmer with his father, Curtis R.
 Spalding Curtis R., r 27, 400 sugar trees, 20 cows, 30 head young stock, farmer 225, and pasturage 200.
 Spalding Fred D., r 27, farmer with his father, C. R.
 STEARNS PARISH L., (Miles Pond) r 19, 400 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, apiarist 15 swarms, 19 head cattle, 5 horses, 15 sheep, farmer 123.
 Stevens Henry E., 10 cows, 20 head young stock, 40 sheep, farmer 300.
 Stockwell Sumner, r 25, formerly millwright, farmer 20.
 Stone Horace, r 18, 9 cows, 50 head other stock, farmer 300. (Died 1886.)
 Stowell Calvin, r 8, 500 sugar trees, farmer 100. (Died 1886.)
 Stowell Harrison, r 8, farmer with his father, Calvin.
 Stowell Irving, r 8, stationary engineer.
 STUART CHARLES W., r 9, 800 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 11 grade Jersey cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 200.

- Sunbury Silas, (E. Concord) farmer 91.
 Taplin Caleb P., pastor M. E church.
 TEMPLE GEORGE F., r 25, 700 sugar trees, 12 cows, 40 head other stock, 35 sheep, owns with his son, George G., farm 225, pasturage and timber land 200.
 TEMPLE GEORGE G., r 25, farmer, owns with his father, George F., 225.
 Thomas Charles W., painter, h W. Main.
 Thomas Chester, r 33, 200 sugar trees, farmer 65, member legislature 1878.
 THOMAS DAVID H., (E. Concord) r 34, carpenter and joiner, farmer 30.
 Thomas Hosea S., r 24, 500 sugar trees, farmer 90.
 Thomas John S., r 33, farm laborer, son of Chester.
 Thomas Martin D., farm laborer.
 Thomas Susan B., dressmaker, W. Main.
 Thompson Alvin, r 29, farmer 100.
 Thompson Stephen, carpenter and joiner.
 Tolland Hugh, r 5, farmer 60.
 TURNER FRED A., r 15, 10 grade Durham cows, 20 head young stock, 30 sheep, farmer 150, pasturage 35.
 Tyler Henry, r 2, farmer with his father, Martin.
 Tyler Jesse J., r 2, farmer 60, mountain land 100.
 Tyler Martin H., r 2, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100.
 Valley Ammi, r 8, farmer 90.
 Valley Frank M., farmer 100.
 Valley Leon, r 8, farmer 100.
 VANCE MARTIN V. B., mail contractor Lunenburg to South Lancaster, express agent, farmer 13, soldier, Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., 4 years, was in 47 engagements, E. Main.
 Vance Warren E., r 30, shoemaker, farmer 3.
 Warren Frank C., r 8, 10 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 175.
 Warren Henry F., r 8, 10 cows, farmer 125.
 White Arthur, farmer.
 White Dora, (Mrs. Arthur) teacher.
 WHITE WILLIAM A., prop. Lunenburg Heights House and livery, farmer 17.
 Whiting Stephen A., r 2, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 175.
 Wilson Horace, carpenter and joiner, h S. Church.
 WRIGHT THERON N., town clerk, town treasurer, 500 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 30 head young stock, farmer 151, timber land 245.

MAIDSTONE.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

- ADAMS FRANK G., (Guildhall) r 12, farmer with his father, Horace.
 ADAMS HORACE, (Guildhall) r 12, town representative in 1874, 15 head stock, farmer with his son, F. G., 190.
 Allen George, (Guildhall) r 9, farmer 63.

- Allen George E., (Guildhall) r 9, runs A. M. Beattie's saw-mill, farmer 112.
 ALLIN LOUISA J., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, (Mrs. S. W.) 17 cows, farm 600.
 ALLIN SHERIDAN W., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, 1,000 sugar trees, 25 cows, 30 sheep, farmer with Mrs. L. J. 400.
 Ball Wilbur F., (Guildhall) r 4, farmer 292.
 Beach Edwin B., (Guildhall) r 12, blacksmith, and farmer 160, soldier Co. E, 9th Vt. Vols.
 Bean George H., (Stratford, N. H.) r 3, farmer 140.
 BEATTIE DAVID H., (Guildhall) r 12, prop. saw-mill at Wenlock, manuf. 3,000,000 feet annually, 1,000 sugar trees, 10 cows, 20 head young cattle and oxen, 40 sheep, 4 horses, farmer 312, pasture and wood land 500.
 Beattie Harriet C., (Guildhall) r 12, school teacher, daughter of D. H.
 BEATTIE RICHARD, (Guildhall) r 12, farmer with his father, D. H.
 Beattie Thomas G., (Coos, N. H.) r 6, prop. saw-mill, dealer in dimension lumber, shingles, etc.
 Bellavanca John, (Guildhall) r 4, farm laborer.
 BENTON JOSIAH H., (Guildhall) r 6, 1,000 sugar trees, 65 head neat stock, 60 sheep, 4 horses, farmer 860.
 Benton Samuel S., (Guildhall) r 6, farmer with his father, Josiah H.
 Boothe Henry A., (Stratford, N. H.) r 5, farmer 100.
 COBLEIGH ELIZA P., (Guildhall) r 12, (Mrs. Wayne) 7 cows, farm 400.
 COBLEIGH WAYNE, (Guildhall) r 12, 900 sugar trees, 7 cows, 35 head other stock, farmer 400.
 Coyne Peter, (Guildhall) r 12, farmer.
 CROWN WILLIAM E., (Guildhall) r 12, 1,500 sugar trees, 5 cows, 15 head young stock, carries on John R. Foster's farm 100, wood and pasture 200, soldier in Co. F, 8th Vt. Vols.
 DREW AUGUSTUS, (Guildhall) r 9, farmer 88.
 Elliott Milo A., (Stratford, N. H.) r 3, farm laborer, carries on farm for Myron J.
 Elliott Myron J., (Stratford, N. H.) r 5, farmer 100.
 Fuller Saben, (Guildhall) r 4, farmer 147.
 Gotham Asa H., (Guildhall) r 3, farmer with his father, R. W.
 Gotham George E., (Guildhall) r 3, farmer with R. W.
 Gotham James F., (Guildhall) r 3, town representative 1886-87, farmer with his father, R. W.
 Gotham Robert W., (Guildhall) r 3, 20 head stock, 18 sheep, farmer 140.
 Gotham William B., (Guildhall) r 3, farmer with his father, R. W.
 Green Stephen W., (Guildhall) r 9, farmer 70.
 GROUT ALMON M., (Guildhall) r 12, breeder and dealer in Hereford cattle, 5 cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 400.
 Hayes Guy C., (Guildhall) r 12, farm laborer.
 Hubbard Calvin H., (Guildhall) r 9, farmer 37.
 LAMKIN HAVILLE M., (Guildhall) r 11, 200 sugar trees, 6 cows, town representative 1884-85, farmer 240.
 Lathe Franklin, (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, farm laborer, son of H. S.
 Lathe Samuel H., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 253.
 Lathe William E., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, farmer.
 Martin George F., (Guildhall) r 9, 200 sugar trees, 10 cows, 15 sheep, farmer 270.
 Masters Amos, (Stratford, N. H.) r 3, farm laborer.
 Masters Benjamin, (Stratford, N. H.) r 3, farmer 55.
 McDade Edward, (Guildhall) r 12, farmer 242.

- McDade Gallispie, (Guildhall) r 12, farmer with his father, Edward.
 McDade John, (Guildhall) r 12, farmer, son of Edward.
 Norris Eugene R., (Guildhall) r 4, carpenter and joiner, son of Heman R.
 Norris Heman R., (Guildhall) r 4, farmer 70.
 NORRIS S. TAYLOR, (Guildhall) r 4, carpenter and joiner, son of Heman R., farmer 110.
 Palmer James T., (Guildhall) r 9, formerly blacksmith.
 Philbrick Charles A., (Guildhall) r 11, farm laborer and lumberman.
 Rich Catharine, (Guildhall) r 12, daughter of John.
 Rich James, (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, farm laborer, h and lot.
 Rich Moody B., (Stratford, N. H.) r 2, farmer 107.
 Ross Sumner, (Guildhall) r 6, farmer 100.
 Smith Alexander E., (Guildhall) r 4, stone mason, farmer with Byron F. and Elmer G.
 SMITH BYRON F., (Guildhall) r 4, 500 sugar trees, 8 cows, 10 head young stock, farmer with Elmer G. 210.
 Smith Elmer G., (Guildhall) r 4, farmer with Byron F. 210.
 Stanley Jennie K., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, school superintendent and school teacher.
 Stanley John C., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, 500 sugar trees, 20 cows, 50 head other stock, 70 sheep, farmer 500. (Died August 12, 1886.)
 Stanley William J. B., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, farmer with his father, John C.
 STEVENS CHARLES, JR., (Guildhall) r 12, breeder and dealer in live stock and Morrill horses, farmer 270.
 Stevens Charles, Sr., (Guildhall) r 12, farmer 300.
 Stevens Edward S., (Guildhall) r 12, farmer 200.
 TAYLOR GEORGE N., (Stratford, N. H.) r 6, 30 head young stock, farmer 300.
 Webb George W., (Guildhall) r 12, farmer with John W.
 WEBB JOHN W., (Guildhall) r 12, town clerk, 200 sugar trees, 5 cows, 30 sheep, 15 head of young stock, farmer 245.

NORTON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

- AVERILL LUMBER COMPANY, (Norton Mills) r 2, (G. H. Fitzgerald and C. C. Robinson, of Island Pond) props. of steam saw-mill at Averill Pond, and manufs. of rough lumber, clapboards, lath, etc.
 Bagley William, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Baraba Edward, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Bart Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Bean Charles, (Norton Mills) r 2, mill laborer.
 Benson Oliver, (Norton Mills) marker, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Bernard Antoine, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer.
 Biron Henry, (Norton Mills) r 2, farm 42½.
 Biron Remi, (Norton Mills) farmer 42½.

- Bishop William H., (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Blais Charles, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 42½.
 Blais Frank, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 50.
 Bolio Frank, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Bonner Peter H., (Norton Mills) r 1, express agent and telegraph operator
 G. T. Ry. at Lake Station.
 Boudrea Alfred, (Norton Mills) r 3, blacksmith.
 Boudreau Charles, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Boutin John, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 200.
 Bovin Charles, (Norton Mills) r 1 cor 2, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Bovin Frank, r 1, cor 2, laborer, farmer 42½.
 Bovin Joseph, (Norton Mills) n r 2, farmer 42.
 Boyle John, (Norton Mills) r 2 cor 1, teamster for William Carpenter.
 Bruneau Desire, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 CAMERON DAVID H., (Stanhope, P. Q.) r 3, dealer in groceries, provi-
 sions, meats, and general merchandise, also manuf. and dealer in hard and
 soft wood lumber, store on the hill.
 CAMERON HUGH A., (Norton Mills) r 1, engineer Stetson's mill.
 Cantien Flavien, (Norton Mill) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Caron Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 CARPENTER J. W., (Norton Mills) r 1 cor 2, clerk Stetson House.
 CARPENTER ROBERT J., (Norton Mills) n r 2, shipper of lumber.
 CARPENTER WILLIAM, 1st, (Norton Mills) r 2 cor 1, prop. Stetson
 House.
 Chamberlin Abial, (Norton Mills) r 2, justice of the peace, farmer.
 Charlotte Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Chatayne Frank, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Chesney Adolphe J., (Norton Mills) r 2, edger Averill Lumber Co.
 Chesney Walter J., (Norton Mills) r 2, filer and lath sawyer and boarding-
 house keeper for Averill Lumber Co.
 Cleary Arthur, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Cleary Patrick, (Norton Mills) r 1, teamster, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Cloutier John, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 85.
 Cobb Sidney C., (Norton Mills) r 2, clerk for Averill Lumber Co.
 CONWAY JOHN, (Norton Mills) r 3, business manager for A. M. Stetson.
 Cote Peter, (Norton Mills) n r 2, farmer.
 Couette Marechal, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Countin J. Alfred, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 76.
 Cross Addison, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer.
 DAMON JOSEPH J., (Stanhope, P. Q.) r 3, selectman, prop. boarding-house.
 Daniels Edward, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 70.
 Daniels George P., (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 38.
 Davis Clifton, (Norton Mills) r 2, engineer at Woodard & Lyster's mill.
 Deagle John, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. G. T. Ry.
 Decoteau Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Demars Thomas, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 42.
 Donaldson Frank, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Donaldson James, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Donavon Robert, (Norton Mills) r 2, laborer.
 Doyle William, (Norton Mills) r 1, teamster, emp. Stetson's mill,
 Ducharme Homer, (Norton Mills) r 1, book-keeper for A. M. Stetson.
 EMERY DANIEL W., (Norton Mills) r 1 cor 2, foreman of clapboard and
 shingle department, Stetson's mills, bds Stetson House.

Emery Walter H., (Norton Mills) r 1 cor 2, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Evirs Thomas, (Norton Mills) laborer.
 Felch George C., (Norton Mills) r 1, justice of the peace, farmer.
 Filiou Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Filiou Joseph, 2d, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Frechette Remis, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Fredette George, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Gagnon Joseph P., (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 42.
 Gagnon Napoleon, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Galvin Dennis, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. G. T. Ry.
 Garneau Ferdinand, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Garneau Fred, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Garneau John B., (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Garneau Timothy, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Giverson George, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 42.
 Glanday George, (Norton Mills) farmer 54.
 Gonya John, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Goudreau Eugene, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Grenier Alphonsine, (Norton Mills) r 1, widow of Phelix.
 Grenier Job, (Norton Mills) emp. Stetson's mill, boarding-house keeper,
 farmer 40.
 Grenier John, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Grenier Peter, (Norton Mills) r 1, barber.
 Griffin John F., (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Griffin John T., (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 42.
 Griffin Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, fireman Stetson's mill.
 Griffin Michael, (Norton Mills) r 1, justice of the peace, laborer.
 Gunn Peter W., (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 42.
 HALEY WILLIAM, r 2, mill foreman, farmer 43.
 Hamilton Luther, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer.
 Hanks Azro S., (Norton Mills) r 2, grocer.
 Harrington James J., (Norton Mills) r 2, justice of the peace, clapboard
 sawyer, h and lot.
 Henri Fred, (Norton Mills) farmer 42.
 Hughes John W., (Norton Mills) exp. agt. and telegraph operator G. T. Ry.
 Jenette Charles, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Jones Leonard F., (Norton Mills) justice of the peace, clerk for W. G. Nelson.
 Kahoe George, (Norton Mills) r 3 laborer.
 Kaley James, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Kelley Thomas, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 King Thomas, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Kingsley James, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 85.
 Laboussier Alexander, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Lacroix Zuel, (Norton Mills) off r 2, farmer 42.
 Ladd William E., (Norton Mills) night operator G. T. Ry. at Lake Station.
 Laflamme David, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 42.
 Lafoutain Nazaire, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Landers William, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Lapierre Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 82.
 Lapointe Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer.
 Lapointe Thomas, (Norton Mills) r 2, laborer.
 Laprise Prudent, (Norton Mills) r 2, farmer 42.
 Lavoie Evangelist, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.

- Lyman Edward, (Norton Mills) off r 2, farmer.
 Lyster P. Henry, (Norton Mills) r 2, (Woodard & Lyster).
 Magor Alfred, (Norton Mills) r 1 cor 2, hostler, Stetson House.
 Mayhew Allison A., (Norton Mills) r 2, sawyer A. M. Co.
 McClarey Charles, (Norton Mills) emp. A. M. Stetson.
 McClintock James P., (Norton Mills) r 2, lumber marker, owns 130 acres.
 McGinnis Duncan, (Norton Mills) r 2, watchman at Stetson's mill, farmer 42.
 McLEAN ALBERT, (Norton Mills) r 3, (A. McLean & Co.) town clerk.
 McLEAN A. & CO., (Norton Mills) r 3, (A. McL. and W. G. Nelson) general merchants.
 McLish Julia, (Norton Mills) r 1, widow of John.
 Minier Charles, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 85.
 Mooney Edward, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Morse John, (Norton Mills) r 1, teamster.
 Murphy Daniel, (Norton Mills) baggage master and switchman.
 Naylor Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, teamster.
 Nelson M. Edward, (Norton Mills) r 1, representative, selectman, lumber checker for N. M. Co.
 Nelson Frank M., (Norton Mills) clerk for W. G. Nelson.
 NELSON WILMOT G., (Norton Mills) (A. McLean & Co.) deputy sheriff, postmaster, and general merchant.
 O'Donnell Michael, (Norton Mills) r 2, laborer.
 Osgood Edwin H., (Norton Mills) r 3, painter and laborer.
 Osgood James P., (Norton Mills) r 2, lumberman for A. M. Co.
 Paquet Leander, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Patenaude Peter, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Pichett Eusebe, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Potter Thomas A., (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Quinn Patrick, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Raymond Henry, (Norton Mills) off r 1 in Averill, farmer 32.
 Raymond Thomas, (Norton Mills) off r 1 in Averill, farmer 20.
 Ritchie John, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 ROBIE JOSEPH, (Norton Mills) r 2, selectman and farmer 42.
 Robie Joseph, Jr., (Norton Mills) n r 2, farmer 42.
 Rowan Nicholas, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Scott John, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 85.
 Scott Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 40.
 Sheridan Matthew, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Sherman Dean S. R., (Norton Mills) r 2, boarding-house, emp. Woodard & Lyster.
 Sherman Dean S. R., Jr., (Norton Mills) emp. Woodard & Lyster.
 Sherman Frank M., (Norton Mills) emp. Woodard & Lyster.
 Shields Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Shields William H., (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Stetson Alpheus M., (Norton Mills) manuf. of lumber, owns 22,000 acres of timber and cleared land, 19,000 acres of timber land in adjoining towns.
 Home address and business office, 44 Kilby st., Boston, Mass. John Conway, local business manager.
 STETSON HOUSE, (Norton Mills) r 1 cor 2, William Carpenter, prop., livery connected.
 Tibbetts Simond, (Norton Mills) r 2, emp. G. W. Nelson.
 Todd Thomas, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer, farm 42.
 Tonya John, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.

Turcotte Stephen, (Holland, Orleans Co.) r 4 n Holland line, farmer 400.
 Turgeon Freeman, (Norton Mills) off r 2, farmer 42.
 Vallier Antoine, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Valliere Telesphor, (Norton Mills) r 3, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Vincent John, (Norton Mills) off r 2, farmer 85.
 Vosper George, (Norton Mills) r 1, laborer.
 Wakefield William N., (Norton Mills) r 2, emp. Woodard & Lyster.
 Walleth Joseph, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Wasper Robert, (Norton Mills) r 1, emp. Stetson's mill.
 Woodard Henry A., (Norton Mills) r 2, boarding-house.
 Woodard Nelson E., (Norton Mills) r 2, emp. Woodard & Lyster.
 WOODARD RUSSELL M., (Norton Mills) r 2, (Woodard & Lyster) owns
 250 acres improved land in Melburne, P. Q.
 WOODARD & LYSTER, (Norton Mills) (R. M. W. and P. H. L.) manufs.
 and dealers in dimension lumber, shingles, lath, etc., own wild land 2,450.
 Wright David, (Norton Mills) r 1, farmer 42.

VICTORY.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

APPLETON GEORGE A., (Damon's Crossing) r 5 cor 6, 1st selectman, 8
 cows, 18 other cattle, farmer 150.
 BABCOCK JOSEPH H., (Damon's Crossing) (Babcock & Darling) town
 representative.
 BABCOCK & DARLING, (Damon's Crossing) (Joseph H. B. and George
 D.) contractors for L. D. Hazen.
 Baird James A., (S. Victory) r 11, farmer 100.
 Bell Albert T., (Granby) r 7, farmer 100.
 Bennett Charles, (Granby) r 6 n 4, laborer.
 BONNETT DAVID C., (S. Victory) r 14, constable, butcher, farmer 90 and
 timber land 74.
 BREAKWOOD JOHN, (Granby) r 4, farmer 125.
 BUCKMINSTER AUSTIN E., (Damon's Crossing) r 9, farmer with Salmon
 270.
 Buckminster Salmon, (Damon's Crossing) r 9, 25 cattle, 400 sugar trees,
 farmer 270.
 Buzzell William L., (S. Victory) r 14, laborer, h and lot.
 Calkins Horace, (S. Victory) r 11, retired farmer, lives with S. C. Clement.
 Carter Peter, (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Chaffee Edward D., (Damon's Crossing) r 1 n 2, emp. Wells's mill.
 Clement Eugene L., (S. Victory) r 10, 7 cows, 800 sugar trees, farmer, leases
 of L. D. Hazen, of St. Johnsbury, 300.
 Clement Squires C., (S. Victory) r 11, justice of the peace, farmer 60.
 COLBY ALVAH B., (Damon's Crossing) r 9, lister, jobber and lumberman,
 farmer 75, wild land 330.

- Colby Daniel, (Damon's Crossing) r 9, justice, farmer with Alvah B.
 Colby George A., (S. Victory) r 9, (Kneeland Lumber Co.) lister, farmer 100, soldier in Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols.
 Colby Lorenzo W., (Damon's Crossing) r 9, teamster.
 Cross William, (S. Victory) r 10½, farmer 130.
 Currier Allison, (Damon's Crossing) teamster.
 Dagle John, (Damon's Crossing) laborer at Gallup's mill.
 DAMON CHARLES, (Damon's Crossing) r 9, farmer 200.
 DAMON CHARLES MRS., (Damon's Crossing) r 9, school supt. and post-mistress.
 DARLING GEORGE W., (Damon's Crossing) r 9½, (Babcock & Darling) 3d selectman.
 DARLING STEPHEN A., (Damon's Crossing) overseer in yard for Babcock & Darling.
 Delworth James, (Damon's Crossing) r 1 n 2, laborer.
 Delworth John, (Granby) emp. Gallup's mill.
 DELWORTH ROBERT, (Damon's Crossing) r 1 n 2, grocery merchant at Gallup's mill.
 Delworth William, (Damon's Crossing) r 1, resident with Robert.
 Douglass Frank, (Damon's Crossing) r 9½, boarding-house for Babcock & Darling.
 Eggleston Harley A., (Granby) r 8, emp. Jeffers's mill.
 EVANS MOODY H., (Damon's Crossing) r 9½, marker of lumber for Babcock & Darling, soldier in Co. B, 3d Vt. Regt.
 Facney John, (S. Victory) jobber.
 Ford Charles H., (S. Victory) r 12, 2d selectman, 7 cows, 25 other cattle, apiarist, farmer 193, soldier in 4th Mass. Cavalry.
 GALLUP O. M., (Damon's Crossing) r 1, prop. lumber mill, manuf. lumber of all kinds, owns Hotel Victory, farmer 100.
 Goddard Joseph E., (S. Victory) off r 15, lister, farmer 93.
 Hall Frank, (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 HAZEN L. D., (St. Johnsbury) prop. steam saw-mill, owns 7,000 acres of timber land in Victory.
 Hotel Victory, (Damon's Crossing) r 1 n 2, A. T. Kellogg, prop.
 Houston A. F., (Granby) r 4, lumberman with H. B.
 HOUSTON HORACE B., (Granby) off r 4, justice of the peace, farmer 47.
 Houston Nathan J., (Granby) r 4, 600 sugar trees, farmer 115.
 Houston William, (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Ingraham James, (S. Victory) r 9, farmer 9.
 Isham Alvin, (Granby) r 1, farmer.
 James Jabez E., (Granby) r 1, justice of the peace, farmer 158.
 James William C., (Granby) r 1, farmer 170.
 James William T., (Granby) r 1, farmer 108.
 Jeffers M. G., (Granby) r 8, prop. steam saw-mill, owns timber land.
 John Ezra, (Granby) off r 1, farmer 160.
 John Lewis, (Granby) r 1, farmer.
 John Paul, (Granby) r 1, farmer.
 Jones Horace B., (S. Victory) r 11, 7 cows, farmer 200.
 Jones Horace H., (S. Victory) r 11½, farmer 150.
 Kellogg A. T., (Damon's Crossing) r 1 n 2, prop. Hotel Victory.
 Kennedy Bart, (S. Victory) farmer.
 Kennedy Paul, (S. Victory) r 15, farmer 140.
 Kerr A. G., (Granby) r 6 cor 4, emp. Gallup's mill, h and lot.

- KING MODDIS, (Lunenburg) r 8, farmer 50.
 Kneeland Lumber Co., (S. Victory) r 14, (George A. Colby and George B. Day estate) manufs. of all kinds of lumber.
 Laclair John, (E. Burk) r 1, farmer 100.
 Lee George E., (Granby) off r 9, photographer with Ralph E.
 Lee Henry, (Damon's Crossing) r 9, justice of the peace, carpenter and farmer.
 LEE RALPH E., (Granby) off r 9, farmer 260.
 Liner John, (Damon's Crossing) r 9, farmer 8.
 Little Charles, (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Logan James, (S. Victory) r 11, farmer 100.
 Logan William, (S. Victory) r 11, farmer with James.
 Lone Frank, (S. Victory) r 12, farmer 63.
 Lund Hosea M., r 1, refused to give information, taxed for eight acres.
 Lunnie D. C., (S. Victory) jobber.
 Lynneigh George, (S. Victory) laborer.
 Lynneigh James, (S. Victory) laborer.
 Lynneigh John, (Damon's Crossing) farmer 5.
 Lynneigh William, (Damon's Crossing) laborer.
 McGinnis William, (S. Victory) r 14, laborer, h and lot.
 Merchant Charles C., (S. Victory) r 10, farmer.
 Mitchell Thomas, (S. Victory) sawyer.
 Moran John, (S. Victory) r 15½, farmer 93.
 Murchie Daniel, (S. Victory) farmer with James A.
 Murchie James A., (S. Victory) r 10½, farmer 50.
 Newton Allen P., (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 NOYES CHARLES F., (Damon's Crossing) r 9½, supt. Hazen's mill.
 Perrell John, (Granby) r 1, farmer 50.
 Pettis William A., (S. Victory) r 14, laborer, h and lot.
 PORTER JOHN, (Damon's Crossing) r 9½, blacksmith for L. D. Hazen.
 Rainey E. D., (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Rainey C., (Damon's Crossing.)
 SHAW ALBERT J., (S. Victory) r 9, town clerk, 8 Jersey cows, 11 head other cattle, farmer 200.
 Shaw E. J., (Granby) r 1, farmer.
 Shores Charles A., (Granby) r 4, farmer 100.
 Shores James, (Granby) r 8, farmer with John.
 Shores John, Jr., (Granby) r 8, farmer 50.
 Short P., (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Smith L. W., (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Stevens Josiah, (Damon's Crossing) r 1, lumber-mill in Lunenburg, h and lot.
 STORY CHARLES A., (S. Victory) r 14, postmaster, prop. Kirby Granite Quarry, manuf. of monuments, etc., apiary 46 swarms, farmer 60, served in Co. D, 3d Vt. Regt., also in 3d Vt. Battery.
 Story George Mrs., (S. Victory) off r 14, farmer 100.
 Tencare J. H., (Damon's Crossing) sawyer and foreman of Gallup's mill.
 Thayer Fred, (Damon's Crossing) emp. Weed & Wyman's mill.
 Thayer Willis, (Damon's Crossing) emp. Hazen's mill.
 Thomas Albert H., (Granby) r 4, served 15 years in U. S. navy, soldier 3d regular dragoons in Mexican war, and in 8th Vt. Regt.
 Towle James, (S. Victory) laborer.
 Towle John, (S. Victory) r 13, retired farmer 145.
 Towle Royal, (Damon's Crossing) r 9, laborer.

TOWLE WILLIAM H., (S. Victory) r 13, farmer, leases of John 145.
 Vachon Alick L., (S. Victory) r 15, farmer 60, and leases of C. Williams 100.
 WEED, WYMAN & CO., (Damon's Crossing) (A. J. Weed, of Stannard,
 T. E. Wyman, of Greensboro, Orleans Co., C. L. Wyman, of Ervin, Mass.
 and J. R. Delano, of Hardwick) props. of steam saw-mill, manufs. of
 hard and soft lumber.
 WELLS CHARLES A., (Damon's Crossing) r 9, prop. lumber mill, farmer
 110, and wild land 100.
 Wilkey James, (Granby) r 7, laborer.
 Williams Charles, (S. Victory) jobber.
 WILSON WILLIAM, (Damon's Crossing) r 9½, works in Hazen's mill,
 soldier in 2d Mass. and 30th and 13th Maine Regts.

ARE YOU GOING WEST.

TRAVEL BY THE

OGDENSBURG AND LAKE CHAMPLAIN R. R.

MAKING CLOSE CONNECTIONS WITH

The Central Vermont R. R., and with Rome, Water-
 town & Ogdensburg R. R., and with Grand Trunk
 Railway by Ferry from Ogdensburg

 FOR ALL POINTS WEST. 



✻ C. F. GIBBS ✻

ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.,

GROWER OF AND DEALER IN

FLOWERING AND VEGETABLE PLANTS

SEEDS, BULBS, SHRUBS,

SMALL FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

I intend to keep in stock a good assortment of Plants, Seeds, Bulbs, etc., such as are usually kept by Florists. I give special attention to furnishing and arranging

Cut Flowers, Floral Designs

BOUQUETS, ETC.,

For Weddings, Parties, Funerals and Decorations for Churches.

I arrange Flowers in the latest and best styles, to go with safety at all seasons. My facilities are such that I can furnish Flowers to almost any amount on short notice.

Orders by telegraph, telephone or immediate delivery will receive prompt attention.

THE CONNECTICUT ✻GENERAL✻ LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

OF HARTFORD, CONN.

T. W. RUSSELL, Pres't. F. V. HUDSON, Sec'y.

One of the Soundest American Companies

Issues **VERY LIBERAL** and **DEFINITE** Policies.

Agents in Caledonia County.

G. H. SMALLEY (Special) Lyndonville
E. D. DUTTON Hardwick
E. C. McCRILLIS Hardwick
F. W. MASON Passumpsic

Lyndon Institute,

LYNDON, VT.

WALTER E. RANGER, A. M., PRINCIPAL.

College Preparatory,

Ladies' Classical, Scientific and Commercial Courses.

INSTRUCTION GIVEN

— IN —

MUSIC, PAINTING, DRAWING, AND ELOCUTION.



STATE NORMAL SCHOOL,

CASTLETON, VT.

ABEL E. LEAVENWORTH, A. M., Principal,

WITH FOUR CAPABLE ASSISTANTS.

TWO TERMS PER YEAR, OF TWENTY WEEKS EACH, BEGIN ON THE THIRD TUESDAYS IN AUGUST AND FEBRUARY.

TUITION, TWELVE DOLLARS PER TERM.

Board, Three and a half Dollars per week. Rooms for self-boarding, fifty cents per week.

FIRST COURSE OF STUDY—TWO YEARS.

- D CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Elements of Geometry, Orthographic Drawing, Grammar, Reading. *Second Quarter*—Arithmetic, Geography, Grammar, Reading.
- C CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Arithmetic, Geography, Grammar, Mineralogy. *Second Quarter*—Book-keeping, Geography, Grammar, Botany, or Perspective Drawing.
- B CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Arithmetic, Geography, History, Physiology. *Second Quarter*—Arithmetic, Review, History, Perspective Drawing, or Botany.
- A CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Arithmetic, Constitutions and Methods, Grammar, Reading. *Second Quarter*—Review, Constitutions and Methods, Review, Reading.

SECOND COURSE OF STUDY—ONE AND A HALF YEARS.

- JUNIOR CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Plane Geometry, Physics, Analysis of Authors, Zoology, or Geology. *Second Quarter*—Plane Geometry, Physics, Analysis of Authors, Zoology, or Geology.
- MIDDLE CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Algebra, Chemistry, or Astronomy, English Literature, General History. *Second Quarter*—Algebra, Chemistry, or Astronomy, English Literature, General History.
- SENIOR CLASS**—*First Quarter*—Algebra, Psychology, Advanced Authors, Moral Philosophy. *Second Quarter*—Solid Geometry, Psychology, Advanced Authors, Pedagogy.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF

Caledonia and Essex Counties.

EXPLANATION.

The towns are alphabetically arranged at the end of the line, under the business classifications. The postoffice address of each individual or firm follows after the name, except in cases where the name of the postoffice and the township is the same. In the villages the name of the street is generally given, and precedes that of the postoffice. The classification of farmers is omitted in this list, as they can readily be found in the general list, by noting the figures at the end of the line, which indicate the number of acres owned or leased by each. Road numbers signify the same as in the general list.

Academies and Schools.

(Not including town schools.)

McIndoes Falls Academy, David B. Locke, prin., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 *STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Abel E. Leavenworth, A. M., prin., Castleton
 Essex County Grammar School, Guildhall
 Hardwick Academy, Hardwick
 *LYNDON INSTITUTE, Walter E. Ranger, A. M., prin., Lyndon Center, Lyndon
 Caledonia County Grammar School, Charles A. Bunker, prin., Peacham
 *STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Edward Conant, prin., Randolph
 ST. JOHNSBURY ACADEMY, Charles E. Putney, Ph. D., prin., Main st., off Western ave., St. Johnsbury

Agents, Railroad.

See Railroad Agents.

Agents, Ticket.

See Railroad Agents.

Agricultural Implements.

(See also Hardware, also General Merchants.)

Russell Luther W., W. Concord, Concord
 DAVIS GEORGE B., Jail st., Danville
 GAGE DANIEL C., r 31, N. Danville, "
 INGALLS CHARLES, Court st., "
 SCHOFF CHESTER W., (Champion mowers and reapers), Guilhall
 Bates Stephen M., r 35, Hardwick
 Ramsay Eugene D., r 9, Columbia, N. H., Lemington

HUTCHINSON CHARLES A., r 39 and 40, Peacham
 Brown & Humphrey, 49 Main st., St. Johnsbury

CONANT HARRISON J., 97 Eastern ave., "
 Dean Chester F., (manuf. pruning implements) Summerville, "
 Ely Hoe and Fork Co., Summerville, "
 Moore James C., 63 Railroad st., "
 Morris Lindorf, (manuf. swivel plows) Pleasant st., "
 ROLLINS BENJAMIN F., "
 Abbott Franklin M., Sutton
 BLAKE HENRY A., "
 Bell Charles J., r 9, E. Hardwick, Walden
 Burbank Nathaniel, r 52 n 53, "
 Sherburn George, r 43, S. Wheelock, Wheelock

Aplarists.

BEMIS ELIAS A., r 6, Island Pond, Brighton
 CURTIS ORRIN T., r 13 cor 3, W. Burke, Burke
 Bronson Almon O., r 55 cor 59, Waterford, Concord
 Morse Arthur L., E. Concord, "
 Russell Luther W., W. Concord, "
 Streeter Prescott B., Waterford, "
 Woodbury Benjamin F., r 27, W. Concord, "
 Woodbury Laray C., r 28, Miles Pond, "
 Moultroup Stephen W., r 11, East Haven
 GOODRICH JUSTUS D., E. Hardwick, Hardwick
 DODGE MOSES, r 8 cor 23, Lunenburg
 Miller Archibald J., r 31, "
 STEARNS PARISH L., r 19, Miles Pond, "

GRAVES ORISON, r 39, Lyndonville, Lyndon
 Bishop James F., r 23, Newark
 Ladd Alonzo, r 57, Summerville, St. Johnsbury
 Sargent Wesley, r 26, St. Johnsbury Center,
 Powers Jonathan, r 6, W. Burke, Sutton
 HARRINGTON HERBERT E., r 38, Walden
 Felch George W., r 14, Passumpsic, Waterford
 GRAVES HERBERT K., r 3, Summerville,
 GRAVES RICHARDSON B., r 3, Summerville,
 LADD ORANGE S., r 16, Summerville,
 STORY CHARLES A., r 14, S. Victory, Victory

Aplarists' Supplies.

Goodwin Justus D., E. Hardwick, Hardwick

Apothecaries.

See Drugs and Medicines.

Architect.

(See also Carpenters and Builders, also Masons and Builders.)

PACKARD LAMBERT, r 56, St. Johnsbury

Artists, Portrait, Landscape, Etc.

(See also Photographers.)

BRUCE HELEN M., (oil and water colors, pastel and crayon) McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 Rogers Richard F., W. Concord, Concord
 Fogg Arthur D. Mrs., Emerson st., St. Johnsbury
 Guy Tirza M. Miss, Music Hall, "
 Lawrence Lemuel H., "
 Todd S. Olin, (crayon) Main cor Church st., St. Johnsbury Center, "

Artists' Materials.

Home Art Co., Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury

Auctioneers.

BISHOP ORA, McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 Colby Fred H., r 67, McIndoes Falls, "
 Gammell Robert B., E. Barnet, "
 BONETT ABNER H., Island Pond, Brighton
 FRYE JOHN L., r 90, S. Danville, Danville
 STANTON WILLIAM J., r 13, N. Danville, "
 McLoud J. Henry, Hardwick
 Paine P. Sawyer, Greensboro Bend, "
 Orleans Co., "
 Silsby Frank W., Lyndonville, Lyndon
 TAYLOR SILAS L., r 63, "
 HANSCOM WILLIS G., r 34, Sheffield
 Hale Oren H., St. Johnsbury
 Campbell Nahum K., r 38, Sutton
 REA JASPER P., r 55 n 54, Walden
 SANBORN JOHN, r 48, Lower Waterford, Waterford
 GRAY JESSE G., Main st., Wheelock

Axe Factory.

See Edge Tools.

Bakers and Confectioners.

(See also Confectionery, Fruits, etc.)

BROWN & BARKER, Depot st., cor Main, Lyndonville, Lyndon
 LYNDONVILLE BAKERY, Depot st., Lyndonville, "
 CROSS G. H. & Co., 86 Main st., St. Johnsbury
 DEMERS BROS., Railroad st., "
 Goss & Dana, 67 Main st., "
 Schneider Jacob, Union block, Main st., "

Banks.

CALEDONIA NATIONAL BANK, James W. Simpson, of Craftsbury, pres.; J. B. Mattocks, cashier, Danville
 LYNDON SAVINGS BANK, I. W. Sanborn, pres.; Ida S. Pearl, treas., Lyndonville, Lyndon
 LYNDONVILLE NATIONAL BANK, L. B. Harris, pres.; H. M. Pearl, cashier, Lyndonville, "
 NATIONAL BANK OF LYNDON, D. N. Trull, pres.; W. J. Stanton, Jr., cashier, "
 Citizens' Savings Bank and Trust Company, John T. Ritchie, treasurer, St. Johnsbury
 FIRST NATIONAL BANK, L. P. Poland, pres.; J. C. Clark, cashier, Main st., "
 MERCHANTS' NATIONAL BANK, W. E. Peck, pres.; W. S. Streeter, cashier, Bank block, "
 PASSUMPSIC SAVINGS BANK, Emerson Hall, pres.; S. Boynton, treas., Main st., "

Barbers and Hair Dressers.

HOOKE ADNA J., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 Morgan Edwin A., "
 CHENEY WILLIAM W., Stewart House, Island Pond, Brighton
 Curran Bartley J., South st., Island Pond, "
 McKenzie David P., Main st., Island Pond, "
 Steady Edw. A., Island Pond, "
 Davis Fred C. H., r 11, W. Burke, Burke
 FLANDERS JOHN G., Canaan
 Holton Lyman T., W. Concord, Concord
 ROCHELEAU WILLIAM O., Hotel block, W. Concord, "
 Russell Alonzo M., Court st., Danville
 Cobb Carlos S., Hardwick
 Jenness Duer W., Main st., E. Hardwick, "
 Bowman Wallace B., Depot st., Lyndonville, Lyndon
 Hayward Herbert A., S. Ryegate, Ryegate
 CLAPP GEORGE W., r 20, Sheffield
 Benoit Jerry, Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury
 Bernier John, 9 Eastern ave., "
 Burke William A., 76 Railroad st., "
 Cobb Robert, at St. Johnsbury House, "
 Lacasse Fred, 47 Main st., "
 Martel Frank B., Avenue House, "

Bark Dealers.

RICKER AMAZIAH H., r 17, Groton
 Ricker Benjamin M., r 27, "

Basket Makers.

Waite William H., r 7, Stratford, N. H., Brunswick
 Goodale Eben, r 41, Concord
 Eastman Aaron, r 16, Lancaster, N. H., Guildhall
 Jackson Peter Mrs., r 31, Lunenburg
 Bennett Luther, St. Johnsbury Center, St. Johnsbury

Bee Keepers.

See Apiarists.

Billiards.

HOOKE ADNA J., (pool room) McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 Bartlett Jarvis, Avenue House, St. Johnsbury

GASKILL CHARLES A. Mrs., State st.,
Summerville, St. Johnsbury
Harriman Harvey S., at depot, "
Hurlburt Mary Mrs., 10 Railroad st., "
Joslin Hiram, 3 Cherry st., "
McFarland Daniel C., 110 Railroad st., "
Moore Elizabeth, "
Perrigo Frank, 2 School st., "
Smith Marquis D. L. F., 6 Autumn, "
Stiles Nathaniel H., Railroad st., "
Taylor Emma L. Miss, 24 Main st., "
Thayer Hannah M. Mrs., 14 Main st., "
WILCOX M. H. & SON, at passenger
depot, "

Boat Livery.

ABBOTT PETER M., r 75, W. Barnet, Barnet

Books and Stationery.

CUTTING OLIVER B., E. Main st.,
W. Concord, Concord
CURRIER JOHN, Main st., Danville
HOYT ANSON B., Main st., "
RENFREW IRVIN C., r 48, S. Ryegate,
Ryegate

CLARK FRANCIS O., 81 Eastern ave.,
St. Johnsbury

Home Art Co., Easton ave., "
Howard & Rowell, 27 Main cor Eastern
ave., "
Randall Edson N., 79 Railroad st., "
SPENCER THADDEUS C., 49 Railroad st., "

Boots and Shoes, Dealers and Shoe-makers.

(See also General Merchants.)

Browne Patrick A., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
Johnson Richard M., "
Lawrence Carlton, (repairer) Passumpsic, "
Stevenson Mathew, r 9, Passumpsic, "
Judge Patrick, Cross st., Island Pond, Brighton
STRONG LEWIS S., Main st., Island
Pond, "
Dwinell Fred E., r 50, E. Burke, Burke
Kenison Azro H., r 28, "
LOWELL AMOS H., r 50, E. Burke, "
Packer Halsey H., r 12, W. Burke, "
PORTER PERRY, r 12, W. Burke, "
LORD C. HERBERT, Canaan
SHAW SILAS P., "
King Edward, r 32, E. Concord, Concord
PARRIS GEORGE W., Main st., W.
Concord, "
Thompson Alfred, E. Concord, "
Chase Daniel P., r 18, N. Danville, Danville
Gould Henry D., Main st., "
SAUNDERS DANIEL J., Main st., "
Clark Benjamin F., Main st., Groton
Parnell & Antonio, Main st., "
SMITH FRANK P., r 21, "
Holt Charles E., r 8, Guildhall
Batchelder George A., r 31, Hardwick
Farrand Henry M., r 9, E. Hardwick, "
HUNT DANIEL B., Jr., r 19 cor 18, E.
Hardwick, "
Hood Edwin, Main st., "
Baleh James, Lunenburg
Greenleaf Alfred, r 30, "
Vance Warren E., r 3, "
BEDARD HENRY, Lyndonville, Lyndon
Cassidy John, r 52, "
Poole William D., Lyndonville, "
RAILROAD CLOTHING CO., Main st.
opp. Depot, Lyndonville, "

Stern Salmon, Lyndonville, Lyndon
Gracy John, r 43, Peacham
CLARK MOODY, r 47, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
RANNEY GEORGE, r 19, Sheffield
Brunett Joseph, 54 Main st., St. Johnsbury
BURDICK BROS., 38 Railroad st., "
BUNDY FRED G., 45 Main st., "
Corriveau Eugene, Central st., "
DROUIN JOSEPH, Drouin's block, 67
Railroad st., "
Gaskill Jacob B., Summerville, "
Gauthier Joseph, 103 Eastern ave., "
Kelley George L., r 51, St. Johnsbury E., "
KNAPP PAUL, r 51, St. Johnsbury E., "
Prior & Bagley, 66 and 68 Railroad st., "
Rooney Thomas P., 103 Eastern ave., "
Spinney Ellsworth R., St. Johnsbury
Center, "

RANNEY GEORGE, Sheffield, Sutton
Springer Levi C., r 16, Walden
Streeter Timothy R., Waterford
Thomas George H., r 54, Lower Water-
ford, "
Ranney William J., Main st., Wheelock

Box Factories.

VAN DYKE GEORGE, McIndoes Falls, Barnet
RICKER AMAZIAH H., r 17, Groton

Brass Founder.

HARRIMAN DAVID E., Railroad st.,
St. Johnsbury

Brick Manufacturers.

DAVIS MORTIMER C., (dealer) Island
Pond, Brighton
JOHNSON HORACE A., r 48, E. Hard-
wick, Hardwick
ST. JOHNSBURY BRICK CO., Water
st., St. Johnsbury

Bridge Builders.

EGGLESTON EZRA S., r 61, E. Burke, Burke
BROWN EZRA H., r 70, Danville
Massey Erwin M., r 14, N. Danville, "
Coucher George, Lyndonville, Lyndon
Gray Charles T., r 22, Newark
Stone Ephraim H., St. Johnsbury Cen-
ter, St. Johnsbury

Broom Manufacturers.

BRADFORD WILLIAM L., off r 35, Hardwick
Hall Albert T., St. Johnsbury
WILDER WILLIAM & SON, (also
brushes) 17 Railroad st., "

Building Movers.

LOW LESTER, r 28, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
Brooks Charles E., St. Johnsbury Cen-
ter, St. Johnsbury
Stone Ephraim H., St. Johnsbury Center, "

Butter Tub Manufacturers.

(See also Coopers.)

SOMERS CUMINGS, r 44, Barnet
HARVEY GEORGE, r 55, E. Burke, Burke
WHIPPLE GEORGE B., r 47, W. Burke, "
FRIZZEL ADDISON E., r 15, Canaan
GREEN GEORGE I., Jail st., Danville
HOLT JOHN, r 46, W. Danville, "
HUBBELL SYLVANUS N., r 6, N. Dan-
ville, "
Still Pember, r 34, Hardwick
Eastman Silas, r 5, Lyndon Center, Lyndon
Fisher Edwin, Lyndon Center, "
Hopkins, Thompson & Co., Main st.,
Lyndonville, "

Cabinet Makers.

(See also Furniture Manufacturers and Dealers.)

Dewey Calvin, r 67, McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 Glidden Almos B., r 61, W. Burke, Burke
 TEMPLE WARREN S., r 18, W. Concord, Concord
 MEACHAM JAMES S., r 8, Guildhall
 Stevens Myron G., r 18, E. Hardwick, Hardwick
 LANPHERE CHARLES E., r 47, S. Ryegate, Ryegate

Canvassers.

Hicks Samuel B., r 14, Passumpsic, Barnet
 Doyle Zenas T., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
 Hicks Samuel B., (books) W. Concord, Concord
 DOW FRANCIS, (books) Lyndonville, Lyndon
 Smith Charles N., (books) St. Johnsbury
 Smith Fred E., "

Carding Mills.

(See also Woolen Mills.)

Hill Cephas, W. Concord, Concord
 Burnham Alfred, r 46½, Sutton

Carpenters and Builders.

(See also Architects and Builders, Masons and Builders, and Contractors and Builders.)

BARD BARTLETT S., Barnet
 Clement Edwin B., r 46, "
 COBURN E. HERBERT, r 48, "
 Coruth David, Passumpsic, "
 DOW ROBERT B., W. Barnet, "
 Dunbar George H., McIndoes Falls, "
 Gillilan Thomas, "
 GILMAN CALEB Q., "
 Goodell Milo S., Passumpsic, "
 Gorham Charles E., r 65, "
 Gould Jacob S., McIndoes Falls, "
 Grant George A., McIndoes Falls, "
 Hawley Augustine P., Passumpsic, "
 Kendall Langdon, r 9, Passumpsic, "
 Kendall Robert A., E. Barnet, "
 Kimball William J., r 67, McIndoes Falls, "
 Lang John Q. A., "
 McMillan William J., r 55, W. Barnet, "
 Morse Robert C., r 10, Passumpsic, "
 Quinby Fred H., r 26, E. Barnet, "
 Ransom James, "
 Riley B. W., E. Barnet, "
 Smith Robert, r 55, W. Barnet, "
 Wallace William H., r 52, W. Barnet, "
 Worth Timothy, r 46, "
 Amy George E., Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
 Bowker Beamon A., Coos, N. H., "
 Bowker David F., Coos, N. H., r 17 n 14, "
 Johnson Nathan M., r 10 cor 8, Coos, N. H., "
 Blake Lucius D., Island Pond, Brighton
 Burnham Charles A., Island Pond, "
 CHENEY LOUIS H., Island Pond, "
 Coe Abner, Island Pond, "
 Farmer Charles C., Derbyst., Island Pond, "
 Foster George F., Island Pond, "
 Harmon Stephen M., Island Pond, "
 LADD LUTHER, Island Pond, "
 Ladd Martin B., Island Pond, "
 Moulton Mark A., Island Pond, "
 Moyer Frederick, Island Pond, "
 Moyer George, Island Pond, "
 Roberts Charles A., Island Pond, "
 Steady Jerry A., Island Pond, "

Gilkey Guy W., r 4, Coos, N. H., Brunswick
 TAYLOR ALVIN, Coos, N. H., "
 Allard Hiram, r 12, W. Burke, Burke
 Burk Uri, off r 11, W. Burke, "
 Doyle Selim N., r 15, W. Burke, "
 Eggleston Ezra S., r 61, E. Burke, "
 Eggleston James M., r 61, E. Burke, "
 Eggleston Royal A., off r 61, E. Burke, "
 Farnham Jacob S., r 14, "
 Fyler John A., r 15, "
 Hayward Levi F., off r 12, W. Burke, "
 Kimball Clark C., r 12, W. Burke, "
 Marshall George D., r 11, W. Burke, "
 Smith David C., r 8 n 7, W. Burke, "
 SMITH HIBBARD, r 50, E. Burke, "
 SMITH HORACE S., r 12, "
 Walter Hilaman, r 12, W. Burke, "
 Wheeler Herbert C., r 3, W. Burke, "
 Wheeler Warren S., r 3, W. Burke, "
 Brunell Prosper, r 1, Canaan
 French Joseph, r 4 n 8, "
 Heath Nathan, r 8, "
 Huntoon George W., r 7, "
 Adams George A., r 6, N. Concord, Concord
 Adams Jonathan C., r 6, N. Concord, "
 Barker John C., W. Concord, "
 COX JOHN E., W. Concord, "
 Dow Walter, W. Concord, "
 Dunton Charles E., r 15, W. Concord, "
 Hobart Adam, r 28, Miles Pond, "
 Keneson George W., r 41 cor 42, "
 Pike John S., W. Concord, "
 Sayres James, E. Concord, "
 Speller James, W. Concord, "
 STACY CURTIS L., W. Concord, "
 Stearns Leonzo, W. Concord, "
 Stockwell Emmons, r 18, W. Concord, "
 Temple John S., "
 WALLACE NELSON G., r 50, E. Concord, "
 Bacon Eliakim C., r 90, S. Danville, Danville
 BROWN EZRA H., r 70, "
 Chickering Orville E., r 19, N. Danville, "
 CHOATE DAVID W., 2d, r 66, W. Danville, "
 DOLE WILLIAM M., "
 Fisher Winfield S., r 50, "
 GILMAN GEORGE D., r 18 cor 13, N. Danville, "
 GREEN GEORGE I., Jail st., "
 Hall Dana D., r 49, "
 HARTSHORN BENJAMIN D., r 12, N. Danville, "
 Heath Eben, r 80, Passumpsic, "
 Johnson George, Main st., "
 Kelley Isaac S., r 20, N. Danville, "
 Kempton Jasper H., Main st., "
 Lane Robert C., r 65, W. Danville, "
 MERRILL GEORGE & SON, r 65 cor 66, W. Danville, "
 Nutting William H., Jail st., "
 Pettingill Peter E., r 83, Passumpsic, "
 Ransom James, Main st., "
 Snelling Elmore A., r 1, N. Danville, "
 TAYLOR EDWARD, r 27, "
 Ward Thomas J., r 4, N. Danville, "
 Woodward Isaac P., r 44, W. Danville, "
 HARTWELL NORMAN E., r 1, E. Haven
 Parent Alfred, r 1, Wenlock, Ferdinand
 Parent Philodore, r 1, Wenlock, "
 Hodgman Osmon M., r 6, Granby
 Bingham Hazen, Groton
 CLARK WALLACE N., "
 Glover Fred W., r 25, "

THE NORMAL SCHOOL

Teaches the Science and Illustrates the Art of Teaching!

GRADUATES — Teaching in schools of every grade, and adorning every profession and occupation.

INSTRUCTORS — Experienced and skillful.

STUDENTS — Mature and scholarly.

Facilities Good—Prices Low.

Terms of twenty weeks each, begin the fourth Tuesday in August, and the first Tuesday in February.

General Plan.

We have two courses of study, a First Course and a Second Course. All our students are in one or the other. Students in the Second Course are graduates from the First Course. Four lines of study are offered for each term of a course. Students who are able to do so take all the four lines; those who cannot do so much take less, but earlier studies may not be omitted for later studies. Our First Course contains only the branches which common school teachers may be required to teach, and a few necessary auxiliary subjects, together with methods of teaching and the elements of psychology as a basis for a scientific comprehension of methods. Here is nothing for teachers to omit. Additions may be made in the Second Course.

Our Work.

(a) In the common studies is to secure a knowledge of the subjects in their relation of whole and parts, and of their uses as instruments of instruction. To this end the elements of geometry and algebra are placed before the concluding studies in arithmetic; and botany, physiology and physical geography precede the final studies in geography.

(b) The study of empirical pedagogy is begun in the first weeks of the course. In this beginning the student is led to reflect on his own experience as pupil and teacher, to consider some general methods of school management and teaching, and to become interested in observing the methods adopted for his own instruction and in educational periodicals and books. The work so begun is carried forward by teaching exercises and by weekly readings and essays in Literary Clubs.

(c) A foundation for scientific pedagogy is laid in the study of psychology during the first half of the second year, followed by its application to principles and methods, together with practice in teaching both in the ordinary class work and with classes of children from the public school.

Courses of Study.

THE FIRST COURSE OF STUDY.

THE D TERM

FIRST HALF — Geometry, Botany, School Discipline, English.

SECOND HALF — Geometry, Physiology, Geography, English.

THE C TERM.

Algebra, History of the United States, Drawing, English.

THE B TERM.

FIRST HALF — Arithmetic, Psychology, English.

SECOND HALF — Arithmetic, Psychology, The Constitutions, English.

THE A TERM.

Arithmetic, Pedagogics, Geography, English.

Mental Arithmetic twice a week through the first year. Penmanship for the D, and Physics for the C class each once a week. Botany and Physiology will exchange places in the Spring Term. Free Gymnastics for all. Vocal Music without extra charge.

THE SECOND COURSE.

FIRST TERM — JUNIOR CLASS.

Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, Thomson's Seasons.

SECOND TERM — MIDDLE CLASS.

Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Outlines of the World's History.

THIRD TERM — SENIOR CLASS.

FIRST HALF — Education as a Science, Astronomy, Bacon's Essays, English Literature.

SECOND HALF — Education as a Science, Moral Philosophy, Bacon's Essays, English Literature.

The second course follows the first, and its methods are adapted to the larger knowledge and higher culture of the students.

For further information apply to—

EDWARD CONANT, PRINCIPAL,
RANDOLPH, VT.

Goodwin Samuel D., r 34,	Groton	Moss Frank, r 50,	Lyndon
GOODWIN WILLIAM E., r 28 cor 15,	"	POWERS HENRY G., r 65,	"
Hall William, r 28,	"	PRATT JOSIAH, r 50,	"
Hall William H., r 28,	"	Quimby Elmore J., r 17, Lyndon Center,	"
Miller David, r 4,	"	SARGENT JOHN C., Lyndonville,	"
Orr Washington, r 7,	"	Smith Joseph H., Lyndonville,	"
RANDALL JONATHAN W., r 31,	"	Smith Royal E., r 52,	"
Welch Loran G., r 8,	"	Trefren Samuel C., r 49,	"
Barrett Charles G., r 4,	Guildhall	Wilson Willard, Lyndon Center,	"
Hanson Moses, r 4,	"	Young Oren D., r 29, E. Burke,	"
Hubbard George A., r 2,	"	Norris Eugene R., r 4, Guildhall,	Maidstone
Rosebrook William D., r 4,	"	NORRIS S. TAYLOR, r 4, Guildhall,	"
Willard George, r 3,	"	Bishop Ashley, r 17, W. Burke,	Newark
Bangs Nathaniel A., r 63,	Hardwick	Farr Wesley O., r 14,	"
Boardman Elias P.,	"	Gordon Lum D., r 4,	"
Cole Calvin B., r 41, E. Hardwick,	"	Gray Charles F., r 22,	"
Collier Christopher C.,	"	Boynnton Moody M., r 18,	Peacham
Ford Leroy S.,	"	Chase Loring, r 30,	"
FOSTER JONATHAN, r 33 n 36, E.	"	Corbet David R., r 26,	"
Hardwick,	"	Farrow Millen J., r 53,	"
French Robert L., r 43, E. Hardwick,	"	Hidden Martin S.,	"
Gilchrist Joseph, r 29,	"	Hopkins John L., r 33,	"
Gillis James F., r 63,	"	HOUGHTON JAMES W., r 30,	"
HALL ASAHEL, r 63,	"	Weeks William H. B., r 16,	"
HALL ELMER E.,	"	WILLEY SILAS G., r 26,	"
HALL ORRIN B.,	"	Abbott Eugene S., r 6, W. Barnet,	Ryegate
Hyde William D., E. Hardwick,	"	Abbott R. Burns, r 6, W. Barnet,	"
KEITH CLINTON, E. Hardwick,	"	Brown George R., r 43, S. Ryegate,	"
Lawrence George H., E. Hardwick,	"	Clark Robert, r 50, S. Ryegate,	"
Miles Clarence U. V.,	"	Cross Daniel B., r 46, S. Ryegate,	"
Page Jonathan W., r 56,	"	Forsythe Nelson S., r 46, S. Ryegate,	"
Place Allen D., r 35,	"	HOLMES EDWIN C., r 41,	"
Ransom D. Eugene, r 40, E. Hardwick,	"	Low James R., Wells River, Orange Co.,	"
Ransom Sherman H., r 19, E. Hardwick,	"	McAllister John R., r 50, S. Ryegate,	"
Scribner Samuel, r 62,	"	Page Jacob F., r 52, Boltonville,	"
Simpson Roswell A., r 13, Greensboro	"	Park James R., 2d, r 45, S. Ryegate,	"
Bend, Orleans Co.,	"	Sargent Marcus H., off r 64, Boltonville,	"
Waterman Freeman, r 19, E. Hardwick,	"	Orange Co.,	"
Williams James T., E. Hardwick,	"	White James, r 46, S. Ryegate,	"
Barrett Albert H., r 3 cor 4, Lyndon,	Kirby	WHITE WILLIAM J., r 46, S. Ryegate,	"
Houghton Phineas C., r 17, Lyndon,	"	BRADLEY LABAN B., r 36,	Sheffield
Hutchinson Horatio, r 23, W. Concord,	"	Christie Jesse, r 31,	"
Knox Leon F., r 16, St. Johnsbury E.,	"	Christie Reuben C., r 31,	"
RICHARDS WINFIELD S., r 27, St. Johnsbury E.,	"	Flanders John T., r 34,	"
Russell Alden, r 16, St. Johnsbury E.,	"	LETTERS NAZIRE, r 2, Barton,	"
Lane William B., 24,	Lemington	McDOWELL ROBERT J., r 1,	"
Chandler James B. S., r 17,	Lunenburg	Newell George B.,	"
Currier Frank, S. Lancaster, N. H.,	"	Adams Orange S., Summerville, St. Johnsbury	"
SILSBY BENJAMIN, r 33,	"	Babcock George A., Jr., r 52, St. Johnsbury E.,	"
THOMAS DAVID H., r 34, E. Concord,	"	Bacon Jerome C., r 35 n 23, St. Johnsbury Center,	"
Thompson Stephen,	"	Badger Levi B.,	"
Wilson Horace,	"	Blodgett Milo C., Summerville,	"
Aubin Joseph, Lyndonville,	Lyndon	Bradley George H., r 27,	"
Bailey Henry I., r 50,	"	Bragg Alfred L.,	"
Bennett Parker B., r 50,	"	Brooks Charles E., St. Johnsbury Center,	"
Bowker Algernon S., r 50,	"	Brown Fremont E.,	"
Bullock Chandler, Lyndonville,	"	Brunell Joseph, Summerville,	"
Bullock Fred C., Lyndonville,	"	Burbank Herman, Summerville,	"
BULLOCK HAISEY, Lyndonville,	"	CARPENTER CHARLES L.,	"
BUTTERFIELD HARLEY A., r 41, Lyndonville,	"	Chandler John N., Summerville,	"
Charland Alexander, Lyndonville,	"	Clark Heze S.,	"
Coucher George, Lyndonville,	"	Clifford Thomas J.,	"
Fisher George, r 65,	"	Clifford Thomas J. L.,	"
Frost Alden J., r 14, Lyndonville,	"	Cook William H.,	"
GATES GEORGE W., Lyndonville,	"	Dailey N. William,	"
Goodell Andrew J., r 50,	"	Danforth Phineas,	"
GREEN HENRY L., r 50,	"	Derreau Frank,	"
Hadley Jethro G., r 50,	"	Gale John N., Summerville,	"
Hoyt Charles L., r 42,	"	Gaskill Lowell Z., Summerville,	"
KEDNEY ARTHUR E., r 41,	"	Hall Eleazer M.,	"
McGaffey John, Lyndon Center,	"	Heald Lewis B.,	"
Miles Moses, r 41,	"	Hill John L., St. Johnsbury Center,	"

Holmes George, Summerville, St. Johnsbury	Noyes Moses, r 80, W. Barnet,	Barnet
Howe Austin, Summerville,	Bowker Beamon A., Coos, N. H.,	Bloomfield
Hurlbutt Asa L., r 52, St. Johnsbury E.,	Craft George W., r 12, W. Burke,	Burke
Hutchins Daniel D.,	DAVIS ELEAZER, (repairer) r 28,	"
Ladd John, r 55,	KINISON DANIEL W., (repairer) r 12,	"
Lee John R., r 51, St. Johnsbury E.,	W. Burke,	"
Lougee Fred A., St. Johnsbury Center,	Moulton Henry M., W. Burke,	"
Mayhew William, Summerville,	Page Garo H., r 50, E. Burke,	"
McCone John,	Phippen Lucius A., (repairer) r 50, E.	"
Newton Samuel E.,	Burke,	"
Paradis George,	Watchie John B., r 11, W. Burke,	"
Parker Eliphalet Y.,	FLANDERS WILLIAM J.,	Canaan
Parker Fred P.,	GREEN CHARLES, r 7,	"
Poole Charles C., r 49,	Rousseau Thomas, r 11,	"
Randall Horace,	HULL BROTHERS, Depot st., W. Con-	"
Richards Fayette E., Summerville,	cord,	Concord
Sanborn Almon E.,	REED & HALE, W. Concord,	"
Severance Henry V., r 15, St. Johnsbury E.,	Tilton Aaron, W. Concord,	"
Simonds Spencer, Summerville,	GATES ELGIN, r 18, N. Danville,	Danville
Stone Ephraim H., St. Johnsbury Center,	Harris John M., r 48,	"
Ward William H.,	INGALLS CHARLES, Court st.,	"
Webster Darius D., Summerville,	Kempton Jasper H., Main st.,	"
Willey Frank N., St. Johnsbury Center,	Sanborn Gardner J., r 13, N. Danville,	"
Wiley Tracy, r 12, St. Johnsbury Center,	CLARK HORACE C.,	Groton
Williamson James A.,	Ricker Josiah D., r 25,	"
Wright Byron, St. Johnsbury Center,	MEACHAM JAMES S., r 8,	Guildhall
Wright Walter, St. Johnsbury Center,	Banks Nathaniel A., r 63,	Hardwick
Wright Warren, r 42,	Collier Alfred P., r 22,	"
FORBES HUBBARD S., off r 36, W. Burke,	LAWSON & HERBERT, (repairers)	"
	LIVINGSTON & MONTGOMERY, E.	"
	Hardwick,	"
Mitchell A. Leonard, r 40,	Balch George S. & Son,	Lunenburg
Lee Henry, r 9, Damon's Crossing,	CHANDLER WILLIAM,	"
Capron Freeman, r 40 1/4,	Hadley Jethro G., r 50,	Lyndon
CAPRON M. PALMER, r 18,	Hartman Philemon G., (repairer) r 41,	"
Chase Harvey E., r 26 n 30, S. Walden,	LYNDON CARRIAGE CO.,	"
Chickering Solomon B., r 55 cor 56,	MILLER HORACE H., Lyndon Center,	"
GOULD NATHANIEL W., r 34 n 31,	PHILLIPS HENRY E., r 50,	"
Nichols Erastus G., r 35,	SMITH FRANK H., Lyndonville,	"
Perkins Carrie C., r 40 cor 38,	JUDKINS JAMES L., r 61 cor 59, S.	"
PERKINS WILLIAM G., r 40 cor 54,	Peacham,	Peacham
Sulham Fayette C., r 54,	Shields David, r 47, W. Barnet,	"
Walton Charles F., r 47, S. Walden,	Guild J. J., r 43, S. Ryegate,	Ryegate
Wiggin Nathaniel P., r 37 n 35,	LANPHERE CHARLES E., r 47, S.	"
Brown Ezra, r 39, W. Waterford,	Ryegate,	"
Cummings Langdon J., r 13, Passumpsic,	MILLS SAMUEL, Jr., r 47, S. Ryegate,	"
Green Calvin,	Brown Alonzo, St. Johnsbury Center,	St. Johnsbury
Needham James, r 51, Lower Waterford,	Chandler John N., Concord ave., Sum-	"
REED NATHANIEL G., r 50, Lower Waterford,	merville,	"
Sommers Willis, r 12, Passumpsic,	Downing Frederick P., Pleasant st.,	"
Temple Otis, Lower Waterford,	Lawrence Victor V., r 51, St. Johnsbury E.,	"
MOONEY CURTIS G., r 50, Lyndon, Wheelock	MILLER & RYAN, Railroad st., cor	"
Sawyer Nathan D., Main st.,	Portland,	"
WOOD DAVID, r 33, Sheffield,	BEAN GEORGE N. M., r 48,	Sutton
	Brockway Edward W., r 37,	"
	CAPRON M. PALMER, r 18,	Walden
	SHAW NAPOLEON B., r 40 n 54,	"
	TAYLOR B. FRANKLIN, r 29, S. Walden,	"
	Bodgett Fred A., r 54, Lower Water-	Waterford
	ford,	"
	Lawrence R. M., r 40, W. Waterford,	"
	Sawyer Nathan D., Main st.,	Wheelock
	Carriage Trimmers.	
	(See also Harness-makers.)	
	AYER LOREN C., r 49, E. Burke,	Burke
	Bayley Walter H.,	Peacham
	Cedar Oil.	
	Parker Corydon, r 26,	Sutton
	WILLEY G. A. & J. E., r 42,	Walden
	Chair Stock Manufacturer.	
	RICKER AMAZIAH H., r 17,	Groton

Charcoal Manufacturers.

Many Felix, r 42, E. Barnet, Barnet
Clark Albert S., r 28 n 15, Groton
HALL I. N. & SON, "
ROGERS JOHN B., r 54 n 55, Walden
SHAW FRANK M., r 40, "

Cider Mills.

WALLACE JAMES B., r 33, Concord
Pettingill Frank W., r 83, Passumpsic, Danville
CHESSMAN JOHN F., r 8, Lancaster, N. H., Guildhall
McDaniels David, off r 11, E. Hardwick, Hardwick
CHANDLER WILLIAM, Lunenburg
AYER HORACE W., r 5, St. Johnsbury
TAYLOR B. FRANKLIN, r 29, S. Wal- den, Walden

Civil Engineers and Surveyors.

Stanley Lyman, (surveyor) r 48, Barnet
WILLIAMS LEONARD T., r 10, Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
JENKINS JASON D., r 12, E. Haven
Heath Augustus M., (surveyor) r 28, Groton
BRONSON WILLIAM D., r 13, E. Hard- wick, Hardwick
Hathaway Martin V. B., (surveyor) "
Hovey Otis E., r 37, E. Hardwick, "
Chandler James B. S., (surveyor) r 17, Lunenburg
LEWIS WARREN C., (surveyor) St. Johnsbury
RANNEY GEORGE, (surveyor) r 10, St. Johnsbury Center, "
Eastman George T., (surveyor) r 42, S. Walden, Walden
ROGERS CHARLES HON., (surveyor) r 12, Wheelock

Claim Agents.

See Pension and Claim Agents.

Clergymen.

BOARDMAN JOSEPH, (Cong.) Barnet
Bole, John (Ref. Pres.) r 57, W. Barnet, "
Faria Daniel C., (Ref. Pres.) r 80, W. Bar- net, "
McKinlay Duncan M., (United Presby- terian) r 50, "
Shepardson L. F., (Baptist) Passumpsic, "
HEDGES SAMUEL L., (M. E.) r 8 cor 10, Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
Sellers John, Island Pond, Brighton
Smithers Wilbur S., (M. E.) Island Pond, "
Buswell Charles H., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
CUSHING HAYNES P., (M. E.) r 38, E. Burke, "
Howard Abner, (retired M. E.) W. Burke, "
McDonald John, (M. E.) r 50, E. Burke, "
Simons Clark, r 11, W. Burke, "
WRIGHT JOHN C., (M. E.) Canaan
Butler F. H., (F. W. Baptist) r 27, W. Concord, Concord
Eastman John P., (Universalist) W. Concord, "
Atwood Mark, (Freewill Baptist) r 18 cor 19, N. Danville, Danville
Burnham George W., (M. E.) "
Darling Thomas W., (Cong.) "
Clough George W., (Baptist) Groton
Dean Silas, (superannuated Baptist) "
Farnsworth Charles H., (M. E.) "
Morrison Francis, "
Gregory Albert, (M. E.) Main st., Guildhall

MacLeod Hugh, (Cong.) W. Park st., Guildhall
Brigham Sidney S., (M. E.) Hardwick
BROWN CHESTER, (M. E.) "
NELSON J. MONROE, (Baptist) r 67, "
Rogers Edwin E., (Cong.) E. Hardwick, "
Wells George L., (M. E.) r 29, "
Wheeler George B., (Baptist) E. Hardwick, "
Harris Leonard, (Cong.) Lunenburg
Taplin Caleb P., (M. E.) "
HULBERT CALVIN B., (Cong.) Lyn- donville, Lyndon
Kelley George W., (Cong.) r 50, "
Emery George A., (M. E.) Peacham
Martyn Sanford S., (Cong.) "
Flagg James W., (Pres.) r 47, S. Rye- gate, Ryegate
KENDALL JOHN H., (Ref. Pres.) r 47, S. Ryegate, "
REED HUGH W., (Ref. Pres.) r 41, "
Christie Robert, (M. E.) Sheffield
Christie Robert, Jr., (M. E.) "
Thurston John, (M. E.) r 11, Stannard
Boissonnault John A., (R. C.) St. Johnsbury
Davison F. E., (Free Baptist) Prospect ave., "
Dickinson Lucius C., (superannuated M. E.) St. Johnsbury Center, "
FAIRBANKS EDWARD T., (Cong.) 6 Park st., "
Fisher Frederick S., (Episcopal) 6 Win- ter st., "
Granger Pliny M., (M. E.) St. Johnsbury Center, "
Grover Nahum W., (Cong.) Water st., "
Henderson Moses C., (Free Baptist) Railroad st., "
Laird Washington R., (Ref. Pres.) "
Lamson Charles M., D. D., (Cong.) 77 Main st., "
Morse Charles F., (Cong.) "
Sandford Edward T., (Baptist) "
SMITH JOHN H., (Second Advent) Summerville, "
WARD JOSIAH, (local M. E.) r 32, St. Johnsbury Center, "
Tracy Albion P., (Freewill Baptist) r 36, Sutton
Wiggins Silas, (retired) r 37, "
Russell Rufus J., (Freewill Baptist) r 30, S. Wheelock, Wheelock

Clothes Plus.

See Wooden Ware Manufacturers.

Clothiers, Merchant Tailors and Tailors.

(See also General Merchants.)

Fitzgerald Michael, r 55, W. Barnet, Barnet
Saltes Sophie, (tailoress) "
BARTLETT A. & CO., Main st., Island Pond, Brighton
BLANCHETTE MITCHEL, Cross cor Derby sts., Island Pond, "
Densmore Daniel R., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
PORTER PERRY, r 12, W. Burke, "
Story Robert, r 7, Canaan
Brand H. F. G., E. Main st., W. Concord, Concord
Sermund Henry, W. Concord, Concord
Solomon Joseph, Court st., Danville
KENYON WILLIAM H., Lyndonville, Lyndon
Parker Judith L., (tailoress) Lyndonville, "
RAILROAD CLOTHING CO., Main st., opp. Depot, Lyndonville, "
Stern Salmon, Lyndonville, "

TWOMBLY AARON, Lyndonville, Lyndon	SMITH WARREN S., Railroad st., St. Johnsbury
Wertheim Harris, " "	Stone Ephraim H., St. Johnsbury Center, " "
Atwood Lyman B., 41 Main st., St. Johnsbury	BABCOCK & DARLING, Damon's Cross- Victory
Bonett Maria D., (tailoress) Summerville, " "	ing.
BOSTON CLOTHING STORE, A. C. " "	Coopers.
Harvey, prop., 71 Railroad st., " "	(See also Butter Tubs, also Woodenware.)
Brooks Ezra C., " "	Bruce Henry, Passumpsic, Barnet
Garneau Noel, Railroad st., " "	Morrill Joseph A., r 55, W. Barnet, " "
Gauthier Joseph, 103 Eastern ave., " "	Goodale Eben, r 41, Concord
HARVEY A. CLARK, 75 Railroad st., " "	Parker George, r 71, S. Danville, Danville
HORTON WILLIAM H., Railroad st., " "	Page Henry A., " "
Passumpsic Clothing Store, J. A. Morse, " "	Frost Bradley M., r 39, Groton
manager, Main st., " "	Poole Rufus K., Elm st., Guildhall
Provencal Peter, Cowdery block, Rail- " "	Chandler Harvey N., r 31, Hardwick
road, st., " "	Cole Orra C., r 13, Greensboro Bend, Or- " "
Stevens Foster G., Masonic block, Main st., " "	leans Co., " "
Underwood Edwin, Eastern ave., " "	Smith Elliott M., E. Hardwick, " "
Coal Dealers.	Warner Mark, r 44, E. Hardwick, " "
DAVIS MORTIMER C., Island Pond, Brighton	Williams James T., E. Hardwick, " "
IDE E. T. & H. K., 20 and 22 Eastern ave., " "	Chandler Fred H., Lunenburg
St. Johnsbury	Blake C. S., Lyndonville, Lyndon
WILDER WILLIAM & SON, 17 Rail- " "	Bunker Obadiah, r 4, Newark
road st., " "	Hoyt Asa, r 33, Peacham
Coffin and Casket Manufacturers.	McClary Andrew, r 26, " "
(See also Undertakers.)	Farr Benjamin A., r 32, Sheffield
HOBSON NATHAN, Island Pond, Brighton	Hunter Milo L., r 1, " "
LADD CHARLES D., Cross st., Island " "	BLODGETT WILLIAM H., r 11, Stannard
Pond, " "	Flanders George W., r 6, " "
Page Garo H., r 50, E. Burke, Burke	Garfield Azanah E., r 13, " "
Phippen Lucius A., r 50, E. Burke, " "	Sawtell John N., r 6, " "
MERRILL GEORGE & SON, r 65 cor 66, " "	KINISON LYMAN B., r 29, W. Burke, Sutton
W. Danville, Danville	Chase Harvey E., r 26 n 30, S. Walden, Walden
DODGE GEORGE E., Church st., Lyn- " "	CHEEVER OZIAS F., r 16, " "
donville, Lyndon	Corson David, r 27, S. Walden, " "
HALL & BALCH, 39 Bank block, Main st., " "	Dow James Harvey, r 42, S. Walden, " "
St. Johnsbury	DOW JOEL L., r 24 cor 25, E. Hardwick, " "
Confectionery, Fruits, Ice Cream, Etc.	DOWNER EPHRAIM, r 12 n 11, N. Wal- " "
(See also Bakers and Confectioners, also Gro- " "	downer William H., r 12 n 11, N. Walden, " "
cers, also Fruit Dealers.)	Ingalls Perley W., r 9, E. Hardwick, " "
Stevens D. Charles, Cross st., Island Pond, Brighton	Knight Nathaniel S., r 27, E. Hardwick, " "
PRESTON FRED J., Main st., Danville	Oliver Francis P., r 9 cor 23, E. Hardwick, " "
LYNDONVILLE BAKERY, Depot st., " "	Porter John F., r 20, N. Walden, " "
Lyndonville, Lyndon	Furby Sylvanus H., r 58, Waterford
Watchie Joseph L., Main st., Lyndonville, " "	Country Stores.
Burgin Thomas H., 31 Eastern ave., " "	See General Merchants.
St. Johnsbury	Crockery and Glassware.
Clark Francis O., 81 Eastern ave., " "	(See also General Merchants.)
DANIELS WILLIAM, Railroad st., " "	DUNBAR ERVIN M., Cross st., Island
Hoyt Malvina, " "	Pond, Brighton
Lynch Bros., 7 Eastern ave., " "	Way & Son, W. Burke, Burke
Contractors and Builders.	COFFRIN ALBERT M., Coffrin's block, Groton
(See also Architects and Builders, Carpenters " "	HAMBLET & SEVERENCE, Twombly's
and Builders, and Masons and Builders.)	block, Lyndonville, Lyndon
ANNIS JOHN F., r 9, Passumpsic, Barnet	Brown & Humphrey, 49 Main st., St. Johnsbury
GOODWIN WILLIAM E., r 28 cor 15, Groton	DEMERS BROS., Railroad st., " "
Bullock Chandler, Lyndonville, Lyndon	FLETCHER TRUMAN C., Main st., " "
Hadley Jethro G., r 50, " "	Garneau Noel, Railroad st., " "
SARGENT JOHN C., Lyndonville, " "	Harvey & Brown, Main st., " "
THOMPSON SUMNER S., Lyndonville, " "	Morrison D. A. Mrs., 80 Railroad st., " "
Sargent Millard F., S. Ryegate, Ryegate	Curriers.
WEBBER GEORGE, off r 29, S. Ryegate, " "	See Tanners.
Bragg Alfred L., St. Johnsbury	Dairy Apparatus.
Bray William J., " "	Prentice Benjamin B., (creamers and
CALDBECK MATTHEW J., Concord " "	churns) E. Hardwick, Hardwick
ave., Summerville, " "	
Corliss Jewett L. C., " "	
Hovey Edwin L., Summerville, " "	

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Randolph, Vt., Edward Conant, Principal.
(See advertisement, page 258.)

Dentists.

LEONARD FRANK E., Canaan
Seavy Fred S., W. Concord, Concord
Jackson Alvin N., r 62 n 63, Hardwick
STAPLES HENRY G., Nichols block, Lyndonville, Lyndon
DARLING HORACE G., S. Ryegate, Ryegate
NETTLETON OAKAH E., Walker's block, Main st., St. Johnsbury
Newell Charles D., St. Johnsbury Center, "
PERKINS JOSEPH L., M. D., D. D. S., 29 Main st., "
SMITH BROS., Odd Fellows block, 93 Railroad st., "
WARNER RANSEL W., "
Leslie Danforth B., Main st., Wheelock

Dressmakers.

Morse Sarah S., Main st., Island Pond, Brighton
Craft Sarah L., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
Cummings Irene E. W., r 13, "
Davis Flora N., r 11, W. Burke, "
Doyle Lizzie M., r 25, W. Burke, "
Hayward Maggie M., r 28, "
Jacobs Aurilla, r 12, W. Burke, "
Tabor Emily Mrs., r 50, E. Burke, "
Haviland Flora E., Main st., Danville
Pillsbury George H. Mrs., Coffrin's block, Groton
Hall L. Etta, Hardwick
Keefer Lydia A. Mrs., Church st., E. Hardwick, "
Whitcher Lillyes R., Main st., E. Hardwick, "
Woods Martha P., E. Hardwick, "
Thomas Susan B., W. Main st., Lunenburg
Blodgett Mabel, r 41, Lyndon
Clement Amanda J., r 41, "
Cunningham Azelia H. Mrs., Lyndonville, "
Davis Julia S. Mrs., r 23, Lyndonville, "
Hollis Addie V., r 8, Lyndon Center, "
McMullen Anna M., r 50, "
Smith Nellie A., r 39, Lyndonville, "
Stewart Margarite P., r 58, "
Vinton Hattie Miss, Lyndonville, "
Wilson Calista E. Mrs., Lyndon Center, "
Bailey Laura C., Peacham
Brownell Caroline, "
Brownell Carrie, "
Brown R. Etta, r 47, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
MEADER LOIS W. Miss, r 41, "
BERRY MARTHA G. Miss, r 25 cor 26, Sheffield
Babcock & Prouty, r 52, St. Johnsbury E., St. Johnsbury
Belknap Ann Miss, r 47, "
Bomp Rose, "
Brumett Nellie Mrs., Eastern ave., "
Carr Ellen F. Mrs., 10 Railroad st., "
Corliss Amelia R., "
Dubois Georgiana, "
French Hattie E. Miss, Summerville, "
Garaves Louise Miss, r 47, "
Hill Susan M. Mrs., 3 Spring st., "
Howe Cora E. Miss, St. Johnsbury Center, "
Hurlburt Armenia, "
Knight Lovina W., "
L. drae Jennie, "
Lougée S. Jennie, St. Johnsbury Center, "
McKee Belle M. Miss, "
MEACHAM IDA M., 2 Union block, "

MILES EMILY A. Mrs., Summerville, St. Johnsbury
Nason J. M. Mrs., Summerville, "
Nolin Mary and Virginia, Main st., "
Powers W. C. Mrs., 28 Railroad st., "
Richardson Christie, "
Symonds Edna M., Music Hall, Main st., "
Wheeler Lucia Miss, St. Johnsbury Center, "
Davison Angie Belle, r 51, Lower Waterford, Waterford

Drugs and Medicines.

(See also General Merchants, also Proprietary Medicines.)

STILES TRUMAN R., Barnet
RAWSON JOSEPH C., Main st., Island Pond, Brighton
Dwinell Fred E., r 50, E. Burke, Burke
Ruggles John F., r 12, W. Burke, "
HOLTON CHARLES O., Canaan
CUTTING OLIVER B., E. Main st., W. Concord, Concord
PRESTON FRED J., Main st., Danville
Andrus Horace E., r 31, Hardwick
Bush Emerson, Main st., "
Randall Bros., Depot st., Lyndonville, Lyndon
WINSLOW FRED E., r 52, "
COWLES SUSIE F. Miss, Peacham
DARLING G. W. & H. G., r 43, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
Bingham Charles C., 37 Main st., St. Johnsbury
BOYNTON CHARLES F., 47 Railroad st., "
Flint Bros., 53 Main st., "
MEDICAL HALL, Dr. J. A. Paquet, prop., 45 Railroad st., "
Randall George D., 83 Railroad st., "
Smith & Walker, 109 Eastern ave., "

Dry Goods.

(See also General Merchants, also Ladies' Furnishings.)

BARTLETT A. & CO., Main st., Island Pond, Brighton
BUTTERS JAMES M., r 1, Island Pond, "
WETHERBEE IRA, E. Main st., W. Concord, Concord
Solomon Joseph, Court st., Danville
HUDSON SETH S., E. Haven
Stern Salmon, Lyndonville, Lyndon
TWOMBLY AARON, Lyndonville, "
Wertheim Harris, (dress goods) "
Babcock & Prouty, r 52, St. Johnsbury E., St. Johnsbury
CARTER FRED A., 47 Main st., "
FLETCHER TRUMAN C., Main st., "
Harvey & Brown, Main st., "
Morrison D. A. Mrs., 80 Railroad st., "
Randall Edson N., 79 Railroad st., "
Sanborn Willbur J., 77 Railroad st., "
Whitcher George A., 63 Main st., "

Egg Dealers.

McGILL WILLIAM J., E. Barnet, Barnet
Moore Horace C., r 53, W. Barnet, "
RICKER WILLIAM & SON, r 26, Peacham

Engraver.

Hallett Ephraim J., St. Johnsbury

Evaporators.

HUNTER JAMES R., r 6, W. Barnet, Ryegate

Express Agents.

GOSS LEVI B., E. Barnet, Barnet
McGAFFEY ELMER E., "
VITTY LUCIAN H., (Am.) "

Steele Edward J., r 17, Island Pond, Brighton
 Bishop Lester I., N. Concord, Concord
 Grout Selim E., W. Concord, "
 WHITCHER JAMES A., W. Danville, Danville
 DUTTON EPHRAIM D., Hardwick
 VANCE MARTIN V. B., E. Main st., Lunenburg
 Bonner Peter H., (G. T. Ry. at Lake
 Station) r 1, Norton Mills, Norton
 Hughes John W., Norton Mills, "
 Baird Philip J., r 46, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
 Griswold Henry, r 53, St. Johnsbury E.,
 St. Johnsbury

Hurd Leon D., "
 RICHARDSON FRANK, (supt. Vt. &
 Can. division U. S. & C.) "
 ROBINSON CHARLES A., "
 FITTS ORVIS, r 52 cor 53, Walden

Fancy Fowls.

(See also Eggs and Poultry, also Poultry
 Dealers.)

Abbott Jerry, r 46, Barnet
 STEVENSON T. & J., (Houdans) r 82, "
 W. Barnet, "
 FARMER ALONZO C., (Bronze turkeys,
 Brown Leghorn and Plymouth Rock
 fowls) r 63, E. Burke, Burke
 Swett Warren L., r 54, St. Johnsbury, Danville
 BEAN CHARLES H., (White Leghorns)
 r 12, Lyndon, Kirby
 PHILLIPS HENRY E., r 50, Lyndon
 HASTINGS CHARLES S., (Leghorn
 fowls) 29 Main st., St. Johnsbury
 McGENNIS EDWARD, (Plymouth Rock
 fowls) r 31, W. Burke, Sutton

Fanning Mill Manufacturer.

Davis Franklin, r 30, Sheffield

Farm Implements.

See Agricultural Implements.

Feather Duster Manufacturer.

MEADER STEPHEN V., r 54 n 55, Walden

Fertilizers.

PORTER PERRY, (phosphates) r 12, W.
 Burke, Burke
 DAVIS GEORGE B., (phosphates) Jail
 st., Danville
 GAGE DANIEL C., (phosphates) N.
 Danville, "
 Stocker Brothers, r 63, "
 GILMAN HEMAN L., (Quinnipiac) Groton
 Hall & Cochran, (phosphates) "
 JOHNSON GEORGE L., Main st., E.
 Hardwick, Hardwick
 Stone Hiram G., (guano) "
 Ingalls Charles & Son, (phosphates) r 25,
 Lyndon
 BURDICK BROS., 38 Railroad st.,
 St. Johnsbury
 IDE E. T. & H. K., 20 and 22 Eastern
 ave., "
 Stebbins Calvin G., (manuf. bone meal)
 Summerville, "
 ELLIS REUBEN, (phosphates) r 46, Sutton
 FITTS ORVIS, (phosphates) r 52 cor 53,
 Walden
 KITTREDGE JOHN W., (Bradley's
 super-phosphates) r 11 n 22, N. Wal-
 den, "

File and Rasp Manufacturer.

Conly & Parroldix, Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury

Fish and Oysters.

(See also Restaurants, also Groceries, also Meat
 Markets.)

LYNDONVILLE BAKERY, Depot st.,
 Lyndonville, Lyndon
 BAILEY & WILLIAMS, 51 Main st.,
 St. Johnsbury

Fraser John R., "

Florists and Seedsmen.

*GIBBS CHARLES F., St. Johnsbury
 Jones L. Horace, Water st., "

Flour, Feed and Grain.

(See also Grist and Flouring Mills, also Gen-
 eral Merchants, also Grocers.)

Hunter & Jenkins, Barnet
 CLARKE GIBBS E., Main cor Cross
 sts., Island Pond, Brighton
 Stocker Brothers, r 63, Danville
 WARD A. M. & SON, Hardwick
 Ingalls Charles & Son, r 25, Lyndon
 THOMPSON SUMNER S., Lyndonville, "
 ESTABROOK WARREN, 86 Railroad st.,
 St. Johnsbury

FLETCHER H. E. & CO., (wholesale)
 Eastern ave., "

IDE E. T. & H. K., 20 and 22 Eastern
 ave., "

Merriam Everett B., (wholesale) 61 Main
 st., "

PIERCE & JONES, Main st., "

Flouring Mills.

See Grist Mills.

Freight Agents.

See Railroad Agents.

Fruits, Oysters, Etc.

See Groceries, also Restaurants.

Furniture Manufacturers and Dealers.

(See also Chair Manufacturers, also Cabinet
 Makers.)

DUNBAR ERVIN M., Cross st., Island
 Pond, Brighton
 HOBSON NATHAN, Island Pond, "
 CARBEE JOHN, r 9, Canaan
 Tilton Charles H. & Son, W. Main st.,
 W. Concord, Concord
 CLEMENT ARTHUR E., Main st., Hardwick
 Hunt & Babbitt, Main st., E. Hardwick, "
 DODGE GEORGE E., Church st., Lyndon-
 ville, Lyndon

Powers Benjamin F., (chairs) r 65, "
 POWERS HENRY G., (chairs) r 65, "

HALL & BALCH, 39 Bank block, Main
 st., St. Johnsbury

JONES & SHIELDS, Pleasant st., "

Morris Walstein F., "

Smith Warren S., Railroad st., "

St. Johnsbury Furniture Co., 43 Railroad st., "

Furs and Skins.

(See also Clothing, etc.)

HARVEY A. CLARK, 75 Railroad st.,
 St. Johnsbury

General Merchants.

(Who keep a general assortment of Dry Goods,
 Groceries, Hardware, etc. See also Dry
 Goods, also Groceries.)

BISHOP ORA, McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 BLAIR GEORGE P., W. Barnet, "

Burbank W. H. & Co.,	Barnet	VARNUM JOHN, JR., r 50 cor 56,	Peacham
PECK CHARLES E., Passumpsic,	"	COCHRAN ALEXANDER, r 31 cor 39, Ryegate	"
Ritchie & Warden, W. Barnet,	"	Darling J. B. & Son, S. Ryegate,	"
VAN DYKE GEORGE, McIndoes Falls,	"	GIBSON P. & SON, r 43, S. Ryegate,	"
WILSON HENRY E.,	"	HALL GEORGE L., S. Ryegate,	"
NULHEGAN LUMBER CO., J. H. Dan-	"	FOLSOM & GIFFIN, r 32,	Sheffield
forth and C. C. Tibbets, props., Coos,	"	Gray Hazen M., r 31 cor 32,	"
N. H.,	Bloomfield	Babbitt & Worcester, Burke block, Rail-	"
PATTEE JOHN C., Coos, N. H.,	"	road st.,	St. Johnsbury
BONETT ABNER H., Cross st., Island	"	ESTABROOK WARREN, 86 Railroad st.,	"
Pond,	Brighton	FAIRBANKS E. & T. & CO., Mechanic	"
CLARKE GIBBS E., Main cor Cross sts.,	"	Square,	"
Island Pond,	"	Kelley Wilbur F., Main st., St. Johns-	"
Davis Marshall H., Derby st., Island Pond,	"	bury Center,	"
Fogg & Bickford, Main st., Island Pond,	"	POWERS FRANCIS V., Portland st.,	"
HOBSON S. D. & SONS, r 22, E. Brigh-	"	Stiles Lester D., St. Johnsbury Center,	"
ton,	"	Weeks Charles F., Summerville,	"
BEMIS ISAAC D., r 50, E. Burke,	Burke	BLAKE HENRY A.,	Sutton
Coe & Glines, r 14 cor 15,	"	CAMPBELL LUCIUS J.,	"
Coe & Underwood, r 12, W. Burke,	"	KITTREDGE JOHN W., r 11 n 22, N.	"
HARRIS CHARLES A., r 50, E. Burke,	"	Walden,	Walden
Salomon Robert, r 11, W. Burke,	"	ROGERS JOHN B., r 54 n 55,	"
Harriman Cyrus G., r 7,	Canaan	Parks & Watson, Main st.,	Waterford
Brand H. F. G., E. Main st., W. Con-	Concord	Rand Vernon W., Main st., Lower Water-	"
cord,	"	ford,	"
BRIGHAM RUFUS S., W. Concord,	"	Wilbur & Winch, Main st., Lower Water-	"
Hastings & Follensby, r 5, N. Concord,	"	ford,	"
Keneson James F., E. Concord,	"	TAYLOR BENJAMIN F., Main st.,	Wheelock
PRATT HENRY R., Main st., E. Concord,	"	Gents' Furnishing Goods.	
ROOT CHARLES D., E. Concord,	"	(See also Clothing, also Dry Goods, also Gen-	
Taylor Julius C., W. Concord,	"	eral Merchants.)	
BATCHELDER FRANK C., r 46, W.	Danville	Densmore Daniel R., r 12, W. Burke,	Burke
Danville,	"	Brand H. F. G., E. Main st., W. Concord,	Concord
DOLE BROTHERS, Court st.,	"	COFFRIN ALBERT W., Coffrin's block, Groton	"
FARRINGTON DAN C., r 46, W. Dan-	"	Atwood Lyman B., 41 Main st., St. Johnsbury	"
ville,	"	HARVEY A. CLARK, 75 Railroad st.,	"
Greenbank Matthew B., r 70 cor 71, S.	"	Passumpsic Clothing Store, J. A. Morse,	"
Danville,	"	manager, Main st.,	"
MORSE G. H. & C. E., Main st. cor	"	Provençal Peter, Cowdery block, Rail-	"
Court,	"	road st.,	"
SPENCER JOHN, r 63 cor 69,	"	Glove Dealer.	
Weeks John P., r 18, N. Danville,	"	Gauthier Joseph, 103 Eastern ave.,	
Baldwin & Hazen, Groton Pond,	Groton	St. Johnsbury	
Hall & Cochran,	"	Glassware.	
WELCH SAMUEL P.,	Guildhall	See Crockery and Glasware, also General	
HALL S. A.,	"	Merchants.	
HALL SARAH A. Mrs.,	"	Grain Dealers.	
Hubbard Horace E.,	"	See Flour, Feed and Grain, also Grist Mills.	
AIKEN D. W. & SON,	Hardwick	Grist and Flouring Mills.	
GEORGE JOHN H., E. Hardwick,	"	(See also Flour, Feed and Grain, also General	
Hunt & Babbitt, Main st., E. Hardwick,	"	Merchants.)	
HUNTLEY ZENAS R., Main st.,	"	Hunter & Jenkins,	Barnet
McLoud & Marsh, Postoffice block,	"	IDE E. T. & H. K., St. Johnsbury,	"
Titus Isaac P., Main st.,	"	MILLER JACKSON P., r 76, W. Barnet,	"
Way Abel T., Main st.,	"	HAYNES DAVID A., Island Pond,	Brighton
Bell Franklin, S. Lunenburg,	Lunenburg	Denn George A., r 11, W. Burke,	Burke
Bowker M. D., Main st. cor Church,	"	Humphrey & Gray, r 50, E. Burke,	"
CUTTING HIRAM A.,	"	PARSONS ALBION G., Mill st., W. Con-	"
CHENEY BYSON O., Central st., Lyn-	Lyndon	cord,	Concord
don Center,	"	Barron James B., W. Danville,	Danville
Corliss Windsor A., Lyndonville,	"	Farrington Dan C., r 46, W. Danville,	"
Hidden Jackson, r 50 cor 52,	"	FISHER LEWIS W., r 84,	"
McGaffey William H.,	"	Gilbert Carlos M., r 71, S. Danville,	"
Tilotson Lester L., r 50,	"	Green Frederick W., r 18, N. Danville,	"
WEEKS GEORGE H., Depot st. cor	"	Sanborn Gardner J., r 13, N. Danville,	"
Church, Lyndonville,	"	HUMPHREY GEORGE W., r 9,	E. Haven
Weeks John M., r 52,	"	GILMAN HEMAN L.,	Groton
CAMERON DAVID H., r 3, Stanhope,	"	JOHNSON GEORGE L., E. Hardwick,	"
P. Q.,	Norton	Hardwick	
McLEAN A. & CO., r 3, Norton Mills,	"		
Ash William H., S. Peacham,	Peacham		
Hunt Augusta J., r 50 cor 43,	"		
McCLARY IRA L., r 49,	"		
Somers Edward D. & Co., r 50 cor 43,	"		

Norris William W.,	Hardwick	DELOWORTH ROBERT, at Gallup's Mills,	
SWERDFEGER HERMAN G., r 63,	"	r 1 n 2, Damon's Crossing,	Victory
OSGOOD JESSE W., r 6, Columbia, N. H.,		Harrington Fernando C., r 3, St. Johns-	
	Lemington	bury E.,	Waterford
CUTTING HIRAM A.,	Lunenburg	GRAY JESSE G., Main st.,	Wheelock
Ide G. P. & Co., r 57,	Lyndon		
Ewell John, r 25,	Peacham	Guns, Gun and Locksmiths, Ammu-	
HOOKER SANFORD B., r 61, S. Peacham, "	"	nition, Etc.	
Darling & Sargent, S. Ryegate,	Ryegate	(See also Hardware.)	
GRAY ALFRED, r 36,	Sheffield	Belknap John, S. Railroad st.,	St. Johnsbury
CALEDONIA MILLS, A. H. McLeod,		Furby George W., r 58,	Waterford
prop., Railroad st.,	St. Johnsbury		
ESTABROOK FRED W., r 51,	"	Handle Manufacturers.	
IDE E. T. & H. K., 20 and 22 Eastern ave., "	"	See Woodenware.	
MCLEOD ANGUS H., Railroad st.,	"		
PIERCE & JONES, Main st.,	"	Hardware Dealers.	
Bundy Oscar E., r 57,	Sutton	(See also General Merchants.)	
Roundy Elmer S., r 9, W. Burke,	"	DUNBAR ERVIN M., Cross st., Island	
ORDWAY JESSE D., r 40 cor 38,	Walden	Pond,	Brighton
Burbank Milo H., Main st.,	Wheelock	HOBSON NATHAN, Island Pond,	"
		Way & Son, W. Burke,	Burke
Groceries and Provisions.		Hibbard David W., W. Concord,	Concord
(See also General Merchants.)		Rich Winfield S., Main st.,	Hardwick
Gammell Robert B., E. Barnet,	Barnet	Bartlett Jonas N., (saddlery) r 50,	Lyndon
BUTTERS JAMES M., r 1, Island Pond,	Brighton	Eaton Julius C. & Co., r 52,	"
		Richardson Fayette M., Elm st., cor De-	
Clark Olin S., Island Pond,	"	pot, Lyndonville,	"
Cobb Josiah P., Jr., Main st., Island Pond,	"	WILSON & CO., Lyndonville,	"
O'Keefe Patrick, Lake st., Island Pond,	"	Brown & Humphrey, 43 Main st.,	St. Johnsbury
Cushing Daniel B., E. Burke,	Burke		
Denamore Daniel R., r 12, W. Burke,	"	CONANT HARRISON J., 97 Eastern ave.,	"
PORTER PERRY, r 12, W. Burke,	"	Moore James C., 63 Railroad st.,	"
FLANDERS JOHN G.,	Canaan	WILDER WILLIAM & SON, 17 Rail-	
Hutchinson George R., Main st., W.	Concord	road st.,	"
KIDDER R. P. & SON, Harvey block,	"	WOODRUFF H. E. & D. Q., Railroad st.,	"
W. Concord,	"	Harness, Trunks, Etc.	
MORTON DYER H., W. Concord,	"	Lawrence Carlton, (repairer) Passump-	
MORTON & LAWRENCE, Union block,	"	sic,	Barnet
W. Concord,	"	Manchester Charles H., McIndoes Falls,	"
WETHERBEE IRA., E. Main st., W.	"	Mosher Richard, Derby st., Island Pond,	
Concord,	"		Brighton
CURRIER JOHN, Main st.,	Danville	STRONG LEWIS S., Main st., Island	
PRESTON FRED J., Main st.,	"	Pond,	"
HUDSON SETH S.,	E. Haven	Currier Eli A., r 50, E. Burke,	Burke
COFFRIN ALBERT W., Coffrin's block,	Groton	Emery Ira, r 12, W. Burke,	"
	Hardwick	Kenison Azro H., r 28,	"
WARD A. M. & SON,	Lyndon	Leonard Orlando L., r 29, W. Burke,	"
Eastman & Wakefield, Lyndonville,	"	SULLOWAY JACOB J., r 11, W. Burke,	"
HAMBLET & SEVERANCE, Twombly's	"	Allen William S., Main st., W. Concord,	Concord
block, Lyndonville,	"		
Watchie Joseph L., Main st., Lyndonville,	"	Brand H. F. G., (trunks, etc.) Main st.,	"
Hanks Azro S., r 2, Norton Mills,	Norton	W. Concord,	"
BONETT GEORGE W., 69 Railroad st.,	St. Johnsbury	SHACKFORD LUTHER L., Hotel block,	"
		W. Concord,	"
Brown & Humphrey, 49 Main st.,	"	BABBITT PUTNAM P., Railroad st., Danville	
Burnham Buckminster D., 54 Main st.,	"	Clark Benjamin F., Main st.,	Groton
Dean Benjamin F., Railroad st.,	"	FRIZZELL CHARLES H.,	"
DEMERS BROS., Railroad st.,	"	Olney George,	"
Garneau Noel, Railroad st.,	"	McCrillis Melvin R., Brittain bldg.,	Hardwick
HARRINGTON FERNANDO C., r 51, St.	"	Currier David O., Lyndon Center,	Lyndon
Johnsbury E.,	"	Howe W. C. & Co., Elm st., Lyndonville,	"
Kelley George L., r 51, St. Johnsbury E.,	"	PHILLIPS HENRY E., r 50,	"
PINARD CLIFFORD C., 23 Maple st.,	"	RAILROAD CLOTHING CO., (trunks,	
Ranney & Norton, 59 Main st.,	"	bags, etc.) Main st. opp. Depot, Lyn-	
Renfrew Nelson H.,	"	donville,	"
Rouch Patrick A., 73 Main st.,	"	Silsby Frank W., Lyndonville,	"
Russell F. E. & Co., r 51, St. Johnsbury E.,	"	TWOMBLY AARON, (trunks) Lyndonville,	"
Scott N. M. & Son, 21 and 23 Eastern ave.,	"	BAYLEY WALTER H.,	Peacham
Sylvester & Gray, Ward's block, Railroad	"	Pollard George W.,	"
st.,	"	Gibson John, r 41,	Ryegate

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Randolph, Vt., Edward Conant, Principal.
(See advertisement, page 258.)

Boston Clothing Store, (trunks) A. C. Harvey, prop., 71 Railroad, St. Johnsbury
 Chandler John N., Concord ave., Summerville, "
 Couch John L., Danville block, cor Eastern ave. and Railroad st., "
 FRIZZELL CHARLES H., Avenue House block, Railroad st., "
 Gauthier Joseph, 103 Eastern ave., "
 HARVEY A. CLARK, (trunks) 75 Railroad st., "
 Provencal Peter, (trunks) Cowdery bl'k, Railroad st., "
 Sunbury Allen M., Waterford
 Thomas George H., r 54, Lower Waterford, "

Hats, Caps and Furs.

(See Clothiers, also General Merchants.)

COFFRIN ALBERT W., Coffrin's block, Groton

Hay and Straw Dealers.

Peck Jared L., r 38, St. Johnsbury, Danville
 McLACHLIN JAMES, r 49, S. Peacham, Peacham
 Allison Freeman, r 43, St. Johnsbury
 Brock Albert, "
 HARTSHORN L. BARNARD, "
 Wright William T. & Son, r 42, "

Hides and Pelts.

(See also Tanners and Carriers.)

GUILD ALFRED, r 18, N. Danville, Danville
 BELL JOHN W., Hardwick
 Green Finley, r 63, "
 PORTER LEWIS W., "
 REA JASPER D., r 55 n 54, Walden

Horse Trainers.

Brock Hamilton, off r 58, W. Barnet, Barnet
 Davis Fred C. H., r 11, W. Burke, Burke

Hotels.

BISHOP HOUSE, Ora Bishop, prop., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 NEILLSON HOUSE, Charles T. Greenbank, prop., "
 TRAVELLERS' REST, Wm. S. Brock, prop., "
 Brighton House, Joseph Belanger, prop., Lake st., Island Pond, Brighton
 ESSEX HOUSE, M. C. Davis, prop., Derby st., Island Pond, "
 Green Mountain House, N. Warner, prop., Lake st., Island Pond, "
 STEWART HOUSE, W. A. Richardson, prop., South st., Island Pond, "
 VILLAGE HOTEL, G. D. Barney, prop., Cross st., Island Pond, "
 BRUNSWICK SPRINGS HOTEL, r 3, Coor, N. H., Brunswick
 BURKE MOUNTAIN HOUSE, r 50, C. C. Thurber, prop., E. Burke, Burke
 Smith's Hotel, C. M. Smith, prop., W. Burke, "
 Trull's Hotel, Francis Richardson, prop., W. Burke, "
 CANAAN HOTEL, Charles H. Weeks, prop., r 11, Canaan
 West Concord House, John C. Spencer, prop., W. Concord, Concord
 ELM HOUSE, E. Woodward, prop., Jail st., cor Railroad, Danville
 Lake House, off r 16 n 17, L. H. Page, prop., Groton
 Railroad House, Aaron Welch, prop., "

Essex House, Charles E. Hartshorn, prop., Guildhall
 CENTENNIAL HOUSE, Ira F. Batchelder, Main st., opp. Spring, Hardwick
 MAPLE PARK HOUSE, A. R. Pike, prop., Main st., "
 LUNENBURGH HEIGHTS HOUSE, William A. White, prop., Lunenburgh
 MAPLE GROVE HOTEL, Stephen J. Powers, prop., Main st., "
 LYNDON HOTEL, Curtis Stevens, prop., Main st., Lyndon
 UNION HOUSE, L. F. Shonyo, prop., Lyndonville, "
 WEBB'S HOTEL, Charles Webb, prop., Lyndonville, "
 STETSON HOUSE, William Carpenter, prop., r 1 cor 2, Norton Mills, Norton
 Peacham Hotel, John Atwell, prop., r 50, Peacham
 Prospect House, Clara Bailey, prop., r 51, "
 Ryegate Granite Works Hotel, A. H. Noyes, manager, r 43, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
 Avenue House, B. G. Howe, prop., Railroad st., cor Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury
 Cottage Hotel, R. B. Flint, prop., 82 and 84 Railroad st., "
 St. Johnsbury House, S. B. Krogman, Jr., prop., 40 Main st., "
 SUTTON HOTEL, L. J. Campbell, prop., Sutton

Hotel Victory, A. F. Kellogg, prop., r 1 n 2, Damon's Crossing, Victory
 WHEELOCK HOTEL, Jesse G. Gray, prop., Main st., Wheelock

Human Hair Goods.

DUNSIRE MARY J., r 15, Burke
 Prince M. B. Mrs., 78 and 80 Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury

Hunters and Trappers.

Crawford Frank G., E. Concord, Concord
 Fisher Leon, E. Concord, "
 JONES LEWIS W., r 2, Granby
 Hunter Thomas M., E. Hardwick, Hardwick
 Norton Edward, r 2, Colebrook, N. H., Lemington
 HUDSON ISAAC C., r 29, E. Haven, Newark

Ice Cream.

See Bakers and Confectioners.

Ice Dealers.

LAWRENCE STEARNS D., St. Johnsbury
 Lawton James D., "
 LEAVITT JOHN, Summerville, "
 Scott Carleton E., Summerville, "
 St. Johnsbury Ice Co., off Portland st., "

Insurance Agents.

ROBINSON GEORGE S., Main st., Island Pond, Brighton
 Buswell Charles H., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
 Grout Selim E., W. Concord, Concord
 GOOKIN DANIEL O., r 69 cor 63, S. Danville, Danville
 MERRILL GEORGE & SON, r 65 cor 66, W. Danville, "
 HALL ISAAC N., (Vt. Mutual) Groton
 Bridgman Henry A., (life) Hardwick
 Drenan John S., (life) "
 *DUTTON EPHRAIM D., "
 GOODRICH JUSTUS D., (fire) "
 Hathaway Martin V. B., "
 JEDEVINE ALDEN E., "

WM. D. BRONSON,

BREEDER OF — — —

REGISTERED JERSEY CATTLE

AND

DRACO OR RED JERSEY SWINE.

EAST HARDWICK, VT.

DR. J. WARD'S

VEGETABLE

I. B. JONES.

R. B. SHIELDS.

JONES & SHIELDS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

KIDNEY COMPOUND

— ALSO —

LIVER AND DYSPEPSIA PILLS.

Is a positive remedy for diseases of the Kidneys and Liver. No matter how chronic or desperate the case, a cure is certain when a fair trial is given.

Manufactured by Mrs. L. H. & W. H. Ward

HARDWICK, VT.

**CHAMBER
FURNITURE**

EXTENSION TABLES.

SECRETARIES, DESKS, &C., &C.

Special Attention Given to Custom Orders

SHOPS AT PADDOCK VILLAGE,

ST. JOHNSBURY, VERMONT.

DANIEL THOMPSON,

(PADDOCK IRON WORKS),

FOUNDER AND MACHINIST,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

Wood-Working Machinery, Flour and Grist Mills, Shafting, Hangers, Pulleys, Gears, Belting, Saw Arbors, Castings,

Knife Grinding Machines, improved Clipping Machines, Gang Edgers, Jackscrews, etc. Steam Engine Repairing, Steam Fittings kept on hand. Special Machinery. Models successfully worked out.

CONCORD AVENUE, P. V.

ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.

CAHOON G. W. & G. C., Depot st., Lyndonville, Lyndon
 CAMPBELL EUGENE M., Lyndonville, "
 HOFFMAN EDWIN H., "
 *SMALLEY GEORGE H., (life) Lyndonville, "
 VARNUM JOHN, Jr., r 50 cor 56, Peacham
 Blodgett Pearl D. & Co., 113 Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury
 Bryant Frank D., (life) "
 Goss John A., (life) "
 LEWIS WARREN C., "
 Moore & Co., Hastings block, 28 Eastern ave., "
 Sargent Edwin E., (life) 51 Railroad st., "
 Sherry John W., (life) St. Johnsbury Center, "
 Switzer Francis, "
 Abbott Franklin M., Sutton
 Campbell Gilbert M., r 24, "

Inventor.

Howard Leonard D., St. Johnsbury

Iron Founders and Machinists.

(See also Machinists.)

HYNES MICHAEL, Concord ave., St. Johnsbury
 *PADDOCK IRON WORKS, Daniel Thompson, prop., Concord ave., "

Jelly Manufacturer.

Hunter James R., (apple) r 6, W. Barnet, Ryegate

Jewelry, Watches, Etc.

Bruce Gilbert, r 67, McIndoes Falls, Barnet
 Horton Everett, (repairer) r 28, E. Barnet, "
 LAUGHLIN ANDREW S., "
 Hill Silas F., Cross st., Island Pond, Brighton
 LOMBARD WILLIAM W., Cross st., Island Pond, "
 Aldrich Adelbert L., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
 Ruggles John F., r 12, W. Burke, "
 HOLTON CHARLES O., Canaan
 Moody Sylvester, Main st., W. Concord, Concord

Nelson David H., r 38, "
 PALMER CHARLES P., W. Concord, "
 VANCE ALDEN V., E. Concord, "
 BATCHELDER ISAAC W., Railroad st., Danville

KITTREDGE FRANK K., Main st., "
 COFFRIN ALBERT W., Coffrin's block, Groton

EASTMAN FRANK S., Main st., E. Hardwick, Hardwick

SHATTUCK IRA A., Postoffice block, "

BURGESS GEORGE W., Depot st. cor Elm, Lyndonville, Lyndon

Pierce Leslie M., Depot st., Lyndonville, "

COWLES SUSIE F. Miss, Peacham

Doton Edward H., S. Ryegate, Ryegate

Dudley Henry, (repairer) 38 Railroad st., St. Johnsbury

Flint Bros., 53 Main st., "

Gauthier Joseph, 103 Eastern ave., "

Gow George E., 75 Eastern ave., "

Howard & Rowell, 27 Main, cor Eastern ave., "

SPENCER THADDEUS C., 49 Railroad st., "

Taylor Thomas W., St. Johnsbury E., "

Warner Will C., 53 Eastern ave., "

Kalsominers.

Cross, Tift & Co., Concord ave., St. Johnsbury

Knife Blade Manufacturers.

Belknap Amos, St. Johnsbury
 Belknap John, 8. Railroad st., "

Ladies' Furnishings.

(See also Dry Goods, also General Merchants, also Millinery.)

CHENEY ETTA M., W. Main st., Lunenburg
 Young William, Lyndonville, Lyndon
 Carpenter Helen F. Mrs., 77 Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury

JOHNSON NATHAN M. Mrs., 111 Eastern ave., "

Prince M. B. Mrs., 78 and 80 Eastern ave., "

Lath Manufacturers.

(See also Saw-mills, also Lumber Manufacturers.)

ROY EZRA J., r 72, W. Barnet, Barnet
 VAN DYKE GEORGE, McIndoes Falls, "

Laundries.

Armstrong Katie Mrs., Railroad st., St. Johnsbury

Barry Mary A. Mrs., 40 Railroad st., "

Bemas Sarah C., 32 Railroad st., "

Berry Mary A., Eastern ave. cor Railroad st., "

Brown Mary Mrs., 15 Hastings st., "

Chickering Marilla, "

Doying Martha Mrs., 5 Batchelder's blk, "

Ellis Ella Mrs., Water st., "

Haviland Ellen, 32 Railroad st., "

KNAPP ORPHA W., "

Lauder James Mrs., "

MILES DEMMING R., 55 Eastern ave., "

Noyes Mary A., 86 Railroad st., "

Paris Flora Mrs., River st., "

Park Euphemia, "

Staples Helen S., "

Underwood Sally, 19 Railroad st., "

Lawyers.

STODDARD CHARLES J., Barnet
 DALE GEORGE N. Hon., Island Pond, Brighton

MANSUR ZOPHAR M., Main st., Island Pond, "

STORRS DAVID S., off r 17, Island Pond, "

HARTSHORN GEORGE W., Canaan

LUND HENRY W., Custom House bldg., "

Harvey Oscar L., W. Concord, Concord

Tilton Milo G., r 29, Miles Pond, "

PAGE FRANK M., Main st., Groton

Benton Charles E., Guildhall

HARTSHORN WILLIAM H., "

Dutton Walter A., Main st., Hardwick

Hathaway Lyman D., "

Grout William W., r 29, Barton and St. Johnsbury E., Kirby

HALE FRANK D., Lunenburg

CAHOON G. W. & G. C., Depot st., Lyndonville, Lyndon

GLEASON JOSEPH T., Lyndonville, "

HARTMAN EDWIN H., r 65, "

HOFFMAN EDWIN H., "

TRUSSELL JACOB, r 52, Peacham

BATES & MAY, Main st., St. Johnsbury

BLODGETT HARRY, Avenue House block, "

DUNNETT & HOSFORD, room 2,
Fletcher's block, Main st., St. Johnsbury
IDE & STAFFORD, Bank block, Main st., "
MONTGOMERY MARSHALL, 51 Rail-
road st., "
NICHOLS ABRO F., "
POLAND LUKE P. Hon., "
Rankin Andrew E., "
SMITH WALTER P. Hon., "
Willard Andrew J., "

Libraries—Circulating.

Ladies' Library Association, Barnet
East Burke Library, E. Burke, Burke
West Burke Library, W. Burke, "
Canaan and Stewartstown Library, Canaan
Ladies Library Association, Miss W. A. Danville
Preston, librarian, Danville
Hardwick Library Association, Hardwick
Village Library, E. Hardwick, "
Cutting's Library, 15,000 Vols., Lunenburg
Lyndonville Circulating Library, Lyndonville, Lyndon
Juvenile Library Association, Peacham
St. Johnsbury Athenaeum, St. Johnsbury
Walden Library, Walden
Waterford Library, Waterford

Lime, Cement, Plaster, Etc.

DAVIS MORTIMER C., Island Pond, Brighton
IDE E. T. & H. K., 20 and 22 Eastern
ave., St. Johnsbury

Live Stock Breeders and Dealers.

Adams Williams, (dealer) r 9, Barnet
BLAIR JOSEPH W., (Morgan horses)
r 82, McIndoes Falls, "
Gilfillan Moses, (dealer) r 54, W. Barnet, "
GLEASON WILLIAM C., (Jersey cattle
and Cotswold sheep) r 65, McIndoes
Falls, "
JERSEY QUEEN STOCK FARM, Josiah
S. Kenerson, prop., (Jersey cattle) "
KENERSON JOSIAH S., (Jersey cattle)
r 46, "
Miller Jackson P., (Jersey cattle) r 76,
W. Barnet, "
MOORE SHERBURNE, (dealer) "
ROY JOSEPH W., (stock horses and
Berkshire swine) r 72, W. Barnet, "
COOK MILTON, (Jersey cattle) r 10,
Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
Davis Benjamin C., (dealer) r 6, Coos,
N. H., "
FULLER HENRY, (grade Jersey cattle)
r 9 n 8, Coos, N. H., "
TRAVERS CHARLES D. & JOHN, Jr.,
(stock horse) r 12, Coos, N. H., "
COE HARLOW, (morgan horses and
Chester white hogs) r 56, E. Burke, Burke
Counter Walter, E. Burke, "
Cushing Daranzel W., (stock horse) r 21, "
DARLING LUCIUS A., (Jersey and
Devon cattle, Cotswold sheep, Morgan
horses, Chester white swine)
r 45, E. Burke, "
FARMER ALONZO C., (Jersey cattle,
Morgan horses, Poland China hogs)
r 63, E. Burke, "
FRASIER CURTIS, r 52, E. Burke, "
Woodruff George W., r 5 cor 6, W. Burke, "

Moore James P., (Holstein cattle) r 10, Canaan
Quimby Irving E., (stock horse) "
Carr George A., (dealer) E. Concord, Concord
Darling William H., (Durham cattle) r 42, "
DOUGLASS WILLIAM, (Southdown
sheep, dealer in cattle) r 17, W. Con-
cord, "
George Gilbert N., (dealer) W. Concord, "
GILBERT HORACE F., (dealer) W.
Concord, "
Hill Emmett, (horses) W. Concord, "
WALBRIDGE JOHN H., (Jersey cattle
and Cotswold sheep) W. Concord, "
COLE J. & SONS, (Lambert and Hamble-
tonian horses and Jersey cattle) r 46,
Danville
DAVIS GEORGE B., (Devon cattle) Jail st., "
HARTSHORN BENJAMIN D., (Cots-
wold sheep) r 12, N. Danville, "
Hastings Benjamin L., r 65 cor 66, W.
Danville, "
HAVILAND BENJAMIN F., (stock horse) "
LANGMAID WILLARD K., (Morrill
horses) r 21, N. Danville, "
SARGENT MARTIN V. B., (Spanish
Merino sheep) r 71, S. Danville, "
STEVENS CHARLES L., (Hambletonian
horses and Devon cattle) r 13, N.
Danville, "
WEEKS PETER A., (Clay horses) r 4, N.
Danville, "
SMITH WILLIAM M., (Morgan horses)
r 8 cor 6, E. Haven, "
HALL I. N. & SON, (dealers) Groton
Welch John H., (Morgan horses) r 20, "
ROSEBROOK ELBRIDGE G., (dealer in
horses and cattle) r 5, Guildball
Bailey J. L. & Sons, (Lambert, Columbus
and Almont horses) r 9 cor 11, E.
Hardwick, Hardwick
BRONSON WILLIAM D., (Jersey cattle)
r 13, E. Hardwick, "
CRANDALL ALONZO, (Jersey cattle)
r 52, "
Foss Loren C., (Lambert and Hamble-
tonian horses) r 6, "
Goodrich George A., (grade Jersey cattle)
r 36 cor 37, E. Hardwick, "
Kimball Richard G., (dealer) "
MONTGOMERY JOHN S., (Jersey cattle,
Morgan and Morrill horses) r 20, E.
Hardwick, "
NELSON J. MONROE REV., (grade
Holsteins) r 67, "
Grout William W., (Jersey and Ayrshire
cattle) Barton and St. Johnsbury
East, Kirby
REED WINTHROP, (stock horse) r 27,
W. Concord, "
Dodge John M., (dealer) Lunenburg
HILL GEORGE W., (dealer) r 24, "
PEASE ELMER C., "
ALLEN JOHN, (grade sheep and Jersey
cattle) r 37 cor 38, Lyndonville, Lyndon
BEMIS BROS., (Jersey cattle, Cotswold
sheeps, Chester white swine, Morgan
horses) Lyndonville, "
Bemis Bros., (Shorthorn Durham cattle,
Henry Clay horses and Chester white
swine) r 13, E. Burke, "
BOUDETTE DAVID, (stock horse) r 65, "

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Randolph, Vt., Edward Conant, Principal.
(See advertisement, page 258.)

CARPENTER EUGENE C., (stock horse) Lyndonville, Lyndon	RICKER WILLIAM & SON, (dealers) r 26, Peacham
Chase Henry, (stock horse) r 25 cor 50, "	ROWE ICHABOD, (Morgan horses) r 28, "
Cobleigh Eber W., (stock horse) r 27, Lyndonville, "	Thresher Charles F., (cattle dealer) r 13, "
CUNNINGHAM JOHN T. G., (grade Jersey and Devon cattle, Chester white and Berkshire swine) r 11, Lyndonville, "	WHITING ELIJAH A., (Jersey cattle) r 28, W. Danville, "
EGGLESTON IRA D., (breeder of horses) r 32, E. Burke, "	GIBSON MARTIN H., (Jersey cattle, Yorkshire and Chester white swine and Morgan horses) r 56½, Ryegate
EVANS ALBERT T., (Durham cattle, Leicestershire sheep, Clyde and Mor- gan horses, and Yorkshire swine) r 28, Lyndonville, "	GRAY MATTHEW R., (Jersey cattle) r 41, "
GRAVES ORISON, (horses, cattle and Chester white hogs) r 39, Lyndon- ville, "	Henderson William J., (Morgan horses) r 54, "
Graves Philo B., r 39, Lyndonville, "	McAllister John D., (cattle dealer) r 42, S. Ryegate, "
Hall Iphus H., (Aberdeen Polled Angus, and Jersey cattle, and two stock horses) Lyndon Center, "	NEILSON R. BURNS, (Blackhawk horses) r 61, Wells River, Orange Co., "
HARRIS LUTHER, (Hereford and Devon cattle and Shropshire sheep) r 23, Lyndon Center, "	Renfrew James, (Chester white hogs) off r 28, S. Ryegate, "
HARTMAN EDWIN H., (horses) r 65, Hubbard Charles D., r 5, "	SMITH THEODORE W., (Chester white hogs) off r 42, S. Ryegate, "
HUNTER JONATHAN A., (grade Dur- ham and Devon cattle and Chester white swine) r 31, E. Burke, "	Wormwood Robert N., (horses) r 9, "
Ingerson Hezekiah, off r 16, Lyndon Center, "	WRIGHT WATERMAN W., (Jersey cattle and Yorkshire swine) r 31, "
JENKINS ALBERT H., (grade Jersey cattle and Morgan horses) r 63, E. Burke, "	ALDRICH CLINTON T., (grade Jersey and Devon cattle) r 33 cor 40, St. Johnsbury
Mathewson George L., (Leicestershire sheep and Chester white hogs) r 2, Lyndon Center, "	AYER HORACE W., (grade Devon cattle) r 5, "
PETTIGREW ROBERT, (horses) Lyn- donville, "	Ayer John B., (horses) r 25 cor 26, St. Johnsbury Center, "
PHILLIPS ENOS M., (dealer) r 41, "	Bradley Luther, (Morgan horses) r 25, St. Johnsbury Center, "
PHILLIPS HENRY E., (Jersey red swine) r 50, "	Cook & Willey, (Jersey and Holstein cattle) r 12, St. Johnsbury Center, "
RICE RUEZ H., (grade Durham, Devon and Jersey cattle, Cheshire and Berk- shire swine) r 3, Lyndon Center, "	Emerson J. Frank, (Jersey cattle) r 42, "
TREFREN JAMES, r 52, "	Goss Ulysses G., (fine horses) r 39, St. Johnsbury Center, "
VAIL THEODORE N., (Aberdeen Angus Polled cattle) r 41, Lyndon Center, "	Goss Willard, (fine horses) r 28, "
WATSON HENRY E., (Cotswold sheep) r 13, Lyndonville, "	Hall William, (horses) St. Johnsbury Center, "
WILDER ELIAS F., (Jersey and Dur- ham cattle) off r 64, Lyndonville, "	HARTSHORN L. BARNARD, (dealer) "
GROUT ALMOND M., (Hereford cattle) r 12, Guildhall, Maidstone	HIGGINS WILLIAM, (Cotswold sheep) r 56, "
STEVENS CHARLES, JR., (dealer in stock and Morrill horses) r 12, Guild- hall, "	Hovey Jacob G., (Shorthorn cattle) r 54, "
Corliss Fred P., (Morgan horses) r 12, Burke, Newark	HUMPHREY CALVIN J., (grade Jersey cattle) "
Garfield Russell C., (stock horses) r 33, "	Ladd John, (grade Jersey cattle) r 56, "
Blanchard Daniel E., (dealer) Peacham	LAWRENCE ALBERT F., (grade Jersey cattle) r 46, "
BOLTON PLYNN, (Jersey cattle) "	Patterson Charles, (grade Jersey cattle) r 49, "
CHANDLER GEORGE D., (Morgan horses) r 18, "	Peabody Richard W., (grade Jersey cat- tle) r 37 cor 49, "
ESDEN JAMES, (Morgan horses and Hereford cattle) r 30, "	PINARD CLIFFORD C., (stock horse) "
HASKELL ROBERT, (Holstein cattle) r 52, "	Randall William N., (Holstein cattle) Summerville, "
HUTCHINSON CHARLES A., (dealer) r 39 and 40, "	Roberts George N., (horses) St. Johns- bury Center, "
MARTIN ASHBEL, (Hereford cattle) "	STARK DAVID, (Devon cattle and Mor- gan horses) r 25, St. Johnsbury Cen- ter, "
MOODY HIRAM, (Jersey cattle) r 58 cor 65, "	WARD GEORGE W., (stock horse) Con- cord ave., "
	Weeks Hiram, (Jersey cattle) r 38, St. Johnsbury Center, "
	WHEELER HORACE, (grade Jersey cattle) "
	Wright Solon B., (Jersey cattle) r 31, "
	Campbell Nahum K., (dealer) r 38, Sutton
	COLBY JOHN W., (Morgan horses) r 50, "
	Craig James M., (Cassius horses) r 17, "
	Cummings William F., (Morgan horses) r 4, W. Burke, "

Gordon Lewis W., (Clay horses) r 20, Sutton	WEBB CHARLES, Depot st., cor Elm, Lyndonville, Lyndon
GRAY SILAS W., (horses) r 23, " "	Welch Jacob C., r 50, " "
HAYWARD DENNISON D., (Morgan horses) r 35, " "	Wilbuarth W. H. Harrison, Lyndonville, " "
Mitchell Wesley F., (Percheron horses) r 40, " "	BROWN WILLIAM J., Railroad st., St. Johnsbury
Norris Frank B., (horses) r 1, " "	Bryant Almon N., 101 Railroad st., " "
Noyes Moses W., (horses) r 14, W. Burke, " "	Cloutier Joseph, 80 Railroad st., " "
Orcutt Samuel, (Morgan horses) r 29, W. Burke, " "	Flint Richard B., 82 and 84 Railroad st., " "
RICHARDSON RILEY, (Percheron horses) r 4, W. Burke, " "	HARTSHORN & KIRK, " "
Roundy William R., (horses) r 16, " "	Howe Benjamin G., Railroad st., cor Eastern ave., " "
Ruggles Daniel E., (Clay and Morrill horses) r 51 cor 49, " "	LUCAS A. R. & L. H., " "
Sisco Fred E., (Morgan stock horse) r 1, Barton, Orleans Co., " "	MOORE HERBERT E., Main st., n S. Church, " "
Way Nathan, (Morgan horses) r 28, W. Burke, " "	MOORE SAMUEL L., Central st., " "
Whipple Ward P., (Devon cattle) r 17, " "	RUSSELL & CARR, Avenue House, " "
WILLARD CHARLES W., (Morgan horses) r 43, " "	Stevens Mary H. Miss, Main st., " "
COX DANIEL S., (Jersey cattle) r 37 n 38, Walden	Trescott Joseph T., 48 Spring st., " "
GILE ABEL, (dealer) r 54, " "	Locksmiths.
STEVENSON CHARLES A., (Jersey cattle) r 31, S. Walden, " "	See Gunsmiths, Etc.
Vincent James F., (dealer in horses) r 27, S. Walden, " "	Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers.
CARPENTER AMOS B., (Jersey cows) r 41, W. Waterford, Waterford	(See also Saw-mills.)
Felch George W., (Jersey and grade cattle) r 14, Passumpsic, " "	VAN DYKE GEORGE, McIndoes Falls, Barnet
Fulford Elphalel, (dealer in horses) r 58, " "	NULHEGAN LUMBER CO., J. H. Danforth and C. C. Tibbetts, props., Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
GRAVES HERBERT K., (Durham cattle, Southdown and Cotswold sheep, and Hambletonian horses) r 3, Summerville, " "	FITZGERALD G. H. & CO., Mill st., Island Pond, Brighton
GRAVES RICHARDSON B., (grade Durham cattle and sheep) r 3, Summerville, " "	PORTER PERRY, r 12, W. Burke, Burke
HASTINGS STEPHEN J., (Jersey cattle and Poland China hogs) r 14, Passumpsic, " "	Quebec Lumber Co., (dressing mill) W. Burke, " "
Kinne Willard, (dealer) r 55, Lower Waterford, " "	Silby Wendell, W. Burke, " "
LAWRENCE GEORGE C., (Patchen and Morgan horses, and Cotswold sheep) r 12, Passumpsic, " "	FRIZZELL ADDISON E., r 15, Canaan
PARKS EZRA A., (dealer) r 13, Passumpsic, " "	Hunt Jesse, (clapboards) r 1, " "
WINSLOW GEORGE G., (Patchen and Morgan horses, and Cotswold sheep) r 12, Passumpsic, " "	DUDLEY CLARENCE H., W. Concord, Concord
HART WILLIAM, (horses) r 27, S. Wheelock, Wheelock	JUDEVINE HARVEY, W. Concord, " "
Livery, Sale and Boarding Stables.	BEATTIE DAVID H., Wenlock, Ferdinand
ABBOTT PETER M., r 75, W. Barnet, Barnet	DARLING DANIEL R., r 34, Groton
ABBOTT PETER M., r 75, W. Barnet, Barnet	RICKER AMAZIAH H., r 17, " "
Mancheste Charles H., McIndoes Falls, " "	Ricker Benjamin M., r 27, " "
Percival Milo E., Island Pond, Brighton	RICKER CHARLES A., " "
SMITH HENRY, r 3, Coos, N. H., Brunswick	RICKER ISAAC M., " "
Doyle Herbert L., r 29, W. Burke, Burke	Welch Carlos B. & Joseph T., r 34, " "
THURBER CHARLES W., Danville	WELCH H. & SONS, r 27, " "
WOODWARD E., Jail st., cor Railroad, " "	WELCH SAMUEL P., " "
Hartshorn Charles E., Guildhall	Whitehill Moses H., r 28, " "
BATCHOLDER IRA F., Hardwick	Cato & Bunker, Hardwick
Hill J. Albert, " "	DELANO JOSEPH R., r 9, E. Hardwick, " "
WHITE WILLIAM A., Lunenburg	SAWYER CHARLES M., r 59 cor 58, " "
CARPENTER EUGENE C., Lyndonville, Lyndon	WHEELER & SHIPMAN, Spring st., " "
SHONYO LEWIS F., Lyndonville, " "	SILSBY JOSHUA, r 8, Lunenburg
SILSBY DAVID M., Depot st., cor Main, Lyndonville, " "	Cunningham Ira W., Lyndonville, Lyndon
	Pierce Reuben S., " "
	AYER LUMBER COMPANY, G. H. Fitzgerald and E. C. Robinson, props., r 2, Norton Mills, Norton
	CAMERON DAVID H., (dealer) r 3, Stanhope, P. Q., " "
	Stetson Alphens M., 44 Kilby st., Boston, Mass., John Conway, local business manager, Norton Mills, " "
	WOODARD & LYSTER, Norton Mills, " "
	Bray William J., St. Johnsbury
	Cloutier Joseph, 80 Railroad st., " "
	HARTSHORN L. BARNARD, " "
	Hastings Henry C., " "
	HAZEN L. DOWNER, " "
	Howe Benjamin G., Railroad st., cor Eastern ave., " "
	Nelson Samuel A., " "

ORCUTT ORRIN W.,	St. Johnsbury	Merchant Lewis,	Barnet
PIERCE BROTHERS, r 11, St. Johnsbury Center,	"	Mulliken Drury F., r 67, McIndoes Falls,	"
PINARD J. & DEMERS, Pleasant st.,	"	Rash Frank, r 11, Passumpsic,	"
Silsby David,	"	Johnson Nathan M., r 10 cor 8, Coos,	"
STEVENS C. H. & CO.,	"	N. H.,	Bloomfield
STEVENS CHARLES H.,	"	Cades James H., (stone) Island Pond, Brighton	"
VALLEY FALLS MILLS, Pierce Bros., props., r 11, St. Johnsbury Center,	"	Judd Damon, (brick) Island Pond,	"
Whipple S. J. & S. N., r 39 cor 23,	Sutton	Lamere A., Island Pond,	"
Kneeland Lumber Co., r 14, S. Victory, Victory	"	BUGBEE SERENO D., r 9, W. Burke,	Burke
WELLS CHARLES A., r 9, Damon's Crossing,	"	Hall Charles, r 5, N. Concord,	Concord
ROGERS JOHN B., (dealer) r 54 n 55, Walden	"	MORSE E. ALLEN,	"
ROLLINS WILLIAM W., (dealer) r 35,	"	Morse Arthur L., E. Concord,	"
ASTLE SAMUEL D.,	Waterford	QUIMBY ALONZO K., r 15, W. Concord,	"
		Quimby Daniel, W. Concord,	"
		WRIGHT JOHN C., r 6, N. Concord,	"
		DANFORTH HARRY M., r 73,	Danville
		DANFORTH HENRY C., r 48,	"
		Dole Eleazer J., r 49,	"
		Dole Joel R., r 38 cor 31,	"
		Ruiter Thomas C., r 63,	"
		Shores Loren A., (brick) r 6,	Granby
		Morrison William,	Groton
		Mack Benjamin, r 58,	Hardwick
		Scribner Samuel, r 62,	"
		Barnett Albert H., r 3 cor 4, Lyndon,	Kirby
		Pond Charles, r 2, E. Burke,	"
		POND MARTIN J.,	Lunenburg
		Blanchard Karley, r 50,	Lyndon
		BRESSON JOSEPH, r 50,	"
		Clement John A.,	"
		HUBBARD JAMES, Lyndonville,	"
		Hunter Harrison W., Lyndonville,	"
		Raymond Gean, r 36, Lyndonville,	"
		Williams Zebulon J.,	"
		Smith Alexander E., (stone) r 4, Guildhall,	Maidstone
		Livingston Harvey B., S. Peacham,	Peacham
		Robinson John W., r 26,	"
		SANBORN HARVEY,	"
		Roben Douglass G., r 42½, S. Ryegate,	Ryegate
		WEBBER GEORGE, off r 29, S. Ryegate,	"
		Willey James, r 36,	Sheffield
		Bean George,	St. Johnsbury
		Cava Fred, Summerville,	"
		Donahue Thomas, r 49,	"
		Drolet Frank,	"
		ELLIOTT WILLIAM J.,	"
		GILMAN JOHN,	"
		Guyer Leon, Summerville,	"
		Guyer Octave, Summerville,	"
		Hallett Ephraim J.,	"
		Harvey Orange, Summerville,	"
		Jay Norman D., r 9, St. Johnsbury Center,	"
		Johnson John, St. Johnsbury Center,	"
		LAWRENCE STEARNS D.,	"
		MASSEY ALFRED D.,	"
		McCormick Patrick,	"
		Miller John W.,	"
		Ranney Thomas,	"
		Rivers Paul, Summerville,	"
		Thomas William,	"
		Kinison Lyman B., r 29, W. Burke,	Sutton
		Capron Freeman, r 40½,	Walden
		FARRAR JOSEPH, r 57 cor 58,	"
		Jackson Marshall D., r 27, S. Walden,	"
		Whiting Curtis B., (brick) r 16,	"
		Cheney Abial, r 58,	Waterford

Machinists.

(See also Iron Founders and Machinists.)

Worth Timothy, r 46,	Barnet
Ruggles John F., r 12, W. Burke,	Burke
Baker Newell J., r 55, St. Johnsbury,	Danville
Morse Amos C., r 73, S. Danville,	"
Randall Asa, (manuf. threshing machines) r 18 cor 19, N. Danville,	"
Ricker Josiah D., r 25,	Groton
LeBourveau Charles S., Lyndonville,	Lyndon
NEWCOMB SILAS D., r 37, Lyndonville,	"
Pierce Reuben S.,	"
HOOKER O. V. & SON, Railroad st.,	St. Johnsbury
ROLLINS BENJAMIN F.,	"
WILDER WILLIAM & SON, 17 Railroad st.,	"
Knight Charles D., r 23 n 24, E. Hardwick,	Walden
CREE STEPHEN G., (manuf. "Wheelock threshing machines," horse powers, and wood sawing machines)	Wheelock

Marble Dealers and Workers.

(See also Marble Producers and Manufacturers.)

STROBRIDGE FRANCIS G., r 53, W. Barnet,	Barnet
*GOODELL J. W. & CO., [see card]	Barnet
MACK HENRY R., Church st.,	Hardwick
JONES ALBINUS S., r 50,	Lyndon
LYNDON GRANITE CO., r 50,	"
SPENCER GRATIS P., r 25,	"
BLUE MOUNTAIN GRANITE CO., 8, Ryegate,	Ryegate
Darling & Zastrow, S. Ryegate,	"
HENDRICK BROTHERS, r 43, S. Ryegate,	"
RYEGATE GRANITE WORKS, S. Ryegate,	"
UNION CO-OPERATIVE GRANITE WORKS, S. Ryegate,	"
Carrick Bros., opp. passenger depot,	St. Johnsbury
ST. JOHNSBURY GRANITE CO.,	"
STORY CHARLES A., (granite) r 14, S. Victory,	Victory

Masons and Builders.

(See also Architects and Builders, also Carpenters and Builders.)

ANNIS JOHN F., r 9, Passumpsic,	Barnet
DEXTER ANDREW J., Passumpsic,	"
DEXTER J. ALLEN, Passumpsic,	"
Heath Hial, (stone) r 1, Passumpsic,	"
Aiken Charles B., r 57 cor 52, W. Barnet,	Barnet
BELL HENRY, r 68, McIndoes Falls,	"
BROCK WILLIAM S.,	"
Moore Horace C., r 53, W. Barnet,	"

Meat Markets and Butchers.

Aiken Charles B., r 57 cor 52, W. Barnet,	Barnet
BELL HENRY, r 68, McIndoes Falls,	"
BROCK WILLIAM S.,	"
Moore Horace C., r 53, W. Barnet,	"

ROME, WATERTOWN & OGDENSBURG RAILROAD,

IN CONNECTION WITH

PORTLAND & OGDENSBURG R. R. Portland to Fabyans.

BOSTON & LOWELL R. R. Fabyans to Swanton.

CENTRAL VERMONT R. R. Swanton to Norwood.

R., W. & O. R. R. Norwood to Suspension Bridge and Niagara Falls.

FORMS THE

Niagara Falls, White Mountains & Portland Line.

+ WESTBOUND PASSENGERS +

SHOULD NOT FAIL to take the Niagara Falls, White Mountains and Portland Line. During the Summer season we run **THROUGH SLEEPING CARS**, leaving **Portland, Maine, 8.30 A. M., Daily except Sunday**, and run to **NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.**, without change or delay. . . . The passage through the heart of the White Mountains and the far-famed White Mountain Notch is made by daylight, and a daylight view is obtained of the Green Mountains and Adirondack Mountains.

Through passengers desiring to visit the Thousand Islands can leave the train at Philadelphia, N. Y., and obtain at Philadelphia depot side-trip tickets to Clayton or Alexandria Bay, free of charge. Or, leave the train at Watertown, N. Y., and obtain at Watertown depot side-trip tickets, free of charge, for following route: R., W. & O. R. R., Watertown to Cape Vincent; steamer St. Lawrence, Cape Vincent to Alexandria Bay; steamer, Alexandria Bay to Clayton, and at Clayton take the St. Lawrence Steamboat Express, a solid Train for Niagara Falls. This enables passengers to view the beauties of the entire Thousand Island region. To obtain these side-trip tickets free, passengers will be required to exhibit to the depot ticket agent their through tickets to Niagara Falls or the West.

THROUGH TICKETS TO THE WEST

Can be purchased at Maine Central R. R. ticket offices; Portland & Ogdensburg R. R. ticket offices in Portland and at principal stations; Boston & Lowell R. R. ticket offices at Fabyans, and all principal offices of B. & L. R. R. in the White Mountains and New England; Central Vermont R. R. principal ticket offices.

If you cannot purchase through tickets at offices of connecting lines in the East, buy to Norwood only. A full line of Western Tickets is on sale at R., W. & O. R. R. depot ticket office in Norwood at low rates.

Immediate connections are made at Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls and Buffalo with through trains for the West. . . . The only route to the West by which passengers can obtain a full and complete view of Nature's greatest wonder, **Niagara Falls**. For information not obtainable at ticket offices, correspond with

THEO. BUTTERFIELD,

General Passenger Agent R., W. & O. R. R., Oswego, N. Y.

Clark Olin S., Island Pond, Brighton
Cobb Josiah P., Jr., Main st., Island Pond, "
DAVIS MORTIMER C., Island Pond, "
COLBY MARCELLUS L., r 12, W. Burke, Burke

Mineburg David, r 11, W. Burke, "
MORTON & LAWRENCE, Union block, "
W. Concord, Concord
Leland Fred, Taylor block, W. Concord, "
Dole Nelson A., r 38 cor 31, Danville
PLUMMER ROBERT S., r 27, Groton
PORTER LEWIS W., Hardwick
Bowker M. D., Main st., cor Church, Lunenburg

FRYE HENRY H., r 52, Lyndon
Lemear Joseph H., r 25, "
Patterson Thomas W., r 14, Lyndonville, "
PHILLIPS ENOS M., r 41, "
WILDER ELIAS F., off r 64, Lyndonville, "
Ainsworth Benjamin F., S. Peacham, Newark
CAMERON DAVID H., r 3, Stanhope, Norton
P. Q., Norton
McAllister John D., r 42, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
THOMAS PEACH, r 42, S. Ryegate, "
Kimball Fred R., r 37, Sheffield
BAILEY & WILLIAMS, 51 Main, st., St. Johnsbury

DANIELS WILLIAM, Railroad st., "
Moore John F., St. Johnsbury Center, "
Robbins William, St. Johnsbury Center, "
Sylvester & Gray, Ward's block, Railroad st., "
McGENNIS EDWARD, r 31, W. Burke, Sutton
BONNETT DAVID C., (butcher) r 14, S. Victory, Victory
REA JASPER P., (butcher) r 55 n 54, Walden
Lawrence Orville, (butcher) St. Johnsbury E., Waterford

Milliners, Millinery and Fancy Goods.

(See also Dry Goods, also General Merchants.)

CARR ADDIE M., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
Moore Hannah S., Church st., "
Nason Nancy B., Cross st., Island Pond, Brighton

Salomon Julia, r 11, W. Burke, Burke
Salomon Robert, r 11, W. Burke, "
Grout S. E. Mrs., E. Main st., W. Concord, Concord

ROOT EMMA M., E. Concord, "
Meador Calista, Court st., Danville

Weeks Laura A., "
Pillsbury George H. Mrs. & Co., Coff-rin's block, Groton

KEITH THANKFUL, Guildhall
Hall L. Etta, Hardwick

Keeler Lydia A. Mrs., Church st., E. Hardwick, "
Hardwick, "

Warren C. W. Mrs., Main st., "
Whitcher Lillyes R., Main st., E. Hardwick, "

Keith Daniel Mrs., Main st., Lunenburg

GILMAN EVA A. Miss, Depot st., Lyndonville, Lyndon

Taplin Candice S. Mrs., Lyndonville, "
Twombly Clara R. Mrs., Lyndonville, "
Wilcomb Clarence D. Mrs., "
Bailey Nellie L., Peacham

Hunt Augusta J., r 50 cor 43, "
LANPHERE HANNAH L., r 47, S. Ryegate, Ryegate

Park Archibald Mrs., r 47, S. Ryegate, "
Babcock & Prouty, r 52, St. Johnsbury E., St. Johnsbury

Bouchre Alfred Mrs., 85 Railroad st., "

Harrington Clara E. Mrs., 19 Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury
Rice & Powers, Portland st. cor Caledonia, "
ROBBINS EMMA J., 43 Main st., "
DANA MARY L., r 13, Wheelock
Sawyer Louisa, Main st., "

Millwrights.

Allard Hiram, r 12, W. Burke, Burke
Allard Jason, r 12, W. Burke, "
Eggleston Royal A., off r 61, E. Burke, "
Beattie Gillespie, r 1, Wenlock, Ferdinand
GOODWIN WILLIAM E., r 28 cor 15, Groton
KEITH CLINTON, E. Hardwick, Hardwick
Le Bourveau Charles S., Lyndonville, Lyndon
Felch Chester, Valley st., St. Johnsbury
Hadley Joseph A., "
Hill John L., St. Johnsbury Center, "
Newton Alonzo, "
Newton Samuel E., "
Stanley Henry, r 35 cor 23, St. Johnsbury Center, "

Monumental Works.

(See also Marble and Granite Workers and Dealers.)

GOULD JOSEPH D., (agent for Brown & Bagley) Passumpsic, Barnet
Stone Hiram O., (agent bronze monuments) Hardwick
WHEELER SAMUEL P., "
Bennett Osman P., opp. depot, St. Johnsbury
LAIRD ROBERT W., "

Mowers and Reapers.

See Agricultural Implements.

Music and Musical Instruments.

Silver C. Alba, (pianos and organs) r 9, Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
VANCE ALDEN V., E. Concord, Concord
Cass Jacob M., (organs) r 32, Sheffield
*BAILEY ALDEN L., 14 Eastern ave., cor Railroad st., St. Johnsbury
Grow George E., 75 Eastern ave., "
Nelson William H., 53 Eastern ave., "
Shaw & Robb, Music Hall, Main st., "
Knight Charles D., (violin maker) r 23 n 24, E. Hardwick, Walden

Music Teachers.

CARR ADDIE M., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
Gibson Eva L., r 31, "
Batchelder J. Wesley, r 29, Burke
Buckminster Lillian L., W. Concord, Concord
Ford Nellie M., r 28, Miles Pond, "
Pierce Ella C., Danville
Chase Nancy M. Miss, r 16, St. Johnsbury East, Kirby
Gibson Fred L., r 8, Ryegate
Blanchard Edna M. Miss, Summerville, St. Johnsbury
Burdick Judson J., (violin) Railroad st., "
Dickinson David C., (vocal) St. Johnsbury Center, "
Eddy Maurice H., "
EMERSON BELLE MAY, "
Graves Helen L., St. Johnsbury Center, "
Hazen Minnie B. Mrs., "
Humphrey Joseph H., "
Paddock Orris Miss, "

Newspapers.

See Printing Offices.

Notions.					
CURRIER JOHN, Main st.,	Danville		Bradley Ransom C., Lyndonville,	Lyndon	
Kelley Andrew K., r 63,	"		Charland Alexander, Lyndonville,	"	
Clark Manly,	Groton		Colley Charles, r 52,	"	
Randall George D., 83 Railroad st.,	St. Johnsbury		Davis Leander, Lyndonville,	"	
Nurses.					
McGill Susan, Passumpsic,	Barnet		GATES GEORGE W., Lyndonville,	"	
Perrin Augusta, E. Hardwick,	Hardwick		GOODELL ANDREW J., r 50,	"	
Clement Amanda J., r 41,	Lyndon		GRANT CLARIDUS A., r 66,	"	
Burnham Isabel B., 10 Summer st.,	St. Johnsbury		GRANT JOHN W., r 65,	"	
Felch L. Mrs., Railroad st.,	"		GRANT ULYSSES S., r 66,	"	
Hawkins Maria Mrs., r 3, Lyndon,	"		Noyes Warren E., r 41,	"	
Rogers Emma L.,	"		Sidney William, r 50,	"	
Streeter Dan,	"		SLEEPER ALISON P., Lyndonville,	"	
Opticians.					
LAUGHLIN ANDREW S.,	Barnet		Smith Elmer E., Lyndonville,	"	
VANCE ALDEN V., E. Concord,	Concord		Smith Henry H., Lyndonville,	"	
Painters, Glaziers and Paper Hangers.					
(See also Artists.)			Thayer Fred, Lyndonville,	"	
Clement Frank L., McIndoes Falls,	Barnet		Willey David, Lyndon Center,	"	
COBURN W. ROYAL, r 48,	"		Osgood Edwin H., r 3, Norton Mills,	Norton	
Dewey Calvin, r 67, McIndoes Falls,	"		WEST WILLIAM N.,	Peacham	
Hawley Augustine P., Passumpsic,	"		Blodgett George W., S. Ryegate,	Ryegate	
Hazelton Lorenzo D., r 65,	"		Bowditch William, S. Ryegate,	"	
Ryan James S., r 46,	"		LANPHERE CHARLES E., r 47, S. Ryegate,	"	
Wark George, Passumpsic,	"		Garland Charles H., r 32,	Sheffield	
Chase Edgar J., Island Pond,	Brighton		Munsey Velonia, r 4,	Stannard	
Coffee James, Island Pond,	"		Badger Levi B.,	St. Johnsbury	
Coffee Patrick, Jr., Island Pond,	"		Baker Chester O.,	"	
MORSE DEARBORN, (house) Island Pond,	"		Barry Henry,	"	
WHITE NAPOLEON F., (carriage, house and sign) Main st., Island Pond,	"		BATCHELDER & MOULTON, opp. passenger depot,	"	
ADAMS CHARLES W., r 28,	Burke		Berry Henry M.,	"	
BOWDICH WILLIAM C., Jr., r 50, E. Burke,	"		Carter Peter,	"	
Burt Willie T., r 32 cor 33, E. Burke,	"		Cavette Frank,	"	
Gray Don H., E. Burke,	"		Chickering Frank W.,	"	
Newell James E., r 62, E. Burke,	"		Clark Benjamin B.,	"	
Phillips Edward E., r 50, E. Burke,	"		Clark Frederick H.,	"	
FLANDERS WILLIAM J.,	Canaan		Cross, Tift & Co., Concord ave.,	"	
Rousseau Napoleon,	"		Dorr Ernest L.,	"	
Wadleigh Osmond L.,	"		Flint Loammi B.,	"	
HICKS CYRUS P., Mill st., W. Concord, Concord	"		Glynn James,	"	
May Ethan, W. Concord,	"		Graves Sylvester D.,	"	
Scales Edwin E., r 49, E. Concord,	"		Henault & Gingras, Eastern ave. cor Pearl st.,	"	
BLODGETT THOMAS G., r 1, N. Danville,	Danville		Lawrence Lemuel H.,	"	
Ingalls Albert L., r 46, W. Danville,	"		LIBBEY FRANK,	"	
Sanborn George C., r 30, N. Danville,	"		Marion George, Summerville,	"	
Downs Franklin P.,	Groton		Miner & Hill, rear 49 Main st.,	"	
MEACHAM ALLEN B., (carriage and ornamental) r 8,	Guildhall		Quimby Martin J., St. Johnsbury Center,	"	
Andrus Horace E., r 31,	Hardwick		RANDALL WILLIAM N., Summerville,	"	
CLEMENT ARTHUR E., Main st.,	"		ROBERTS EDGAR F., Railroad st.,	"	
CURTIS JAMES W., r 9, E. Hardwick,	"		Salmon Fred,	"	
Hovey Dwight H., r 48,	"		Stafford William,	"	
Kellogg Charles E., r 9, E. Hardwick,	"		Stiles Nathaniel H.,	"	
Trow George W.,	"		Tisdale George H.,	"	
Bean Charles M., r 22,	Lunenburg		WALKER HENRY J.,	"	
BEAN DEXTER F.,	"		West Charles H., 2d,	"	
Thomas Charles W.,	"		Wright Samuel A.,	"	
AULIS EDWARD C., Lyndon Center, Lyndon	"		Wright Walter, St. Johnsbury Center,	"	
Bowker Algernon S., r 50,	"		Brockway Alvin W., r 37,	Sutton	
BOWKER WILLIAM H., r 50,	"		Granger Frank B., r 56,	Walden	
			Painters, Portrait, Etc.		
			See Artists, Portrait, Landscape, Etc.		

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Randolph, Vt., Edward Conant, Principal.
(See advertisement, page 258.)

Paints, Oils and Glass.

(See also Druggists, also General Merchants, also Hardware.)

CUTTING OLIVER B., E. Main st., W.
Concord, Concord
Brown & Humphrey, 49 Main st.,
St. Johnsbury
Henault & Gingras, Eastern ave., cor
Pearl st., "
ROBERTS EDGAR F., Railroad st., "
WILDER WILLIAM & SON, 17 Rail-
road st., "

Paper Hangings, Window Shades, Etc.

(See also General Merchants, also Book Stores.)

CLEMENT ARTHUR E., Main st., Hardwick
Sanborn Wilbur J., 77 Railroad st.,
St. Johnsbury

Paper Manufacturers.

CHASE ROBERT & CO., Guildhall
Weed Charles E., "

Peddlers.

GILFILLAN WILLIAM H., E. Barnet, Barnet
Roby Frank C., (tin) Coos, N. H., Bloomfield
Dodge Herbert L., r 48, W. Burke, Burke
Brackett George W., r 7, Canaan
Chase Albert J., r 71, S. Danville, Danville
Burnham George W., Hardwick
Gray Edward J., Greensboro Bend, Or-
leans Co., r 14, "
LYON WARREN, (hardware) r 20, Lunenburg
ALLARD AMBROSE, r 29, Lyndonville, Lyndon
Nickerson Lueva J., Lyndonville, "
Webber James F., r 63, "
Cushman Gardner H., (tin) r 36, Sheffield
Gray Aaron, 2d, "
Pratt Thomas B., r 31, "
Thomas Tyler, r 20, "
Hill Van B., (tin) r 35 cor 23, St. Johns-
bury Center, St. Johnsbury
ALLARD ALBERT R., (dry goods) r 46, Sutton
Davis Albert, (tin) r 54, Lower Waterford, Waterford
Bean Harvey, r 39, E. Greensboro, Wheelock

Pension and Claim Agents.

Harvey Hiram M., Canaan
SHERRY JOHN W., St. Johnsbury Cen-
ter, St. Johnsbury
KITTREDGE CHARLES A., r 55 cor 38
Walden

Photographers.

Grant George A., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
Carr Edmond L., r 12, W. Burke, Burke
Ricker David A., Main st., W. Concord, Concord
Rogers Richard F., W. Concord, "
Kendall Osborn R., Main st., Hardwick
Quessey & Smalley, Nichols block, Lyn-
donville, Lyndon
BROWN CHANCY L., r 26 cor 32, Peacham
CLIFFORD D. A., Main st., cor Eastern
ave., St. Johnsbury
Haynes Trustum C., 26 Eastern ave.,
St. Johnsbury
Shepherd Charles F., 47 Main st., "
Lee George E., off r 9, Granby, Victory

Photographic Supplies.

CLIFFORD D. A., Main st. cor Eastern
ave., St. Johnsbury

Physicians and Surgeons.

CLARK EDWARD R., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
GLEASON CLOYES W., r 65, McIndoes
Falls, "
GLEASON EDWARD B., McIndoes Falls, "
HAZELTON H. JOHN, (homeo.) "
STILES TRUMAN R., "
ELIE ANTONIA, M. D., Main st., Island
Pond, Brighton
Norcross Edward F., Island Pond, "
ROSSIER LOUIS P., Main st., Island Pond "
BOLTON GEORGE W., (allo.) r 12, W.
Burke, Burke
DAVIS CHARLES B., (homeo.) r 11, W.
Burke, "
Dwinnell Fred E., (allo.) r 50, E. Burke, "
Lane Henry J., (allo.) r 5, E. Burke, "
Sleeper Mortimer L., (allo.) r 12, W. Burke, "
LEONARD FRANK E., Canaan
WARD ARTEMAS, "
WELLS MARTIN B., (magnetic) r 14, "
Brown Samuel P., (botanic) Main st., E.
Concord, Concord
JEWELL HENRY H., (homeo.) W.
Concord, "
Johnson Russell T., W. Concord, "
AYER JAMES M., Danville
CARTER OSCAR E., r 18, N. Danville, "
Cummings Loren L., (botanic) r 80, Pas-
sumpsic, "
Drew George R., (homeo.) r 15, N. Danville, "
DURANT JAMES S., "
MARDEN ALBION S., Railroad st., "
WOODWARD CALVIN, (homeo.) Jail st., "
EASTMAN SETH N., M. D., (allo.) Groton
HATCH GEORGE B., M. D., r 25 cor
23, Newbury, "
BOYCE NATHANIEL S., Main st., Guildhall
Leith William H., room 1, Essex House, "
ADGATE LUTHER W., M. D., Church
st., E. Hardwick, Hardwick
Darling Sumner E., M. D., "
French Justus, C., M. D., E. Hardwick, "
SANBORN JUBAL M., (homeo.) E. Hard-
wick, "
WARD AMASA M., "
Colby George L., (eclectic) Main st.,
Lunenburg
CUTTING HIRAM A., "
BLAKE WELLMAN C., Chapel st., Lyndon
CARTER AMERICUS J., (allo.) Lyndon
Center, "
Copeland J. Wesley, (allo.) Lyndonville, "
HUBBARD LORENZO W., (allo.) r 50, "
TILLOTSON WILLIE C., (homeo.) Lyn-
donville, "
BLANCHARD FERDINAND, r 57 cor 59,
Peacham
PARKER LUTHER F., r 49, "
DARLING GEORGE W., S. Ryegate, Ryegate
Darling John B., S. Ryegate, "
Jones Samuel A., r 32, Sheffield
Brown Henry S., Bank block, Main st.,
St. Johnsbury
BROOKS SAMUEL T., 81 Main st., "
BULLARD GATES B., "
CALDERWOOD HARVEY S., 57 Pearl st., "
FOLSOM JAMES D., 7 Cherry, "
GROW TIMOTHY R., 103 Railroad st., "
Hall Walter L., (allo.) r 52, St. Johns-
bury E., "
NEILON JAMES R., 28, Main st., "
NEWELL HENRY C., 18 Church st., cor
Spring, "

N. H. DOWNS' Vegetable Balsamic ELIXIR

Is a sure cure for Coughs, Colds, Whooping Cough, and all Lung Diseases, when taken in season.

People die of consumption simply because of neglect, when the timely use of this remedy would have cured them at once.

FIFTY-FIVE YEARS of constant use proves the fact that no cough remedy has stood the test like **Downs' Elixir**.

Price 35c., 50c. and \$1.00 per bottle.

For Sale Everywhere.

NEWELL HERBERT L., 1 Bank block,
Main st.,
PAQUET JOSEPH A., 45 Railroad st.,
SPARHAWK SAMUEL H., (homeo.) Sum-
mer st.,
Weeks Samuel C., (botanic) Railroad st.,
COLBY GEORGE W., (homeo.) Sutton
Weeks William A., M. D., r 19 n 20, N.
Walden, Walden

Pianos and Organs.

See Music and Musical Instruments.

Picture Frames.

(See also Books and Stationery, also Furniture,
also Photographers.)

CLEMENT ARTHUR E., Main st., Hardwick
Planing Mills.

(See also Saw-mills, also Sash, Doors and
Blinds.)

Hastings & Follensby, r 5, N. Concord,
Concord
Hazen Lucius D., r 28, Miles Pond,
HUBBELL SYLVANUS N., r 6, N. Dan-
ville, Danville
MERRILL GEORGE & SON, r 65 cor
66, W. Danville,
TUCKER MELVIN E., Hardwick
JUDKINS JAMES L., r 61 cor 59, S.
Peacham, Peacham
HUNT S. S. & SON, r 19, McIndoes
Falls, Ryegate
GRAY ALFRED, r 36, Sheffield
HOVEY EDWIN L., Summerville,
St. Johnsbury
Lawrence Victor V., r 51, St. John-
sbury E.,
ORDWAY JESSE D., r 40 cor 38, Walden
CREE STEPHEN G., Wheelock

Plaster.

See Lime, Plaster, etc.

Plating.

BATCHELDER ISAAC W., Railroad st.,
Danville
GASKILL CHARLES A., State st., Sum-
merville, St. Johnsbury

Plows, Harrows, Etc.

See Agricultural Implements.

Plumber.

Gale John N., Summerville, St. Johnsbury

Portrait Painters.

See Artists, Portrait, Landscape, etc.

Dr. Baxter's Mandrake BITTERS

Will cure Jaundice, Dyspepsia, Liver Complaint, Indigestion, and all diseases arising from Bilioussness. Price 25 cents per bottle. For sale everywhere.

HENRY & JOHNSON'S ARNICA AND OIL LINIMENT, For Man and Beast.

The most perfect liniment ever compounded.
Price 25c. and 50c. *For Sale Everywhere.*

Poultry Dealers and Growers.

(See also Fancy Fowls.)

Brown Baron M., E. Barnet, Barnet
Crane George W., r 33,
COOK GEORGE W., r 46, W. Danville,
Danville
HALL & SMITH, r 5, E. Haven
RICKER WILLIAM & SON, r 26, Peacham
BAILEY & WILLIAMS, 51 Main st.,
St. Johnsbury
Gaskill Charles A., State st., Summer-
ville,
KNIGHT THOMAS, r 52, St. Johns-
bury E.,
COLLINS IRENUS H., r 49 cor 50, Cabot,
Walden
REA JOSEPH P., r 55 n 54,

Printing Offices.

HOOVER ADNA J., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
Laughlin Brothers,
ESSEX COUNTY HERALD, W. H.
Bishop, editor and prop., South st.,
Island Pond, Brighton
NORTH STAR, A. B. Hoyt, publisher, Danville
Farr Albert W., Depot st., cor Elm, Lyn-
donville, Lyndon
VERMONT UNION, C. M. Chase, prop.,
RENFREW IRVIN C., r 48, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
ROWELL LEVI W., St. Johnsbury
ST. JOHNSBURY CALEDONIAN, C. M.
Stone, editor, 117 Eastern ave.,
ST. JOHNSBURY REPUBLICAN, Ed-
ward Johnson, editor, C. T. Walker,
business manager, Railroad st., cor
Eastern ave.,

Produce (Country) Dealers.

(See also General Merchants, also Speculators.)

Cushing Daniel B., E. Burke, Bur e
SILSBY HARVEY, r 11, W. Burke,
Way & Bartlett, W. Burke,
Colby Oscar N., (butter) r 47, Danville
GUILD ALFRED, r 18, N. Danville,
MERRILL GEORGE & SON, r 65 cor
66, W. Danville,
BRIDGMAN DORMAN, JR., r 59, Hardwick
Chandler George H., (butter) r 31,
French Charles L., (potatoes)
Warren Lorenzo H., r 63,
Cunningham Ira W., Lyndonville, Lyndon
Severance Chandler A.,
McLACHLIN JAMES, r 49, S. Peacham,
Peacham
RICKER WILLIAM & SON, r 26,

Merriam Everett B., (wholesale) 61 Main
st., St. Johnsbury
Stone Edward J., St. Johnsbury Center, "
Chandler John N., Concord ave., Sum-
merville, "

Proprietary Medicines.

(See also Drugs and Medicines, also General Merchants.)

HINCH RICHARD, (worm powders) E.
Barnet, Barnet
RICHARDSON CHARLES W., (hair tonic) "
Fullerton John W., r 28, Burke
*HENRY, JOHNSON & LORD, Burlington
*WARD LOUISA H. & W. H., (Ward's
Kidney compound, liver and dyspep-
sia pills) Hardwick
Wilcomb Clarence D., (Hoyt's cherry
balsam) Lyndon
WARD GEORGE W., (liniment and
blood purifier) Concord ave.,
St. Johnsbury

Pumps.

(See also Hardware, also Stoves and Tinware.)

RICHARDSON CHARLES W., (Brook's
force and suction pumps) Barnet
Lind E. George, r 47, S. Ryegate, Ryegate

Pump Log Manufacturer.

SHAW JOHN L., r 43 cor 49, Cabot, Walden

Quarries.

ST. JOHNSBURY GRANITE CO., R.
W. Laird, prop., St. Johnsbury, Brunswick
Mack Henry R., (granite) Church st.,
Hardwick

STORY CHARLES A., (granite) r 14, S.
Victory, Victory

BUGBEE FIELING E., (slate) r 9,
Summerville, Waterford

Railroad and Ticket Agents.

Duncan Charles L., (station) McIndoes
Falls, Barnet

GOSS LEVI B., (station) E. Barnet, "

McGAFFEY ELMER E., (station) "

VITTY LUCIAN H., (station) Passumpsic, "

STRATHERN JAMES, (station and bag-
gage G. T. Ry.) Island Pond, Brighton

Willoughby John, (ticket G. T. Ry.) Is-
land Pond, "

Kimball James S., (station) r 11 cor 7,
W. Burke, Burke

Bishop Lester I., N. Concord, Concord

Grout Selim E., (station) W. Concord, "

True Frank P., (station, at Hyde Park)
W. Concord, "

Ranney Charles S., (station) r 63, Danville

WHITCHER JAMES A., (station) W.
Danville, "

Bancroft Henry R., (freight) Groton

*DUTTON EPHRAIM D., (station) Hardwick

PRESSY JOHN H., (station) "

Hubbard Enoch, (station) r 38, S. Lun-
enburgh, Lunenburgh

Lovering Nathan P., Jr., (general ticket
agent, Pass. R. R.) Lyndonville, Lyndon

Sennotte George, (station) r 50, "

Willard William J., (freight) Lyndonville, "

Baird Philip J., (station) r 46, S. Ryegate,
Ryegate

BARRETT WILLIAM E., (freight Pass.
R. R.) St. Johnsbury

BUTLER CHARLES B., (station) St.
Johnsbury Center, "

Griswold Henry, (station) St. Johnsbury E.,
St. Johnsbury

Henderson Ola H., (R. R. and ocean
steamers) "

Jewett Albert B., (supt. St. J. & L. C.
R. R.) "

Huntley Daniel G., (station) r 27, W.
Burke, Sutton

FITTS ORVIS (station) r 52 cor 53, Walden

Rake Manufacturers.

WARDEN JAMES, W. Concord, Concord

Bingham Thomas P., r 36, Peacham

Real Estate Dealers.

BARTLETT A. & CO., Main st., Island
Pond, Brighton

GOODALL GEORGE E., r 51, St. Johnsbury E.,
St. Johnsbury

HOVEY EDWIN L., Summerville, "

Restaurants.

Buley Steve, Coos, N. H., Bloomfield

Welch Hosea, 2d, r 21 cor 28, Groton

Bartlett Jarvis, Avenue House, St. Johnsbury

Harriman Harvey S., at depot, "

Lynch Bros., 7 Eastern ave., "

Renfrew Nelson H., "

Thompson John C., Avenue House base-
ment, "

WILCOX M. H. & SON, at passenger
depot, "

Rubber Stamps.

Grow George E., 75 Eastern ave.,
St. Johnsbury

Sap Bucket Manufacturer.

Gilman David, r 26, W. Burke, - Burke

Sash, Doors and Blinds.

Forrest John E., r 12, W. Burke, Burke

MERRILL GEORGE & SON, r 65 cor
66, W. Danville, Danville

Hubbard Charles K., Central st., Lyn-
don Center, Lyndon

FORD FOWLER S., r 59, Peacham

Weeks William H. B., r 16, "

CALDBECK MATTHEW J., Concord
ave., Summerville, St. Johnsbury

SMITH WARREN S., Railroad st., "

Saw-Mills.

(See also Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers.)

Mulliken John F., E. Barnet, Barnet

Randall John M., r 23, E. Barnet, "

ROY EZRA J., r 72, W. Barnet, "

Somers Owen, r 57, W. Barnet, "

BUTTERS JAMES M., r 1, Island Pond,
Brighton

HOBSON S. D. & SONS, r 22, E. Brighton, "

ROSEBROOK WILLIAM R., r 8, Island
Pond, "

BURPEE WILLIAM F., r 25 cor 48, W.
Burke, Burke

Libbey H. Warren, r 15, "

Moulton & Ruggles, W. Burke, "

Green Charles H., r 1, Canaan

CUTTING HORACE, E. Concord, Concord

GILBERT HORACE F., W. Concord, "

Harvey & Higgins, W. Concord, "

Hastings & Follensby, r 5, N. Concord, "

Hazen Lucius D., r 28, Miles Pond, "

KELLOGG SAMUEL H., r 50, E. Concord, "

TOURISTS AND TRAVELERS

TAKE THE

Central Vermont Line!

THE GREAT PLEASURE ROUTE AND POPULAR THOROUGHFARE FOR
SUMMER EXCURSION TRAVEL.

NEW AND ELEGANT PULLMAN DRAWING-ROOM AND SLEEPING CARS

— BETWEEN —

BOSTON AND MONTREAL

ALSO BETWEEN MONTREAL AND SPRINGFIELD.



Wagner's Magnificent Drawing-Room and New Sleeping Cars

BETWEEN

NEW YORK & MONTREAL

Are Run by this Favorite Line WITHOUT CHANGE.

All the Fashionable Resorts of Northern NEW YORK, VERMONT and
CANADA are Reached by this Attractive Route.

TICKETS, TIME-TABLES, BERTHS and SEATS IN PALACE CARS, and full information, may be obtained at the following offices of the CENTRAL VERMONT LINE: No. 260 Washington Street, Boston, Mass., T. Edward Bond, Ticket Agent; No. 130 St. James Street, Montreal, P. Q., A. C. Stonegrave, Canadian Passenger Agent; No. 271 Broadway, New York City, Edwin R. Coppins, Ticket Agent; Opposite Depot, Worcester, Mass., Charles Lalime, Agent.

J. W. HOBART, Gen. Supt.

S. W. CUMMINGS, Gen. Pass. Agent.

GENERAL OFFICES, ST. ALBANS, VERMONT,

Stage Routes.

See Star Mail Routes and Stage Lines.

Starch Manufacturer.

Welch Jacob, (potato starch) r 14, Canaan

Stencil Cutters.MATHEWSON GEORGE L., (steel letter stamps) r 2, Lyndon Center, Lyndon
Grow George E., 75 Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury**Stone Wall Builder.**

WEST GEORGE, r 11, Summerville, Waterford

Stoves and Tinware.

(See also Hardware.)

Wallace B. R. & Son, Barnet
Way, Willey & Co., W. Burke, Burke
Hibbard David W., W. Concord, Concord
Pierce Ephraim S., Main st., Danville
Hunt & Babbitt, Main st., E. Hardwick, HardwickKeir H. A. & Co., Main st., E. Hardwick, "
Rich Winfield S., Main st., "
WILSON & CO., Lyndonville, Lyndon
Williams William, Main st., Peacham
Lind E. George, r 47, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
CONANT HARRISON J., 97 Eastern ave., St. JohnsburyCowdery Hervey, 27 Eastern ave., "
GOODRICH J. H. & CO., 93 Railroad st., "
WOODRUFF H. E. & D. Q., Railroad st., "**Straw Board Manufacturers.**PIERCE BROTHERS, r 11, St. Johnsbury Center, St. Johnsbury
VALLEY FALLS MILLS, Pierce Bros., props., r 11, St. Johnsbury Center, "**Sugar Makers' Supplies.**

(See also Evaporators.)

WOODRUFF H. E. & D. Q., Railroad st., St. Johnsbury
Burbank Nathaniel, r 52 n 53, Walden**Surveyors.**

See Civil Engineers and Surveyors.

Tailors.

See Clothiers, also General Merchants.

Tanners.Palmer Frank E., r 42 cor 33, Peacham
Bacon Delos M., r 35 cor 23, St. Johnsbury Center, St. Johnsbury
Griswold Henry, r 53, St. Johnsbury E., "
Palmer Alexander, r 51, St. Johnsbury E., "
ASTLE SAMUEL D., Waterford
IDE GEORGE & JOSEPH, r 57, "**Taxidermists.**Norton Edward, r 2, Colebrook, N. H., Lemington
BALCH WILLIAM E., r 31, Lunenburg
Graham C. Warren, Music Hall block, Main st., St. Johnsbury**Telegraph Operators.**Duncan Charles L., McIndoes Falls, Barnet
McGAFFEY ELMER E., "
VITTY LUCIAN H., "
BURNS ESDRAS D., r 26, W. Burke, Burke
Forsyth Austin K., r 12, W. Burke, "
Bishop Lester L., N. Concord, Concord
Cobleigh Orville D., W. Concord, "
WHITCHER JAMES A., W. Danville, DanvilleBancroft Henry R., Groton
*DUTTON EPHRAIM D., Hardwick
PRESSY JOHN H., E. Hardwick, "
PAIGE AUSTIN D., Lyndonville, Lyndon
Bonner Peter H., (G. T. R'y at Lake Station) r 1, Norton Mills, Norton
Hughes John W., (G. T. R'y) Norton Mills, "Baird Philip J., r 46, S. Ryegate, Ryegate
Griswold Henry, r 53, St. Johnsbury E., St. JohnsburyKelley Wilbur F., Main st., "
Silsby Elwin A., "
FITTS ORVIS, r 52 cor 53, Walden**Threshers and Wood Sawyers.**Fitzgerald William, r 55, W. Barnet, Barnet
Currier Albert C., (thresher) off r 41, E. Hardwick, Hardwick
BEAN CHARLES H., r 12, Lyndon, Kirby
BUNKER NATHANIEL O., (thresher) r 4, Newark
GARFIELD FRANK B., (thresher) r 33, "**Tinware.**

See Stoves and Tinware, also General Merchants, also Hardware.

Tobacco and Cigars.

(See also Groceries, also Drugs, also General Merchants.)

Stevens D. Charles, Cross st., Island Pond, Brighton

Cutting Oliver B., E. Main st., W. Concord, Concord

PRESTON FRED J., Main st., Danville

Jenness Duer W., Main st., E. Hardwick, Hardwick

Watchie Joseph L., Main st., Lyndonville, Lyndon

Winslow Fred E., r 52, Lyndon

Lynch Bros., 7 Eastern ave., St. Johnsbury

Roderer Joseph, Jr., 59 Railroad st., "

SANBORN JAMES S., 67 Main st., "

Scott N. M. & Son, 21 and 23 Eastern ave., "

Tinsmiths.

(See also Stoves and Tinware, also Hardware.)

Spencer Edwin L., W. Concord, Concord

Swett George K., r 54, St. Johnsbury, Danville

Noyes Walter N., r 22, Hardwick

KIDDER JOSEPH E., Lyndon

THOMPSON JAMES S., "

Tute David S., Lyndonville, "

McQUEEN ULYSSES G., off r 11, Newark

Hill Van B., r 35 opp. 23, St. Johnsbury Center, St. Johnsbury

Trunks.

See Harness, Trunks, etc., also Clothiers, also General Merchants.

Tub Manufacturers.

See Butter Tubs.

Undertakers.Burbank Moses, Barnet
Gliddon Almos B., r 11, W. Burke, Burke
CARBEE JOHN, r 9, Canaan
Tilton Charles H. & Son, W. Main st., W. Concord, Concord
Kempton Jasper H., Main st., Danville
CLEMENT ARTHUR E., Main st., Hardwick
LIVINGSTON & MONTGOMERY, E. Hardwick, "
Balch George S. & Son, Lunenburg

WEST WILLIAM N., Peacham
Calderwood Charles A., 95 Railroad st.,
St. Johnsbury

Upholsterers.

(See also Furniture Dealers.)

CLEMENT ARTHUR E., Main st., Hardwick
DODGE GEORGE E., Church st., Lyndonville,
Lyndon

Calderwood Charles A., 95 Railroad st.,
St. Johnsbury

ST. JOHNSBURY FURNITURE CO., 43
Railroad st.,

SWITZER N. RILEY, 82 Eastern ave.,

Variety Store.

Grow George E., 75 Eastern ave.,
St. Johnsbury

Veterinary Surgeons.

DUNKLEE GEORGE J., r 48, W. Burke,
Burke

Conner David, Danville

Stevens Moses, r 13, N. Danville,

BRIDGMAN FREDERICK T., Hardwick

KIBBEE JOHN L.,

HOUGHTON SILAS H., r 42, Lyndon

PALMER ASA A., Avenue block, St. Johnsbury

WARD GEORGE W., Concord ave.,

Wagon Makers.

See Carriage Manufacturers.

Wall Paper.

See Paper Hangings, etc.

Water-Wheel Manufacturer.

Belknap John, S. Railroad st., St. Johnsbury

Watches.

See Jewelry.

Weavers.

See Carpet Weavers, also Woollen Mills.

Wood Dealers.

HEATH AUGUSTUS M., r 28, Groton

RICKER AMAZIAH H., r 17,

Wheeler George B., r 62, Hardwick

CAMPBELL EUGENE M., Lyndonville,
Lyndon

Brock Albert, St. Johnsbury

Burke Oliver, Elm st., Summerville,

RODGERS JAMES NORMAN, r 56, Wal-

den or W. Danville, Walden

ROGERS JOHN B., r 54 n 55,

ROLLINS WILLIAM W., r 35,

Wood Pulp Manufacturers.

Cascade Pulp Co., Barnet

Passumpsic Pulp Co., Geo. F. Cushman,

supt., Passumpsic,

Wilder & Co., Boston, Mass.,

Wood Turning.

WARDEN & BINGHAM, n R. R. station,

E. Concord, Concord

JUDKINS JAMES L., r 61 cor 59, S.

Peacham, Peacham

HUNT S. S. & SON, r 19, McIndoes Falls,

Ryegate

Wooden-Ware Manufacturers.

Bailey & Co., (turning) r 46, 615 Wash-

ington st., Boston, Mass., Barnet

SMITH JAMES E., (butter boxes and

prints) r 57, W. Barnet,

HARDY WARNER V., (clothes dryers)

r 48, E. Concord, Concord

WARDEN & BINGHAM, (handles) n R.

R. station, E. Concord,

Hastings Benjamin L., (last blocks) r 65

cor 66, W. Danville, Danville

HARVEY JOHN C., (bobbins) r 28, Groton

Bean John E., (lasts) r 3, Guildhall

CHASE ROBERT & CO., (shoe-pegs)

Chapman John, (butter stamps) r 29, Peacham

FORD FOWLER S., (butter boxes) r 59,

Lower Cabot,

GUTHRIE & MILLIGAN, (butter prints

and butter carrying trunks) r 59, S.

Peacham,

KINERSON JAMES R., (butter prints)

r 17,

HALL ALBERT T., (wash-boards)

Thompson & Goodwin, (handles)

SPENCER JOHN, r 63 cor 69, Danville

Woollen Mill.

SOCIETIES.

Masonic Fraternity.

BRIGHTON.—Island Pond Lodge, No. 44, F. & A. M., chartered January 14, 1858, meets second Monday of each month. F. C. Mosher, W. M.

Keystone Royal Arch Chapter, No. 16, meets first Monday of each month. F. C. Mosher, M. E. H. P.

BURKE.—Caledonia Lodge, No. 98, F. & A. M., of West Burke, chartered June 13, 1873. Stated communications Wednesday on or before the full moon.

CONCORD.—Moose River Lodge, No. 82, F. & A. M., of West Concord, chartered June 11, 1868. Stated meetings Saturday on or before the full of the moon. Mark L. Reed, W. M.

DANVILLE.—Washburn Lodge, No. 92, F. & A. M., chartered February 21, 1869, meets every Wednesday of the week the moon fulls. George W. Cook, W. M.

LYNDON.—Crescent Lodge, No. 66, F. & A. M., of Lyndonville, chartered January 12, 1865. Regular communications Saturday on or before the full moon. A. D. Paige, W. M.

Esther Chapter, No. 20, Order of Eastern Star, meets Monday on or before the full moon. Joseph T. Gleason, W. P.; Mrs. Mary S. Gleason, W. M.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Randolph, Vt., Edward Conant, Principal.
(See advertisement, page 258.)

ST. JOHNSBURY.—Passumpsic Lodge, No. 27, F. & A. M., chartered January 13, 1853, meets Thursday evening on or before the full moon, at Masonic Hall, 69 Main street. Charles A. Calderwood, W. M.

Haswell Chapter, No. 11, meets Friday of the week in which the moon fulls. F. W. Taylor, H. P.

Caledonia Council, No. 13, R. & S. M., meets Friday of the week in which the moon fulls. N. R. Switzer, T. L. M.

Palestine Commandery, meets Tuesday on or before the full of the moon.

Mispah Lodge of Perfection, A. A. S. Rite, stated meetings fourth Monday of each month.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

BARNET.—Connecticut River Lodge, No. 7, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening. Timothy Keith, N. G.

BRIGHTON.—Essex Lodge, No. 13, I. O. O. F., of Island Pond, meets every Thursday. J. W. Thurston, N. G.

LYNDON.—Union Lodge, No. 4, I. O. O. F., of Lyndonville, instituted November 12, 1878, stated communications Wednesday evenings. N. E. Aldrich, N. G.

Juniper Branch, No. 9, Daughters of Rebekah, of Lyndonville, organized in July, 1884, meets second Monday in each month. Mrs. Davenport, N. G.

ST. JOHNSBURY.—Caledonia Lodge, No. 6, I. O. O. F., meets every Monday evening. E. T. Howard, N. G.

Moose River Encampment, meets second and fourth Fridays of each month.

Crescent Camp Uniformed Patriarchs, meets first Friday of the month. D. Mackie, Com.

Olive Branch, No. 4, Daughters of Rebekah, meets first and third Tuesday of each month. Mrs. L. Sulloway, N. G.

Grand Army of the Republic.

BRIGHTON.—Erastus Buck Post, No. 78, G. A. R., organized November 14, 1884. Regular meetings Friday on or before full moon. W. M. Currier, Commander.

BURKE.—D. Rattery Post, No. 9, G. A. R., organized December 7, 1882. Regular communications Saturday on or before the full moon. Perry Porter, Commander.

CONCORD.—Woodbury Post, G. A. R., organized October, 1883, meets first Tuesday in each month. Henry A. Joslin, Commander.

Woodbury Relief Corps, No. 5, auxiliary to G. A. R., organized in 1884. Serepta Joslin, Pres.

Maj. A. P. Davis Camp, Sons of Veterans, at West Concord, E. G. Grant, Capt.

DANVILLE.—Col. F. V. Randall Post, No. 84, G. A. R., meets last Thursday of each month. N. H. Page, Commander.

ST. JOHNSBURY.—Chamberlin Post, No. 1, G. A. R., organized May 26, 1868; re-organized January 8, 1880. Regular meetings first and third Saturday of each month. J. A. Paddock, Commander.

Chamberlin Relief Corps, No. 4, auxiliary to Chamberlin Post, G. A. R. Regular meetings first and third Thursday of each month. Mrs. Margaret Ide, President.

Frost Camp, Sons of Veterans, meets in G. A. R. Hall first and third Friday of each month. G. F. Cheney, Capt.

WHEELLOCK.—Col. Barney Post, No. 58, G. A. R., organized in May, 1882. Regular meetings on Wednesday of the week the moon fulls. J. G. Gray, Commander.

Temperance Societies.

BARNET.—Crescent Lodge, No. 6, I. O. G. T., at Passumpsic, meets every Thursday evening. C. H. Woods, W. C. T.; Minnie A. Dole, W. S.

BRIGHTON.—Island Pond Lodge, No. 40, I. O. G. T. Charles Gonya, W. C. T.; Miss Grace Huntington, W. S.

BURKE.—Burke Mountain Lodge, No. 33, I. O. G. T., at West Burke, organized March 12, 1881. A. L. Aldrich, W. C. T.; Mrs. M. A. Varney, W. S.

Burke Mountain Lodge, I. O. G. T., at East Burke. Myron Gilson, W. C. T.; Mary Phippin, W. S.

CONCORD.—Garfield Lodge, I. O. G. T., organized in 1883, meets every Friday evening. O. L. Stacy, W. C. T.; George Gee, W. S.; A. K. Quimby, W. F. S. and W. T.

DANVILLE.—Lake View Lodge, No. 73, I. O. G. T., meets every Thursday evening.

LYNDON.—Riverside Lodge, No. 49, I. O. G. T., at Lyndonville, organized in February, 1878, meets Tuesday evening of each week. C. T. Smith, W. C. T.; Carrie E. Jones, W. S.

- PEACHAM.**—W. C. T. U., organized in 1872, meets third Thursday in each month. Samantha L. McLachlin, Pres.; Miss Lucretia K. Pearson, Sec'y and Treas.
- RYEGATE.**—W. C. T. U., organized in 1876 or 1877, re-organized May 31, 1884. Mrs. J. M. Beattie, Sec'y.
- ST. JOHNSBURY.**—Hector Lodge, I. O. G. T., meets Monday evening of each week. E. J. Batchelder, W. C. T.; William Davenport, W. S.
- WALDEN.**—Caledonia Lodge, No. 70, I. O. G. T., meets every Saturday evening. Henry M. Harrington, W. C. T.; Warren L. Burbank, W. S.

Bands and Musical Societies.

- DANVILLE.**—The Danville Cornet Band, 18 pieces. William H. Weeks, of Peacham, leader.
The North Danville Cornet Band, 12 pieces. F. K. Kittredge, leader.
- HARDWICK.**—Hardwick Brass Band. George B. Shipman, leader.
- LYNDON.**—Lyndon Cornet Band, 16 pieces. W. B. Best, leader.
- ST. JOHNSBURY.**—St. Johnsbury Band, 27 pieces. W. H. Herrick, leader; Marcellus Fenno, drum major; T. C. Spencer, Sec'y and Treas.
St. Johnsbury Orchestra, 9 pieces, meets for rehearsal Thursday evening of each week. W. H. Herrick, leader.

Miscellaneous Societies.

- CONCORD.**—Ladies' Aid Society of the Universalist Church, organized 1870. Meets on Wednesday of every other week. Mrs. Willard Chase, Pres.; Mrs. Emery Frye, Sec'y and Treas.
Ladies' Aid Society of the M. E. Church, of East Concord, established in 1877. Meets semi-monthly, on Friday p. m. Mrs. Jennie Smith, Pres.; Mrs. W. A. Vincent, Sec'y.
- GUILDHALL.**—Ladies' Social Circle, of the Congregational Church. Meets semi-monthly, on Thursday. Mrs. Charles D. Chase, Pres.; Mrs. Edwin Knight, Sec'y and Treas.
Ladies' Auxiliary to Women's Board of Foreign Missions. Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Mrs. George Hubbard, Pres.; Mrs. Charles Keith, Sec'y and Treas.
- HARDWICK.**—Caledonia Grange, No. 9, P. of H. Frank A. Fay, Master; George N. Drury, Sec'y.
- LYNDON.**—Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers at Lyndonville, organized in 1873. A. S. McClear, Chief Engineer; W. McMullen, Sec'y.
- LUNENBURGH.**—Ladies' Aid Society of the M. E. Church. Meets on Wednesday, once in two weeks. Mrs. L. Brown, Pres.; Mrs. Daniel T. Snow, Sec'y and Treas.
Ladies' Aid Society of the Congregational Church. Meets on Wednesday, once in two weeks. Mrs. M. C. Newton, Pres.; Mrs. M. D. Bowker, Sec'y and Treas.
- NEWARK.**—Ladies' Library Association, organized in September, 1885; 108 volumes. Mrs. Henry C. Packer, Pres.; Mrs. Oscar C. Woodruff, Sec'y; Mrs. Charles M. Bruce, Librarian and Treasurer.
- ST. JOHNSBURY.**—Y. M. C. A., 115 Eastern ave. C. E. Putney, Pres.; W. G. Hawley, Sec'y.
Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. C. E. Putney, Pres.; Mrs. F. F. Fletcher, Sec'y and Treas.
Knights of Honor, meet in Grand Army Hall second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. E. N. Tilden, Dictator; J. A. Noyes, Reporter.
Legion of Honor, meets in G. A. R. Hall the first and third Saturday of each month. E. A. Walker, Commander; H. B. Noyes, Sec'y.

POSTOFFICES AND POSTMASTERS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

POSTOFFICE.	TOWN.	POSTMASTER.
Barnet,	Barnet,	Henry E. Wilson.
Burke,	Burke,	David Coe.
*Danville,	Danville,	Fred J. Preston.
East Barnet,	Barnet,	Samuel G. Somers.
East Burke,	Burke,	Charles A. Harris.
*East Hardwick,	Hardwick,	Duer W. Jenness.
East Newark,	Newark,	Alonzo S. Hudson.
East Peacham,	Peacham,	Edward S. Somers.
Groton,	Groton,	Manly Clark.
Groton Pond,	Groton,	R. Newman.
*Hardwick,	Hardwick,	J. Henry McLoud.
Lower Waterford,	Waterford,	Claudius L. Davison.
Lyndon,	Lyndon,	John M. Weeks.

POSTOFFICE.	TOWN.	POSTMASTER.
Lyndon Center,	Lyndon,	Byron O. Cheney.
*Lyndonville,	Lyndon,	George H. Weeks.
*McIndoes Falls,	Barnet,	Ames B. Perry.
Newark,	Newark,	Charles T. Gray.
North Danville,	Danville,	Daniel P. Chase.
North Walden,	Walden,	John W. Kittredge.
Passumpsic,	Barnet,	William E. Peck.
*Peacham,	Peacham,	Mrs. Augusta J. Hunt.
Ryegate,	Ryegate,	Alexander Cochran.
*St. Johnsbury,	St. Johnsbury,	Nathan P. Bowman.
St. Johnsbury Center,	St. Johnsbury,	Byron Wright.
St. Johnsbury East,	St. Johnsbury,	Fernando C. Harrington.
Sheffield,	Sheffield,	Albert J. Giffin.
South Danville,	Danville,	Benjamin Greenbank.
South Peacham,	Peacham,	Lewis C. McLachlin.
South Ryegate,	Ryegate,	George L. Hall.
South Walden,	Walden,	Jacob Dutton.
South Wheelock,	Wheelock,	Aaron B. Chandler.
Stannard,	Stannard,	Edson Weed.
Summerville,	St. Johnsbury,	Francis V. Powers.
Sutton,	Sutton,	Lucius J. Campbell.
Walden,	Walden,	Stephen V. Meader.
Waterford,	Waterford,	Fred Watson.
West Barnet,	Barnet,	George P. Blair.
West Burke,	Burke,	Daniel R. Densmore.
West Danville,	Danville,	John Holt.
West Waterford,	Waterford,	Mrs. Cosbi B. Carpenter.
Wheelock,	Wheelock,	Benjamin F. Taylor.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Bloomfield,	Bloomfield,	Henry W. Burbank.
Brunswick,	Brunswick,	Daniel M. Smith.
Canaan,	Canaan,	John G. Flanders.
Concord,	Concord,	James N. Howard.
Damon's Crossing,	Victory,	Mrs. Charles Damon.
East Brighton,	Brighton,	Eugene F. Hobson.
East Concord,	Concord,	Charles D. Root.
East Haven,	East Haven,	Abraham S. Howard.
Granby,	Granby,	Mrs. Charles W. Matthews.
Guildhall,	Guildhall,	Frank Hall.
*Island Pond,	Brighton,	Louis A. Woodbury.
Lemington,	Lemington,	Charles Cook.
*Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	Hiram A. Cutting.
Miles Pond,	Concord,	C. E. Clemens.
North Concord,	Concord,	Lester I. Bishop.
Norton Mills,	Norton,	Wilmot G. Nelson.
South Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	Franklin Bell.
South Victory,	Victory,	Charles A. Story.
Wenlock,	Ferdinand,	James H. Beattie.
*West Concord,	Concord,	Charles P. Palmer.

Rates of Commission Charged for Money Orders.

On orders not exceeding \$5, five cents; over \$5, and not exceeding \$10, eight cents; over \$10, and not exceeding \$15, ten cents; over \$15, and not exceeding \$30, fifteen cents; over \$30, and not exceeding \$40, twenty cents; over \$40, and not exceeding \$50, twenty-five cents; over \$50, and not exceeding \$60, thirty cents; over \$60, and not exceeding \$70, thirty-five cents; over \$70, and not exceeding \$80, forty cents; over \$80, and not exceeding \$100, forty-five cents. No single order issued for a greater sum than \$100.

THE RATES OF POSTAGE.

Postal cards one cent each, to all parts of the United States and Canada.

FIRST-CLASS MATTER—TWO CENTS PER OUNCE OR FRACTION THEREOF.

Letters and all other mailable matter of other classes subject to letter postage by reason of a violation of the postal laws, two cents per ounce to all parts of the United States and Canada.

*Money order offices.

REGISTRATION, DROP-LETTERS, ETC.

On registered domestic letters and third and fourth-class matter an additional fee of ten cents is required.

Local, or "drop" letters, that is for the city and town where deposited, two cents if delivered by carriers, and one cent if there is no carrier system, per ounce.

Manuscript for publication in books, (except when accompanied by proof-sheets,) newspapers and magazines chargeable as letters.

FREE.

Newspapers to each actual subscriber in the county where published, free of charge.

SECOND-CLASS MATTER—ONE CENT PER POUND.

Newspapers and periodicals, transient excepted, to be prepaid at the office of publication at one cent per pound, or fraction thereof.

TRANSIENT NEWSPAPERS OR PERIODICALS.

One cent for four ounces, or fraction thereof.

THIRD-CLASS MATTER—ONE CENT FOR TWO OUNCES.

(Must not be sealed.)

Mail-matter of the third-class embraces printed books, (except transient newspapers, four ounces for one cent,) and periodicals, circulars, proof-sheets and corrected proof-sheets, manuscript copy accompanying the same, and all matter of the same general character, as above enumerated, the printing upon which is designed to instruct, amuse, cultivate the mind or taste, or impart general information, and postage shall be paid thereon at the rate of one cent for each two ounces, or fractional part thereof.

FOURTH-CLASS MATTER—ONE CENT FOR EACH OUNCE.

Mailable matter of the fourth-class embraces labels, patterns, photographs, playing-cards, visiting cards, address tags, paper sacks, wrapping paper and blotting pads, with or without printed addresses thereon, ornamented paper, and all other matter of the same general character, the printing upon which is not designed to instruct, amuse, cultivate the mind or taste, or impart general information. The class also includes merchandise, and samples of merchandise, models, samples of ores, metals, minerals, seeds, &c., and any other matter not included in the first, second or third class, and which is not in its form or nature liable to destroy, deface or otherwise damage the contents of the mail-bag, or harm the person of any one engaged in the postal service. Postage rate thereon, one cent for each ounce, or fractional part thereof.

Packages of mail-matter must not exceed four pounds each in weight, except in cases of single volumes of books.

Undelivered letters and postal cards can be resent to a new address without additional charge.

Senders may write their names on transient newspapers, books or any package in either class, preceded by the word "from."

Stamps cut from the stamped envelopes are rejected by the postoffice.

Stamped envelopes and wrappers, postal cards, and stamps of different denominations for sale at the postoffices.

Stamped envelopes accidentally spoiled redeemed at the postoffice where bought.

STAR MAIL ROUTES AND STAGE LINES.

- 2217 BURKE to WEST BURKE, 2 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Burke at 4:30 p. m., arrive at West Burke by 5 p. m.; leave West Burke at 6:15 p. m., arrive at Burke by 6:45 p. m. Passenger fare 25 cents. William L. Batchelder, of Burke, mail carrier.
- 2211 CANAAN, by LEMINGTON, BLOOMFIELD, BRUNSWICK and GUILDHALL to NORTHUMBERLAND (N. H.), 36 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles and back, once a week. Leave Canaan Wednesday at 7 a. m., arrive at Northumberland by 4 p. m.; leave Northumberland Tuesday at 8 a. m., arrive at Canaan by 5 p. m. Two-horse conveyance. Simon Stone, of Guildhall, mail carrier.
- 1258 CONNECTICUT LAKE (N. H.), by PITTSBURGH to CANAAN, 18 miles and back, three times a week. Leave Connecticut Lake Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 8 a. m., arrive at Canaan at 12:30 p. m.; leave Canaan Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 1 p. m., arrive at Connecticut Lake by 5:30 p. m. Edd Bliss, mail carrier.
- 1257 COÖS (N. H.), by SOUTH COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA, COLEBROOK, and WEST STEWARTTOWN, to CANAAN, 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Coös at 8 p. m., arrive at Colebrook by 11 p. m.; leave Colebrook at 4:30 a. m., arrive at Coös by 7:30 a. m.; leave Colebrook at 8 a. m., arrive at Canaan by 10 a. m.; leave Canaan at 2 p. m., arrive at Colebrook by 4 p. m. H. Blanchard, mail carrier.

- 2213 EAST BURKE to LYNDONVILLE, 5 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave East Burke at 6:45 a. m., arrive at Lyndonville by 8 a. m.; leave Lyndonville at 6 p. m., arrive at East Burke by 7:15 p. m. Passenger fare 50 cents. Jonathan Houghton, mail carrier.
- 2212 EAST HAVEN to EAST BURKE, 6 miles and back, three times a week. Leave East Haven Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 5 p. m., arrive at East Burke by 6:30 p. m.; leave East Burke Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 6 p. m., arrive at East Haven by 7:30 p. m. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 35 cents. D. C. Howard, mail carrier.
- 2209 GRANBY, by DAMON'S CROSSING and VICTORY, to NORTH CONCORD, 11 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Granby at 10:30 a. m., arrive at North Concord by 1:30 p. m.; leave North Concord at 3:30 p. m., or on arrival of train, arrive at Granby in three hours. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare to Damon's Crossing 25 cents; to North Concord 50 cents. Paul Rivers, of Granby, mail carrier.
- 2202 MCINDOE'S FALLS, by MONROE (N. H.), to NORTH MONROE (N. H.), 6½ miles and back, six times a week to Monroe (½ mile), and three times a week the residue. Leave McIndoe's Falls daily, except Sunday, at 4 p. m., arrive at Monroe by 4:15 p. m.; leave Monroe at 9:30 a. m., arrive at McIndoes Falls by 9:45 a. m. Leave Monroe Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 4:45 p. m., arrive at North Monroe by 6 p. m.; leave North Monroe Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 6 p. m., arrive at Monroe by 7:15 p. m. One-horse conveyance. Nathan Dickinson, mail carrier.
- 2216 NEWARK to WEST BURKE, 5 miles and back, twice a week. Leave Newark Tuesday and Friday, at 3:45 p. m., arrive at West Burke by 5 p. m.; leave West Burke Tuesday and Friday at 6:15 p. m., arrive at Newark by 7:30 p. m. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 25 cents. Joel Bean, of Newark, mail carrier.
- 2207 NORTH DANVILLE to ST. JOHNSBURY, 6 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave North Danville at 8 a. m., or in season to connect with train, arriving in St. Johnsbury in 1½ hours; leave St. Johnsbury at 10 a. m., or on arrival of trains, arrive in North Danville in 1½ hours. Passenger fare 25 cents. W. H. Church, mail carrier.
- 2233 NORTH WALDEN to EAST HARDWICK RAILROAD STATION, 4 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave North Walden at 4:45 p. m., or in time to connect with mails by railroad; leave station on arrival of train, arrive at North Walden in 1 hour. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 25 cents. C. S. Kittredge, mail carrier.
- 2203 PEACHAM, by SOUTH PEACHAM and WEST BARNET, to BARNET, 8 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Peacham at 7:45 a. m., or in season to connect with train, arrive at Barnet in two hours; leave Barnet at 4:35 p. m., or on arrival of train, arrive at Peacham in two hours. Two-horse conveyance; passenger fare to West Barnet, 25 cents; to Barnet 50 cents. Franklin F. Blanchard, of South Peacham, mail carrier.
- 2176 RYEGATE to BOLTONVILLE, 2½ miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Ryegate at 3 p. m., arrive at Boltonville by 3:55 p. m.; leave Boltonville at 4:15 p. m., arriving at Ryegate by 4:50 p. m. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 25 cents. P. L. Sargent, mail carrier.
- 2215 SHEFFIELD, by WHELOCK and LYNDON CENTER, to LYNDONVILLE, 8 miles and back, daily, except Sunday, with six additional weekly trips between Lyndon Center and Lyndonville (¾ mile). Leave Sheffield at 7 a. m., arrive at Lyndonville by 9 a. m.; leave Lyndonville at 6 p. m., arrive at Sheffield by 8 p. m.; leave Lyndon Center at 4:45 p. m., arrive at Lyndonville by 5 p. m.; leave Lyndonville at 8:45 a. m., arrive at Lyndon Center by 9 a. m. Two-horse conveyance; passenger fare, from Lyndonville to Lyndon Center 10 cents, to Wheelock 40 cents and to Sheffield 50 cents. F. I. Brown, of Sheffield, mail carrier.
- 2204 SOUTH DANVILLE to EAST BARNET, 6 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave South Danville at 7:30 a. m., arrive at East Barnet by 9 a. m.; leave East Barnet at 4:30 p. m., arrive at South Danville by 6 p. m. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 50 cents. Amasa Badger, mail carrier.
- 2234 SOUTH WALDEN to WALDEN RAILROAD STATION, 3½ miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave South Walden at 4:45 p. m., or in season to connect with train; leave station on arrival of train, arrive at South Walden in 45 minutes. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 25 cents. B. F. Taylor, of South Walden, mail carrier.
- 2214 SOUTH WHELOCK to LYNDON, 6 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave South Wheelock at 3 p. m., arrive at Lyndon by 4:30 p. m.; leave Lyndon at 6 p. m., arrive at South Wheelock by 7:30 p. m. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 25 cents. A. F. Emerson, of South Wheelock, mail carrier.
- 2230 STANNARD to GREENSBOROUGH BEND, 3½ miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Stannard at 3:15 p. m., arrive at Greensborough Bend by 4 p. m.; leave Greensborough Bend at 5 p. m., arrive at Stannard by 5:45 p. m. One-horse conveyance. David Smith, of Stannard, mail carrier.
- 2218 SUTTON to WEST BURKE, 3½ miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Sutton at 4:15 p. m., arrive at West Burke by 5 p. m.; leave West Burke at 6:15 p. m., arrive at Sutton by 7 p. m. Two-horse conveyance; passenger fare 20 cents.
- 2235 WALDEN to WALDEN RAILROAD STATION, 2 miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Walden at 9:45 a. m., or in time to connect with train; leave station on arrival of train, arrive in Walden in 30 minutes. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare 15 cents. W. E. Sherrar, mail carrier.

2206 WATERFORD, by LOWER WATERFORD and SUMMERVILLE, to ST. JOHNSBURY, 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles and back, daily, except Sunday. Leave Waterford at 5:30 a. m., arrive at St. Johnsbury by 8:30 a. m.; leave St. Johnsbury at 5:30 p. m., arrive at Waterford by 8:30 p. m. One-horse conveyance; passenger fare \$1.00. Abel F. Carpenter, of Waterford, mail carrier.

CONGRESSMEN.

United States Senator.

George F. Edmunds.....Burlington

Representative in Congress.

William W. Grout.....Barton

COUNTY OFFICERS.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.

Judge of County Court.

Wheelock G. Veasey—(June Term, 1887.).....Rutland

Assistant Judges of County Court.

Jacob G. Hovey.....St. Johnsbury
Cloud Harvey.....Barnet

Judge of Probate.

Walter P. Smith.....St. Johnsbury

State's Attorney.

Alexander Dulnett.....St. Johnsbury

Sheriff.

Lorenzo Sulloway, Jr.....St. Johnsbury

High Bailiff.

Josiah S. Kenerson.....Barnet

Justices of the Peace.

BARNET.—A. D. Mason, F. A. Mason, Peter Lindsay, W. H. Burbank, Moses Gilfillan, H. R. Robie, John H. Currier.

BURKE.—C. T. A. Humphrey, Charles A. Harris, Theron Bell, Marshall W. Stoddard, Wendell Silsby, Julius A. Humphrey, Allen R. Boyce.

DANVILLE.—W. J. Stanton, John Sias, Moses M. Batchelder, John L. Frye, George W. Cook, Charles D. Brainerd, Harvey Burbank, Charles Wilson, Lyman Stevens, M. V. B. Sargent.

GROTON.—J. R. Darling, T. B. Hall, Martin Weld, Benjamin F. Clark, A. P. Renfrew, A. M. Heath, Horace C. Clark.

HARDWICK.—Henry Perley, Z. R. Huntley, Dorman Bridgman, J. B. Ainsworth, D. S. Chubb, J. B. Livingston.

KIRBY.—E. W. Church, P. H. Graves, Henry Ranney, Austin Barney, Alden Russell.

LYNDON.—Isaac W. Sanborn, C. M. Chase, A. O. Harris, J. S. Thompson, J. W. Burrington, Rufus Young, George M. Park, C. K. Hubbard, Horace Baxter, D. S. Winter.

NEWARK.—Charles H. Hall, D. D. Fairbanks, D. F. Johnson, W. G. Cheney, S. B. Corliss.

PEACHAM.—Leonard Welch, Frank E. Palmer, John Varnum, Jr., L. Strobbridge, Paul F. Ferguson, J. C. Guthrie, Loren Chase.

RYEGATE.—James White, Alexander Cochran, Thomas Nelson, M. R. Gray, Alexander McColl, C. Whitehill, W. N. Gilfillan.

SHEFFIELD.—Aaron Gray, C. B. Simpson, J. T. Chesley, William Dexter, Waldron Brown.

STARNARD.—Benjamin F. Chamberlin, Henry C. Stevens, John N. Sawtell, Elwin H. Patch, E. W. Clark.

ST. JOHNSBURY.—Pearl D. Blodgett, Lafayette Soper, Walter P. Smith, David Trull, Nathan P. Bowman, Delos M. Bacon, Edwin E. Sargent, Albert Worcester, E. L. Hovey, Nathan M. Johnson, Daniel Carpenter, Benjamin F. Rollins, O. P. Bennett, George A. Babcock, Ira G. Smith.

SUTTON.—C. W. Willey, J. E. Willard, L. W. Gordon, George E. Powers, Reuben Ellis.

WALDEN.—Orvis Fitts, B. F. Taylor, Harvey Foster, Sereno Montgomery, Joseph C. Stafford.

WATERFORD.—E. A. Parks, J. W. Curtis, H. M. Parks, Charles Ross, Wallace G. Stiles.

WHEELOCK.—Charles Rogers, Joseph Patch, J. G. Gray, William Bean, Ferdinand Darling.

Representatives.

	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.
BARNET. —W. B. Warden.....	Barnet
BURKE. —Alfred L. Finney.....	East Burke
DANVILLE. —George B. Davis.....	Danville
GROTON. —Thomas B. Hall.....	Groton
HARDWICK. —Lyman D. Hathaway.....	Hardwick
KIRBY. —Preston H. Graves.....	Lyndon
LYNDON. —Lorenzo W. Hubbard.....	Lyndon
NEWARK. —Rufus J. Clifford.....	West Burke
PEACHAM. —Luther F. Parker.....	Peacham
RYEGATE. —Thomas Nelson.....	McIndoes Falls
SHEFFIELD. —No choice.	
ST. JOHNSBURY. —Truman C. Fletcher.....	St. Johnsbury
STANNARD. —Thomas J. Hood.....	Stannard
SUTTON. —Leonard W. Watson.....	Sutton
WALDEN. —John B. Rogers.....	Walden
WATERFORD. —Lorenzo Green.....	Lower Waterford
WHEELOCK. —H. B. Welch.....	Wheelock

ESSEX COUNTY.

Judge of County Court.

	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.
William H. Walker, (March Term, 1887.).....	Ludlow

Assistant Judge of County Court.

Edwin R. Turner.....	Concord
William Morrill.....	Canaan

Judge of Probate.

David H. Beattie.....	Maidstone
-----------------------	-----------

State's Attorney.

Zophar M. Mansur.....	Brighton
-----------------------	----------

Sheriff.

Abner H. Bonett.....	Brighton
----------------------	----------

High Bailiff.

Charles Green.....	Canaan
--------------------	--------

Justices of the Peace.

BLOOMFIELD.—Hiram S. Bartlett, Henry W. Burbank, Byron L. Blodgett, William R. Silver, John E. Bowker.

BRIGHTON.—Nathan Hobson, Thomas White, W. R. Rosebrook, S. D. Hobson, Jason Carrier, George Fitzgerald, E. J. Parsons.

BRUNSWICK.—William H. Waite, David S. Austin, Daniel M. Smith, John D. French, Henry B. Gilbert.

CANAAN.—Harvey H. Lucas, Addison E. Frizzell, Fred J. James, John C. Haynes, George W. Hartshorn.

CONCORD.—B. F. Wadleigh, James B. Wallace, L. C. Woodbury, Luther Russell, William S. Howard, S. H. Kellogg, Moses A. Parker.

EAST HAVEN.—Oscar T. Walter, S. S. Hudson, Jason D. Jenkins, William H. Bailey, Adna W. Smith.

GRANBY.—E. P. Shores, Henry C. Wilcox, Allen M. Carpenter, Loren A. Shores, Francis A. Rice.

GUILDHALL.—Azro Burton, William H. Hartshorn, Charles G. Barrett, Elbridge G. Rosebrook, Ambrose A. Gray.
 LEMINGTON.—Arthur T. Holbrook, Charles Cook, Barnard O'Neill, Edward Rowe, James Clark.
 LUNENBURGH.—Charles W. King, William Chandler, Daniel Powers, William A. White, John W. Hartshorn, Levi Silsby, S. B. Powers.
 MAIDSTONE.—J. H. Benton, Sumner Ross, Charles Stevens, Jr., R. W. Gotham, George B. McC. Rich.
 NORTON.—Michael Griffin, Abial Chamberlin, George C. Felch, L. F. Jones, J. J. Harrington.
 VICTORY.—Daniel Colby, S. C. Clement, J. E. James, Henry Lee, H. B. Houston.

Representatives.

POSTOFFICE ADDRESS

BLOOMFIELD.—Leonard T. Williams.....Coos, N. H.
 BRIGHTON.—Zophar M. Mansur.....Island Pond
 BRUNSWICK.—Guy W. Gilkey.....Coos, N. H.
 CANAAN.—James P. Moore.....Canaan
 CONCORD.—William C. Pratt.....West Concord
 EAST HAVEN.—William H. Campion.....East Haven
 GRANBY.—Henry C. Wilcox.....Damon's Crossing
 GUILDHALL.—John Grannis.....Guildhall
 LEMINGTON.—Christopher S. Bailey.....Colebrook, N. H.
 LUNENBURGH.—George G. Temple.....Lunenburg
 MAIDSTONE.—James F. Gotham.....Guildhall
 NORTON.—M. Edward Nelson.....Norton Mills
 VICTORY.—Joseph H. Babcock.....Damon's Crossing

GENERAL CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac or Calendar for 20 years, part 1.....	2
Business Directory, by towns, Caledonia County, part 2.....	3
Business Directory, by towns, Essex County, part 2.....	193
Census Table, 1791 to 1880, part 1.....	492
Classified Business Directory, part 2.....	253
County Officers, part 2.....	289
Courts in Caledonia County, part 2.....	293
Courts in Essex County, part 2.....	293
Distance Table, part 2.....	2
Errata, part 2.....	297
Gazetteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, part 1.....	5
Gazetteer of Towns, Caledonia County, part 1.....	133
Gazetteer of Towns, Essex County, part 1.....	389
Mail Routes and Stage Lines, part 2.....	287
Map of Caledonia and Essex Counties.....	inside back cover.
Postal Rates and Regulations, part 2.....	286
Postoffices and Postmasters, part 2.....	285
Publisher's Notes, part 1.....	490
Societies, part 2.....	283

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

PORTRAITS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRIGHTON—Dale Hon. George N.....	79	Howe Hon. Stephen.....	468
Hobson Hon. S. D.....	408	King Hon. Charles W.....	560
Noyes George W.....	404	ST. JOHNSBURY—Fairbanks Gov. Erastus..	314
Richardson W. A.....	410	Fairbanks Col. Franklin.....	316
CANAAN—Weeks Samuel.....	416	Fairbanks Gov. Horace.....	332
GROTON—Ricker Isaac M.....	196	Fairbanks Sir Thaddeus.....	328
HARDWICK—Aiken Hon. D. W.....	212	Paddeck Hon. Ephraim.....	84
Jeudevine Hon. Alden E.....	216	Poland Hon. Luke P.....	76
Jeudevine Cornelius A.....	218	Ross Hon. Jonathan.....	80
KIRBY—Grout Hon. W. W.....	224 D	WALDEN—Stevens John F.....	362
LUNENBURGH—Cutting Dr. Hiram A.....	470		

VIEWS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KIRBY—Grout homestead.....	224 B	LUNENBURGH—Cutting Library.....	472



❁ A. L. BAILEY ❁

—THE—

MOST EXTENSIVE DEALER

—IN—

PIANOS • AND • ORGANS

IN NORTHERN VERMONT AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES AND PRICES AT THE OFFICES AND WAREHOUSES, |

ST. JOHNSBURY AND BURLINGTON, VT.

INDEX TO BUSINESS DIRECTORY. (PART II.)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Averill.....	193	Lemington.....	233
Barnet.....	3	Lunenburg.....	234
Bloomfield.....	193	Lyndon.....	63
Brighton.....	197	Maidstone.....	241
Brunswick.....	209	Newark.....	86
Burke.....	17	Norton.....	243
Canaan.....	210	Peacham.....	90
Concord.....	214	Ryegate.....	98
Danville.....	28	Sheffield.....	107
East Haven.....	226	Stannard.....	113
Ferdinand.....	227	St. Johnsbury.....	115
Granby.....	228	Sutton.....	165
Groton.....	41	Victory.....	247
Guildhall.....	229	Walden.....	172
Hardwick.....	47	Waterford.....	180
Kirby.....	60	Wheelock.....	187

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS. (PART II.)

	PAGE.
Bailey A. L., musical instruments, St. Johnsbury.....	292
Bronson William D., registered cattle and swine, East Hardwick.....	268
Central Vermont Railroad Company.....	280
Conant Edward, Normal School, Randolph.....	258
Gibbs C. F., flowers, etc., St. Johnsbury.....	251
Goodell J. W., marble and granite, Burlington.....	facing back cover
Henry, Johnson & Lord, proprietary medicines, Burlington.....	278
Jones & Shields, furniture, St. Johnsbury.....	268
Leavenworth Abel E., State Normal School, Castleton.....	252
Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R.....	250
Ranger Walter E., Lyndon Institute, Lyndon.....	251
Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad.....	274
Smalley G. H., insurance, Lyndonville.....	251
Thompson Daniel, founder and machinist, St. Johnsbury.....	268
Ward Mrs. L. H. & W. H., proprietary medicines, Hardwick.....	268

COURTS.

At St. Johnsbury.

Supreme Court.

Second Tuesday in May.

County Court.

First Tuesday in June and December.

COURTS.

At Guildhall.

Supreme Court.

Fourth Tuesday in August.

County Court.

Third Tuesday in September and March.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES.

BARNET.

Bard, [144](#)
 Blair, [147](#)
 Brock, [139](#)
 Buchanan, [140](#)
 Carrick, [144](#)
 Chase, [148](#)
 Clark, [148](#)
 Duncan, [150](#)
 Galbraith, [149](#)
 Gilfillan, [142](#)
 Gilman, [147](#)
 Gleason, [144-147](#)
 Goodwille, [142](#)
 Goss, [148](#)
 Harvey, [139-142](#)
 Hight, [150](#)
 Hoyt, [146-150](#)
 Kendall, [143](#)
 Kinney, [144](#)
 Lindsay, [143](#)
 McKindley, [146](#)
 Peck, [145](#)
 Roy, [140](#)
 Samuel, [146](#)
 Smith, [146](#)
 Somers, [143](#)
 Stevenson, [140](#)
 Stiles, [148](#)
 Strowbridge, [147](#)
 Stuart, [139](#)
 Warden, [140](#)

BLOOMFIELD.

Bowker, [395](#)
 Cook, [396](#)
 French, [395](#)
 Fuller, [395](#)
 Howell, [396](#)
 Purvey, [395](#)
 Pattee, [394](#)
 Silver, [394](#)
 Snow, [396](#)
 Spencer, [396](#)
 Stevens, [395](#)
 Walling, [396](#)

BRIGHTON.

Aldrich, [404](#)
 Bemis, [400](#)
 Cargill, [400](#)
 Chase, [407](#)
 Coe, [407](#)
 Colburn, [404](#)
 Cole, [400](#)
 Curren, [400-404](#)
 Dale, [400](#)
 Haynes, [412](#)
 Hobson, [407](#)
 Mansur, [57-412](#)
 Noyes, [404](#)
 Pinney, [412](#)
 Richardson, [400](#)
 Rosebrook, [401](#)
 Storrs, [56](#)

BRUNSWICK.

Smith, [415](#)

BURKE.

Adams, [166](#)
 Aldrich, [166](#)
 Ayer, [164](#)
 Barney, [171](#)
 Batchelder, [166](#)
 Beckwith, [159](#)
 Bell, [165](#)
 Bemis, [166-167](#)

Berry, [167](#)
 Bishop, [165](#)
 Blanchard, [170](#)
 Bolton, [167](#)
 Bowman, [171](#)
 Boyce, [170](#)
 Bugbee, [157](#)
 Burpee, [160](#)
 Burt, [168](#)
 Cleveland, [168](#)
 Cobleigh, [168](#)
 Coe, [155](#)
 Colby, [162](#)
 Cummings, [167](#)
 Cushing, [156](#)
 Darling, [158](#)
 Davis, [161](#)
 Dodge, [171](#)
 Doyle, [158](#)
 Drew, [164](#)
 Drown, [165](#)
 Dunklee, [170](#)
 Dunsire, [166](#)
 Duval, [166](#)
 Dwinell, [163](#)
 Eggleston, [156](#)
 Fairbrother, [164](#)
 Farmer, [155](#)
 Farnham, [167](#)
 Foster, [165](#)
 Frasier, [164](#)
 Fyler, [157](#)
 Gage, [164](#)
 Gaskill, [162](#)
 Gillman, [160](#)
 Godding, [155](#)
 Griffen, [171](#)
 Harris, [163](#)
 Harvey, [161](#)
 Hastings, [158](#)
 Howland, [161](#)
 Humphrey, [157-160](#)
 Hunter, [165](#)
 Jenkins, [157-158](#)
 Kimball, [163](#)
 King, [162](#)
 Kinson, [162](#)
 Ladd, [170](#)
 Lowell, [163](#)
 McNeal, [168](#)
 Morrill, [165](#)
 Nichols, [170](#)
 Otis, [162](#)
 Phillips, [165](#)
 Porter, [167](#)
 Ross, [170](#)
 Saxby, [166](#)
 Shannon, [167](#)
 Silsby, [160](#)
 Sleeper, [168](#)
 Smith, [159](#)
 Stafford, [163](#)
 Stoddard, [161](#)
 Streeter, [163](#)
 Sulloway, [168](#)
 Thurber, [158](#)
 Townsend, [169](#)
 Trull, [160](#)
 Walter, [154](#)
 Warren, [169](#)
 Way, [160](#)
 White, [157](#)
 Whitney, [164](#)

CANAAN.

Carbee, [419](#)
 Dunning, [420](#)

Farnum, [420](#)
 Flanders, [418](#)
 Fletcher, [419](#)
 Frizzell, [419](#)
 Harris, [421](#)
 Hartshorn, [61](#)
 Haynes, [420](#)
 Holton, [418](#)
 Jones, [420](#)
 Leonard, [419](#)
 Lord, [420](#)
 Lund, [61](#)
 Moore, [420](#)
 Morrill, [420](#)
 Rowell, [419](#)
 Schoff, [420](#)
 Stoddard, [421](#)
 Ward, [419](#)
 Weeks, [416](#)

CONCORD.

Ball, [427-439](#)
 Brigham, [432](#)
 Bugbee, [433](#)
 Carleton, [437](#)
 Chase, [437](#)
 Corruth, [427](#)
 Cox, [434](#)
 Cutting, [429](#)
 Darling, [426](#)
 Douglass, [435](#)
 Dudley, [438](#)
 Dunn, [436](#)
 Follensby, [434](#)
 Folsom, [436](#)
 Ford, [436](#)
 Frye, [424](#)
 Gilbert, [432](#)
 Gould, [436](#)
 Graves, [424](#)
 Gregory, [424](#)
 Grout, [434](#)
 Hardy, [428](#)
 Harvey, [61](#)
 Hastings, [437](#)
 Hibbard, [61-425](#)
 Hill, [429](#)
 Hinman, [438](#)
 Holton, [428](#)
 Houston, [435](#)
 Hovey, [436](#)
 Howard, [431](#)
 Howe, [433](#)
 Hutchinson, [430](#)
 Jewell, [438](#)
 Johnson, [433](#)
 Joslin, [430-431](#)
 Judvime, [426](#)
 Kellogg, [431](#)
 Kidder, [437](#)
 Lawrence, [438](#)
 Lindsay, [437](#)
 Lyon, [435](#)
 McGregor, [433](#)
 Morrison, [433](#)
 Morse, [423-425-431](#)
 Morton, [424](#)
 Nichols, [435](#)
 Palmer, [438](#)
 Parker, [427](#)
 Parris, [433](#)
 Parsons, [432](#)
 Perry, [429](#)
 Pratt, [430](#)
 Quimby, [436](#)
 Ranney, [435](#)
 Reed, [434](#)

Richardson, [428](#)
 Rocheleau, [434](#)
 Root, [434](#)
 Russell, [432](#)
 Shackford, [438](#)
 Smith, [438](#)
 Stacy, [432](#)
 Streeter, [427](#)
 Taylor, [435](#)
 Temple, [432](#)
 Turner, [428](#)
 Underwood, [433](#)
 Vilas, [428](#)
 Wadleigh, [432](#)
 Waitbridge, [437](#)
 Wallace, [431-435](#)
 Wetherbee, [426](#)
 Whipple, [424-425](#)
 Williams, [424](#)
 Woodbury, [425](#)
 Wright, [437](#)

DANVILLE.

Ayer, [188](#)
 Babbett, [179](#)
 Badger, [180](#)
 Batchelder, [185](#)
 Brainerd, [178](#)
 Brown, [188](#)
 Burbank, [187](#)
 Carrick, [187](#)
 Cook, [186](#)
 Coveny, [188](#)
 Crane, [187](#)
 Currier, [187](#)
 Danforth, [179](#)
 Davis, [85-182](#)
 Dole, [182](#)
 Drew, [184](#)
 Estabrooks, [188](#)
 Fisher, [186](#)
 Frye, [187](#)
 Gookin, [184](#)
 Green, [181-182](#)
 Guild, [183](#)
 Harris, [178](#)
 Hartshorn, [180](#)
 Haviland, [183](#)
 Hayward, [179](#)
 Holt, [187](#)
 Hooker, [184](#)
 Hoyt, [179](#)
 Ingalls, [178](#)
 Kittredge, [179](#)
 Langmaid, [183](#)
 Lee, [186](#)
 Morrill, [181-183](#)
 Morse, [180-184](#)
 Northrop, [187](#)
 Page, [185](#)
 Palmer, [185](#)
 Pettingill, [179](#)
 Pope, [188](#)
 Preston, [186](#)
 Sargent, [185](#)
 Sias, [181](#)
 Stanton, [184](#)
 Stearns, [180](#)
 Stevens, [181](#)
 Taylor, [180](#)
 Thompson, [184](#)
 Varney, [185](#)
 Wakefield, [186](#)
 Ward, [188](#)
 Webster, [183](#)
 Weeks, [184](#)
 Wesson, [187](#)

Winn, [180](#)
 Woodward, [185](#)

EAST HAVEN.

Amadon, [442](#)
 Campion, [442](#)
 Forsyth, [442](#)
 Hartwell, [441](#)
 Hosford, [443](#)
 Howard, [441](#)
 Hudson, [442](#)
 Humphrey, [441](#)
 Jenkins, [441](#)
 Smith, [442](#)
 Walter, [440-442](#)

FERDINAND.

Beattie, [50-444](#)

GRANBY.

Buzzell, [448](#)
 Dudley, [448](#)
 Jones, [448](#)
 Matthews, [449](#)
 McGinnis, [448](#)
 Shores, [448](#)
 Wells, [447-449](#)
 Wilkey, [449](#)

GROTON.

Carpenter, [196](#)
 Clark, [199](#)
 Clough, [200](#)
 Coffrin, [200](#)
 Darling, [192-193](#)
 Dunn, [197](#)
 Eastman, [199](#)
 Frizzell, [199](#)
 Gilman, [199](#)
 Glover, [195](#)
 Hall, [196](#)
 Hatch, [194](#)
 Heath, [193](#)
 Hooper, [194](#)
 Hutton, [200](#)
 Morrison, [193](#)
 Orr, [196](#)
 Page, [194-195](#)
 Plummer, [195](#)
 Powers, [199](#)
 Rand, [200](#)
 Randall, [200](#)
 Ricker, [197-198-199](#)
 Smith, [200](#)
 Taisey, [193](#)
 Welch, [191-192](#)
 Weld, [196](#)
 Whitcher, [194](#)
 Wilson, [195](#)
 Wormwood, [193](#)

GUILDHALL.

Benton, [59](#)
 Boyce, [454](#)
 Chase, [455](#)
 Crawford, [453](#)
 Cummings, [456](#)
 Cutter, [452](#)
 Emery, [455](#)
 Follansby, [457](#)
 Gray, [456](#)
 Hartshorn, [53](#)
 Henson, [456](#)
 Heywood, [53](#)
 Hopkinson, [452-452](#)
 Jackson, [455](#)
 Keith, [454](#)
 Kent, [455](#)
 Long, [455](#)

Marshall, [456](#)
 Meacham, [455](#)
 Rich, [452](#)
 Rosebrook, [452-453](#)
 Russell, [456](#)
 Schoff, [456](#)
 Washburn, [453](#)
 Willard, [456](#)
 Woods, [454](#)

HARDWICK.

Adgate, [222](#)
 Aiken, [210-211](#)
 Ainsworth, [222](#)
 Badger, [209](#)
 Bailey, [221](#)
 Belding, [222](#)
 Bell, [210](#)
 Blake, [214](#)
 Bridgman, [208](#)
 Bronson, [208](#)
 Brown, [222](#)
 Chubb, [214](#)
 Crosby, [214](#)
 Delano, [212](#)
 Foster, [213](#)
 French, [208](#)
 George, [214](#)
 Goodrich, [209](#)
 Hall, [210](#)
 Hovey, [215](#)
 Huntley, [221](#)
 Jeudevine, [215-218](#)
 Leavitt, [222](#)
 Montgomery, [213](#)
 Nelson, [212](#)
 Perrin, [222](#)
 Porter, [213](#)
 Shipman, [209](#)
 Smith, [213](#)
 Stevens, [208](#)
 Thomas, [209](#)
 Ward, [210](#)
 Warner, [208](#)
 Warren, [221](#)

KIRBY.

Baldwin, [228](#)
 Bean, [226](#)
 Brown, [227](#)
 Chase, [227](#)
 Church, [225](#)
 Damon, [225](#)
 Ford, [226](#)
 Graves, [225](#)
 Groat, [224](#)
 Houghton, [226](#)
 Jenkins, [228](#)
 Locke, [225](#)
 McGinnis, [227](#)
 Noyes, [228](#)
 Reed, [228](#)
 Richards, [227](#)
 Risley, [225](#)
 Russell, [227](#)
 Wetherby, [228](#)
 Young, [226](#)

LEMINGTON.

Clark, [450](#)
 Cook, [458](#)
 Fuller, [459](#)
 Gray, [459](#)
 Holbrook, [458](#)
 Jordan, [459](#)
 Moulton, [459](#)
 O'Neil, [459](#)
 Osgood, [458](#)
 Royal, [458](#)
 Stoddard, [459](#)
 Willey, [458](#)

LUNENBURGH.

Ball, [475](#)
 Barnard, [466](#)
 Bell, [466](#)
 Blood, [473](#)

Bowker, [474](#)
 Burt, [474](#)
 Chandler, [465](#)
 Cheney, [476](#)
 Cole, [475](#)
 Corey, [475](#)
 Cutting, [470](#)
 Davison, [474](#)
 Day, [466](#)
 Dodge, [474](#)
 Glines, [467](#)
 Hagan, [475](#)
 Hale, [55-473](#)
 Hartshorn, [71](#)
 Heywood, [51](#)
 Howe, [467](#)
 Johnson, [465](#)
 King, [462](#)
 Lane, [461](#)
 Lyon, [465](#)
 McLaughlin, [473](#)
 Monahan, [476](#)
 Morse, [476](#)
 Nichols, [472-473](#)
 Pierce, [466](#)
 Powers, [461](#)
 Silsby, [469-472](#)
 Simonds, [473](#)
 Smith, [466-476](#)
 Snow, [465](#)
 Stearns, [473](#)
 Stuart, [469](#)
 Temple, [475](#)
 Thomas, [466](#)
 Turner, [476](#)
 Wade, [476](#)
 Wright, [475](#)

LYNDON.

Allard, [249](#)
 Allen, [245](#)
 Ayer, [251](#)
 Badger, [253](#)
 Bean, [249](#)
 Bemis, [245](#)
 Bigelow, [242](#)
 Bonett, [251](#)
 Boudett, [243](#)
 Bowker, [243](#)
 Bradley, [246](#)
 Briant, [241](#)
 Bullock, [257](#)
 Bundy, [235](#)
 Burrington, [247](#)
 Butterfield, [241](#)
 Cahoon, [234](#)
 Carpenter, [247](#)
 Carter, [247](#)
 Chapn, [56](#)
 Chase, [242](#)
 Coleman, [251](#)
 Collins, [251](#)
 Couchner, [251](#)
 Cunningham, [240](#)
 Darling, [252](#)
 Dickerman, [248](#)
 Dodge, [249](#)
 Dow, [256](#)
 Dubigg, [253](#)
 Duntun, [246](#)
 Esterbrooks, [235](#)
 Eastman, [239](#)
 Eggleston, [249](#)
 Evans, [241](#)
 Fisher, [238](#)
 Fletcher, [240](#)
 Gage, [248](#)
 Gilson, [240](#)
 Gleason, [88](#)
 Goodell, [252-256](#)
 Goss, [253](#)
 Grant, [250](#)
 Graves, [236](#)
 Gray, [243](#)
 Green, [247](#)
 Hall, [244](#)

Heath, [249](#)
 Hicks, [254](#)
 Hoffman, [236](#)
 Hopkins, [251](#)
 Houghton, [238-242](#)
 Hovey, [255](#)
 Howe, [256](#)
 Hoyer, [257](#)
 Hoyt, [241](#)
 Hubbard, [237](#)
 Hunter, [248](#)
 Hutchinson, [250](#)
 Ingalls, [242](#)
 Jones, [252](#)
 Kenyon, [254](#)
 Kittredge, [240](#)
 Knight, [255](#)
 Ladd, [240](#)
 Latham, [243](#)
 Leavitt, [252](#)
 Locklin, [239](#)
 Lynn, [250](#)
 Mathewson, [236](#)
 Mattocks, [73](#)
 McCann, [254](#)
 McGaffey, [237](#)
 McKoy, [253](#)
 Miller, [241](#)
 Morrison, [255](#)
 Newcomb, [249](#)
 Park, [238](#)
 Parker, [234](#)
 Pearl, [255](#)
 Pettigrew, [245](#)
 Phillips, [247](#)
 Pierce, [251](#)
 Potter, [257](#)
 Powers, [238](#)
 Pratt, [243](#)
 Quimby, [237](#)
 Randall, [239](#)
 Ranger, [255](#)
 Rice, [249](#)
 Ruggles, [235](#)
 Russell, [250](#)
 Sanborn, [252-257](#)
 Sanger, [251](#)
 Severance, [254](#)
 Shirley, [256](#)
 Shurtliff, [248](#)
 Simpson, [250](#)
 Sleeper, [255](#)
 Smalley, [253](#)
 Smith, [245](#)
 Southworth, [254](#)
 Spencer, [252](#)
 Staples, [244](#)
 Stevens, [246](#)
 Stockwell, [248](#)
 Stoddard, [254](#)
 Stone, [257](#)
 Taylor, [247](#)
 Thompson, [244](#)
 Tillotson, [255](#)
 Trefren, [244](#)
 Trull, [258](#)
 Twombly, [255](#)
 Webb, [254](#)
 Weeks, [237](#)
 Whittier, [250](#)
 Wilder, [238](#)
 Wilkinson, [249](#)
 Willey, [246](#)
 Williams, [239](#)
 Williamson, [239](#)
 Willmarth, [236](#)
 Wilson, [244](#)
 Wing, [243](#)

MAIDSTONE.

Adams, [481](#)
 Allin, [481](#)
 Beattie, [50-480](#)
 Benton, [480](#)
 Byron, [478](#)
 Crown, [481](#)

Dewey, [480](#)
 Drew, [482](#)
 French, [479](#)
 Gaskill, [478](#)
 Groat, [481](#)
 Hugh, [478](#)
 Lamkin, [480](#)
 Lucas, [478](#)
 Norris, [479](#)
 Rich, [479](#)
 Smith, [481](#)
 Stevens, [479](#)
 Tavior, [481](#)
 Webb, [480](#)

NEWARK.

Ball, [261-262](#)
 Bean, [268](#)
 Bruce, [266](#)
 Bunker, [268](#)
 Carroll, [268](#)
 Cheney, [267](#)
 Corliss, [264](#)
 Dolloff, [265](#)
 Drown, [268](#)
 Fairbanks, [263](#)
 Foster, [264](#)
 Garfield, [266](#)
 Gero, [267](#)
 Hall, [269](#)
 Hart, [267](#)
 Hartwell, [262](#)
 Hudson, [268-269](#)
 Johnson, [263](#)
 Kelley, [264](#)
 Lee, [265](#)
 McQueen, [266](#)
 Packer, [262](#)
 Sleeper, [264](#)
 Smith, [266](#)
 Stoddard, [267](#)
 Woodruff, [265](#)

NORTON.

Carpenter, [483](#)

PEACHAM.

Adams, [280](#)
 Ash, [282](#)
 Blanchard, [273](#)
 Bolton, [279](#)
 Brown, [282](#)
 Chandler, [277](#)
 Chapman, [281](#)
 Clark, [275](#)
 Cook, [280](#)
 Cowles, [277](#)
 Darling, [279](#)
 Eastman, [277](#)
 Esden, [280](#)
 Ewell, [278](#)
 Farnum, [280](#)
 Farrow, [277](#)
 Ford, [279](#)
 Goss, [280](#)
 Hand, [275](#)
 Harriman, [273](#)
 Henderson, [281](#)
 Hooker, [276](#)
 Houghton, [280](#)
 Hutchinson, [282](#)
 Jennison, [282](#)
 Judkins, [279](#)
 Kinnerson, [278](#)
 Martin, [274](#)
 Mattocks, [72](#)
 McClary, [280](#)
 McDonald, [276](#)
 McLachlin, [272](#)
 Merrill, [275](#)
 Morse, [273](#)
 Moulton, [281](#)
 Northrup, [274](#)
 Parker, [279](#)
 Pattridge, [276](#)
 Ricker, [282](#)
 Robbins, [276](#)

Rowe, [280](#)
 Sanborn, [277](#)
 Sargeant, [278](#)
 Skeele, [272](#)
 Strobbridge, [278](#)
 Trussell, [279](#)
 Varnum, [275](#)
 Welch, [282](#)
 West, [283](#)
 Wheeler, [281](#)
 Whitehill, [282](#)
 Whiting, [279](#)
 Willey, [276](#)
 Woods, [282](#)
 Woodward, [273](#)

RYEGATE.

Cameron, [293](#)
 Carter, [297](#)
 Cochran, [297](#)
 Darling, [297](#)
 Gardner, [293](#)
 George, [297](#)
 Gibson, [294-298](#)
 Gray, [289-296](#)
 Hall, [298](#)
 Henderson, [293](#)
 Hosmer, [291](#)
 Hunt, [291](#)
 Hyndman, [291](#)
 Johnston, [296](#)
 Laughlin, [294](#)
 Miller, [293-295](#)
 Mills, [297](#)
 Moore, [296](#)
 Neilson, [290](#)
 Nelson, [298](#)
 Orr, [295](#)
 Park, [295-298](#)
 Reid, [292](#)
 Somers, [295](#)
 White, [297](#)
 Whitehill, [292](#)
 Whitelaw, [288](#)
 Witherspoon, [289](#)

SHEFFIELD.

Barber, [304](#)
 Berry, [304](#)
 Dexter, [305](#)
 Drown, [303-304](#)
 Folsom, [304](#)
 Gray, [302](#)
 Hall, [303](#)
 Ingalls, [303](#)
 Otis, [303](#)
 Root, [305](#)
 Simpson, [303](#)
 Staples, [304](#)
 Willard, [304](#)
 Williams, [305](#)

STANNARD.

Batten, [308](#)
 Blodgett, [308](#)
 Chase, [308](#)
 Clark, [307](#)
 Paige, [307](#)
 Perrin, [307](#)
 Sabin, [307](#)
 Shepard, [307](#)
 Weed, [308](#)

ST. JOHNSBURY.

Adams, [322](#)
 Aldrich, [325](#)
 Allen, [330](#)
 Ayer, [324](#)
 Babcock, [332](#)
 Bailey, [330](#)
 Batchelder, [334](#)
 Bates, [54](#)
 Bowker, [323](#)
 Brainerd, [331](#)
 Butler, [337](#)
 Carpenter, [332](#)
 Chadwick, [339](#)

- Dana, 336
 Esterbrook, 335
 Fairbanks, 327-328-329
 Farnham, 336
 Flint, 321
 Gerry, 336
 Goodall, 335
 Goss, 320
 Griswold, 335
 Harrington, 335
 Harris, 333
 Hawkins, 322-339
 Higgins, 331
 Hollis, 337
 Hovey, 338
 Humphrey, 326
 Huse, 335
 Knight, 337
 Learned, 335
 Lewis, 332
 Locke, 338
 May, 69
 Olcott, 348
 Owen, 339
 Paddock, 83-85-327-338
 Pierce, 321
 Poland, 47-73
 Ranney, 335
 Redfield, 86
 Roberts, 324
 Ross, 50-89
 Russell, 335
 Sargent, 334
 Shorey, 336
 Spaulding, 322
 Stark, 329
 Stevens, 323
 Walker, 340
 Ward, 330
- Weeks, 336
 Wheeler, 324
 Wilder, 339
 Williams, 338
 Woods, 326
- SUTTON.**
- Allard, 349
 Ball, 351
 Berry, 353
 Blake, 348
 Butterfield, 354
 Campbell, 349
 Colby, 348
 Curtis, 349
 Eaton, 350
 Ellis, 352
 Fogg, 350
 Gray, 352
 Greene, 354
 Harris, 353
 Hayward, 354
 Hyde, 354
 Kincaid, 354
 Kinison, 353
 McGennis, 353
 Mitchell, 351
 Noyes, 352
 Olmstead, 352
 Orcutt, 347
 Rice, 350
 Richardson, 353
 Roundy, 350
 Stoddard, 352
 Switzer, 351
 Webster, 353
 Willard, 350
- VICTORY.**
- Appleton, 489
 Bonnett, 488-489
 Breakwood, 489
- Colby, 489
 Damon, 486
 Gallup, 487
 Houston, 488
 Ingraham, 489
 Lee, 488
 Miner, 488
 Noyes, 488
 Story, 489
 Towle, 487
 Wilson, 488
- WALDEN.**
- Amsden, 363
 Bell, 363
 Burbank, 361
 Carpenter, 366
 Cheever, 365
 Cole, 367
 Collins, 366
 Cox, 365
 Davis, 367
 Dow, 360
 Downer, 364
 Dutton, 364
 Edwards, 360
 Farrington, 361
 Fitts, 366
 Foster, 363
 George, 362
 Gile, 364
 Gillman, 366
 Gould, 361
 Harrington, 366
 Jennison, 367
 Kittredge, 365
 Knight, 363
 Mann, 365
 Meader, 365
 Metcalf, 366
 Montgomery, 87-362
- Ordway, 366
 Patterson, 366
 Perkins, 360
 Rogers, 365
 Sherrar, 367
 Snurtleff, 364
 Stevens, 362
 Taylor, 366
 Wilson, 367
 Woods, 367
- WATERFORD.**
- Astle, 377
 Barker, 379
 Blancher, 379
 Blodgett, 376
 Bowman, 379
 Brown, 373, 376
 Bugbee, 372
 Carpenter, 375
 Church, 371
 Curtis, 378
 Daniels, 378
 Davison, 371
 Freeman, 372
 Goss, 372
 Graves, 378
 Green, 372
 Harris, 378
 Hastings, 374-379
 Hemingway, 371
 Hill, 375
 Horr, 377
 Hovey, 374
 Hutchinson, 373
 Ide, 376
 Johnson, 376
 Kinne, 378
 Ladd, 375
 Lawrence, 378
 Lee, 374
- Mason, 377
 Morrison, 377
 Moulton, 376
 Newton, 377
 Parks, 378
 Pike, 370
 Reed, 379
 Renwick, 379
 Ross, 370-371
 Rowell, 373
 Sanborn, 379
 Stiles, 374
 Stoddard, 373
 West, 377
 Wheeler, 376
 White, 377
 Williams, 379
 Works, 376
- WHEELOCK.**
- Bean, 384
 Bradley, 387
 Chandler, 385
 Cofran, 384
 Cree, 385
 Darling, 386
 Gray, 387
 Hart, 385
 Heath, 386
 Horne, 387
 Hoyt, 385
 Love, 384
 Mathewson, 387
 Morgan, 387
 Noyes, 386
 Porter, 386
 Rogers, 387
 Shattuck, 384
 Sherburn, 384
 Sulloway, 387

ERRATA.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

PART FIRST.

COUNTY CHAPTER.—On page 39, the heading should read "Admissions Before the Supreme Court," instead of "Admissions to the Bar." Admissions to the County Bar will be found on page 94.

BARNET.—On page 139, fourth line from the bottom, next to the last word, read "butchering," instead of bottling.

BRIGHTON.—*G. H. Fitzgerald & Co.'s saw-mill* is located on Mill street, near Main. It is operated by steam power, and furnishes employment for about fifty men. The mill was built by Mr. Fitzgerald in 1878, the firm being Fitzgerald & Grindell. The latter sold his interest, and the firm became Fitzgerald & Son. In 1885 the son withdrew, and E. J. Parsons purchased a fourth interest, since which time the firm name has been G. H. Fitzgerald & Co.

CONCORD.—Hon. Edward F. Bingham, recently appointed chief justice of the supreme court of the District of Columbia, was born in August, 1828, in West Concord, Essex county. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Marietta college, at Marietta, Ohio. He was admitted to the bar, in Ohio, in May, 1850. In 1873 he was elected judge of the court of common pleas, which position he has held until his recent appointment. Since 1881 he has resided in Columbus, Ohio. Hon. Harry Bingham and Judge George A. Bingham, of Littleton, N. H., are his brothers.

DANVILLE.—John Currier was born in Claremont, N. H., and removed to St. Johnsbury when there were but two houses standing where that thriving village is now located. He married Amy Ripley, and removed to Peacham, and later to Danville, where he held the offices of high sheriff and selectman, and served in other official capacities. He died September 12, 1854, aged fifty-two years. His daughter Martha B. married Moses Drew, whose grandfather was the first settler where S. W. Sprague now lives. George Drew, father of Moses, was one of the town officers many years.

GUILDHALL.—On page 454, fourteenth line from the top, read Daniel Keith, instead of "Kieth," as printed.

KIRBY.—On page 224, third paragraph, second line, first word, read Grout, instead of "Grant," as printed.

PART SECOND.

BARNET.—*MASON FRANCIS W. is agent for the Connecticut General Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn.

VAN DYKE PHILO B., (McIndoes Falls) is a patron of this work.

BURKE.—DOYLE SELIM N. is a patron of this work.

DREW MARY is a patron of this work.

DUNSIRE MARY J. is a patron of this work.

Dwinell Fred E. should be transposed below Duval Wilber, on page 20.

OTIS JOSEPH P. has removed to Clay Center, Kansas, since our canvass.

Way & Son, postoffice address is West Burke.

CANAAN.—SCHOFF HIRAM A., instead of "Shoff," as printed.

CONCORD.—DARLING JAMES P. is a patron of this work.

Hibbard David W. is also proprietor of a saw-mill and shingle-mill.

UNDERWOOD MARIA A., instead of "Maria E.," as printed on page 224.

- DANVILLE.**—Farrington Dan C. is also proprietor of a grist-mill.
 HALL DANA D. is a patron of this work.
 Wells Alice M. is also proprietor of a planing-mill.
- EAST HAVEN.**—CAMPION WILLIAM H., instead of "Champion," as printed on page 226.
- GRANBY.**—ALLBEE JOHN M., instead of "Albee," as printed on page 228.
- GROTON.**—POWERS NATHAN P., r 25, h and lot, pasture land 24.
 WELCH H. & SONS are located on road 7, not "27," as printed.
- LEMINGTON.**—O'NEIL CON is a patron of this work.
 Rowe Patrick E., Thomas and William, are located on road 1½. instead of "¼," as printed.
 ROYAL GUY O. is located on road 5½, instead of "23," as printed.
- LUNENBURGH.**—Green Robert W., physician, office at Frank Bowker's.
 HARTSHORN HARRY C. is postmaster at Lunenburg, vice Dr. H.A. Cutting, resigned.
 MONAHEN JOHN is located on road 13, instead of "15," as printed.
 POWERS STEPHEN J. is proprietor of Maple Grove Hotel.
 SIMONDS WARREN L., r 23, instead of as printed on page 240.
 STEARNS PARISH L. is located on road 18, not "19," as printed.
- LYNDON.**—CUNNINGHAM JOHN T. G., instead of "Cummington," as printed on page 68.
 DROWN FRANKLIN, instead of "Down," as printed on page 68.
 HARTMAN EDWIN H., on page 72, and on page 269, lawyer, should be Hoffman Edwin H.
 LINCOLN BENJAMIN F. is proprietor of a saw and stave-mill on road 28.
 LYNN MICHAEL is a patron of this work.
 McCANN JOHN C. is a patron of this work.
 SMITH CHARLES L. is a patron of this work.
- MAIDSTONE.**—DREW AUGUSTUS is located on road 11, instead of as printed on page 242.
- NEWARK.**—Farr Wesley O., instead of "Fan," as printed on page 87.
 KELLEY WILLARD, instead of "Kelly," as printed on page 88.
 ROBERTS CHARLES A. is employed by S. D. Hobson & Son, instead of as printed on page 89.
- PEACHAM.**—MARTIN ASHBEL is located on road 62.
 McLACHLIN LEWIS C. has recently been appointed postmaster at South Peacham.
 Somers Edward D. is postmaster of the recently established postoffice of East Peacham, located at Peacham Hollow.
- ST. JOHNSBURY.**—BOWMAN NATHAN P. has recently been appointed postmaster at St. Johnsbury, vice Charles P. Carpenter, removed.
 Brooks Ezra C. has purchased the business of W. H. Horton, merchant tailor, on Railroad street.
 BUNDY FRED G., a patron of this work, is successor to E. J. Estey, dealer in boots, shoes and rubbers, 45 Main street, opposite Central, h Summer.
 FLETCHER H. E. & CO., Robert McKinnon is of the firm, instead of "McKiernon," as printed on page 130, and their office at St. Johnsbury has been discontinued.
 HORTON WILLIAM H. has sold his merchant tailoring business to Ezra C. Brooks.
 RANKIN ANDREW E. is a patron of this work.
 Shaw Charles E., porter, St. Johnsbury House.
 Spencer C. M. Capt., cashier Fairbanks Scale Works.
- SUTTON.**—BARKER FRANCIS W. is a patron of this work.
 HAYWARD DENISON D., instead of "Dennison D.," as printed on page 169.
 ORCUTT IRVIN E., instead of "Orcott," as printed on page 169.
 STODDARD LEVINA B., instead of "Levina," as printed on page 171.
- WALDEN.**—BELL CHARLES J. is a patron of this work.
 SHERRAR WILLIAM E., instead of "Sherrer," as printed on page 179.
- WATERFORD.**—ASTLE SAMUEL D. is a tanner, not "farmer," as printed on page 180.
 NICHOLS JOHN, lumberman and farmer.
 NICHOLS JOHN Mrs., resident.

J. W. GOODELL,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

MONUMENTS, HEADSTONES,

AND ALL KINDS OF

GEMETERY AND BUILDING WORK.

BARRE GRANITE,

OR ANY GRANITE DESIRED.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MARBLE.

NORTH RIVER BLUE STONE,

— FOR —

SIDEWALKS AND CURBING.

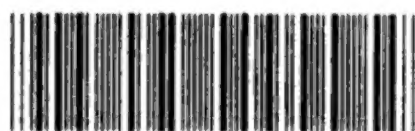
Work Set in Any Part of the Country.

STEAM MILLS AND MAIN OFFICE:

257 TO 267 PINE STREET,

BURLINGTON, VERMONT.

89063014880



B89063014880A

89063014880



b89063014880a